This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 1081.1.6

Harvard College Library

FROM

The Senatus.

29 Feb., 1888.

The Senatus.

THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS:
JOHN THOMSON AND J. F. THOMSON, M.A.

THIS Volume is a Supplement to the Catalogue (in two vols.) which appeared in 1873-4, and is constructed on the same plan. It contains a list of all the Printed Books in the General Library of the University (King's College Buildings) not included in that Catalogue.

Referring to the Prefatory Note to Vol. I. of the previous Catalogue, it is proper to state that the Books of the Melvin and Henderson Bequests have now been removed to the General Library.

R. W.

November, 1887.

SUPPLEMENT.

NOTE—*In the Repetition of titles Two Bars have been used. The First Bar represents the Letterpress as far as the First Colon; the Second Bar represents from the First to the Second Colon; but when there is no Second Colon it represents from the First Colon to the First Period.*

A

R. 22. 45 **AAHMES**: The Inscription of Aahmes translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 22. 46 ——: ——: Renouf. *Lond.*, 1876.

T. 27. 241 **AALST** (J. A. Van): On Chinese Music. *Shanghai*, 1884.

P². 13. 148 **ABAUZIT** (Firmin): His Miscellanies on Historical, Theological, and Critical Subjects—from the French: Harwood. *Lond.*, 1774.

P². 9. 79 **ABBADIE** (Jaques): Four Letters on the Chemical Changes in the Eucharist, shewing the relations of Faith to Sense: Notes: Hamersley. *Lond.*, 1867.

G. 3. 82 **ABBOT** (Ezra): The Authorship of the Fourth Gospel—External Evidences. *Lond.*, 1880.

P². 4. 7 **ABBOT** (Fras. E.): Scientific Theism. *Lond.*, 1886.

C. 5. 40 **ABBOT** (Geo.): Life: Hook. *Lond.*, 1875.

X. 2. 19 **ABBOTSFORD**: Miscellany of the Abbotsford Club. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 1. 2. —— The Abbotsford Club Publications. 33 vols. *Edinb.*, 1834-59.

E. 2. 60 **ABBOTT** (Edwin): A Concordance to the Works of Alexander Pope. *Lond.*, 1875.

D. 3. 118 **ABBOTT** (Edwin A.): Bacon and Essex: Sketch of Bacon's Earlier Life. *Lond.*, 1877.

P². 8. 23 —— Through Nature to Christ, or, The Ascent of Worship through Illusion to the Truth. *Lond.*, 1877.

P². 8. 22 —— Philochristus—Memoirs of a Disciple of the Lord. *Lond.*, 1878.

I. 3. 57 —— Oxford Sermons. *Lond.*, 1879.

P². 8. 24 —— The Kernel and the Husk--Letters on Spiritual Christianity. *Lond.*, 1886.

K. 4. 28 **ABBOTT** (Edwin A.) and **Rushbrooke**: The Common Tradition of the Synoptic Gospels in the text of the Revised Version. *Lond.*, 1884.

Q. 7. 105 **ABBOTT** (Evelyn): Hellenica—A Collection of Essays on Greek Poetry, Philosophy, History, and Religion. *Lond.*, 1880.

F. 6. 146 **ABBOTT** (Thos. K.): Kant's Critique of Practical Reason and other works on the Theory of Ethics: Memoir of Kant. *Lond.*, 1883.

F. 6. 147 ——— Kant's Introduction to Logic and his Essay on the Mistaken Subtilty of the Four Figures. *Lond.*, 1885.

R. 25. 17 **ABD AL MASIH** Ibn Isaac, Al Kindy: The Apology—in Defence of Christianity against Islam: Essay on its Age and Authorship by Muir. *Lond.*, 1882.

R. 25. 18 ——— : ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1886.

P. 8. 307 **ABDUL KARIM,** Munshi: Itinéraires: Schefer. *Paris*, 1878.

P. 8. 301-2 **ABDUL KARIM** of Bokhara: Histoire de l'Asie Centrale, 1740-1818: Pers. Fr.: Notes: Schefer. *Paris*, 1876.

MN. 21. 281 **ABDY** (John T.) and **Walker**: The Institutes of Justinian with Notes. *Camb.*, 1876.

O². 8. 127 **ABEL** (Carl): Linguistic Essays. *Lond.*, 1882.

S. 7. 18-9 **ABEL** (Niels H.): Œuvres: Notes par Holmboe. 2 vols. *Christiania*, 1839.

D. 1. 51 ——— Tableau de sa Vie et de son Action Scientifique par Bjerknes. *Paris*, 1885.

X. 1. 24 **ABERCROMBY** (Alex., Lord): Memoir: Mackenzie. *Edinb.*, 1796.

D. 23. 58-60 **ABERDEEN**: The Caledonian Magazine, or, Aberdeen Repository, for 1786-7, 1788, 1790. *Abdn.*, 1788-90.

MN. 9. 195-7 ——— The Aberdeen Magazine, or Universal Repository, 1796-98. 3 vols. *Abdn.*, 1796-8.

B. 26. 131-2 ——— The Aberdeen Magazine. Vols. I-II. *Abdn.*, 1831-2.

B. 28. 96 ——— The Aberdeen Medical Student. Nos. I-XX. *Abdn.*, 1872-3.

B. 28. 96 ——— The Aberdeen University Gazette. Nos. I-IX. *Abdn.*, 1873-4.

E. 21. 88 ——— The Academic, a Weekly Periodical, conducted by Aberdeen Students. Nos. I-VIII. *Abdn.*, 1877-8.

N². 6. 1- ——— Transactions of the Aberdeen Philosophical Society. Vols. I- *Abdn.*, 1884-

——— Transactions of the Aberdeen Ecclesiological Society, 1886- *Abdn.*, 1887-

MN. 11. 225 ——— An Alphabetical List of the Names, Designations, and Places of Residence of the Electors for the City of Aberdeen, 1832. *Abdn.*, 1832.

B. 2. 63 ——— A Short Memorandum of what hath occurred in Aberdeen since 20th September, 1715: Municipal Statutes regulating the Sports, Pageants, and Processions from 1440 to 1565: [Robertson]. *Edinb.*, 1837.

MN. 5. 415-9 ——— A Collection of Psalm Tunes, for the use of the West Church, Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 1839.

MN. 7. 228-9 **ABERDEEN**: The Black Kalendar of Aberdeen. 2 copies. *Abdn.*, 1840.

MN. 11. 189 —— Aberdeen Worthies: Bannerman. *Abdn.*, 1840.

X. 22. 91 —— Record in Submission between the Parochial Board and Kirk Session, of the Parish of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 1865.

B. 7. 126 —— List of the Deans of Guild of Aberdeen, 1436-1875, with Contemporaneous Matter added: by one of them [Al. Walker]. *Abdn.*, 1875.

B. 4. 119 —— Brief Sketches of Aberdeen Precentors and Musical Professors: Anderson. *Abdn.*, 1876.

B. 4. 122 —— Aberdeen Town-Hall Armorial Bearings, with Notices: [Mitchell]. *Abdn.*, 1877.

B. 1. 83 —— The Duthie Park—a descriptive and historical sketch: [Mitchell]. *Abdn.*, 1883.

A². 5. 2 —— The Free Public Library Question discussed—with special reference to Aberdeen, by Sigma [Jas. Sinclair]. *Abdn.*, 1883.

A². 8. 60 —— Catalogue of the Lending Department of the Public Library. *Abdn.*, 1886.

P². 3. —— Old Landmarks of Aberdeen—Sketches of Old Buildings by Burr, with Historical Notes by Munro. *Abdn.*, 1885.

A². 5. 62-62⁴ —— The Aberdeen Printers—Edward Raban to James Nicol, 1620-1736: Historical Notices, &c.: Edmond. *Abdn.*, 1884-6.

E. 13. 106 —— The Bards of Bon-Accord, 1375-1860: Wm. Walker. *Abdn.*, 1887.

E. 25. 170 —— Report of the Proceedings of the Rectorial Court held in Marischal College, 14th Nov. 1825: Appendix. *Abdn.*, 1825.

N². 5. 132² —— Novæ Academiæ Aberdonensis per Comitem Mariscallum Erectio et Institutio: Leges et Instituta: Regulations of the Library. [*Abdn.*, 1826.]

B. 10. 107 —— Deeds of Foundation of Bursaries at the University and King's College, Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 1857.

K². 5. 91- —— The University of Aberdeen Local Examinations Calendar, 1881- *Abdn.*, 1881-

O. 7. 24 —— Flosculi Græci Boreales, sive, Anthologia Græca Aberdonensis; contexuit Gul. D. Geddes. *Lond.*, 1882.

B. 4. 124 —— Description of the Melvin Memorial Window in the University Library: [Geddes]. [*Abdn.*, 1885.]

—— University: See **Anderson** (Peter J.), **Chalmers** (Pat. H.), **Smith** (Wm.).

H². 6. 102-3 —— A New History of Aberdeenshire: Smith. 2 vols. *Abdn.*, 1875.

T. 6. 188 —— Castles of Aberdeenshire—Historical and Descriptive Notices partly from Sir Aw. Leith Hay's "Castellated Architecture of Aberdeenshire": Drawings by Taylor. *Abdn.*, 1887.

B. 10. 103 **ABERDEEN** (Geo., First Earl of): Life: Dunn. *Abdn.*, 1851.

K. 22. 53 **ABERNETHY** (John), Bp. of Caithness: A Christian and Heavenly Treatise containing Physicke for the Soule. *Lond.*, 1622.

K. 23. 54-55 **ABERNETHY** (John), M.A.: Sermons on Various Subjects: Life. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1748.

ABERTARFF Succession Case: See **Fraser** (John).

Q. 1. 68[2] **ABGAR** of Edessa: Lettres, traduites de l'Arménien par Emine: Notes: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.

L. 28. 93 **ABINGDON:** Historia Cœnobii Abendoniensis ad 1131: Wharton. *Lond.*, 1691.

D. 4. 81 **ABINGER** (James, First Lord): Life: Scarlett. *Lond.*, 1877.

P. 1. 101 **ABLABIUS:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

M[2]. 7. 80 **ABNEY** (Wm. de W.): A Treatise on Photography. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 7. 138 **ABOUT** (Edmond): Germaine. *Paris*, 1858.

M. 4. 148 ——— Rome Contemporaine. *Paris*, 1861.

K[2]. 13. 39 ——— The Fellah: Roberts. *Lond.*, 1870.

P[2]. 13. 54-6 **ABRAHAM** Aben-Ezra: Commentary on Isaiah: Introductions and Notes: Friedländer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

ABRAHAM Ben David: See **Sifra.**

N. 22. 149 **ABSTEMIUS:** Fables, with Morals and Reflexions: L'Estrange. *Lond.*, 1708.

P. 8. 337 **ABUL-KASIM** Ben Ahmed Ezziâni: Le Maroc de 1631 à 1812: Arab. Fr.: Houdas. *Paris*, 1886.

I[2]. 12. 64-5 **ABU TALEB KHAN** (Mirza): His Account of his Travels in Asia, Africa, and Europe, 1799-1803: Stewart. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1810.

ACADEMIC, The: See **Aberdeen.**

R. 22. 43 **ACCADIA:** A Tablet of Accadian Laws, and an Accadian Liturgy translated: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 22. 51 ——— Accadian Hymns, Proverbs, and Songs translated: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 22. 47 ——— Accadian Penitential Psalm, translated: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1876.

T. 22. 109 **ACCARIAS** (Calixte): Rapport a M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique au nom de la Commission des Etudes de Droit. *Paris*, 1874.

ACCIAIOLUS (Zen.): See **Musurus.**

N. 26. 57 **ACCIUS** (Lucius): Præter Tragœdias Reliquiæ: Notæ: Müller. *Lipsiæ*, 1872.

MN. 11. 121 **ACCOLTUS** (Benedictus): De Præstantia Virorum Sui Ævi. *Parmæ*, 1689.

MN. 3. 246 **ACERATUS** Grammaticus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

C. 28. 111-2 **ACERBI** (Joseph): Travels through Sweden, Finland, and Lapland to the North Cape, 1798-9. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1802.

E. 2. 141 **ACEVEDO** (Alonso de): Creacion del Mundo. *Madrid*, 1854.

P. 8. 318 **AÇOGH'IG DE DARON** (Etienne): Histoire Universelle, traduite de l'Arménien et annotée par Dulaurier. *Paris*, 1883.

ACTA MATHEMATICA: See **Mathematics.**

E. 21. 290 **ACTS:** The Statutes of Henry VII—Facsimile of Caxton's Edition of 1489: Notes and Introduction by Rae. *Lond.*, 1869.

MN. 12. 193 ——— Three Acts anent the Fund for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Burgh and Parochial Schoolmasters in Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1807-46.

B. 2. 38 **ACTS**: A Statute enacted in a Parliament held in Kilkenny, 1367: Fr. Eng.: Notes: Hardiman. *Dublin*, 1843.

X. 5. 27 —— Index to the Titles of the Private Acts, 1702-60. *Lond.*, 1863.

L². 12. 89 —— An Ordinance for the Suppression and Abolishing of all Stage Plays and Interludes, 1647: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

B. 21. 21 —— Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes, 1235-1874. *Lond.*, 1874.

HN. 6. 165 **ADAGIA**: Adagia collecta per Erasmum et alios. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1583.

Y. 9. 72 **ADAIR** (Sir Rob.): Historical Memoir of a Mission to the Court of Vienna in 1806. *Lond.*, 1844.

Y. 9. 73-74 —— The Negotiations for the Peace of the Dardanelles, 1808-9: Despatches and Official Documents. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1845.

X. 1. 12 **ADAM**: The Life of Adam, a Tale, from the Auchinleck MS. *Edinb.*, 1857.

—— See **Adamus.**

MN. 10. 82 **ADAM** (Alex.): Roman Antiquities. *Lond.*, 1807.

ADAM (Jean): Life—in **Tytler** and **Watson's** Songstresses of Scotland.

ADAM (Victor): See **Florian** (Jean P. C. de).

ADAM de Saint-Victor: See **Saint-Victor** (Adam de).

C. 6. 46 **ADAMNANUS** Scotus: Vita Sancti Columbæ: Lat. Eng.: Introduction and Notes by Reeves: Forbes and Skene. *Edinb.*, 1874.

W. 11. 109 **ADAMS** (Aw. L.): Field and Forest Rambles, with Notes on the Natural History of Eastern Canada. *Lond.*, 1873.

F². 9. 33 **ADAMS** (Chas.): Great Campaigns in Europe, 1796-1870: King. *Edinb.*, 1877.

Q. 8. 114 **ADAMS** (Fras.), of Banchory: Hermes Philologus, or, an Inquiry into the causes of difference between the Greek and Latin Syntax. *Lond.*, 1826.

E. 25. 267 —— Arundines Devæ, or, Poetical Translations on a New Principle. *Edinb.*, 1853.

E. 25. 173 —— On the Writings of Burns. *Abdn.*, 1859.

L². 6. 112 **ADAMS** (Fras.): The Free School System of the United States. *Lond.*, 1875.

F. 23. 1-6 **ADAMS** (Rich.): Sermons on Col. iii. 20-21, I. Tim. ii. 15, Luke xvi. 31, Matt. xxv. 41: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

E. 6. 110 **ADAMS** (W. Davenport): Dictionary of English Literature, being a Guide to English Authors and their Works. *Lond.*,

P. 23. 137² **ADAMSON** (Alex.): Ode in Collegium Bengalense. *Abdn.*, 1808.

B. 1. 112 **ADAMSON** (Henry): The Inventory of the Gabions: The Muses' Threnodie: Life: Marshall. *Perth*, 1849.

F. 7. 148 **ADAMSON** (Rob.): On the Philosophy of Kant. *Edinb.*, 1879.

F. 8. 128 —— Fichte [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1881.

B. 5. 181 **ADAMSON** (Wm.): The Religious Anecdotes of Scotland. *Lond.*, 1885.

P. 22. 38-9 **ADAMUS**: Thesaurus, vulgo "Liber Adami" appellatus, cum Variis Lectionibus, opus Alandæorum characteribus descriptum: Petermann. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1867.

MN. 3. 246 **ADDÆUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
H². 3. 18 **ADDIS** (Wm. E.) and **Arnold:** A Catholic Dictionary of the Doctrine, Discipline, Rites, Ceremonies, Councils, and Religious Orders of the Catholic Church. *Lond.*, 1884.
E. 1. 81 **ADDISON** (Jos.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1859.
E. 8. 97 —— Life: Johnson. *Lond.*, 1878.
E. 7. 64 —— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Courthope. *Lond.*, 1884.
B. 9. 110 **ADELARDUS:** Vita Dunstani: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 1874.
ADLER (Fried.): See **Olympia.**
E. 24. 117 **ADOLPHUS** (John L.): Letters to Richard Heber containing Critical Remarks on the Waverley Novels and an Attempt to ascertain their Author. *Lond.*, 1822.
MN. 3. 246 **ADRIANUS** Imperator: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 3. 256 —— Altercatio Adriani et Epicteti. *Basil.*, 1552.
O. 13. 50 —— Translations, in various languages by various authors, of his Dying Address to his Soul: Johnston. *Bath*, 1876.
MN. 24. 72 —— Vita per Helium Spartianum. *Venet.*, 1490.
—— See **Gregorovius.**
ADRIANUS IV.: Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.
Q. 1. 123 **ÆLIANUS** (Claudius): De Natura Animalium: Varia Historia: Epistolæ: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Hercher. *Paris*, 1858.
O. 5. 69 **ÆLNOTHUS** Monachus: De Vita et Passione S. Canuti Regis: Notæ: Meursius. *Florent.*, 1746.
C. 6. 45 **ÆLREDUS:** Vita Niniani: Lat. Eng.: Notes: Forbes. *Edinb.*, 1874.
MN. 3. 246 **ÆMILIANUS** Nicæensis: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
C². 4. 112 **ÆSCHINES:** Orationes: Vita: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.
P. 23. 84 ——: ——: Gr. Germ.: Anmerkungen: Benseler. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1855-60.
P. 23. 83 —— Oratio in Timarchum: Gr.: Scholia Græca: Notæ: Franke. *Casselis*, 1839.
K. 13. 417 —— Contra Ctesiphontem, Melancthone interprete. *Halis*, 1851.
P. 1. 101 —— Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
—— See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.
P. 1. 101 **ÆSCHRION:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
P. 7. 118-9 **ÆSCHYLUS:** Opera: Gr.: Comment.: Paley. 2 vols. *Camb.*, 1847.
P. 3. 42 ——: ——: Gr. ex Codice Laurentiano: Merkel. *Oxford*, 1871.
MN. 3. 245 —— Tragœdiæ: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
MN. 24. 41 ——: ——: Gr. *Glasguæ*, 1795.

P. 7. 117 **ÆSCHYLUS:** Tragœdiæ: Gr.: Notæ: Botho. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1831.
P. 7. 109 ——: ——: Scholia: Gr.: Appendix: Wecklein. *Berol.*, 1885.
P. 7. 104 —— Agamemnon: Gr.: Eng. Verse: Notes: Kennedy. *Camb.*, 1878.
P. 8. 90 ——: ——: German Verse: Humboldt. *Leip.*, 1816.
E. 7. 94[2] ——: ——: Eng.: Browning. *Lond.*, 1877.
P. 7. 105 ——: ——: Eng. Verse: Carnarvon. *Lond.*, 1879.
P. 7. 102 ——: ——: Choephoræ: Eumenides: Eng. Verse: Swanwick. *Lond.*, 1865.
P. 7. 116 ——: ——: Choephoræ: Eumenides: Ger. Verse: Erklärung: Marbach. *Leip.*, 1874.
P. 7. 113 —— Eumenides: Gr.: Notæ, &c.: Linwood. *Oxonii*, 1844.
P. 8. 93 —— Persæ: Gr.: Variæ Lectiones, Scholia et Notæ Spanhemii et aliorum: Haupt. *Lipsiæ*, 1830.
P. 8. 99 ——: ——: Gr.: Anmerkungen: Schneider. *Leip.*, 1837.
P. 8. 91 —— Prometheus Vinctus: Gr.: Variæ Lectiones, Scholia, &c.: Haupt. *Berol.*, 1826.
P. 8. 98 ——: ——: Gr.: Anmerkungen: Schneider. *Weimar*, 1834.
P. 8. 97 ——: ——: Gr.: German Verse: Anmerkungen, &c.: Schömann. *Greifswald*, 1844.
P. 7. 107 ——: ——: Gr.: Anmerkungen: Wecklein. *Leip.*, 1878.
P. 7. 103 ——: ——: Eng. Verse: Notes: Medwin. *Lond.*, 1832.
——: ——: See **Keck, Lasaulx, Lipiner, Wecklein, Wieseler.**
P. 8. 92[2] —— Septem contra Thebas: Gr.: Variæ Lectiones, Scholia et Notæ Spanhemii: Haupt. *Lipsiæ*, 1829.
P. 8. 96 ——: —— ex recensione Hermanni: Scholia: Gr.: Variæ Lectiones: Ritschel. *Lipsiæ*, 1875.
P. 8. 92 —— Supplices: Gr.: Variæ Lectiones: Notæ, &c.: Haupt. *Lipsiæ*, 1829.
P. 7. 108 —— Supplices: Choephoræ: Gr.: Scholia Gr.: Annot.: Paley. *Cantab.*, 1883.
MN. 3. 246 —— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
P. 28. 132 —— Porsoni Notæ et Emendationes in Æschylum. *Camb.*, 1812.
P. 11. 91 —— Conjecturæ in Æschylum a Tyrwhitt. *Oxford*, 1822.
Q. 10. 123-8 —— Hermanni Dissertationes de Æschylo. *Lipsiæ*, 1827-39.
O. 5. 62 —— Meursius de Æschyli Tragœdiis. *Florent.*, 1744.
P. 7. 114 —— Prolegomena zu Æschylus Tragödien: Westphal. *Leip.*, 1869.
P. 8. 94 —— Conjectanea in Æschyli Eumenides: Wieseler. *Gött.*, 1839.
Q. 11. 130 —— Zu den Eumeniden: Rauchenstein. *Aarau*, 1846.
Q. 11. 130 —— Der theologische Character des Zeus in Æschylos' Prometheustrilogie: Keck. *Glückstadt*, 1851.
P. 1. 104 —— Lexicon Æschyleum: Dindorfius. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.
P. 8. 96 —— De Æschyli Vita et Poesi testimonia Veterum: Schöll. *Lipsiæ*, 1875.
—— See **Bluemner, De Faye.**
N. 27. 81 **ÆSOPUS:** Fabulæ Æsopiæ XXXIV.: Notæ: Gail. *Paris*, 1826.
N. 22. 149 —— Fables, with Morals and Reflexions: L'Estrange. *Lond.*, 1708.

P. 1. 101 **ÆSOPUS**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
O. 5. 67 **AFRICANUS** (Julius): Cesti: Gr.: Notæ Meursii et aliorum. *Florent.*, 1746.
D. 8. 213-4 **AGASSIZ** (Eliz. C.): The Life and Correspondence of Louis Agassiz. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.
D. 13. 47 **AGASSIZ** (Louis): Untersuchungen über die Gletscher. *Solothurn*, 1841.
B². 1. 73 ——— Atlas zu den Untersuchungen: Bettannier. *Neuchatel*, 1840.
D. 8. 213-4 ——— Life and Correspondence: Elizabeth C. Agassiz. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.
AGATHANGELUS: See **Gregorius** Illuminator.
MN. 3. 246 **AGATHIAS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 12. 222 **AGENO** (Francesco d'): Prose e Rime: Tonioli. *Lond.*, 1790.
M. 2. 261 **AGINCOURT** (Seroux d'): History of Art—Architecture, Sculpture, Painting—by its Monuments, from the Fourth Century to the Sixteenth. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1847.
P. 1. 101 **AGIS**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
K. 5. 404-5 **AGLEN** (Anthony S.): On Psalms, Song of Solomon, Obadiah, and Jonah, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1884.
A. 8. 8 **AGNELLUS** (Thos.): De Morte et Sepultura Henrici Regis Angliæ Junioris, 1182: Notes: Stevenson. *Lond.*, 1875.
AGNEW (Rob. Vans): See **Waus** (Sir Patrick).
D². 8. 16 **AGNEW** (Wm. Fischer): Tagore Lectures on the Law of Trusts in British India. *Calcutta*, 1882.
AGRICOLA (Alex.): *i.e.* **Burmannus** (Petrus).
R. 22. 47 **AGU-KAK-RIMI**: His Inscription translated: Boscawen. *Lond.*, 1876.
AHMED Ibn Mohammed al-Makkari. See **Makkari.**
R. 22. 44 **AHMES**: The Tablet of Ahmes translated: Pierret. *Lond.*, 1875.
P. 2. 63 **AHRENS** (Heinrich L.): Ueber die Conjugation auf μι im Homerischen Dialekte. *Nordhausen*, 1838.
Q. 9. 140 ——— De Crasi et Aphæresi: Gaisford. *Oxford*, 1855.
C. 7. 20 **AIDAN**: Aidan, the Apostle of the North: Fryer. *Lond.* [1884].
AIKIN (John): See **Thomson** (Jas.).
C. 10. 174 **AIKIN** (Lucy): Memoirs, Miscellanies, and Letters: Le Breton. *Lond.*, 1864.
C. 10. 176 ——— Correspondence of Wm. E. Channing, D.D., and Lucy Aikin, 1826-42: Le Breton. *Lond.*, 1874.
E. 7. 55 **AINGER** (Alfred): Charles Lamb [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1882.
MN. 19. 107 **AINSWORTH** (Rob.): His Dictionary improved by Morell: Eng. Lat.: Lat. Eng.: Carey. *Lond.*, 1816.
F. 5. 517 **AIOL**, Chanson de Geste: Normand et Raynaud. *Paris*, 1877.
L². 11. 130 **AIRLIE** (David G. D., Ninth Earl of): Rectorial Address, Marischal College and University. *Abdn.*, 1859.
M². 5. 73 **AIRY** (Sir Geo. B.): A Treatise on Magnetism. *Lond.*, 1870.
M². 77 ——— On the Algebraical and Numerical Theory of Errors of Observations and the Combination of Observations. *Lond.*, 1875.

S. 26. 45 **AIRY** (Sir Geo. B.): Reduction of the 1854-73 Photographic Records made at Greenwich of the Barometer and Thermometers. *Lond.*, 1878.

S. 23. 76[2] ——— Nine-Year Catalogue of 2263 Stars deduced from Greenwich Observations, 1868-76, reduced to Epoch 1872. *Lond.*, 1878.

S. 25. 47 ——— Account of Observations of the Transit of Venus, 1874, Dec. 8, made under the authority of the British Government, and of the Reduction of the Observations. *Lond.*, 1881.

AIRY (Osmund): See **Lauderdale.**

E. 2. 62 **AKENSIDE** (Mark): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1857.

Y. 10. 114 **AKERMAN** (John Y.): An Archæological Index to Remains of Antiquity of the Celtic, Romano-British, and Anglo-Saxon Periods. *Lond.*, 1847.

X. 6. 75 ——— Remains of Pagan Saxondom: Plates. *Lond.*, 1855.

B[2]. 11. 70 **ALAMANNI** (Luigi): Novella. *Lond.*, 1795.

D. 3. 20 **ALAN** (Archbp. John): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

D. 3. 20 **ALAN** (Sir John): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

B. 9. 35 **ALANUS** Anglicus: Anticlaudianus: De Planctu Naturæ: Wright. *Lond.*, 1872.

ALANUS Tewkesberiensis: See **Tewkesbury** (Alan of).

N. 28. 164 **ALANUS** (Hen.): Emendationes in Scriptores varios. *Dublin*, 1852-63.

N. 28. 164 ——— Hannibal contra Criminationes Livii defensus. *Dublin*, 1866.

E. 11. 106 **ALBANY** (Louise Max. C. E., Countess of): [Eminent Women Series]: Lee. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 25. 125-7 **ALBERT LUNEL,** or the Chateau of Languedoc: [Brougham]. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1844.

Q. 8. 119 **ALBERT** (Maurice): Le Culte de Castor et Pollux en Italie. *Paris*, 1883.

A[2]. 13. 125 **ALBERT** (Paul): La Littérature Française au Dix-Huitième Siècle. *Paris*, 1874.

D. 6. 80-4 **ALBERT** (Prince): Life: Martin. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-80.

K[2]. 8. 76 **ALBERTANUS** Brixiensis: Liber Consolationis et Consilii: Variæ Lectiones: Introduction: Sundby. *Lond.*, 1873.

P. 23. 34-5 **ALBERTI** (Francesco d'): Dictionary: Ital. Fr.: Fr. Ital. *Milan*, 1826-8.

ALBERTUS (Joannes): See **Hesychius.**

A[2]. 3. 130 **ALBERTUS** (Leander): Descriptio Totius Italiæ: Hœningenus. *Col. Agrip.*, 1566.

N. 28. 53-4 **ALBINOVANUS** (C. Pedo): Elegiæ et Fragmenta: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

P. 1. 126 **ALBINUS:** Introductio in Platonis Dialogos: Gr. Lat. *Paris*, 1873.

MN. 24. 72 **ALBINUS** (Clodius): Vita per Ælium Lampridium. *Venet.*, 1490.

B. 9. 7 **ALBON** (Wm.): Registrum ejus Abbatiæ, 1465-72: Preface and Notes: Riley. *Lond.*, 1873.

ALBRIZZI (Countess): See **Canova** (Ant.).

MN. 3. 246 **ALCÆUS:** Carmina: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

MN. 5. 237 **ALCÆUS:** Fragmenta: Gr. *Glasguæ*, 1757.
MN. 4. 252 ——: ——: Gr. *Glasguæ*, 1770.
MN. 4. 255 ——: ——: Gr. Lat. *Glasguæ*, 1770.
MN. 4. 254 ——: ——: Gr. Lat. *Glasguæ*, 1777.
MN. 3. 246 —— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 3. 256 **ALCIATUS** (Andreas): De Magistratibus, Civilibusque ac Militaribus Officiis. *Basil.*, 1552.
E. 10. 703 —— Emblematum Fontes Quatuor—an Account of the original collection, 1522, and photo-lith Facsimiles of those of 1531, 1534, and 1546: Life: Green. *Manchester*, 1870.
E. 10. 705 —— Emblematum Flumen Abundans, a photo-lith facsimile Reprint of the Lyons edition, 1551, of the Emblems, and of Titles, &c., of similar editions, 1548-1551: Green. *Manchester*, 1871.
E. 10. 706 —— Oratio Funebris in Funere Alciati ab Alexandro Grimaldo: Lat. Eng.: Green. *Manchester*, 1871.
C². 4. 112 **ALCIDAMAS:** Orationes: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.
—— See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.
P. 1. 126 **ALCINOUS:** Institutiones de Platonis Doctrina: Gr. Lat. *Paris*, 1873.
P. 1. 103 **ALCMÆON** Crotoniates: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
MN. 3. 246 **ALCMAN:** Carmina: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
Q. 9. 65 —— Carminum Fragmenta: Gr.: Notæ: Welckerus. 1815.
T. 13. 108 **ALCOCK** (Sir Rutherford): Art and Art Industries in Japan. *Lond.*, 1878.
X. 24. 103 **ALCUINUS** (Albinus Flaccus): De Pontificibus et Sanctis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.
B. 9. 35 **ALDHELMUS:** Ænigmata: Wright. *Lond.*, 1872.
L. 28. 94 —— Vita a Gul. Malmesberiensi: Wharton. *Lond.*, 1691.
M². 12. 86 **ALDIS** (Wm. S.): An Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics. *Camb.*, 1872.
A². 8. 146-8 **ALEMBERT** (Jean le Rond d'): Mélanges. Vols. II-IV. *Amst.*, 1763.
—— See **Massillon.**
R. 22. 50 **ALEXANDER ÆGUS II:** His tablet translated: Drach. *Lond.*, 1878.
MN. 3. 246 **ALEXANDER** Ætolus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
O. 2. 65 **ALEXANDER** ab Alexandro: Geniales Dies: Annot. Tiraguelli. *Lugd.*, 1586.
MN. 2. 105 **ALEXANDER** Macedo: Itinerarium: Notæ: Maius. *Francof.*, 1818.
N. 28. 52 ——: ——: Notæ Maii: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
X. 1. 17 —— The Buik of the most noble and vailzeand Conqueror Alexander the Great. *Edinb.*, 1831.
—— See **Curtius.**

ALEXANDER (Natalis): In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

F². 8. 38-40 **ALEXANDER I.,** of Russia: His Life and Times: Joyneville. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

W. 26. 122 **ALEXANDER VII.** Papa: An Account of his Life, Death, and Funeral. *Lond.*, 1750.

D². 4. 96¹ **ALEXANDER** de Villa Dei: Doctrinale, seu Grammatica: Partes I-II.: Comment. Torrentini et Remponis. *Antv.*, 1510.

A. 9. 63 ——— De Naturis Rerum: De Laudibus Divinæ Sapientiæ: Preface and Notes: Wright. *Lond.*, 1863.

B. 9. 35 ——— De Vita Monachorum: Wright. *Lond.*, 1872.

W. 12. 74-75 **ALEXANDER** (Sir Jas. E.): Narrative of a Voyage of Observation among the Colonies of Western Africa, and of a Campaign in Kaffir-Land in 1835. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1837.

G². 4. 70 ——— Cleopatra's Needle, the Obelisk of Alexandria, its acquisition and removal to England described. *Lond.*, 1879.

ALEXANDER (Rob.): See **Borthwick** (Wm. M.).

M². 12. 55 **ALEXANDER** (Wm.), LL.D.: Sketches of Life among my Ain Folk. *Edinb.*, 1875.

T. 10. 110 ——— Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk in the Parish of Pyketillim. *Edinb.*, 1880.

H. 6. 106 **ALEXANDER** (Wm.), D.D., Bp. of Derry: Bampton Lectures on the Witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity. *Lond.*, 1877.

I. 9. 50-50¹ ——— On Colossians, I-II. Thessalonians, Philemon, I-III. John, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1881.

K². 11. 69-71 **ALEXANDER** (Sir Wm.), Earl of Stirling: Poetical Works: Life: Notes. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1870-2.

X. 2. 19 ——— The Complaint of the Muses upon him. *Edinb.*, 1837.

M². 8. 100-1 ——— Memorials of him and of the House of Alexander: Rogers. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1877.

Q². 2. 25 **ALEXANDER** (Wm. L.): Sermons. *Edinb.*, 1875.

Q². 4. 15 ——— A Lecture on the Evidence to the Truth of Christianity supplied by Prophecy. *Lond.*, 1876.

K. 3. 405 ——— On Deuteronomy, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— See **Kitto** (John).

C. 8. 78-79 **ALEXANDRA,** Empress of Russia: Life by A. T. von Grimm: Wallace. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1870.

R. 22. 50 **ALEXANDRIA:** Inscriptions on the Obelisk of Alexandria translated: Chabas. *Lond.*, 1878.

K². 8. 40 **ALEXIUS:** His Life, from the Laud MS. 622 in the Bodleian Library: Furnivall. *Lond.*, 1878.

I. 3. 45 **ALFORD** (Henry): Sermons. *Lond.*, 1850.

G. 5. 90 ——— A Revised Version of Genesis and of part of Exodus: Commentary. *Lond.*, 1872.

C. 6. 5 ——— Life, Journals, and Letters. *Lond.*, 1873.

I. 24. 58 ——— Fireside Homilies: edited by his Widow. *Lond.*, 1875.

C. 7. 80 **ALFRED** the Great: Anglo-Saxon Version of the History of Orosius: Life by Pauli: Thorpe. *Lond.*, 1853.

K². 8. 32 **ALFRED** the Great: Proverbs: Old Eng.: Morris. *Lond.*, 1872.
Y. 5. 160 ——— Life by Asser: Giles. *Lond.*, 1848.
P². 12. 4² **ALGER** (Wm. R.): A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life, with Bibliography of the subject: Abbot. *New York*, 1878.
M². 9. 103 **ALI** (Syed Ameer): A Critical Examination of the Life and Teachings of Mohammed. *Lond.*, 1873.
G. 21. 57 **ALIACUS** (Petrus): Opuscula quædam: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.
D. 6. 75 **ALICE** (Princess), of Great Britain: Biographical Sketch and Letters: [Sell]. *Lond.*, 1884.
K. 9. 56-7 **ALISON** (Arch.): Sermons. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1815-20.
D. 1. 76-7 **ALISON** (Sir Arch.): Some Account of my Life and Writings—an Autobiography: Lady Alison. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1883.
R. 26. 85 **ALKAMA**: Divan: Arab.: Ahlwardt. *Lond.*, 1870.
AL KINDY: See **Abd al Masîh** Ibn Isaac, Al Kindy.
ALLAN (Alex. S.): See **Cupar-Angus.**
Q². 1. 4. **ALLAN** (John): Broad Views apart from "Broad Church" Views, in Sermons and Addresses. *Abdn.*, 1873.
C. 4. 77 **ALLARDYCE** (Alex.): Memoir of Geo. Keith Elphinstone, Viscount Keith. *Edinb.*, 1882.
Q. 27. 96 **ALLATIUS** (Leo): De Georgiis et eorum Scriptis: Fabricius. *Hamb.*, 1721.
Q. 27. 91 ——— Diatribæ de Nilis et Psellis, et de Libris Ecclesiasticis Græcorum: Fabricius. *Hamb.*, 1723.
M. 13. 309 ——— De utriusque Ecclesiæ, Occidentalis et Orientalis, in Dogmate de Purgatorio consensione perpetua: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.
——— See **Eustratius.**
A. 4. 30 **ALLEN** (Grant): Early Britain—Anglo-Saxon Britain. *Lond.*,
F. 9. 138 ——— Physiological Æsthetics. *Lond.*, 1877.
F. 4. 160 ——— The Colour-Sense, its Origin and Development. *Lond.*, 1879.
D. 7. 85 ——— Life of Charles Darwin. *Lond.*, 1885.
MN. 18. 62 **ALLEN** (Wm.), M.A.: Collectanea Latina, or Easy Construing Lessons. *Lond.*, 1815.
N². 10. 116 **ALLEN** (Cardinal Wm.): An Admonition to the Nobility and People of England and Ireland anent the Spanish Wars, 1588. *Lond.*, 1842.
B. 3. 34 **ALLIES** (Jabez): The Ancient British, Roman, and Saxon Antiquities and Folk-Lore of Worcestershire. *Lond.*, 1852.
P². 2. 68 **ALLIX** (Peter): An Historical Discourse concerning the Necessity of the Minister's Intention in administering the Sacraments: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
P². 2. 70 ——— A Discourse concerning the Merit of Good Works: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
P². 2. 70 ——— A Discourse concerning Penance: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
Q². 4. 6 **ALLON** (Henry): A Lecture on the Argument for the Supernatural Character of Christianity from its Existence and Achievements. *Lond.*, 1872.

Q². 4. 20 **ALLON** (Henry): The Vision of God, and other Sermons. *Lond.*, 1877.

MN. 10. 169 **ALLPRESS** (T. W.): Books I-III. of Xenophon's Anabasis Literally Translated. *Lond.*, 1845.

H². 15. 26-30 **ALMANAC**: The Edinburgh Almanac, or Universal Scots and Imperial Register, 1833-7. 5 vols. *Edinb.*, 1833-7.

M². 15. 168 ——— Almanach de Gotha. *Gotha*, 1887.

MN. 3. 246 **ALPHÆUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

W. 5. 19² **ALPS**: Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers, a series of excursions by Members of the Alpine Club: Ball. *Lond.*, 1860.

F. 23. 1-6 **ALSOP** (Vincent): Sermons on Zeph. i. 8, Ephes. iii. 19. *Lond.*, 1844.

Q². 10. 169 **ALSTEDIUS** (Joan. Hen.): Quæstiones Theologicæ breviter propositæ. *Francof.*, 1627.

E. 10. 710 **ALTDORFER** (Albrecht): His "Fall of Man"—a Series of Engravings, edited by Aspland: Account of Altdorfer and his Works by Scott. *Manchester*, 1876.

P². 2. 74. **ALTHAM** (Michael): The Creed of Pope Pius IV., or a Prospect of Popery taken from that Authentic Record: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 61 ——— A Vindication of the Church of England from the Foul Aspersions of Schism and Heresy cast upon her by the Church of Rome: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

ALTHORP (Viscount): *i.e.*, **Spencer** (John Charles, Viscount Althorp, Third Earl).

B². 3. 204 **ALTON** (John d'): Essay on the History, Religion, Learning, Arts, and Government of Ireland to 1172. *Dublin*, 1830.

O. 5. 66 **ALYPIUS**: Introductio Musica: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Meursius. *Florent.*, 1745.

AMADIS DE GAUL: See **Lobeira.**

P². 3. **AMAMU**: Egyptian Texts from the Coffin of Amamu in the British Museum: Eng. by Birch. *Lond.*, 1886.

Y. 6. 110-2 **AMARI** (Michele): History of the War of the Sicilian Vespers: Notes: Ellesmere. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1850.

AMASIS, Rex Ægypti: See **Roeth** (E. M.).

F. 23. 35-36 **AMBERLEY** (Viscount): An Analysis of Religious Belief. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

K². 10. 101 **AMBITION'S DREAM**—a Poem. *Lond.*, 1879.

AMBONNE (Th. Pr. Le Blanc d'): See **Le Blanc D'Ambonne** (Th. Pr.).

AMBROSIUS Camaldulensis: See **Diogenes.**

D². 8. 19 **AMEER ALI,** Syed: Tagore Lectures on the Law relating to Gifts, Trusts, and Testamentary Dispositions among the Mahommedans, with Notes and References. *Calcutta*, 1885.

Q. 24. 131 **AMEIS** (Karl F.): Homerische Kleinigkeiten. *Mühlhausen*, 1861.

R. 22. 46 **AMEN**: Hymns to Amen translated: Goodwin. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 42 **AMENEMHAT I.**: Instructions to his Son: Maspero. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 22. 46 **AMENI**: The Sepulchral Inscription of Ameni translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 52 **AMENI-AMENEMHA**: His Inscription translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1881.

R. 22. 52 **AMENOPHIS III.**: Scarabæi of Amenophis III. translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1881.

P². 3. **AMERICA**: The North-West Coast of America, being results of recent Ethnological Researches, from the Collections of the Royal Museums at Berlin: Plates. *Lond.*,

L². 13. 22 ——— Specimens of the American Poets: Preface and Notices. *Lond.*, 1822.

W. 5. 107-8 ——— The Conquerors of the New World and their Bondsmen: [Helps]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1848-52.

E. 10. 88 ——— The Poets of the West—a Selection of favourite American Poets, with Memoirs. *Lond.*, 1859.

K². 11. 66 ——— Poetry of America—Selections from One Hundred American Poets, 1776-1876: Linton. *Lond.*, 1878.

B². 7. 33- ——— Brinton's Library of Aboriginal American Literature. Vols. I- *Philad.*, 1882-

K². 3. 31- ——— The Encyclopædia Americana, a Supplemental Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. Vols. I- *New York*, 1883-

E. 22. 339 ——— The American Catalogue (founded by Leypoldt), 1876-84: Bowker and Appleton—Vol. I., Author-and-Title Alphabet: Vol. II., Subject Alphabet. *New York*, 1885.

——— Circulars of Information of the Bureau of Education, Washington, Nov., 1871- [Incomplete]. *Washington*, 1872-

——— See **Nichol** (John).

P. 8. 114 **AMICIS** (Edm. de): Constantinople: Tilton. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 10. 79 **AMIEL** (Henri Fred.): Fragments d'un Journal Intime; Etude par Scherer. 2 vols. *Genève*, 1885.

D. 10. 80-80² ——— Journal: Introduction and Notes: Mrs. Ward. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

MN. 3. 246 **AMMIANUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

E. 10. 707 **AMMON** (Jobst): Facsimiles of his Designs to the Gynæceum of Modius: Aspland. *Manchester*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **AMMONIDES**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

Q. 21. 30 **AMMONIUS**: De Differentia Dictionum: Gr. *Venet.*, 1497.

P. 1. 101 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

F. 3. 18 **AMOS** (Sheldon): A Systematic View of the Science of Jurisprudence. *Lond.*, 1872.

F. 11. 140 ——— The Science of Law. *Lond.*, 1879.

F. 11. 141 ——— Fifty years of the English Constitution, 1830-80. *Lond.*, 1880.

F. 11. 142 ——— The Science of Politics. *Lond.*, 1883.

N. 28. 51 **AMPELIUS** (Lucius): Liber Memorialis: Notæ Variorum:
HN. 5. 135 Lemaire. 2 copies. *Paris*, 1827.

D. 10. 68 **AMPÈRE** (Jean J.): Life: Hamerton. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 26. 85 **AMRIOLKAIS:** Divan: Readings: Arab.: Ahlwardt. *Lond.*, 1870.

A². 6. 51 **AMSTERDAM:** Catalogus van de Bibliotheck van het Evangelisch Luthersch Seminarium. *Amst.*, 1876.

MN. 3. 246 **ANACREON:** Carmina: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

MN. 5. 237 ——: ——: Gr. *Glasguæ*, 1757.

MN. 4. 252 ——: ——: Gr. *Glasguæ*, 1770.

MN. 4. 255 ——: ——: Gr. Lat. *Glasguæ*, 1770.

MN. 4. 254 ——: ——: Gr. Lat. *Glasguæ*, 1777.

MN. 2. 281 ——: ——: Gr.: Comment. et Var. Lect. *Parmæ*, [1784].

P. 26. 88 ——: ——: Gr.: Comment. et Var. Lect. *Parmæ*, 1791.

P. 24. 84 ——: ——: Gr.: Sommaire et Notes. *Paris*, 1843.

MN. 3. 246 —— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

Q. 24. 124 —— Quæstiones Anacreonticæ: Stark. *Lipsiæ*, 1846.

ANASTASIUS Bibliothecarius: See **Theophanes.**

O. 5. 68 **ANASTASIUS** Sinaita: In Adnunciationem Deiparæ Mariæ: Gr. Lat.: Meursius. *Florent.*, 1746.

P. 1. 101 —— Epigramma in Christum Crucifixum: Gr. Lat.: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 1. 102 **ANAXAGORAS:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

P. 1. 102 **ANAXIMANDER:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

P. 23. 85 **ANAXIMENES:** Ars Rhetorica quæ vulgo fertur Aristotelis ad Alexandrum: Gr.: Comment.: Spengel. *Turici*, 1844.

P. 1. 102 —— Notæ de Anaximene: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

—— See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

F. 12. 131-2 **ANCILLON** (Fred.): Essais Philosophiques, ou Nouveaux Mélanges de Littérature et de Philosophie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1817.

X. 3. 47-8 **ANCRAM** (Earl of): Correspondence of Sir Robert Kerr, First Earl of Ancram, and his son William, Third Earl of Lothian, 1616-67. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1875.

ANCYRA: See **Augustus** (Cæsar Octavianus).

M². 9. 104 **ANDERSEN** (Hans C.): The Story of my Life. *Lond.*, 1871.

K². 13. 122 **ANDERSON** (David): Napoleon in Russia, a Poem: Notes. *Abdn.*, 1838.

G². 2. 76 **ANDERSON** (Geo. and Peter): Handbook to the Inverness and Nairn Railway and Scenes adjoining it. *Inverness*, 1856.

G². 2. 78-80 —— Guide to the Highlands and Western Islands of Scotland, including Orkney and Zetland. 3 pts. *Edinb.*, 1863.

G². 2. 76 —— Handbook from Perth to Bonar Bridge by the Railways. *Edinb.*, [1864].

G². 2. 76 —— Handbook to the Highland Railway System. *Edinb.*, 1865.

G². 2. 76 —— Handbook to the Highland Railway System and Sutherland Railway. *Edinb.*, [1868].

B. 6. 128 **ANDERSON** (Isabel H.): Inverness before Railways. *Inverness*, 1885.

B. 5. 185 **ANDERSON** (Jas. M.): A Historical Sketch of the University of St. Andrews. *Cupar*, 1878.

B. 1. 57 **ANDERSON** (John): Prize Essay on the State of Society and Knowledge in the Highlands of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1827.

M². 7. 72 **ANDERSON** (John), C.E.: The Strength of Materials and Structures. *Lond.*, 1872.

A. 4. 15 **ANDERSON** (John Corbet): The Roman City of Uriconium at Wroxeter, Salop. *Lond.*, 1867.

A². 3. 81 **ANDERSON** (John P.): The Book of British Topography—a Classified Catalogue of the Topographical Works in the British Museum relating to Gt. Britain and Ireland. *Lond.*, 1881.

P². 11. 75 **ANDERSON** (Jon. A.): Days in Kirkfield Chapel. *Lond.*, 1872.

F. 7. 11 **ANDERSON** (Jos.): The Orkneyinga Saga translated by Hjaltalin and Goudie: Introduction and Notes. *Edinb.*, 1873.

B. 3. 26-7 ——— Scotland in Early Christian Times—the Rhind Lectures in Archæology for 1879, 1880. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

B. 3. 28 ——— Scotland in Pagan Times, the Iron Age—Rhind Lectures in Archæology for 1881. *Edinb.*, 1883.

——— See **Drummond** (Jas.), **Low** (Geo.).

G². 2. 77 **ANDERSON** (Peter): Guide to Culloden Moor, and Story of the Battle. *Edinb.*, 1867.

G². 2. 77 ——— Guide to Inverness and its Neighbourhood. *Edinb.*, 1868.

C². 5. 108 **ANDERSON** (Peter J.): Preliminary Record of Arts Class, 1868-72, [University of Aberdeen]. [*Abdn.*, 1880.]

C². 5. 109 ——— Records of the Arts Class, 1868-72, University of Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 1882.

B. 7. 127 ——— Collections towards the preparation of the Fasti of Marischal College and University, 1593-1860. *Private*, 1886.

G². 3. 79 ——— Handbook to the Highland Railway. *Inverness*, 1886.

ANDERSON (Rob.): See **Potter** (John), **Smollett.**

K². 13. 117 **ANDERSON** (Wm.), of Aberdeen: Rhymes, Reveries, and Reminiscences. *Abdn.*, 1867.

B. 4. 119 ——— Sketches of the Precentors and Musical Professors in Aberdeen for the last Century. *Abdn.*, 1876.

MN. 14. 238 **ANDERSON** (Wm.), of Edinburgh: The Popular Scottish Biography. *Edinb.*, 1842.

MN. 23. 108-10 ——— The Scottish Nation, or the Surnames, Families, Literature, Honours, and Biographical History of the People of Scotland. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1864.

A². 5. 3 **ANDERSON** (Wm.), F.R.C.S.: Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of Japanese and Chinese Paintings in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1886.

C². 4. 112 **ANDOCIDES**: Orationes: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.

Q. 8. 71 ——— Life, with Analyses of his Works: Jebb. *Lond.*, 1876.

——— See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

F. 10. 163 **ANDRÉ** (Yves Marie): Œuvres Philosophiques—Introduction sur sa Vie et ses Ouvrages: Cousin. *Paris*, 1843.

O. 5. 68 **ANDREAS** Hierosolymitanus: In Humanam Vitam, et in eos qui dormierunt: Gr. Lat.: Meursius. *Florent.*, 1746.

ANDREAS (F. C.): See **Persia.**

O. 25. 64 **ANDREAS** (Joan.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

MN. 6. 195 **ANDREW** (Jas.): Institutes of Grammar. *Lond.*, 1817.

X. 2. 19 **ANDREWES** (Lanc.): Epistola ad Petrum Molinæum. *Edinb.*, 1837.

L. 4. 115 ——— Life: Church. *Lond.*, 1877.

ANDREWS (Ethan A.): See **Lewis** and **Short.**

MN. 2. 286 **ANDREWS** (Rob.): The Works of Virgil in English Verse. *Birmingham*, 1766.

N³. 7. 91 **ANDREWS** (Thos.): Studium Generale—a chapter of Contemporary History. *Lond.*, 1867.

P. 1. 101 **ANDRONICUS:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 9. 147 **ANDRONICUS** Rhodius: Paraphrasis Gr. in Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea: Eng.: Hatch. *Lond.*, 1879.

ANECDOTA: See **Scriptores.**

ANECDOTA Oxoniensia: See **Oxford.**

E. 25. 155 **ANECDOTES:** The Scotsman's Library, a Collection of Anecdotes and Facts illustrative of Scotland and Scotsmen: Mitchell. *Edinb.*, 1825.

E. 25. 156 ——— The Laird of Logan, or Anecdotes and Tales illustrative of the Wit and Humour of Scotland. *Glasgow*, 1863.

F. 26. 123-6 **ANGELIC REVELATIONS** concerning the Origin, Ultimation, and Destiny of the Human Spirit. 4 vols. *Manchester*, 1875-83.

ANGELO (Michael) Buonarroti: See **Buonarroti.**

F. 5. 525 **ANGLURE** (Oger d'): Le Saint Voyage de Jherusalem du Seigneur d'Anglure: Bonnardot et Longnon. *Paris*, 1878.

X. 1. 5 **ANGOULEME:** Compte par Trésorier de le Comte d'Angoulême, 1452: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1836.

S. 23. 15 **ANGSTRÖM** (André J.) et **Thalen:** Recherches sur les Spectres des Métalloïdes. *Upsal*, 1875.

R. 24. 143 **ANGUIANO** (Angel): Anuario del Observatorio Astronómico de Tacubaya para 1886. *Mexico*, 1885.

E. 25. 176 **ANGUS** (J. Keith): A Scotch Play-House—the Records of the old Theatre Royal, Marischal Street, Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 1878.

K. 2. 404 **ANGUS** (Jos.): On Hebrews and Jude, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1883.

MN. 14. 210 **ANGUS** (Wm.): A Supplement to his English Grammar. *Glas.*, 1819.

MN. 14. 211 ——— English Grammar Mnemonically arranged. *Glasgow*, 1825.

N. 22. 149 **ANIANUS:** Fables, with Morals and Reflexions: L'Estrange. *Lond.*, 1708.

G². 4. 68 **ANIMALS:** Some Talk about Animals and their Masters: [Helps]. *Lond.*, 1873.

R. 24. 308-317 **ANNALEN** der Physik und Chemie: Neue Folge: Wiedemann.
R. 25. 181- Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1877-

R. 25. 261- ——— Beiblätter: Wiedemann. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1877-

T. 7. 53-60 **ANNALI** di Scienze Matematiche e Fisiche: Tortolini. 8 vols. *Roma*, 1850-7.

S. 8. 1-7 **ANNALI** di Matematica Pura ed Applicata: Serie I.: Tortolini. 7 vols. *Roma*, 1858-65.

S. 8. 8- ——— Serie II.: Brioschi e Cremona. Vols. I- *Milano*, 1867-

ANNAM: See **China.**

ANNANDALE (Chas.): See **Ogilvie** (John).

X. 23. 88 **ANNE** (Queen): Speeches and Messages to Both Houses of Parliament. *Lond.*, 1772.

Y. 13. 137-8 **ANNE** of Austria: Her Married Life: Freer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1864-5.

Y. 13. 135-6 ——— The Regency of Anne of Austria: Freer. *Lond.*, 1866.

X. 2. 19 **ANNE** of Denmark: An Account of her Last Moments, 27th March, 1619. *Edinb.*, 1837.

F. 23. 1-6 **ANNESLEY** (Sam.): Sermons on Acts xxiv. 16, Matt. xxii. 37-8, Eccles. vi. 11-12, Matt. xi. 9, Heb. viii. 6, Heb. x. 14. *Lond.*, 1844-5.

P. 23. 140- **ANNUAL**: Annuaire de l'Association pour l'Encouragement des Etudes Grecques en France, 1874- *Paris*, 1874-

Q. 7. 94 ——— The Panhellenic Annual, 1880: Parasyrakes. *Lond.*, [1879].

L. 28. 94 **ANSELMUS** Cantuariensis: Vita a Johanne Sarisburiensi: Wharton. *Lond.*, 1691.

C. 3. 51-2 ——— Anselm von Canterbury: Hasse. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1843-52.

C. 8. 17 ——— Hasse's Life of Anselm Abridged: Turner. *Lond.*, 1850.

L. 5. 11 ——— Vita. *Paris*, 1865.

C. 7. 15 ——— Life: Church. *Lond.*, 1873.

——— See **Eadmerus.**

B. 2. 151 **ANSON** (Sir Wm. R.): On Constitutional Development—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

I². 11. 79 **ANSTED** (David T.): The Ionian Islands in 1863. *Lond.*, 1863.

E. 21. 206 **ANSTER FAIR,** a Poem: [Tennant]. *Edinb.*, 1812.

F. 9. 40-1 **ANSTER** (John): Goethe's Faust in English Verse: Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1835-64.

III. 9. 135 **ANSTEY** (Christ.): The New Bath Guide. *Lond.*, 1766.

IV. 8. 196 ——— Poetical Amusements at a Villa near Bath. *Bath*, 1775.

MN. 3. 335 ——— Gray's Elegy in Latin Verse. *Verona*, 1817.

HN. 6. 180 **ANSTEY** (John): The Pleader's Guide, a Didactic Poem, containing the Conduct of a Suit at Law. *Lond.*, 1803.

P. 1. 101 **ANTAGORAS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

R. 24. 10-13 **ANTAR,** a Bedoueen Romance, translated from the Arabic by Hamilton. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1819-20.

R. 26. 85 **ANTARA**: Divan: Fragments: Readings: Arab.: Ahlwardt. *Lond.*, 1870.

W. 26. 146 **ANTHOIME** (Nicholas): Life and Trial, 1632. *Lond.*, 1745.

P. 24. 119 **ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA**: Florilegium Diversorum Epigrammatum: Gr. *Venet.*, 1503.

MN. 3. 246 ——— Epigrammatum Anthologia: Gr.: Lat. a Lubino. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 100-1 ——— Epigrammatum Anthologia Palatina: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1864-72.

Q. 25. 79-80 **ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA:** Anthologie Grecque traduite par Jacobs: Notices Biographiques et Littéraires. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1863.

N. 10. 12 ——— Neaves on the Greek Anthology. *Edinb.*, 1874.

P. 9. 84 **ANTHOLOGIA POLYGLOTTA:** A Selection of Versions in Various Languages, chiefly from the Greek Anthology: Wellesley. *Lond.*, 1849.

R. 25. 58 **ANTHOLOGIA SANSCRITICA:** Sansc.: Notæ: Glossarium: Lassen. *Bonnæ*, 1838.

MN.[1] 12. 85 **ANTHON** (Chas.): First Latin Lessons: Hayes. *Lond.*, 1840.

MN. 11. 143 ——— A Greek Grammar: Major. *Lond.*, 1851.

O. 5. 67 **ANTIGONUS:** Historiarum Mirabilium Collectanea: Gr.: Lat. a Xylandro: Notæ: Meursius. *Florent.*, 1746.

P. 1. 101 ——— Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 1. 101 **ANTIMACHUS:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

Q. 1. 68[2] **ANTIOCHENUS** (Joan.) Malala: Fragmenta: Gr.: Comment.: Müller. *Paris*, 1870.

MN. 3. 246 **ANTIOCHUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **ANTIPATER:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **ANTIPATER** Sidonius: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **ANTIPATER** Thessalonicensis: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **ANTIPHANES** Macedo: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 1. 101 **ANTIPHANES** Megalopolitanus: Epigramma de Fonte: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **ANTIPHILUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

C[2]. 4. 112 **ANTIPHON:** Orationes: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.

Q. 8. 71 ——— Life, with Analyses of his Works: Jebb. *Lond.*, 1876.

——— See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

N[2]. 4. 74- **ANTIQUARIES:** Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. New Series. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1879-

F[2]. 12. 89 **ANTIQUITIES:** A Collection of Curious Discourses by Eminent Antiquaries on English Antiquities: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1720.

F[2]. 12. 87-8 ——— : ——— : Additional Discourses, with an Account of the Members of the Original Society of Antiquarians: Hearne. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1773.

E. 21. 267-8 ——— Illustrations of Northern Antiquities, from the earlier Teutonic and Scandinavian Romances: Weber, Jamieson, and Scott. *Edinb.*, 1814.

E. 13. 85 ——— A Discourse on Roman Antiquities discovered near Conquest, in Somersetshire, by Philantiquarius: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1825.

N³. 3. 47 **ANTIQUITIES:** Historical Illustrations of Egyptian Art from the Gallery of Antiquities in the British Museum. *Lond.*, [1841].

B. 7. 58 ——— Catalogue of Antiquities, Works of Art, and Historical Scottish Relics exhibited at Edinburgh, July, 1856: Notices of the Portraits of Queen Mary. *Edinb.*, 1859.

K². 2. 39-40 ——— Old England, a Pictorial Museum of Regal, Ecclesiastical, Municipal, Baronial, and Popular Antiquities: Knight. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

G². 3. 44 ——— Chips from Old Stones: [Maclagan]. *Private*, 1881.

MN. 23. 112- ——— Denkmäler des Klassischen Altertums zur Erläuterung des Lebens der Griechen und Römer in Religion, Kunst und Sitte, lexikalisch bearbeitet von Arnold, Blümner, &c.: Baumeister. Vols. I- *München*, 1885-

MN. 22. 312- ——— Handbuch der Klassischen Altertums-Wissenschaft in systematischer Darstellung: herausgegeben von Iwan Müller in Verbindung mit Autenreith, &c. Vols. I- *Nördl.*, 1885-

——— See **Brittany, Catalogue, Gerhard, Switzerland.**

C². 4. 112 **ANTISTHENES:** Orationes: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.

P. 1. 103 ——— Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

MN. 3. 246 **ANTISTIUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 22. 287 **ANTOINE** (Ferd.): Syntaxe de la Langue Latine. *Paris*, 1886.

D. 10. 66-7 **ANTOINETTE** (Marie): Life: Yonge. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

O. 25. 63 **ANTONINUS** Florentinus: See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

Q. 9. 77 **ANTONINUS** Liberalis: Transformationum Congeries: Gr.: Lat. a Xylandro: Notæ Variorum: Koch. *Lipsiæ*, 1832.

Q. 24. 122 ———: ———: Gr.: Westermann. *Brunsv.*, 1843.

O. 22. 31 **ANTONINUS** Pius Augustus: Itinerarium Provinciarum Antonini: Comment.: Parthey et Pinder. *Berlin*, 1848.

B². 3. 217 ——— Commentary on his Itinerarium as far as it concerns Britain: Burton. *Lond.*, 1658.

MN. 24. 72 ——— Vita per Julium Capitolinum. *Venet.*, 1490.

MN. 4. 282 **ANTONINUS** (Marcus Aur.): De Seipso: Epistolæ: Gr. Lat.: Notæ. *Glasguæ*, 1744.

P. 26. 89 ———: ———: Gr.: Notæ et Var. Lect.: Schultz. *Lipsiæ*, 1870.

P. 27. 119 ——— De Seipso, IV.: Gr. Eng.: Commentary: Appendix: Crossley. *Lond.*, 1882.

MN. 5. 254 ——— Meditations: Life: Notes. *Glasgow*, 1749.

MN. 4. 280 ———: ———: Life: Notes. *Glasgow*, 1752.

MN. 24. 72 ——— Vita per Julium Capitolinum. *Venet.*, 1490.

G. 9. 61² ——— Marc-Aurèle et la Fin du Monde Antique: Renan. *Paris*, 1882.

——— See **Farrar.**

MN. 3. 246 **ANTONIUS** Argivus: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

M. 13. 308, 310 **ANTONIUS** (Paulus G.): De Obligationibus Specialibus: De sacris Christianorum Ritibus: Vita: Migne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1863-5.

ANUGÎTA: See **Vyasa.**

MN. 20. 299 **ANULUS** (Barth.): Picta Poesis. *Lugd.*, 1564.

MN. 3. 246 **ANYTA**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

K. 2. 165 **APHRAATES**: Homilies: Syriac: Wright. Vol. I. *Lond.*, 1869.

Q. 9. 72 **APHTHONIUS**: Progymnasmata: Gr.: Notæ: Petzholdt. *Lipsiæ*, 1839.

N. 23. 177 **APICIUS** (Cælius): De Arte Coquinaria: Notæ Variorum: Lister. *Amst.*, 1709.

—— See **Dierbach.**

M. 7. 31[2] **APOCRYPHA NOVI TESTAMENTI**: Testamentum Novum extra Canonem Receptum: Annot.: Hilgenfeld. *Lipsiæ*, 1884.

G. 22. 109 —— Protevangelion Divi Jacobi: Neander. *Argent.*, 1570.

G. 9. 136 —— Acta Thomæ: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Bonnet. *Lipsiæ*, 1883.

K. 8. 51-6 **APOCRYPHA VETERIS TESTAMENTI**: Gr. a LXX. secundum Exemplar Vaticanum: Variæ Lectiones e Codice Alexandrino: Gr.: Carpzovius. *Oxford.*, 1817.

K. 11. 56-9 —— Gr. a LXX. e Codice Alexandrino. *Athenis*, 1843-50.

P[2]. 3. ——: —— in Autotype Facsimile. *Lond.*, 1883.

MN. 17. 95 —— Eng.: Notes: Matthews. 1551.

MN. 17. 97 —— Eng. *Oxford*, 1723.

MN. 15. 65 —— Eng. *Lond.*, 1723.

L. 21. 54 —— Eng. by Wycliffe and others: Glossary: Forshall and Madden. *Lond.*, 1850.

K. 4. 61 —— Eng. Auth. Version with Additions from Vulgate and other Versions: Notes and Introductions: Churton. *Lond.*, 1884.

P[3] 3. —— Peschito Syriac: Ceriani. *Mediolani*, 1878.

L. 7. 28-30 —— Latinæ Versiones Antiquæ: Notæ, Variæ Lectiones, &c.: Sabatier. *Paris*, 1751.

P[2]. 10. 21-2 —— Der Prophet Esra: Lat. Germ.: Einleitung und Erklärung: Volkmar. *Tübingen*, 1863.

P. 5. 37 —— Jobi Testamentum: Gr.: Maius. *Romæ*, 1833.

MN. 13. 199 —— The Wisdom of Solomon and Ecclesiasticus Paraphrased. *Lond.*, 1706.

K. 10. 73 —— Ascensio Isaiæ Vatis: Æthiop. Lat. Eng.: Introduction: Laurence. *Oxford*, 1819.

P[2]. 10. 23 —— Mose Prophetie und Himmelfahrt: Lat. Germ.: Commentar: Volkmar. *Leip.*, 1867.

G. 9. 121 —— Das Buch Tobias übersetzt und erklärt: Reusch. *Freib. im Breis.*, 1857.

M. 24. 176 —— Book of Tobit: Chaldee: Rabbinical Texts, English Translations, and the Itala: Neubauer. *Oxford*, 1878.

—— See **Philippi, Volkmar.**

L. 6. 10 **APOLLINARIS** Episcopus Ravennensis: Vita. *Paris*, 1868.

APOLLINARIS (Caius Sollius) Sidonius: See **Sidonius.**

MN. 3. 246 **APOLLINARIS** (S. Claudius) Laodicenus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

APOLLINARIUS: *i.e.* **Apollinaris.**

Q. 24. 122 **APOLLODORUS** Atheniensis: De Deorum Origine: Gr.: Westermann. *Brunsv.*, 1843.

MN. 3. 246 **APOLLONIDES**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

O. 5. 67 **APOLLONIUS** Alexandrinus Dyscolus: Historia Commentitia, sive Historiæ Mirabiles: Gr. Lat.: Meursii Notæ et Syntagma de Apolloniis. *Florent.*, 1746.

Q. 26. 71 —— De Pronomine: Gr.: Var. Lect.: Bekker. *Berol.*, 1813.

Q. 26. 70 —— De Syntaxi Orationis: Gr.: Var. Lect.: Bekker. *Berol.*, 1817.

MN. 3. 244 **APOLLONIUS** Rhodius: Argonautica: Gr. Lat.: Lectius. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

MN. 3. 246 —— Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

—— See **Ruhnkenius.**

MN. 18. 286 **APOLOGIA**: Apologia Philosophica et Christiana pro Animi Libertate. *Paris*, 1569.

MN. 20. 295 **APOPHTHEGMATA**: Apophthegmata ex Optimis Utriusque Linguæ Scriptoribus: Manutius. *Venet.*, 1583.

Q². 5. 136 **APOSTOLI**: The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles: Gr.: Prolegomena and Notes in Mod. Gr. by Bryennius. *Constant.*, 1883.

Q². 5. 48 ——: ——: Gr. Eng.: Notes and Excursus: Spence. *Lond.*, 1885.

Q². 5. 137 ——: ——: Eng.: Illustrations from the Talmud: Taylor. *Camb.*, 1886.

Q². 5. 135 —— The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles and kindred Documents: Gr. Eng.: Notes: Schaff. *New York*, 1886.

L². 5. 110 **APPLETON** (Chas. E.): On the Economic Character of Subsidies to Education and on the Endowment of Research as a form of Productive Expenditure. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 4. 163 —— His Life and Literary Relics: John H. Appleton and Sayce. *Lond.*, 1881.

F. 4. 163 **APPLETON** (John H.) and **Sayce**: Life and Literary Relics of Dr. Chas. E. Appleton. *Lond.*, 1881.

N. 22. 10 **APULEIUS** (Lucius): Opera: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Aulard et Savalète. *Paris*, 1875.

O. 5. 67 —— Annotationes in Apuleii Apologiam: Meursius. *Florent.*, 1746.

N. 22. 113 —— Metamorphoses, or the Golden Ass: Sir Geo. Head. *Lond.*, 1851.

F. 28. 70² **AQUARIUS** (Matthæus): Conclusiones S. Thomæ quas defendit Capreolus in IV. Libros Sententiarum corroboratæ: Controversiæ inter S. Thomam et cæteros Theologos ac Philosophos collectæ. *Venet.*, 1588-9.

C. 6. 47 **AQUARONE** (Bartol.): Vita di Fra Jeronimo Savonarola. *Alessandria*, 1858.

F. 28. 70-70² **AQUINAS** (Thos.): Capreoli Quæstiones in IV. Libros Sententiarum, pro Tutela Doctrinæ Aquinatis: Aquarii Annot. 2 vols. *Venet.*, 1588-9.

F. 28. 70[3] **AQUINAS** (Thos.): Controversiæ inter S. Thomam et cæteros Theologos ac Philosophos collectæ ab Aquario. *Venet.*, 1589.
G. 9. 150 ——— De la Philosophie de S. Thomas d'Aquin: Cacheux. *Paris*, 1858.
R. 27. 80 **ARABIC:** Brevis Chrestomathia Arabica: Arab.: Cool. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1835.
P. 8. 329- ——— Les Manuscrits Arabes de l'Escurial, décrits par Derenbourg. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1884-
MN. 3. 246 **ARABIUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 17. 213 **ARATOR:** Historiæ Apostolicæ. *Antv.*, 1535.
MN. 3. 243 **ARATUS** Solensis: Phænomena et Prognostica: Gr. Lat.: Lectius. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.
Q. 9. 71 ———: ———: Gr. Germ.: Anmerkungen: Voss. *Heidelberg*, 1824.
N. 28. 56 ———: ———: Lat. per Germanicum Cæsarem et Ciceronem: Avieni Paraphrasis: Notæ Var.: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825-26.
Q. 9. 60 ———: ———: Gr.: Annotatio Critica: Buttmann. *Berol.*, 1826.
MN. 3. 246 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
ARBER (Edw.): See **Stationers.**
B[2]. 4. 20- **ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE** (Henri d'): Cours de Littérature Celtique. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1883-
N. 28. 53 **ARBORIUS** (Æmilius M.): Elegia: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
E. 12. 113 **ARBUTHNOT** (Alex.): Two Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.
E. 24. 78 **ARBUTHNOT** (Geo.): Herzegovina, or, Omer Pacha and the Christian Rebels: Account of Servia. *Lond.*, 1862.
B. 12. 128 **ARC** (Jeanne d'): Mémoires: Petitot. *Paris*, 1819.
D. 2. 14 ——— Life: Lamartine. *Lond.*, 1854.
Q. 26. 67 **ARCADIUS:** De Accentibus: Gr.: Barkerus. *Lipsiæ*, 1820.
O. 2. 166-170 **ARCHÆOLOGISCHE** Zeitung: Fränkel. Vols. XXXVI-XLIII.: Register-Band zu I-XLIII. *Berlin*, 1878-86.
ARCHÆOLOGY: See **Antiquities, Berliner Studien, Biblical Archæology, Transactions.**
MN. 3. 246 **ARCHELAUS:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
Y. 5. 149 **ARCHENHOLZ** (Johann Wm. von): Geschichte des siebenjährigen Krieges in Deutschland. *Berlin*, 1830.
X. 21. 27 **ARCHER** (J. H. Lawrence-): Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies, with Genealogical and Historical Annotations, &c. *Lond.*, 1875.
G[2]. 4. 35-6 **ARCHER** (Thos.): Pictures and Royal Portraits illustrative of English and Scottish History, with Historical Sketches. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.
B. 2. 152 **ARCHER** (Wm.): On the Drama—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.
MN. 3. 246 **ARCHIAS** (A. Licinius): Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **ARCHIAS** (A. Licinius), Junior: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 3. 246 **ARCHILOCHUS:** Carmina: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
MN. 3. 246 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
P. 9. 85 ——— Iambographorum Principis Reliquiæ: Gr. Lat.: Notæ Var.: Comment.: Liebel. *Lipsiæ*, 1818.
R. 21. 133 **ARCHIMEDES:** Arenarius: Dimensio Circuli, cum Comment. Eutocii: Gr. Lat.: Wallis. *Oxford*, 1699.
P. 1. 101 **ARCHIMELUS:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
Q. 23. 131 **ARCHIUS** (Nic.): Carmina. *Patavii*, 1739.
L². 12. 89 **ARCHY:** Archy's Dream, Jester to his Majesty, Exiled the Court by Canterbury's Malice, 1641: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.
P. 1. 102-3 **ARCHYTAS:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867-75.
W. 2. 92 **ARCTIC EXPEDITION:** A Selection of Papers on Arctic Geography and Ethnology. *Lond.*, 1875.
F. 23. 39 **ARDUIN** (Alexis): La Religion en Face de la Science. *Lyon*, 1877.
P. 1. 101 **ARETHAS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
N². 9. 35 **ARETIUS** (Bened.): In Evangelium secundum Lucam. 1596.
MN. 3. 246 **ARGENTARIUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
ARGYLL: See **Campbell** (Lord Arch.).
I². 12. 58 **ARGYLL** (Geo., Eighth Duke of): Iona. *Lond.*, 1871.
P². 6. 27 ——— The Unity of Nature. *Lond.*, 1884.
P². 1. 256 ——— On Anthropomorphism in Theology—In Problems of **Faith.**
ARIÈGE (Arnaud de l'): See **Pressensé.**
B². 11. 79-82 **ARIOSTO** (Lud.): Orlando Furioso: Ital.: Notes: Life: Panizzi. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1834.
C. 28. 22 ——— Vita: Baruffaldi. *Ferrara*, 1807.
P. 1. 103 **ARISTÆON** Pythagoreus: Fragmentum de Harmonia: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
R. 21. 133 **ARISTARCHUS** Samius: De Magnitudinibus et Distantiis Solis et Lunæ: Gr.: Lat. a Commandino: Wallis. *Oxford*, 1699.
Q. 24. 115 **ARISTIDES** Quintilianus: De Musica: Gr. Lat.: Westphal. *Leip.*, 1861.
Q. 24. 131 ——— De Metris Commentarium: Gr.: Notæ: Cæsar. *Marburgi*, 1863.
——— See **Susemihl.**
Q. 26. 8 **ARISTIDES** (Ælius): Reiske in Aristidem. *Lipsiæ*, 1761.
P. 1. 103 **ARISTIPPUS:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
MN. 3. 246 **ARISTO:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

Q. 1. 68[2] **ARISTODEMUS:** Fragmentum de Rebus Græcorum: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Müller. *Paris*, 1870.

P. 1. 101 **ARISTODICUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

ARISTOGITON: See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

MN. 3. 245 **ARISTOPHANES:** Comœdiæ: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 12. 105-8 ——: ——: Gr.: Notæ: Bothe. *Lipsiæ*, 1828-30.

P. 10. 116 ——: The Birds: Eng. Verse: Notes: Kennedy. *Lond.*, 1874.

——: ——: See **Wieseler.**

P. 27. 89 —— The Peace: Gr.: Notes: Paley. *Camb.*, 1873.

P. 28. 130 —— Plutus: Gr.: Notæ: Porsonus. *Camb.*, 1820.

P. 12. 104 ——: ——: Scholia: Gr.: Notes: Cookesley. *Lond.*, 1834.

MN. 4. 313 ——: ——: Eng.: Notes: Fielding and Young. *Lond.*, 1742.

P. 28. 130 —— Porsoni Notæ in Aristophanem. *Camb.*, 1820.

P. 11. 91 —— Conjecturæ in Aristophanem: Tyrwhitt. *Oxford*, 1822.

P. 12. 109 —— Aristophanes und die Historische Kritik: Müller-Strübing. *Leip.*, 1873.

P. 12. 110 —— Vindiciarum Aristophanearum Liber: Meineke. *Lipsiæ*, 1865.

P. 21. 87 —— Concordance to the Comedies and Fragments of Aristophanes: Dunbar. *Oxford*, 1883.

P. 23. 88 **ARISTOTELES:** De Anima: Eng.: Notes: Collier. *Camb.*, 1855.

P. 9. 148 ——: ——: Gr.: Comment.: Trendelenburg. *Berlin*, 1877.

P. 9. 131 ——: ——: Gr. Eng.: Introduction and Notes: Wallace. *Camb.*, 1882.

P. 21. 94 ——: ——: Eng.: Elucidations from Simplicius: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1808.

MN. 5. 259 —— De Mundo: Gr.: Lat. a Budæo. *Glasguæ*, 1745.

P. 9. 122 —— De Partibus Animalium: Eng.: Introduction and Notes: Ogle. *Lond.*, 1882.

P. 21. 93 —— De Partibus et Incessu Animalium: Problemata: De Lineis Insecabilibus: Eng.: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1810.

P. 1. 102 —— De Philosophis Melisso, Xenophane, et Gorgia: Gr.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

P. 21. 94 —— De Sensu et Sensato: De Memoria et Reminiscentia: De Somno et Vigilia: De Insomniis: De Divinatione per Somnum: De Animalium motu et Generatione: De Longitudine et Brevitate Vitæ: De Juventute et Senectute: De Vita et Morte: De Respiratione: Eng.: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1808.

P. 7. 140-1 —— Ethica Nicomachea: Gr.: Essays and Notes: Grant. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

P. 9. 146 ——: ——: Gr.: Comment. Ramsaueri: Epistola Critica Susemihlii. *Lipsiæ*, 1878.

P. 23. 68 ——: ——: Lib. V., X.: Gr. Eng.: Notes: Paley. *Camb.*, 1872.

P. 21. 96-97 ——: ——: Eng.: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1811.

P. 9. 147 ——: ——: Eng.: Notes and Analysis: Hatch. *Lond.*, 1879.

P. 7. 142 ——: ——: Eng.: Williams. *Lond.*, 1879.

K. 13. 416 —— Enarrationes aliquot ejus Librorum Ethicorum: Melanchthon. *Halis*, 1850.

P. 21. 95 **ARISTOTELES:** Historia Animalium: Physiognomica: Eng.: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1809.
P. 21. 92 ——— Metaphysica: Eng.: Notes: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1801.
P. 23. 86 ——— Examen Critique de l'Ouvrage d'Aristote intitulé Métaphysique: Michelet. *Paris*, 1836.
P. 21. 91 ——— Organon: Eng.: Elucidations from the Commentaries of Ammonius and Simplicius: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1807.
P. 23. 67 ——— Analytica Posteriora: Eng.: Notes and Introduction: Poste. *Oxford*, 1850.
P. 21. 98 ——— A Dissertation on the Philosophy of Aristotle: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1812.
P. 9. 151 ——— Outlines of his Philosophy, compiled by Wallace. *Oxford*, 1880.
P. 24. 118 ——— Comment. et Epitome in ejus Physica: Casus. *Francof.*, 1600.
MN. 4. 277 ——— De Arte Poetica: Gr.: Lat. a Goulstono. *Glasguæ*, 1745.
MN. 19. 117 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Variæ Lectiones: Animadversiones: Tyrwhitt. *Oxford*, 1794.
Q. 5. 15 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Notæ: Ritter. *Coloniæ*, 1839.
P. 23. 69 ———: ———: Gr. Ger.: Einleitung und Anmerkungen: Susemihl. *Leip.*, 1865.
Q. 5. 14 ———: ———: Gr.: Adnotatio Critica et Grammatica: Vahlen. *Berol.*, 1874.
P. 23. 72 ———: ———: Gr.: Notes et Remarques: Noel. *Paris*,
P. 21. 96 ———: ———: Eng.: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1811.
Q. 27. 46 ——— De la Poétique: Extraits de ses Problèmes: Gr. Fr.: Comment. et Notes: Egger. *Paris*, 1849.
P. 23. 87 ——— Beiträge zur Erklärung der Poëtik des Aristoteles: Teichmüller. *Halle*, 1867.
O. 3. 236 ——— De Poetices Aristoteleæ Principiis: Schultz. *Berlin*, 1874.
P. 8. 145 ——— Politica: Gr.: Lat. a Mörbeka: Var. Lect.: Susemihl. *Lipsiæ*, 1872.
P. 7. 143 ———: ———: Eng.: Analysis and Critical Notes: Welldon. *Lond.*, 1883.
P. 9. 119- ———: ———: Eng.: Introduction, Marginal Analysis, Essays, Notes, and Indices: Jowett. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1885-
P. 21. 97 ———: ———: Œconomica: Eng.: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1811.
K. 13. 416 ——— Melanchthon in ejus Politica. *Halis*, 1850.
P. 9. 149-50 ——— Die Staatslehre des Aristoteles in historisch-politischen Umrissen: Oncken. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1870-5.
P. 6. 1 ——— Problematum Sectiones I-X.: Gr.: Lat. a Theodoro Gaza: Comment. Guastivinii. *Lugd.*, 1608.
P. 9. 125-130 ——— De Arte Rhetorica: Gr.: Commentary by Cope: Sandys. 3 vols. 2 copies. *Camb.*, 1877.
P. 21. 96 ———: ———: Eng.: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1811.
——— Rhetorica ad Alexandrum: See **Anaximenes.**
MN. 3. 246 ——— Scolium: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 23. 82 ——— De perditis Aristotelis libris de Ideis et de Bono, sive Philosophia. *Bonnæ*, 1823.

Q. 24. 103 **ARISTOTELES**: Aristoteles und die Wirkung der Tragödie: Stahr. *Berlin*, 1859.
O. 3. 221 ——— Index Aristotelicus: Bonitz. *Berol.*, 1870.
——— Aristotelian Studies: Wilson. *Oxford*, 1879.
C². 3. 103 ——— Vita. [*Romæ, circa* 1470.]
N. 10. 14 ——— Grant on Aristotle. *Edinb.*, 1877.
——— See **Rosenfeldt.**
O. 5. 66 **ARISTOXENUS**: Harmonicorum Elementa: Gr.: Lat. a Meybomio: Notæ Meursii. *Florent.*, 1745.
Q. 24. 115 ——— Fragmenta: Gr.: Westphal. *Leip.*, 1861.
Q. 9. 62 ——— Die Harmonischen Fragmente: Gr. Ger.: Commentar und Anhang: Marquard. *Berlin*, 1868.
D. 7. 89 **ARKWRIGHT** (Sir Rich.): Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.
O. 25. 65 **ARLES** (Martinus de): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.
G. 27. 36-8 **ARMINIUS** (Jas.): Works: Brandt's Life with Additions: Nichols. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1825-75.
E. 2. 64 **ARMSTRONG** (John): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1858.
T. 11. 185 **ARMSTRONG** (Mostyn J.): An Actual Survey of the great Post-Roads between London and Edinburgh, with the country three miles on each side. *Lond.*, 1776.
MN. 23. 33 **ARNAUDUS** (Andreas): Joci. *Avenioni*, 1605.
M². 9. 113 **ARNAULD** (Angélique): Life: Martin. *Lond.*, 1873.
G. 27. 41-84 **ARNAULD** (Ant.): Œuvres: Vie. 49 vols. *Paris*, 1775-83.
D. 7. 80 **ARNDT** (Ernst M.): Life and Adventures: Seeley. *Lond.*, 1879.
G. 24. 80-1 **ARNDT** (Joan.): De Vero Christianismo: Judicium de Theologia Polemica: Vita: Boemus. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1708.
O. 5. 66 **ARNOBIUS** Afer: Criticus Arnobianus: Meursius. *Florent.*, 1745.
W. 3. 50-1 **ARNOLD** (Arthur): From the Levant, the Black Sea, and the Danube. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.
I². 9. 113-4 ——— Through Persia by Caravan. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.
O². 8. 114 **ARNOLD** (Edwin): Translations of Indian Poetry. *Lond.*, 1881.
O². 8. 131 ——— Translations of Indian Idylls from the Sanskrit of the Mahâbhârata. *Lond.*, 1883.
I². 12. 117 **ARNOLD** (Edwin L. L.): A Summer Holiday in Scandinavia. *Lond.*, 1877.
K². 11. 40-1 **ARNOLD** (Fred.): Turning-Points in Life. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.
E. 21. 176 **ARNOLD** (Matthew): Friendship's Garland, being the Conversations, Letters, and Opinions of the late Arminius, Baron von Thunder-Ten-Tronckh. *Lond.*, 1871.
Q². 3. 2 ——— Literature and Dogma—an Essay towards a better Apprehension of the Bible. *Lond.*, 1873.
L². 5. 103 ——— The Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. *Lond.*, 1874.
P². 14. 79 ——— Isaiah XL-LXVI., with the shorter Prophecies allied to it, arranged with Notes. *Lond.*, 1875.
Q². 4. 23 ——— St. Paul and Protestantism. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q². 4. 21 **ARNOLD** (Matthew): Last Essays on Church and Religion. *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 8. 97 ——— The Six Chief Lives from Johnson's "Lives of the Poets," with Macaulay's "Life of Johnson": Preface. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 7. 146 ——— Mixed Essays. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 7. 148 ——— Irish Essays and others. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 7. 147 ——— Discourses in America. *Lond.*, 1885.

B. 2. 152 ——— On Schools—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

Q². 6. 55-60 **ARNOLD** (Thos.), D.D., Rugby: Sermons. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

ARNOLD (Thos.), M.A., Oxford: See **Beowulf.**

H². 3. 18 **ARNOLD** (Thos.), M.A., Ireland, and **Addis:** A Catholic Dictionary of the Doctrine, Discipline, Rites, Ceremonies, Councils, and Religious Orders of the Catholic Church. *Lond.*, 1884.

MN. 5. 153 **ARNOLD** (Thos. K.): A Second Latin Book, and Practical Grammar. *Lond.*, 1845.

MN. 5. 50 ——— Henry's First Latin Book. *Lond.*, 1846.

MN. 14. 177 ——— An English Grammar, with Questions and Exercises. *Lond.*, 1848.

MN. 1. 74 ——— Longer Latin Exercises. Part I. *Lond.*, 1850.

MN. 9. 10-11 ——— A Practical Introduction to Latin Prose Composition. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1850-2.

MN. 3. 136 ——— Ellisian Exercises adapted to the First Part of his Latin Prose Composition. *Lond.*, 1847.

Q². 10. 126 **ARNOLDUS** (Nic.): Lux in Tenebris, seu Vindicatio et Conciliatio Locorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti quibus Adversarii abutuntur. *Francof.*, 1698.

L². 13. 119 **ARNOT** (Hugo): An Essay on Nothing. *Lond.*, 1776.

Q². 1. 24 **ARNOT** (Wm.): Laws from Heaven for Life on Earth—Illustrations of the Book of Proverbs. *Lond.*, 1875.

C. 8. 12 ——— Autobiography: Memoir by his daughter, Mrs. Fleming. *Lond.*, 1877.

M². 4. 63 **ARNOTT** (Neil): Elements of Physics: Bain and Taylor. *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 10. 56-7 **ARNOULD** (Sir Jos.): Memoir of Thomas, First Lord Denman. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

Q. 24. 26-7 **ARRIANUS:** Expeditio Alexandri: Gr.: Notæ: Ellendt. 2 vols. *Regimontii*, 1832.

Q. 5. 110 ——— Wörterbuch zu Arrians Anabasis: Weise. *Leip.*, 1854.

W. 7. 13-4 **ARRIVABENE** (Count Chas.): Italy under Victor Emmanuel, a personal Narrative. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1862.

E. 29. 291 **ARS MORIENDI**—Facsimile of the British Museum copy: Introduction by Bullen: Rylands. *Lond.*, 1881.

P. 1. 101 **ARSENIUS:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

Q. 26. 10 **ARTEMIDORUS** Daldianus: Reiske in Artemidorum. *Lipsiæ*, 1766.

P. 1. 101 **ARTEMIDORUS** Grammaticus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 1. 101 **ARTEMON**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

X. 2. 22 **ARTHUR** (King): Arthur and Merlin, a Metrical Romance from the Auchinleck MS.: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1838.

E. 12. 151[2] ——— Merlin, or the Early History of King Arthur: Fr.: Paris. *Paris*, 1868.

L[2]. 12. 113 ——— Malory's Morte Darthur—the Book of King Arthur and of his Knights of the Round Table: Introduction by Strachey. *Lond.*, 1884.

F. 5. 110-110[2] **ARTHUR** (Wm.): Fernley Lecture on the Difference between Physical and Moral Law. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1883-4.

MN. 15. 73 **ARTICLES**: The XXXIX. Articles of the Church of England. *Lond.*, 1700.

MN. 13. 164 ———: ——— *Oxford*, 1718.

——— See **Miller** (Jos.).

R. 10. 351- **ARTS**: Transactions of the Royal Scottish Society of Arts. Vols. II- *Edinb.*, 1844-

ARVALES (Fratres): See **Klausen.**

ARVILLE (Nich. d'): See **James V.** of Scotland.

K. 24. 29 **ARWAKER** (Edm.): Translation of the Pia Desideria of Hugo into English Verse. *Lond.*, 1712.

O[2]. 9. 102, 114 **ARYAS**: The Sacred Laws of the Aryas translated by Bühler. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1879-82.

F. 9. 51 **ASBJOERNSEN** (Peter C.): Tales from the Fjeld: Dasent. *Lond.*, 1874.

D. 7. 89 **ASCHAM** (Roger): Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.

ASCHERSON (Ferd.): See **Berliner Studien.**

MN. 3. 246 **ASCLEPIADES**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 1. 101 **ASCLEPIADES** Adramyttenus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

ASCLEPIADES Myrleanus: See **Lehrs.**

P. 22. 96 **ASCLEPIUS**: Definitiones ad Ammonem regem: Gr. Lat. *Paris*, 1554.

B[2]. 5. 80 **ASCOLI** (Graziadio I.): Corsi di Glottologia. Vol. I. 1. *Torino*, 1870.

B[2]. 5. 79 ——— Vorlesungen über die vergleichende Lautlehre des Sanskrit des Griechischen und des Lateinischen: Bazzigher und Schweizer-Sidler. Vol. I. *Halle*, 1872.

N. 13. 31-58 **ASCONIUS** (Q.): Notæ in aliquot Orationes Ciceronis: Schütz. *Lipsiæ*, 1814-21.

D. 4. 78-79 **ASHLEY** (Evelyn): The Life of Viscount Palmerston, 1846-65, with Selections from his Speeches and Correspondence. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

ASHLEY (Maurice): See **Xenophon** Atheniensis.

A. 4. 81-2 **ASHTON** (John): Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 25. 190 ——— Chap-Books of the XVIIIth Century, with Facsimiles, Notes, and Introduction. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 10. 53 **ASHTON** (John): Humour, Wit, and Satire of the XVIIth Century. *Lond.*, 1883.

G². 8. 7-8 ——— The Dawn of the XIXth Century in England—a Social Sketch of the Times. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1886.

——— See **Skelton** (John).

R. 22. 47 **ASHUR-AKH-BAL:** His Standard Inscription and Monolith translated: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1876.

C. 1. 65-7 **ASHWELL** (Arthur R.) and **Wilberforce:** Life of Bishop Sam. Wilberforce, with selections from his Diaries and Correspondence. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-2.

P. 8. 307 **ASIA:** Recueil d'Itinéraires et de Voyages dans l'Asie Centrale et l'Extrême Orient: Scherzer, Leger, et Schefer. *Paris*, 1878.

——— See **Journal.**

P. 8. 316 **ASIA** (Central): Recueil de Documents sur l'Asie Centrale: Imbault-Huart. *Paris*, 1881.

IV. 2. 91-7 **ASIATIC** Researches. Vols. I-VII. *Lond.*, 1799-1803.

R. 22. 46 **ASPALUT:** The Stele of the Coronation of Ramerka Aspalut translated: Maspero. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 10. 709 **ASPLAND** (Alf.). On Burgmair's "Triumph" of the Emperor Maximilian I. *Manchester*, 1875.

E. 23. 302 ——— Life of Wm. Caxton: Appendix. *Lond.*, 1878.

——— See **Altdorfer, Modius, Tempesta.**

ASSAM: See **Reports.**

M. 13. 313 **ASSEMANUS** (Jos. M.): De Ritibus Sacris: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

X. 24. 103 **ASSERIUS** (Joan.): Chronicon Fani S. Neoti, sive Annales a 60 A.C. ad 914 A.D.: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.

Y. 5. 160 ——— Annals of the Reign of Alfred the Great, 849-887: Giles. *Lond.*, 1848.

R. 9. 301- **ASSOCIATION:** Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences—Comptes Rendus, 1872- *Paris*, 1873-

R. 21. 52 **ASSURBANIPAL:** History of Assurbanipal: Cuneiform Text, with Translation: Chronological Remarks by Bosanquet: Geo. Smith. *Lond.*, 1871.

R. 22. 41, 49 ———: ———: translated by Geo. Smith. *Lond.*, 1873-7.

R. 22. 47 ——— A Prayer and a Vision from the Annals of Assurbanipal, translated: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 51 **ASSURIZIRPAL:** Inscription of Assurizirpal translated: Finlay. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 22. 43 **ASSURNASIRPAL:** Annals of Assurnasirpal: Rodwell. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 21. 56 **ASSYRIA:** Poésie Lyrique d'Assyrie—Chants et Invocations—traduite par Oppert, avec Notes. *Paris*, 1872.

R. 22. 41-52 ——— Records of the Past—English Translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian Monuments. 12 vols. *Lond.*, 1873-81.

R. 22. 41-5 ——— Assyrian Private Contract Tablets, Astronomical Tablets, Calendar, Tables of Weights and Measures, Sacred Poetry, and Talismans and Exorcisms. *Lond.*, 1873-5.

Y. 4. 8 ——— The Assyrian Eponym Canon translated by Geo. Smith. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 22. 51 **ASSYRIA:** Assyrian Report Tablets, Tribute Lists, Incantations and other Inscriptions translated: Budge, Halévy, Lenormant, Oppert, Pinches, Sayce, Talbot. *Lond.*, 1878.

Q². 1. 59 **ASTELL** (Mary): Letters between her and John Norris concerning the Love of God. *Lond.*, 1695.

O. 5. 65 **ASTRAMPSYCHUS:** Oneirocriticon: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Meursius. *Florent.*, 1745.

N. 27. 65 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Hase. *Paris*, 1823.

IV. 11. 202 **ASTROLOGER:** The Astrologer of the XIXth Century, or, the Master Key of Futurity, by Merlinus Anglicus, Junior. *Lond.*, 1825.

O². 9. 119 **ASVAGHOSHA** Bodhisattva: Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King, a Life of Buddha, translated from the Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A.D. 420, and from Chinese into Eng. by Beal. *Oxford*, 1883.

K. 25. 103 **ATHANASIUS:** Excerpta, Erasmo interprete. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1706.

Q. 9. 86-9 **ATHENÆUS:** Deipnosophistæ: Gr.: Summaria, Index et Analecta Critica: Meineke. 4 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1858-67.

P. 1. 101 —— Epigramma: Gr. Lat: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 28. 132 —— Porsoni Notæ et Emendationes in Athenæum. *Camb.*, 1812.

MN. 3. 246 **ATHENODORUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P³. 3. **ATHENS:** Atlas von Athen, herausgegeben von Curtius und Kaupert. *Berlin*, 1878.

X. 2. 18 **ATHOLE:** Jacobite Correspondence of the Athole Family, 1745-46: Burton and Laing. *Edinb.*, 1840.

B². 5. 113 **ATKINSON** (Rob.): On Irish Metric—a Lecture on Celtic Philology. *Dublin*, 1884.

Q². 4. 75 **ATONEMENT:** The Atonement—a Clerical Symposium on "What is the Scriptural Doctrine of the Atonement?" by Various Writers. *Lond.*, 1883.

W. 26. 127 **ATTERBURY** (Fras.): The Mitre and the Crown. *Lond.*, 1751.

W. 26. 127 —— English Advice to the Freeholders of England: An Answer. *Lond.*, 1751.

C. 4. 45-6 —— Memoirs and Correspondence: Williams. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

W. 7. 159-60 **AUBER** (Peter): Rise and Progress of the British Power in India. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1837.

AUBIGNÉ (Jean H. D'): See **Merle D'Aubigne** (Jean H.).

D. 10. 41-3 **AUBREY** (John): Lives of Eminent Men. *Lond.*, 1813.

AUCHER (Joannes B.): See **Philo** Judæus.

E. 8. 44 **AUDELAY** (John): Poems: Notes: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1844.

L². 12. 89 **AUDELEY** (Lady Eleanor): Her Wonderful Prophecies, 1649: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

G². 4. 105- **AUDSLEY** (Wm. Jas. and Geo. A.): Popular Dictionary of Architecture and the Allied Arts. Vols. I- *Lond.*, [1879-].

P. 2. 127 **AUFFARTH** (Aug.): Die Platonische Ideenlehre. *Berlin*, 1883.

R. 25. 28-9 **AUFRECHT** (Theodor): Die Hymnen des Rigveda: Sanskrit in Roman characters. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1861-3.

O. 29. 16 —— und **Kirchhoff:** Die Umbrischen Sprachdenkmäler. *Berlin*, 1849-51.

O. 25. 65 **AUFRERIUS** (Stephanus): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.
N. 23. 176 **AUGURELLUS** (Joan. Aur.): Carmina. *Venet.*, 1505.
N. 22. 17 **AUGUSTA HISTORIA:** Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1865.
L. 28. 94 **AUGUSTINUS** Cantuariensis: Vita a Goscelino: Wharton. *Paris*, 1691.
L. 5. 19 ——— Vita. *Lond.*, 1866.
M. 8. 126-7 **AUGUSTINUS** (Aurelius): De Civitate Dei. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1867.
N. 22. 6 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudet. *Paris*, 1871.
M. 7. 63 ——— Confessiones et Meditationes: Fr. par d'Andilly: Notice Littéraire: Buchon. *Paris*, 1852.
N. 3. 146 ——— Contra Academicos: Orellius. *Turici*, 1827.
G. 27. 50 ——— Des Mœurs de l'Eglise Catholique: De la Correction et de la Grâce: De la Véritable Religion: De la Foi, de l'Espérance, et de la Charité: Arnauld. *Paris*, 1777.
P². 12. 5 ——— Sein Theologisches System und seine Religionsphilosophische Anschauung: Dorner. *Berlin*, 1873.
H. 5. 112 ——— St. Austin and his Place in the History of Christian Thought: Cunningham. *Lond.*, 1886.
L. 6. 18 ——— Vita. *Paris*, 1868.
——— See **Stanislaus.**
O. 2. 161 **AUGUSTUS** (Cæsar Octavianus): Index Rerum a se Gestarum, sive, Monumentum Ancyranum: Franzius: Comment. a Zumptio. *Berol.*, 1845.
MN. 22. 311 ——— Res Gestæ, ex Monumentis Ancyrano et Apolloniensi: Lat.
O. 1. 127 Gr.: Tabulæ: Mommsen. *Berol.*, 1883.
C. 7. 44 **AULD** (Alex.): Life of Dr. John Kennedy. *Lond.*, 1887.
G². 13. 3-4 **AUMALE** (Duc d'): History of the Princes of Condé in the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries: Borthwick. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.
MN. 24. 72 **AURELIANUS** Imperator: Vita per Flavium Vopiscum. *Venet.*, 1490.
AURELIUS (Marcus): See **Antoninus** (Marcus Aur.).
N. 25. 53 **AUSONIUS** (Decimus Magnus): Carmina: Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
N. 28. 55 ——— Ordo Nobilium Urbium: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.
N. 28. 58 ——— Rosæ: Griphus: Cento Nuptialis: Technopægnion: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1826.
——— Opuscula: Procœmium: Notæ: Indices: Schenkl. *Berol.*, 1883.
G². 9. 75 **AUSTEN** (Jane): Memoir: J. E. Austen Leigh. *Lond.*, 1870.
D. 10. 201-2 ——— Letters: Introduction and Remarks by Lord Brabourne. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.
E. 7. 122 **AUSTIN** (Alfred): The Poetry of the Period. *Lond.*, 1870.
P. 27. 81 **AUTENRIETH** (Geo.): Homeric Dictionary: Keep. *Lond.*, 1877.
G². 4. 50 **AUTOGRAPHS:** Sammlung historisch-berühmter Autographen, oder, Facsimiles von Handschriften ausgezeichneter Personen. Series I. *Stutt.*, 1846.

MN. 3. 246 **AUTOMEDON:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 20. 248 **AVENTINUS** (Joan.): Vita a Zieglero et ab Anonymo: Buderus. *Jenæ*, 1740.
F². 12. 85 **AVESBURY** (Rob. de): Historia de Mirabilibus Gestis Edvardi III.: Appendix: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1720.
N. 28. 56 **AVIENUS** (Rufus Festus): Opera: Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.
M. 13. 303 **AVILLA** (Didacius Sanchez d'): De Unione Schismaticorum cum Ecclesia Catholica procuranda: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.
AVITUS (Alcimus): Opera: Procemium: Notæ: Indices: Peiper. *Berol.*, 1883.
K². 8. 48 **AWDELEY** (Aw.): The Fraternitye of Vacabondes: The Twenty-five Orders of Knaves. *Lond.*, 1869.
AWDLAY (John): See **Audelay.**
T. 7. 116 **AXON** (Wm. E. A.): John Ruskin—a Bibliographical Biography. 1879.
W. 2. 69 **AYLWARD** (Alfred): The Transvaal of To-day—War, Witchcraft, Sport, and Spoils in South Africa. *Edinb.*, 1878.
P³. 1. 202- **AYR:** Archæological and Historical Collections relating to Ayrshire and Galloway. Vols. II- *Edinb.*, 1880-
P³. 1. 210 —— Munimenta Fratrum Predicatorum de Are—Charters of the Friars Preachers of Ayr. *Edinb.*, 1881.
P³. 1. 211 —— Charters of the Royal Burgh of Ayr. *Edinb.*, 1883.
M². 4. 107 **AYRTON** (Wm. E.): Practical Electricity. *Lond.*, 1887.
K². 14. 87 **AYTOUN** (Sir Rob.): Poems: Roger. *Edinb.*, 1844.
K². 9. 112 **AYTOUN** (Wm. E.) and **Martin**: The Book of Ballads, edited by Bon Gaultier [Pseud.]. *Edinb.*, 1874.
AZAMAT-BATUK: *i.e.* **Thieblin** (N. L.).
D. 8. 10-11 **AZEGLIO** (Massimo d'): His Recollections: Introduction and Notes: Maffei. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.

B.

E. 10. 24 **B.** (J. T.): Brian Boru—a Tragedy. *Lond.*, 1879.
F. 12. 93-102 **BAADER** (Franz von): Sämmtliche Werke. 16 vols. *Leip.*, 1851-60.
R. 22. 47 **BABEL:** Legend of the Tower of Babel, translated from a Cuneiform Tablet: Boscawen. *Lond.*, 1876.
X. 1. 14 **BABELL,** a Satirical Poem on the Proceedings of the General Assembly, 1692, [by Pitcairn]: Kinloch. *Edinb.*, 1830.
D. 23. 95 **BABER,** Emperor of Hindostan: Life: Caldecott. *Lond.*, 1844.
W. 8. 144 **BABINGTON** (Churchill): An Introductory Lecture on Archæology. *Camb.*, 1865
P. 9. 86 **BABRIUS:** Fabulæ: Gr.: Introductory Dissertations, Notes, Commentary, and Lexicon: Rutherford. *Lond.*, 1883.
G². 13. 56 **BABTHORPE:** The Babthorpes of Babthorpe: Morris. *Lond.*, 1872.

G². 13. 56 **BABTHORPE** (Grace): Her Recollections: Extracts from the Chronicle of St. Monica relating to her: Morris. *Lond.*, 1872.

R. 22. 43 **BABYLON:** Ancient Babylonian Charms, translated by Sayce. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 22. 47 ——— Babylonian Saints' Calendar translated: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 49 ——— Babylonian Public Documents concerning Private Persons translated: Oppert and Menant. *Lond.*, 1877.

Q. 24. 115 **BACCHIUS** Senior: Introductio Artis Musicæ: Gr.: Westphal. *Leip.*, 1861.

MN. 3. 246 **BACCHYLIDES:** Carmina: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

HN. 15. 77 **BACCIUS** (Andreas): De Naturali Vinorum Historia, de Vinis Italiæ, et de Conviviis Antiquorum. *Romæ*, 1597.

BACH ( ): See **Troil** (Uno von).

K². 10. 39 **BACH** (Carl P. E.): Ten Letters: Wallace. *Lond.*, 1867.

O. 1. 48 **BACHOFEN** (Johann J.): Das Mutterrecht—eine Untersuchung über die Gynaikokratie der alten Welt nach ihrer religiösen und rechtlichen Natur. *Stutt.*, 1861.

M. 5. 67 **BACKHOUSE** (Edw.): Early Church History to the Death of Constantine, edited and enlarged by Tylor. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 6. 78 **BACON** (Delia): The Philosophy of the Plays of Shakespeare unfolded: Preface by Hawthorne. *Lond.*, 1857.

W. 26. 148 **BACON** (Fras., Lord): Considerations on a War with Spain. *Lond.*, 1745.

W. 26. 148 ——— Cases of Treason. *Lond.*, 1745.

HN. 20. 84 ——— Exemplum Tractatus de Justitia Universali, sive de Fontibus Juris. *Paris*, 1752.

HN. 18. 106 ——— Novum Organum. *Oxford*, 1813.

HN. 14. 136 ———: ———: Eng. *Lond.*, 1850.

HN. 19. 85 ——— Essays. *Lond.*, 1639.

HN. 13. 171 ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1801.

MN. 5. 317 ———: ———: Notes: Spiers. *Lond.*, 1851.

D. 3. 118 ——— Bacon and Essex: Sketch of Bacon's Earlier Life: Abbott. *Lond.*, 1877.

F. 8. 156 ——— [Eng. Philosophers]: Fowler. *Lond.*, 1881.

E. 7. 65 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Church. *Lond.*, 1884.

——— See **Fischer** (Kuno), **Spedding** (Jas.).

G². 2. 64 **BAEDEKER** (Karl): Handbook for the Rhine, from Rotterdam to Constance. *Coblentz*, 1873.

G². 2. 65 ——— Handbook for Northern Germany. *Coblentz*, 1873.

G². 2. 66 ——— Handbook for Southern Germany and Austria, including the Eastern Alps. *Coblentz*, 1873.

G². 2. 72 ——— Handbook for Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol. *Coblentz*, 1873.

G². 2. 63 ——— Handbook for Belgium and Holland. *Leip.*, 1875.

G². 2. 70 ——— Handbook for Paris and its Environs, with Routes from Paris to London, the Rhine, and Switzerland. *Leip.*, 1876.

G². 2. 71 ——— Handbook for Palestine and Syria. *Leip.*, 1876.

G². 2. 67-9 ——— Handbook for Northern Italy. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1877.

N. 2. 83-4 **BAEHR** (Johann C. F.): Geschichte der Römischen Literatur. 2 vols. *Carlsruhe*, 1844-5.

P². 10. 5-6 **BAEHR** (Karl C. W. F.): Symbolik des Mosaischen Cultus. *Heidelb.*, 1837-9.

P². 11. 23 ——: —— Vol. I. *Heidelb.*, 1874.

K². 15. 32 **BAGEHOT** (Walter): Physics and Politics, or the Application of the Principles of 'Natural Selection' and 'Inheritance' to Political Society. *Lond.*, 1872.

M². 5. 106 —— Lombard Street—A Description of the Money Market. *Lond.*, 1875.

D. 5. 133-4 —— Literary Studies: Life: Hutton. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 5. 137 —— Economic Studies: Hutton. *Lond.*, 1880.

D. 5. 142 —— Biographical Studies: Hutton. *Lond.*, 1881.

M. 4. 147 **BAGGS** (Charles M.): The Papal Chapel, described and illustrated from History and Antiquities. *Rome*, 1839

M. 4. 147 —— The Ceremonies of Holy-Week at Rome, described and explained. *Rome*, 1843.

P. 8. 308 **BAGH-O-BAHAR**: Fr.: Garcin de Tassy. *Paris*, 1878.

N. 26. 45 **BAGOT** (Dan.): Horace's Art of Poetry in Prose and Verse. *Edinb.*, 1880.

MN. 6. 214-5 **BAILEY** (Nathan): An Etymological English Dictionary. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1737.

K². 11. 64 **BAILEY** (Philip J.): The Age, a Colloquial Satire. *Lond.*, 1858.

E. 9. 56 —— Universal Hymn. *Lond.*, 1867.

BAILLIE (Lady Grisell): Life—in **Tytler** and **Watson's** Songstresses of Scotland.

BAILLIE (Joanna): Life—in **Tytler** and **Watson's** Songstresses of Scotland.

M. 24. 36 **BAILLIE** (Rob.): A Vindication of the Government of the Church of Scotland from the Calumnies of Maxwell's "Issachar's Burden" and Adamson's "Declaration by King James concerning Church-Government by Presbyteries". *Lond.*, 1646.

MN. 22. 284 **BAILLY** (Anatole) et **Bréal**: Dictionnaire Etymologique Latin. *Paris*, 1886.

M. 13. 302 **BAILLY** (Louis): De Restauratione Templi Hierosolymitani: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

F. 10. 136-7 **BAIN** (Alex.): Logic. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1870.

F. 7. 109 —— The Theories of the Relation of Mind and Body. *Lond.*, 1874.

F. 5. 66 —— The Emotions and the Will. *Lond.*, 1875.

L². 5. 109 —— Education as a Science. *Lond.*, 1879.

F. 10. 138-9 —— Mental and Moral Science. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 7. 86 —— Life of James Mill. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 7. 87 —— John Stuart Mill—a Criticism, with Personal Recollections. *Lond.*, 1882.

K². 10. 47 —— Practical Essays. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 27. 142 —— Report of the Proceedings on the Occasion of the Presentation of his Portrait to the University. [*Abdn.*, 1882.]

—— See **Grote** (Geo.).

B. 7. 121 **BAIN** (Jos.): The Stirlings of Craigbernard and Glorat. *Edinb.*, 1883.

BAINBRIDGE (Christopher): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

R. 26. 174[2] **BAIRD** (Aw. W.): A Manual for Tidal Observations, and their Reduction by the Method of Harmonic Analysis: Appendix. *Lond.*, 1886.

R. 22. 177-8 —— and **Roberts**: Tide-Tables for the Indian Ports for 1882-1887. [*Lond.*, 1881-5.]

D. 10. 34-5 **BAIRD** (Sir David): Life: Hook. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1833.

M. 3. 81-2 **BAIRD** (Hen. M.): History of the Rise of the Huguenots. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

B[1]. 3. 201 **BAIRD** (William): Genealogical Collections concerning the Sir-Name of Baird, and the Families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, and Sauchton Hall: Notes and Appendix. *Lond.*, 1870.

R. 22. 52 **BAKENKHONSU**: Inscriptions on his Statue translated: Horrack. *Lond.*, 1881.

E. 24. 268-9 **BAKER** (David E.): Biographia Dramatica—Memoirs and Anecdotes of British and Irish Dramatic Writers and Actors, with an Account of their Works, and a View of the Rise and Progress of the British Stage. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1782.

T. 6. 335 **BAKER** (Jas.): Turkey in Europe. *Lond.*, 1877.

W. 7. 75-6 **BAKER** (Sir Sam. W.): Ismailia—a Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

I[2]. 8. 116 —— Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. *Lond.*, 1879.

I[2]. 10. 109-10 **BAKER** (Valentine): War in Bulgaria—a Narrative of Personal Experiences. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

R. 22. 71 **BAKHTYĀR NĀMA**: Eng.: Ouseley: Introduction and Notes by Clouston. *Private*, 1883.

R. 27. 87 **BALÆUS**: Opera Selecta: Syriac: Overbeck. *Oxonii*, 1865.

M. 1. 164 **BALBI** (Adrien): Atlas Ethnographique du Globe, ou, Classification des Peuples Anciens et Modernes d'après leur Langues: Discours Préliminaire et Introduction. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1826.
B[2]. 7. 113

MN. 24. 72 **BALBINUS** Imperator: Vita per Julium Capitolinum. *Venet.*, 1490.

E. 2. 140 **BALBUENA** (Bernardo de): El Bernardo. *Madrid*, 1851.

O. 25. 63 **BALBUS** (Joan. Fras.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

K[2]. 11. 74 **BALDER**, by the author of "The Roman" [Dobell]. Part I. *Lond.*, 1854.

W. 26. 145 **BALE** (John): The Examination and Death of Sir John Oldcastle. *Lond.*, 1744.

W. 26. 149 —— The Vocacyon of Bale to the Bishoprick of Ossorie. *Lond.*, 1745.

W. 26. 144 —— John the Baptist, a Comedy. *Lond.*, 1753.

D. 26. 107 —— Commentary on Leland's New Year's Gift to Henry VIII.: Life: Huddesford. *Oxford*, 1772.

P. 8. 62 **BALETTA** (John N.): A Historical and Critical Study of Homer's Life and Poems: Modern Gr. *Lond.*, 1867.

Q. 7. 92-3 **BALETTA** (John N.): Translation into Modern Greek of Donaldson's History of Ancient Greek Literature. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

D. 6. 56 **BALFE** (Michael W.): Memoir: Kenney. *Lond.*, 1875.

F. 3. 166 **BALFOUR** (Arthur J.): A Defence of Philosophic Doubt. *Lond.*, 1879.

I². 8. 101-5 **BALFOUR** (Edw.): Cyclopædia of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia, Commercial, Industrial, and Scientific. 5 vols. *Madras*, 1871-3.

O². 7. 101 **BALFOUR** (Fred. H.): Leaves from my Chinese Scrapbook. *Lond.*, 1887.

G. 23. 11 **BALGUY** (John): Tracts, Moral and Theological. *Lond.*, 1734.

H. 7. 4 **BALGUY** (Thos.): Discourses on various Subjects: Seven Charges: Concio in Matt. vii. 16. *Winchester*, 1785.

K. 5. 403 **BALL** (Chas. J.): On II. Kings, and I-II. Chronicles, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1883.

T. 7. 376-6² **BALL** (John) and **Hooker**: Journal of a Tour in Marocco and the Great Atlas: Appendices, including a Sketch of the Geology of Marocco by Maw. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1878.

M². 7. 88 **BALL** (Sir Rob. S.): Elements of Astronomy. *Lond.*, 1880.

R. 4. 171 ——— The Story of the Heavens. *Lond.*, 1886.

T. 7. 340 **BALL** (Valentine): Jungle Life in India, or, the Journeys and Journals of an Indian Geologist. *Lond.*, 1880.

E. 21. 267-8 **BALLADS**: Popular Heroic and Romantic Ballads, translated from the Northern Languages, with Notes: Jamieson. 2 copies. *Edinb.*, 1814.

MN. 4. 319-20 ——— Ancient Ballads and Songs of the North of Scotland: Notes: Buchan. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1828.

K² 14. 98-99 ———: ———: Notes: Buchan. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1875.

K². 9. 103 ——— Scottish Ballads: Chambers. *Edinb.*, 1829.

E. 8. 31 ——— Old Ballads of the XVIth Century: Collier. *Lond.*, 1840.

E. 8. 31 ——— A Collection of Songs and Ballads relative to London, its Prentices and Trades, from the XIVth to the XVIth Century: Notes and Introductions: Mackay. *Lond.*, 1841.

E. 8. 32 ——— The Early Naval Ballads of England: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1841.

E. 8. 33 ——— Political Ballads published in England during the Commonwealth: Wright. *Lond.*, 1841.

E. 8. 33 ——— Strange Histories consisting of Ballads and other Poems, 1607. *Lond.*, 1841.

E. 8. 39 ——— Old Ballads illustrating the great Frost of 1683-4, and the Fair on the river Thames: Rimbault. *Lond.*, 1844.

E. 8. 43 ——— Six Ballads of the XVIth Century, with Burdens: Goodwin. *Lond.*, 1844.

E. 8. 47 ——— Scottish Traditional Versions of Ancient Ballads: Notes: Dixon. *Lond.*, 1845.

E. 8. 47 ——— Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry of England: Notes: Dixon. *Lond.*, 1846.

E. 21. 209-10 ——— The Ballads of Ireland: Introduction and Notes: Hayes. *Lond.*, 1855.

K². 11. 122 **BALLADS:** The Romantic Scottish Ballads, their Epoch and Authorship: [Chambers]. [*Edinb.*, 1859.]

F. 7. 14-15² ——— Ancient Danish Ballads, translated from the Originals: Prior. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1860.

E. 22. 289 ——— Ballads and Songs of Brittany, collected by H. de la Villemarqué, and translated by Taylor. *Lond.*, 1865.

K². 11. 104-5 ——— Scottish Ballads and Songs, Historical and Traditionary: Maidment. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1868.

E. 13. 80 ——— Broadside Black-letter Ballads, of the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries, chiefly from the Collier Collection. *Private*, 1868.

K². 14. 96-97 ——— Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, Heroic Ballads, &c.: Herd. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1869.

K². 14. 83 ——— The Sempill Ballates, a series of Historical, Political, and Satirical Scottish Poems, 1567-83: Stevenson. *Edinb.*, 1872.

K². 9. 109 ——— The Book of Scottish Ballads, Ancient and Modern: Notices Historical, Critical, &c.: Whitelaw. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 22. 228-9 ——— Traditional Ballad Airs arranged and harmonised: Notes: Christie. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1876-81.

E. 9. 32 ——— English Jacobite Ballads, Songs, and Satires, &c., from the Towneley MSS. Collection: Introduction and Notes: Grosart. *Private*, 1877.

——— See **Songs.**

D. 7. 82 **BALLANTINE** (Wm.): Some experiences of a Barrister's Life. *Lond.*, 1882.

O². 7. 91 **BALLANTYNE** (Jas. R.): The Sankhya Aphorisms of Kapila, with Illustrative Extracts from the Commentaries: Sanskrit Eng. *Lond.*, 1885.

D. 8. 139² **BALLANTYNE** (Thos.): Passages selected from the Writings of Thos. Carlyle, with Memoir. *Lond.*, 1855.

D. 13. 44 **BALLARD** (Robert): The Solution of the Pyramid Problem, or, Pyramid Discoveries. *New York*, 1882.

BALLERINI (Petrus et Hieron.): In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

R. 28. 18 **BALLHORN** (Fried.): Alphabete orientalischer und occidentalischer Sprachen. *Nürnberg*, 1880.

N². 1. 43 **BALLINGALL** (Wm.): The Shores of Fife. Plates. *Edinb.*, 1872.

P². 13. 149-50 **BALMER** (Rob.): Academical Lectures and Pulpit Discourses: Life. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1845.

X. 2. 14 **BALMERINO:** Liber S. Mariæ de Balmorinach: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1841.

E. 12. 113 **BALNAVES** (Henry): Counsel to Hunters, in Verse: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

A. 5. 22 **BALZANI** (Ugo): Early Chroniclers of Italy. *Lond.*, 1883.

T. 23. 110² **BAMMACARUS** (Nic.): De Vi Electrica ejusque Phænomenis. *Neap.*, 1748.

Y. 9. 31-35 **BANCROFT** (Hubert H.): The Native Races of the Pacific States of North America. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-6.

C. 5. 40 **BANCROFT** (Rich.): Life: Hook. *Lond.*, 1875.

B². 11. 73 **BANDIERA** (Alessandro): Novelle. *Lond.*, 1798.

D². 8. 13 **BANERJEE** (Gooroodass): Tagore Lectures on the Hindu Law of Marriage and Stridhan. *Calcutta*, 1879.

K². 11. 126 **BANFF:** Summer Excursions in the neighbourhood of Banff: Notices of the Works of Art in Duff-House: [Harper]. *Banff*, 1843.

G². 4. 78 **BANFIELD** (Thos. C.) and **Weld:** The Statistical Companion. *Lond.*, 1848.

M². 4. 88 **BANISTER** (Henry C.): Music. *Camb.*, 1882.

E. 8. 39 **BANKES** ( ): Maroccus Extaticus, or, Bankes' bay Horse in a Trance—a Dialogue, 1595: Rimbault. *Lond.*, 1843.

X. 25. 59 **BANKS** (Thos. C.): Honores Anglicani, or, Titles of Honour of the English Nobility, 1066-1810: Additions to Dugdale's "Ancient Usage of Arms". *Lond.*, 1811.

X. 3. 40 **BANNATYNE** Club: Notices relative to the Bannatyne Club, instituted in Feb., 1823, including Critiques on some of its Publications. *Edinb.*, 1836.

X. 1. 18 ——— Adversaria—Notices illustrative of some of the earlier works printed for the Bannatyne Club. *Edinb.*, 1867.

——— Publications: See under Authors' names.

E. 25. 120 **BANNERMAN** (Thos.): An Inquiry into the Rights of the Guildry of Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 1834.

MN. 11. 189 **BANNERMAN** (W.): Aberdeen Worthies. *Abdn.*, 1840.

E. 8. 60 **BANSLEY** (Chas.): A Treatise on the Pryde and Abuse of Women Now-a-Dayes—a Poem, c. 1550. *Lond.*, 1841.

N. 8. 2 **BANTON** (Peake) and **Cruttwell:** Specimens of Roman Literature—passages illustrative of Roman Thought and Style. *Lond.*, 1879.

Q. 24. 137 **BAPST** (Germain): Les Metaux dans l'Antiquité et au Moyen Age—L'Etain. *Paris*, 1884.

O. 25. 61- **BAPTISTA** (Joan.) Caccialupus: See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

O. 25. 65 **BAPTISTA** (Joan.) Perusinus: See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

W. 2. 62 **BAPTISTA** (Pedro J.) and **Jose:** Journey from Angola to the Rios de Senna: Beadle. *Lond.*, 1873.

BARALDI (Paolo Giuseppe): See **Gray** (Thos.).

O. 25. 61, 63 **BARBATIA** (Andreas): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

BARBIER (Ant. Alex.): See **Quérard.**

BARBIER DE MEYNARD (Chas. A. Casimir): See **Meynard.**

BARBIERI (J. Francisco): See **Gray** (Thos.).

C. 1. 157 **BARBOU** (Alfred): Victor Hugo and his Time: Frewer. *Lond.*, 1882.

K². 8. 51- **BARBOUR** (John): The Bruce: Notes: Skeat. *Lond.*, 1870-

E. 3. 96 ——— Barbour's des Schottischen Nationaldichters Legendensammlung, nebst den Fragmenten seines Trojanerkrieges: Early Eng. Lat.: Deut. und Lat. Anmerkungen: Horstmann. 2 vols. *Heilbronn*, 1881-2.

MN. 3. 246 **BARBUCALLUS** (Joan.): Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 **BARBUCALLUS** (Joan.): Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

E. 12. 112 **BARCLAY** (Alex.): Three Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

E. 8. 52 ——— The Cytezen and Uplondyshman—an Eclogue: Introduction and Notes: Fairholt. *Lond.*, 1847.

E. 13. 55-6 ——— Translation of Brandt's Ship of Fools: Notice of the Life and Writings of Barclay: [Jamieson]. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1874.

BARCLAY (Geo.): See **Macgillivray** (W.).

Q². **6.** 21 **BARCLAY** (Pet.): Via, Veritas, Vita—Discursive Notes on Preaching, and on some types of the Christian Life. *Lond.*, [1881].

Q². **5.** 83 **BARCLAY** (Robt.): On the Truth of Christianity—compiled from Whately's "Lessons": Hinds. *Lond.*, 1866.

M. 1. 47 ——— The Inner Life of the Religious Societies of the Commonwealth. *Lond.*, 1876.

K. 8. 25 ——— Sermons: Memoir: S. M. Barclay. *Lond.*, 1878.

H. 4. 113 **BARCLAY** (S. M.): The Self-Revealing Jehovah of the Old Testament the Christ of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1885.

Q. 1. 68² **BARDESAN**: Œuvres Historiques et Philosophiques: Notes: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.

E. 27. 111 **BARDSLEY** (Chas. W.): English Surnames, their Sources and Significations. *Lond.*, 1875.

MN. 3. 301-2 **BARETTI** (Jos.): Dictionary: Ital. Eng. and Eng. Ital.: Italian and English Grammar. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1820.

B². **11.** 73 **BARGAGLI** (Scipion): Novelle: Introduzione. *Lond.*, 1798.

C. 7. 174-5 **BARHAM** (Rich. H.): Life, Letters, and some of his Miscellaneous Poems: R. H. D. Barham. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1870.

BARING-GOULD (S.): See **Gould** (S. Baring).

r². **23.** 1-6 **BARKER** (Matthew): Sermons on Mark ii. 20, I. John i. 7, Matt. xi. 24: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

K. 3. 412 **BARKER** (Philip C.): On I. Chronicles, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1884.

W. 9. 50 **BARKER** (Wm. B.): Lares and Penates—or, Cilicia and its Governors. *Lond.*, 1853.

Q. 26. 67 **BARKERUS** (Edm. H.): Epistola Critica super rarioribus quibusdam Græcæ Linguæ vocibus. *Lipsiæ*, 1820.

I². **12.** 116 **BARKLEY** (Henry C.): Between the Danube and the Black Sea, or, Five Years in Bulgaria. *Lond.*, 1876.

I². **12.** 121 ——— Bulgaria before the War. *Lond.*, 1877.

MN. 21. 221 **BARLÆUS** (Caspar): De Ente Rationis: Nuptiæ Peripateticæ. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.

N. 22. 149 **BARLANDUS**: Fables, with Morals and Reflexions: L'Estrange. *Lond.*, 1708.

K. 3. 448 **BARMBY** (Jas.): On Hebrews, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1886.

M. 7. 31² **BARNABAS**: Epistola Catholica: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Hilgenfeld. *Lipsiæ*, 1877.

M. 9. 25 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Prolegomena et Comment.: Gebhardt et Harnack. *Lipsiæ*, 1878.

——— See **Henke.**

BARNARD (Anne, Lady): Life—in **Tytler** and **Watson's** Songstresses of Scotland.

M². 4. 71 **BARNARD** (Chas.) and **Mayer**: Light—a series of simple Experiments on its Phenomena. *Lond.*, 1879.

X. 25. 60 **BARNARD** (Edw.): History of England to 1783. *Lond.*, 1782.

S. 7. 94 **BARNARD** (Jonathan G.): Problems of Rotary Motion presented by the Gyroscope, the Precession of the Equinoxes, and the Pendulum. *Wash.*, 1874.

M². 12. 115 **BARNARD** (Mordaunt R.): Life of Thorvaldsen, collated from the Danish of Thiele. *Lond.*, 1865.

BARNBARROCH (Lairds of): See **Letters.**

K². 8. 49 **BARNES** ( ): A Defence of the Beard. *Lond.*, 1870.

B. 10. 30 **BARNES** (Ambrose): Life, 1627-1710, by M. R.: Notes: Longstaffe. *Durham*, 1867.

G. 21. 57 **BARNES** (John): Catholico-Romanus Pacificus: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

X. 2. 19 ——— Epistola ad Jacobum VI. *Edinb.*, 1857.

B. 10. 24 **BARNES** (Rich.): His Injunctions and other Ecclesiastical Proceedings as Bishop of Durham, 1575-87: Notes: Raine. *Durham*, 1850.

BARNESIUS (Joan.): *i.e.* **Barnes** (John).

BARNEVAL (L. Tachet de): See **Tachet de Barneval** (L.).

Y. 8. 104-5 **BARNEVELD** (Johan van): Life: Motley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 8. 50 **BARNFIELD** (Rich.): The Affectionate Shepherd—a Poem, 1594: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1845.

MN. 13. 297 **BARR** (John): The Scripture Student's Assistant, or a Complete Index and Concise Dictionary of the Bible. *Glasgow*, 1847.

F. 1. 145 **BARRATT** (Alfred): Physical Ethics, or, the Science of Action. *Lond.*, 1869.

F. 1. 146 ——— Physical Metempiric. *Lond.*, 1883.

MN. 14. 254 **BARRIE** (Alex.): The Tyro's Guide to Wisdom and Wealth. *Edinb.*, 1809.

W. 10. 171 **BARRON** (Wm.): Handbook of Instructions for Cadastral Survey Parties in the North-West Provinces of India: Specimens of the Maps and Record of Rights. *Allahabad*, 1883.
P². 3.

Q². 3. 21 **BARROW** (Geo. S.): The Mystery of Christ—An Examination of Ephesians I-III. *Lond.*, 1876.

MN. 16. 90 **BARROW** (Isaac): Sermons and Expositions upon the Articles in the Apostles' Creed: Tillotson. *Lond.*, 1683.

P². 2. 79 ——— On the Pope's Supremacy: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1849.

P². 2. 86 ——— On the Unity of the Church: Blakeney. *Lond.*, 1850.

C. 7. 10 ——— On Barrow—The Exhaustive Preacher: Wace. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 9. 79 **BARROW** (John): Life of Admiral Sir Fr. Drake. *Lond.*, 1843.

Y. 2. 93 **BARROW** (Sir John): Life of Peter the Great. *Lond.*, 1832.

Q². 4. 15 **BARRY** (Alfred): A Lecture on the Adaptation of Christianity to the Requirements of Human Society. *Lond.*, 1876.

L. 4. 115 ——— Masters in English Theology. *Lond.*, 1877.

H. 3. 73 ——— Boyle Lectures, for 1877 and 1878, on the Manifold Witness for Christ. *Lond.*, 1880.

K. 5. 403, 408 **BARRY** (Alfred): On I. Kings, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, and Philemon, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1883.

——— See **Barry** (Sir Chas.), **Barry** (Edw. M.).

D. 6. 50 **BARRY** (Sir Chas.): His Life and Works: Alfred Barry. *Lond.*, 1867.

T. 9. 111 **BARRY** (Edw. M.): Lectures on Architecture: Memoir by Alfred Barry. *Lond.*, 1881.

F². 10. 36 **BARRY** (Herbert): Russia in 1870. *Lond.*, 1871.

I². 9. 76 ——— Ivan at Home, or Pictures of Russian Life. *Lond.*, 1872.

W. 25. 144-5 **BARRY** (Jas.): Works. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1809.

M². 7. 89 **BARRY** (John W.): Railway Appliances. *Lond.*, 1878.

P². 5. 2 **BARTH** (Auguste): Les Religions de l'Inde. *Paris*, 1879.

O². 8. 116 ——— : ———: Eng.: Wood. *Lond.*, 1882.

M. 13. 308 **BARTH** (Fras. J.): De Statuto Principis: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

L². 13. 120 **BARTHOLINUS** (Thos.): De Libris Legendis: Præfatio Meuschenii. *Francof.*, 1711.

T. 23. 143-4 **BARTHOLMESS** (Christian): Histoire Philosophique de l'Académie de Prusse, depuis Leibniz jusqu'à Schelling. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1851.

O. 25. 61 **BARTHOLOMÆUS** Brixiensis: See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

B. 8. 1 **BARTHOLOMÆUS** Farnensis: Vita: Gaufridus. *Lond.*, 1882.

L². 12. 89 **BARTHOLOMEW FAIR,** with the several Enormities and Misdemeanours there seen and acted, 1641: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

MN. 11. 276 **BARTHOLOMEW** (Alfred): Sacred Lyrics—an Attempt to render the Psalms of David more applicable to Parochial Psalmody. *Lond.*, 1831.

W. 8. 31 **BARTLETT** (Wm. H.): Forty Days in the Desert, on the Track of the Israelites. *Lond.*,

BARTOLI (Pietro Santi): See **Santi-Bartoli** (Pietro).

O. 25. 61 **BARTOLUS** de Saxoferrato: See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

D. 10. 63 **BARTON** (Bernard): Selections from his Poems and Letters. *Lond.*, 1849.

T. 4. 91-107 **BARTSCH** (Adam): Le Peintre Graveur. 21 vols. *Leip.*, 1854-70.

Q. 11. 130 **BARTSCH** (Heinrich): Der Charakter der Medea des Euripides. *Mainz*, 1852.

C. 28. 22 **BARUFFALDI** (Girolamo): La Vita di Lodovico Ariosto. *Ferrara*, 1807.

R. 6. 110-1 **BASHFORTH** (Fras.): A Mathematical Treatise on the Motion of Projectiles. *Lond.*, 1873.

P. 1. 101 **BASILIUS** Magnus: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

K. 25. 103 ——— Excerpta: Erasmus. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1706.

L. 6. 1 ——— Vita. *Paris*, 1867.

K. 21. 84 **BASNAGE** (Jac.): Histoire du Vieux et du Nouveau Testament. *Amst.*, 1705.

MN. 11. 273 **BASS** (J. H.): A Lexicon to the New Testament: Gr. Eng. *Lond.*, 1844.

G. 4. 115 **BASSETT** (Fras. T.): The Epistle of St. James translated: Introduction and Notes. *Lond.*, 1876.

MN. 3. 246 **BASSUS** (Lollius): Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

N. 28. 54 **BASSUS** (Saleius): Carmen ad Pisonem: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

F². 8. 29 **BASTIAN** (Adolf): Ethnologische Forschungen. 2 vols. *Jena*, 1871-3.

F. 7. 112 **BASTIAN** (Henry Charlton): The Brain as an Organ of Mind. *Lond.*, 1880.

D². 10. 5-10 **BASTIAT** (Fred.): Œuvres. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1854-5.

F. 6. 87 —— Harmonies of Political Economy: Notice of the Life and Writings of the Author: Stirling. *Lond.*, 1860.

D. 12. 57 **BATEMAN** (Fred.): Darwinism tested by Language: Preface by Goulburn. *Lond.*, 1877.

G². 4. 74 —— The Idiot—his Place in Creation and his Claims on Society. *Lond.*, [1882].

C. 7. 16 **BATEMAN** (Josiah): Life of the Rev. Henry V. Elliott. *Lond.*, 1872.

F. 23. 1-6 **BATES** (Wm.), D.D.: Sermons on Heb. xii. 5, I. John v. 2, Genesis xxxix. 9, Heb. xi. 6: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

K². 13. 43 **BATES** (Wm.), B.A., Birmingham: The Maclise Portrait-Gallery of "Illustrious Literary Characters," with Memoirs. *Lond.*, 1883.

IV. 8. 196 **BATH**: Poetical Amusements at a Villa near Bath: [Anstey]. *Bath*, 1775.

P². 12. 157-9 **BATHER** (Edw.): Sermons, chiefly Practical. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1829-40.

T. 21. 143 **BATMAN** (Stephen): Barth. de Glanvilla de Proprietatibus Rerum: Eng.: Additions. *Lond.*, 1582.

B. 3. 78 **BATTEN** (Edm. C.): The Charters of the Priory of Beauly, with Notices of those of Pluscardine and Ardchattan and of the Family of the Founder, John Byset. *Lond.*, 1877.

P². 7. 164 **BATTERSBY** (John): An Alarm to Protestants, or a Short Method with a Papist. *Lond.*, 1714.

A. 12. 89 **BATTLE ABBEY**: The Custumals of Battle Abbey, 1283-1312: Scargill-Bird. *Lond.*, 1887.

M. 13. 304 **BAUDEAU** (Nicolas): Analyse de l'Ouvrage du Pape Benoit XIV sur les Béatifications et Canonisations: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

BAUDELAIRE (Chas.): See **Shepherd.**

BAUDEMENT (Théophile C. E.): See **Cæsar.**

C. 1. 73 **BAUDRY** (Fred.): Les Frères Grimm, leur Vie et leurs Travaux. *Paris*, 1864.

G². 11. 34-5 **BAUER** (Karoline): Posthumous Memoirs. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

BAUM (Gul.) et **Cunitz**: See **Beza.**

Q. 6. 145 **BAUR** (Ferdinand): Sprachwissenschaftliche Einleitung in das Griechische und Lateinische. *Tübingen*, 1874.

N. 1. 10 ——— Philological Introduction to Greek and Latin: Paul and Stone. *Lond.*, 1879.

G. 25. 3-5 **BAUR** (Ferdinand Chr. von): Symbolik und Mythologie, oder die Naturreligion des Alterthums. 2 vols. *Stutt.*, 1824-5.

P². 11. 17 ——— Vorlesungen über neutestamentliche Theologie: Ferd. Fr. Baur. *Leip.*, 1864.

P². 10. 8 ——— Lehrbuch der Christlichen Dogmengeschichte. *Leip.*, 1867.

G. 2. 68 ——— Paul, his Life and Works, his Epistles and Teachings: A. P. Vol. I. *Lond.*, 1873.

G. 2. 69-70 ———: ———: Menzies. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-6.

M. 8. 12-12² ——— The Church History of the first three Centuries: Menzies. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878-9.

F. 11. 91-2 **BAUTAIN** (Louis E. M.): Psychologie Expérimentale. 2 vols. *Strasb.*, 1839.

F. 11. 93-4 ——— Philosophie Morale. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1842.

F. 10. 165 ——— Manuel de Philosophie Morale. *Paris*, 1866.

P. 13. 601- **BAVARIA:** Abhandlungen der philosophisch-philologischen Classe der Königlich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Vols. I- *München*, 1835-

O. 25. 62-3 **BAVERIUS** (Marcus A.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

D². 10 105 **BAXTER** (Aw.): An Appendix to Part I. of the "Enquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul". *Lond.*, 1750.

D². 10. 104 ——— The Evidence of Reason in proof of the Immortality of the Soul Independent on the Inquiry into the Nature of Matter and Spirit: Duncan. *Lond.*, 1779.

P². 2. 10-13 **BAXTER** (Richard): Practical Works. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1707.

MN. 4. 314 ——— A Petition for Peace, with the Reformation of the Liturgy as presented to the Bishops by the Commission of Divines. *Lond.*, 1661.

MN. 4. 314 ——— His Account to the Inhabitants of Kidderminster of the Causes of his being forbidden by the Bishop of Worcester to preach within his Diocese, with the Bishop's Letter in answer thereunto and Animadversions upon said Letter. *Lond.*, 1662.

F. 23. 62 ——— Roman Tradition Examined in the point of Transubstantiation. 1676.

M. 22. 95 ——— Reliquiæ Baxterianæ, or, Mr. Baxter's Narrative of the most Memorable Passages of his Life and Times: Sylvester. *Lond.*, 1696.

F. 23. 2-5 ——— Sermons on Matt. v. 16, II. Cor. ii. 7, I. Cor. xii. 27-8. *Lond.*, 1844.

E². 13. 97 **BAYLDON** (Geo.): An Elementary Old Norse or Icelandic Grammar. *Lond.*, 1870.

Q². 3. 22 **BAYNE** (Peter): The Testimony of Christ to Christianity. *Lond.*, 1862.

K². 13. 79 ——— The Days of Jezebel, an Historical Drama. *Lond.*, 1872.

E. 6. 111 ——— Lessons from my Masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. *Lond.*, 1879.

C. 6. 48-9 **BAYNE** (Peter): Martin Luther—His Life and Work. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1887.

E. 22. 213 ——— Nineveh, a Prize Poem, and other Pieces. *Abdn.*,

BAYNES (Adam): See **Letters.**

Y. 7. 171-2 **BAZANCOURT** (César, Baron de): L'Expédition de Crimée jusqu'à la Prise de Sébastopol—Chroniques de la Guerre d'Orient. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1856.

Y. 7. 169-70 ——— : ——— : Eng.: Gould. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1856.

BAZIN (L'Abbé): *i.e.* **Voltaire.**

BEACONSFIELD (Benj. Disraeli, Earl of): See **Disraeli** (Benj.).

R. 25. 50 **BEAL** (Sam.): The Romantic Legend of Sâkya Buddha translated from the Chinese-Sanscrit. *Lond.*, 1875.

O². 8. 92 ——— Texts from the Buddhist Canon, commonly known as "Dhammapada," with accompanying Narratives, translated from the Chinese. *Lond.*, 1878.

O². 7. 92-3 ——— Hiuen Tsiang's Buddhist Records of the Western World translated: Introduction. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

——— See **Buddha.**

G². 3. 45 **BEALE** (Thos. Wm.): The Oriental Biographical Dictionary: Keene. *Calcutta*, 1881.

M. 24. 24-5 **BEARD** (Chas.): Port-Royal—a Contribution to the History of Religion and Literature in France. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1861.

P². 5. 36 ——— Hibbert Lectures on the Reformation of the XVIth Century in its relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge. *Lond.*, 1883.

C. 1. 71 **BEARDSLEY** (E. Edwards): Life and Correspondence of Seabury. *Boston*, 1881.

E. 27. 136² **BEATTIE** (Jas.): Essays on Poetry and Music, Laughter and Ludicrous Composition, and the Usefulness of Classical Learning. *Lond.*, 1779.

MN. 12. 247-8 ——— Evidences of the Christian Religion. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1795.

D². 14. 74-5 ——— Elements of Moral Science. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1817.

E. 2. 70 ——— Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1854.

N². 1. 52-3 **BEATTIE** (Wm.): Scotland illustrated in a series of views by Allom, Bartlett, & M'Culloch. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1838.

BEAUBERON (Nicol. Clericus de): See **Clericus.**

D. 21. 102 **BEAUFORD** (Wm.): Two Essays on the Poetical Accents of the Irish, and on the Construction and Capability of the Irish Harp in its Pristine and Present State: Walker. *Lond.*, 1786.

BEAUFORT (Henry): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

P². 2. 64 **BEAULIEU** (Luke de): The Protestants on the Safer Side and their Religion the Surest Way to Heaven: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

BEAULY: See **Batten** (Edm. C.).

F. 4. 502-3 **BEAUMANOIR** (Philippe de Remi, Sire de): Œuvres Poétiques: Suchier. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1884-5.

X. 1. 21 ——— Roman de La Manekine: Michel. *Paris*, 1840.

E. 9. 165 **BEAUMARCHAIS** (Pierre A. C. de): Œuvres: Notice sur sa Vie et ses Ouvrages par Girardin. *Paris*, 1835.

E. 1. 43-4 **BEAUMONT** (Fras.) and **Fletcher**: Works: Introduction by Darley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1840.

II. 9. 138 **BEAUMONT** (John): On Burnet's Theory of the Earth. *Lond.*, 1693.

E. 9. 38-9 **BEAUMONT** (Joseph); Complete Poems: Memorial-Introduction, Notes, &c.: Grosart. 2 vols. *Private*, 1880.

V. 2. 183-8 **BEAUSOBRE** (Chas. S. de), **Saurin**, et **Roques**: Discours Historiques, Critiques, Theologiques, et Moraux sur les Evénemens les plus Mémorables du Vieux et du Nouveau Testament: Gravures sur les Desseins de Hoet, Houbraken, et Picart. 6 vols. *La Haye*, 1720-39.

I. 24. 88 **BEAUSOBRE** (Isaac de) et **Lenfant**: A New Version of St. Matthew's Gospel with Commentary: Introduction to the reading of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1837.

MN. 1. 312 **BEAUVAIS** (Jean B. C. M. de): Oraison Funebre de Louis XV. *Paris*, 1774.

G. 9. 131 **BECK** (J. T.): Umriss der biblischen Seelenlehre. *Stuttgart*, 1871.

——— Die christliche Lehr-Wissenschaft nach den biblischen Urkunden. *Stuttgart*, 1875.

G. 10. 141 ——— Erklärung der Offenbarung Johannis, Cap. I-XII.: Lindenmeyer. *Gütersloh*, 1884.

G. 10. 143 ——— Erklärung des Briefes Pauli an die Römer: Lindenmeyer. 2 vols. *Gütersloh*, 1884.

G². 3. 73 **BECKER** (Bernard H.): Scientific London—An Account of its Scientific Institutions. *Lond.*, 1874.

O. 3. 21 **BECKER** (U. Justin H.): Anmerkungen und Excurse zu Tacitus Germania, Cap. I-XVIII. *Hann.*, [1830].

U. 21. 37-8 **BECKER** (Wilh. G.): Augusteum, Dresden's antike Denkmäler enthaltend: Tafeln. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1804-11.

E. 24. 252-3 **BECKET** (Aw.): Shakespeare's Himself Again, or, The Language of the Poet asserted—an Examen of various Readings and Interpretations. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1815.

E. 8. 49 **BECKET** (Thos. a): His Life and Martyrdom—a Poem by Robert of Gloucester: Black. *Lond.*, 1845.

A. 8. 71-2 ——— Thómas Saga Erkibyskups—A Life of Becket: Icel. Eng.: Notes and Glossary: Magnússon. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-83.

A. 8. 51- ——— Materials for his History—Lives by Various Authors, Letters, &c.: Lat.: Robertson. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1875-

Q². 5. 64 **BECKETT** (Sir Edmund): Should the revised New Testament be authorised? *Lond.*, 1882.

H. 10. 97 ——— A reply to Dr. Farrar's answer to Sir Edmund Beckett's "Should the revised New Testament be authorised?" *Lond.*, 1882.

G². 4. 73 **BECKWITH** (Edw. L.): Practical Notes on Wine. *Lond.*, 1868.

N. 28. 52 **BEDA** Venerabilis: Ecloga de Conflictu Veris et Hiemis: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

D. 1. 124 **BEDA** Venerabilis: A Translation of Alfred the Great's Anglo-Saxon Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History: Thomson. *Lond.*, 1858.

——— See **Domesday.**

B. 2. 59 **BEDDOE** (John): The Races of Britain, a contribution to the Anthropology of Western Europe. *Bristol*, 1885.

BEDE (Cuthbert): *i.e.* **Bradley** (Edw.).

K. 9. 70-1 **BEDELL** (Wm.): The Old Testament in Irish. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1817.

BEDFORD (Fred. W.): See **Steven** (Wm.).

Q². 1. 7-8 **BEECHER** (Henry Ward): Lectures on Preaching. Series I-II. *Lond.*, 1872-4.

T. 2. 30 **BEER** (August): Introduction à l'Electrostatique, à la Théorie du Magnétisme, et à l'Electrodynamique: Notes: Mensbrugghe. *Paris*, 1868.

T. 6. 19 ——— Einleitung in die höhere Optik: Von Lang. *Braunschweig*, 1882.

P². 11. 28 **BEER** (Bernhard): Leben Abraham's nach Auffassung der Jüdischen Sage. *Leip.*, 1859.

MN. 21. 311 **BEER** (Rudolph): Spicilegium Juvenalianum. *Lipsiæ*, 1885.

N. 3. 60 **BEESLY** (Edw. S.): On Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. *Lond.*, 1878.

K. 4. 18 **BEET** (Jos. A.): Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. *Lond.*, 1881.

K. 4. 19 ——— Commentary on the Epistles to the Corinthians. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 16. 133-141 **BEEVERELL** (James): Les Delices de la Grand' Bretagne et de l'Irlande. 9 vols. *Leide*, 1707.

R. 22. 50 **BEKA**: The Stele of Beka translated: Chabas. *Lond.*, 1878.

W. 2. 62 **BEKE** (Chas. T.): Resumé of the Journey of Monteiro and Gamitto to Cazembe in 1831. *Lond.*, 1873.

T. 9. 166 ——— His Discoveries of Sinai in Arabia and of Midian, edited by his Widow. *Lond.*, 1878.

L. 28. 94 **BEKINTONA** (Thos. de): Vita a Chaundler: Wharton. *Lond.*, 1691.

P. 12. 73 **BEKKER** (Imm.): Homerische Blätter. *Bonn.*, 1863.

R. 22. 49 **BEL**: The tablet of Bel and the Dragon translated: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 7. 29 **BELCHER** (Thos. W.): Memoir of Sir Patrick Dun, M.D. *Dublin*, 1866.

I. 24. 140 **BELFRAGE** (Henry): Sacramental Addresses and Meditations. *Edinb.*, 1841.

S. 10. 301-45 **BELGIUM**: Bulletins de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Beaux Arts de Belgique, 1832-56: Index. 24 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1836-58.

S. 9, 10. ———: ———: 1857-75. 40 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1857-75.

I. 24. 131 **BELIEF**: Disputed Questions of Belief—Lectures by Dinwiddie, Paterson, Saphir, Taylor: Preface by Dykes. *Lond.*, 1874.

T. 1. 111 **BELL** (Sir Chas.): The Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression as connected with the Fine Arts. *Lond.*, 1844.

D. 8. 217 **BELL** (Sir Chas.): Letters from his Correspondence with his brother George J. Bell. *Lond.*, 1870.

BELL (Edw.): See **Goethe** (Johann W. von).

T. 7. 331 **BELL** (Evans): The Empire in India—Letters from Madras and other places. *Lond.*, 1864.

T. 7. 333 ——— The Mysore Reversion—"An Exceptional Case". *Lond.*, 1865.

T. 7. 332 ——— "Our Great Vassal Empire." *Lond.*, 1870.

T. 7. 334 ——— The Bengal Reversion—another "Exceptional Case". *Lond.*, 1872.

T. 7. 335 ——— and **Tyrrell**: Public Works and the Public Service in India. *Lond.*, 1871.

BELL (George J.): See **Bell** (Sir Chas.).

T. 13. 301-6 **BELL** (James): A System of Geography, popular and scientific. 6 vols. *Edinb.*, 1840.

MN. 15. 185 ——— Atlas of Maps attached to his Geography of the World. *Glasgow*, [1832].

B. 2. 152 **BELL** (Sir Lowthian): On the Iron Trade and its Allied Industries —in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

E. 26. 46-7 **BELL** (Wm. A.): New Tracks in North America. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

E. 12. 112 **BELLENDEN** (John): An Allegory of Virtue and Delight, and a Proheme to Boyce's Chronicle—two Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

M. 8. 140-1 **BELLESHEIM** (Alphons): Geschichte der Katholischen Kirche in Schottland von der Einführung des Christenthums bis auf die Gegenwart. 2 vols. *Mainz*, 1883.

B². 4. 117-120 **BELLOGUET** (Roget de): Ethnogénie Gauloise, ou, Mémoires Critiques sur l'Origine et la Parenté des Cimmériens, des Cimbres, des Ombres, des Belges, des Ligures, et des Anciens Celtes. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1861-73.

P². 3. **BELNOS** (Mrs. S. C.): The Sundhya, or, Daily Prayers of the Brahmins, illustrated in a Series of Drawings: Descriptive Text and the Prayers translated from the Sanscrit. [*Lond.*], 1851.

MN. 23. 111-111² **BELOCH** (Julius): Campanien-Topographie, Geschichte, und Leben der Umgebung Neapels im Alterthum: Atlas. *Berlin*, 1879.

MN. 21. 317 ——— Der Italische Bund unter Roms Hegemonie. *Leip.*, 1880.

P². 12. 154 **BELSHAM** (Thos.): A Sermon on the Importance of Truth and the Duty of Openly Professing it. *Lond.*, 1790.

P². 12. 155 ——— A Serious Caution against Popular Errors, a Sermon. *Lond.*, 1801.

P². 12. 155 ——— A Sermon on the Right and Duty of Unitarian Christians to form Separate Societies for Religious Worship. *Lond.*, 1802.

P². 12. 155 ——— A Vindication of his Discourse on the Death of Dr. Priestley, with a Defence of Priestley's Character and Writings in reply to J. Pye Smith. *Lond.*, 1805.

P². 12. 155 ——— Letters upon Arianism and other Topics in Metaphysics and Theology in reply to Carpenter. *Lond.*, 1880.

P². 12. 153 **BELSHAM** (Thos.): An Inquiry into the Scripture Doctrine of the Person of Christ, with a Review of the Controversy between Horsley and Priestley anent a Church at Ælia. *Lond.*, 1811.

P². 12. 154 ——— Uncorrupted Christianity unpatronised by the Great, a Sermon. *Lond.*, 1811.

P². 12. 154 ——— The Christian Character Exemplified, a Sermon. *Lond.*, 1812.

P². 12. 155 ——— The Former Sufferings of Unitarians a ground of Thankfulness for their Recovered Liberties. *Lond.*, 1813.

P². 12. 154, 6 ——— The Claims of Dr. Priestley in the Controversy with Horsley re-stated and vindicated. *Lond.*, 1814.

P². 12. 156 ——— A Sermon on the Progress of Intellectual, Moral, and Religious Improvement during the present Reign: Appendix on the Bishop of St. David's "Brief Memorial". *Lond.*, 1814.

P². 12. 154-5 ——— Letters to the Bishop of London in Vindication of the Unitarians. *Lond.*, 1815.

P². 12. 155 ——— Letters in reply to Bishop Burgess on Unitarianism, with an Estimate of his Character as a Theological Polemic. *Lond.*, 1816.

P². 12. 154 ——— Reflections on the Sudden Death of a Young Minister. *Lond.*, 1817.

P². 12. 156 ——— A Sermon on the Death of Sir Samuel Romilly. *Lond.*, 1818.

P². 12. 156 ——— A Sermon on the Present State of Religious Parties in England. *Lond.*, 1818.

P². 12. 156 ——— Sermons on Christianity pleading for the Patronage of the Civil Power but protesting against the Aid of Penal Laws. *Lond.*, 1820.

P². 12. 154 ——— Reflections on the History of the Creation in Genesis. *Lond.*, 1821.

W. 1. 92 **BELT** (Thomas): The Naturalist in Nicaragua, with Observations on Animals and Plants in reference to the Theory of Evolution. *Lond.*, 1874.

O². 6. 72 **BELTZ** (Geo. Fr.): Memorials of the Order of the Garter, with Biographical Notices of the Knights in the Reigns of Edward III. and Richard II. *Lond.*, 1841.

B². 11. 83 **BEMBO** (Pietro): Gli Asolani. *Venice*, 1505.

N. 1. 41 **BENDER** (Hermann): Rom und Römisches Leben im Alterthum. *Tübingen*, [1879].

F. 23. 10 **BENECKE** (Wm.): His Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans, translated from the German. *Lond.*, 1854.

BENEDICT of Peterborough: See **Peterborough** (Benedict of).

P². 9. 27 **BENEDICTUS XIV.**: Epitome Doctrinæ Moralis et Canonicæ ex ejus Operibus excerptæ a Joanne D. Manso: Liguori. *Vesontione*, 1841.

——— In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

F. 5. 141 **BENEKE** (Eduard): Die neue Psychologie. *Berlin*, 1845.

L². 4. 108-9 **BENEKE** (Friedr. E.): Erziehungs und Unterrichtslehre. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1842.

Q. 8. 144-5² **BENFEY** (Theodor): Griechisches Wurzellexikon. 2 vols. 2 copies. *Berlin*, 1839-42.

M. 22. 143 **BENFEY** (Theodor): Ueber das Verhältniss der Ægyptischen Sprache zum Semitischen Sprachstamm. *Leip.*, 1844.

R. 25. 15-6 ——— Pantschatantra—fünf Bücher Indischer Fabeln, Märchen und Erzählungen aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt, mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1859.

P. 1. 86 ——— Ueber die Aufgabe des Platonischen Dialogs—Kratylos. *Gött.*, 1866.

P. 21. 86 ——— Ueber einige Pluralbildungen des Indogermanischen Verbum. *Gött.*, 1867.

R. 27. 30 ——— A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. *Lond.*, 1868.

B². 3. 101 ——— Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft und Orientalischen Philologie in Deutschland. *München*, 1869.

P. 21. 86 ——— Ueber die Entstehung und Verwendung der im Sanskrit mit *r* anlautenden Personalendungen. *Gött.*, 1870.

P. 21. 86 ——— Ist in der Indogermanischen Grundsprache ein nominales Suffix *ia* oder statt dessen *ya* anzusetzen? *Gött.*, 1871.

P. 21. 86 ——— Ueber die Entstehung und die Formen des Indogermanischen Optativ. *Gött.*, 1871.

P. 21. 86 ——— Jubeo und seine Verwandte. *Gött.*, 1871.

P. 21. 86 ——— Ueber die Entstehung des Indogermanischen Vokativs. *Gött.*, 1872.

R. 21. 22 ——— Einleitung in die Grammatik der Vedischen Sprache. *Gött.*, 1874.

R. 21. 22 ——— Die Quantitätsverschiedenheiten in den Samhita- und Pada-Texten der Veden. Pts. I-III. *Gött.*, 1874-6.

——— Hermes, Minos, Tartaros. *Gött.*, 1877.

R. 22. 36 ——— Vedica und Verwandtes. *Strassburg*, 1877.

——— See **Sonne** (W.).

T. 6, 7. **BENGAL:** A Statistical Account of Bengal: Hunter. 20 vols. *Lond.*, 1876-7.

C. 6. 27 **BENGEL** (Johann A.): A Memoir of his Life and Writings by Burk: Walker. *Lond.*, 1842.

D. 10. 72 **BENHAM** (Wm.): A Memoir of Catharine and Craufurd Tait. *Lond.*, 1879.

Q². 4. 61 **BENISCH** (Abraham): Judaism Surveyed. *Lond.*, 1874.

Q. 8. 146 **BENLOEW** (Louis): De l'Accentuation dans les Langues Indo-Européennes tant Anciennes que Modernes. *Paris*, 1847.

F. 6. 52-3 **BENN** (Alf. Wm.): The Greek Philosophers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

P. 22. 3-6 **BENNDORF** (Otto): Griechische und Sicilische Vasenbilder: LXI. Tafeln. *Berlin*, 1869-83.

T. 5. 333 **BENNET** (Jas. H.): Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica, and Biarritz as Winter Climates. *Lond.*, 1862.

T. 5. 334 ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1865.

E. 25. 59 **BENNETT** (Chas. H.) and **Brough:** Shadow and Substance. *Lond.*, 1860.

M. 24. 116-9 **BENNETT** (Jas.) and **Bogue:** History of Dissenters, 1688-1808. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1808-12.

II. 15. 38 **BENNETT** (Wm.): Popular Contributions towards a Rational Theology. *Glasgow*, 1876.

G. 24. 14 **BENNING** (Wm.): A Harmony of the Gospels. *Lond.*, 1836.
P. 23. 84 **BENSELER** (Gustav E.): Æschines' Reden ins Deutsche übersetzt: Anmerkungen. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1855-60.
M. 4. 128 **BENSON** (Edw. W.): The Relation of the Chapter to the Bishop. *Lond.*, 1872.
M. 7. 133 ——— The Cathedral, its necessary place in the Life and Work of the Church. *Lond.*, 1878.
MN. 9. 226 **BENSON** (Geo.): Paraphrasis et Notæ in Epistolam S. Jacobi: Michælis. *Halæ*, 1747.
Q². 7. 1 **BENTLEY** (Rich.): Two Letters concerning his Intended Edition of the Greek Testament, with Bentley's Answer. *Lond.*, 1717.
Q². 5. 123 ——— Critica Sacra: Epistolæ Sex ad Burmannum: Introduction: Ellis. *Camb.*, 1862.
D. 7. 88 ——— Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.
E. 7. 56 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Jebb. *Lond.*, 1882.
Y. 1. 62-3 **BEOWULF**: De Danorum Rebus Gestis seculorum III-IV.: Anglo-Sax.: Lat. a Thorkelin. 2 copies. *Hauniæ*, 1815.
E. 9. 55 ———: ———: Anglo-Sax. Eng.: Notes and Appendix: Arnold. *Lond.*, 1876.
E. 7. 127 **BERANGER** (Pierre-Jean de): His Songs translated into English Verse [by Bourne]. *Lond.*, 1837.
D. 5. 134 ——— Essay on him by Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.
F². 12. 86 **BEREBLOCK** (John): De Rebus Gestis Oxoniæ in adventu Elizabethæ Reginæ, 1566. *Oxford*, 1729.
M. 4. 128 **BERESFORD HOPE** (Alex. J. B.): Cathedrals in their Missionary Aspect. *Lond.*, 1872.
M. 4. 129 ——— Worship and Order. *Lond.*, 1883.
P². 7. 31-33 **BERGAIGNE** (Abel): La Religion Védique d'après les Hymnes du Rig-Veda. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1878-83.
M². 9. 115 **BERGENROTH** (Gustave): Life: Cartwright. *Edinb.*, 1870.
N. 10. 24-5 **BERGER** (Adolphe): Histoire de l'Eloquence Latine jusqu'à Cicéron: Cucheval. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1872.
Q. 9. 138 **BERGK** (Theodor): Griechische Literaturgeschichte. *Berlin*, 1872.
N. 2. 35 ——— Inschriften Römischer Schleudergeschosse: Vorwort über moderne Fälschungen. *Leip.*, 1876.
BERGMAN (Torbern O.): See **Troil** (Uno von).
C. 11. 174 **BERGMANN** (Fred. G.): An Inquiry into the Origin and Signification of the Romances of the San Grëal. *Edinb.*, 1870.
BERGOMENSIS (Jac. Philippus): See **Forestus.**
F. 7. 110 **BERKELEY** (Bp. Geo.): Selections from his Works: Introduction and Notes: Fraser. *Oxford*, 1874.
F. 9. 162 ——— The Principles of Human Knowledge: Introduction and Notes: Appendix on Kant and Hume: Simon. *Lond.*, 1878.
F. 8. 127 ——— [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Fraser. *Edinb.*, 1881.
D. 1. 72-5 **BERKELEY** (Grantley F.): My Life and Recollections. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1865-6.
E. 26. 197-8 ——— Anecdotes of the Upper Ten Thousand, their Legends and their Lives. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

Y. 8. 167 **BERKLEY** (Sir John): His Memoirs of his Negotiation with Cromwell for restoring Charles I.: Maseres. *Lond.*, 1815.

R. 24. 110-4 **BERLIN:** Miscellanea Berolinensia ex Scriptis Societati Regiæ Scientiarum exhibitis, 1710-49, edita. 8 vols. *Berlin*, 1710-49

S. 12. 301-51 ——— Abhandlungen der königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften
S. 11. 301- zu Berlin, 1803- *Berlin*, 1806-

——— See **Friederichs, Transactions.**

P. 10. 671- **BERLINER STUDIEN** für classische Philologie und Archæologie, herausgegeben von Ascherson. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1884-

C. 9. 177-8 **BERNARD** (Bayle): The Life of Samuel Lover. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

F. 1. 20 **BERNARD** (Mountague): A Historical Account of the Neutrality of Gt. Britain during the American Civil War. *Lond.*, 1870.

MN. 21. 201 **BERNARD** (Pierre J.): Œuvres. *Paris*, 1803.

M. 7. 63 **BERNARDUS** Clarevallensis: De Consideratione: Fr. par Saint-Gabriel: Notice Littéraire: Buchon. *Paris*, 1852.

L. 6. 16 ——— Vita. *Paris*, 1867.

B. 9. 35 **BERNARDUS** Morlanensis: De Contemptu Mundi: Wright. *Lond.*, 1872.

M¹. 5. 102 **BERNAYS** (Albert J.): The Science of Home Life. *Lond.*, 1862.

Q. 1. 121 **BERNAYS** (Jacob): Theophrastos' Schrift über Frömmigkeit—ein Beitrag zur Religionsgeschichte. *Berlin*, 1866.

Q. 8. 118 ——— Gesammelte Abhandlungen: Usener. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1885.

BERNERS (Juliana): See **Bernes** (Juliana).

E. 21. 253 **BERNES** (Juliana): A Treatise of Fishing with an Angle: Introduction by Watkins. *Lond.*, [1880].

E. 21. 254 ——— The Book of St. Albans, containing Treatises on Hawking, Hunting, and Coat Armour: Introduction by Blades. *Lond.*, 1881.

BERNEVILLE (Wm. de): See **William** de Berneville.

BERNHAM (David De): See **De Bernham.**

Q. 9. 137 **BERNHARDY** (Gottfried): Wissenschaftliche Syntax der Griechischen Sprache. *Berlin*, 1829.

B². 7. 114 ——— Grundlinien zur Encyklopädie der Philologie. *Halle*, 1832.

Q. 26. 38-9 ——— Grundriss der Griechischen Litteratur. Vol. II.—Geschichte der Griechischen Poesie. *Halle*, 1867-72.

N. 2. 76 ——— Grundriss der Römischen Litteratur. *Braunsch.*, 1872.

BERNOULLI (J. J.): Römische Ikonographie. Vols. I- *Stuttgart*, 1882-

BERNSTEIN (Geo. H.): See **Kirsch** (Geo. Guil.), **Smith** (R. Payne).

F. 7. 111 **BERNSTEIN** (Julius): The Five Senses of Man. *Lond.*, 1876.

MN. 10. 74 **BEROALDUS** (Phil.): In Ciceronis Orationes Philippicas. *Paris: Petit.*

G. 9. 45 **BERRIMAN** (John): A Critical Dissertation on I. Tim. iii. 16. *Lond.*, 1741.

E. 29. 92 **BERRY** (Mary): Life and Letters of Lady Russell. *Lond.*, 1819.

D. 7. 21-23 ——— Extracts of her Journals and Correspondence, 1783-1852: Lewis. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1865.

M. 4. 139-40 **BERSIER** (Eugène): Histoire du Synode Général de l'Eglise Réformée de France, 1872. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1872.

Q². 1. 42 ——— The Oneness of the Race in its Fall and its Future: Harwood. *Lond.*, 1871.

O. 25. 61, 63 **BERTACHINUS** (Joan.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

BERTALL: *i.e.* Chas. A. D'Arnoux, See **Communists.**

F. 13. 168² **BERTHELOT** (Marcellin): Science et Philosophie. *Paris*, 1886.

G. 23. 44 **BERTHOLDT** (Leon.): Christologia Judæorum Jesu Apostolorumque Ætate in compendium redacta cum Observationibus. *Erlangæ*, 1811.

G². 6. 65 **BERTRAM** (Jas. G.): The Harvest of the Sea—A Contribution to the History of British Food-fishes. *Lond.*, 1869.

MN. 18. 312 **BERTRAND** (Jean B.): Relation Historique de la Peste de Marseille en 1720. *Cologne*, 1721.

O. 25. 65 **BERTRANDUS** (Petrus): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

A². 11. 14 **BESANT** (Walter): Studies in Early French Poetry. *Lond.*, 1868.

E. 13. 177 ——— The French Humourists from XIIth to XIXth Century. *Lond.*, 1873.

E². 14. 128 ——— Rabelais [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1879.

G². 9. 82 ——— The Life and Achievements of Edw. H. Palmer. *Lond.*, 1883.

MN. 3. 246 **BESANTINUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

O. 5. 67 **BESSARION** Cardinalis: Epistola ad Pædagogum Filiorum Thomæ Palæologi: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Meursius. *Florent.*, 1746.

S. 4. 15 **BESSEL** (Fried. W.): Abhandlungen: Engelmann. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1875-6.

R. 7. 135 ——— Briefwechsel zwischen Gauss und Bessel. *Leip.*, 1880.

BESSY (Lady): See **Elizabeth** of York.

B. 10. 43 **BEST** (Henry): Rural Economy in Yorkshire in 1641, being his Farming and Account Books: Robinson. *Durham*, 1857.

B². 2. 27-8 **BETHAM** (Sir Wm.): Etruscan Literature and Antiquities Investigated, or the Etruscan and Iberno-Celtic Languages Identified and shown to be Phœnician. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1842.

MN. 20. 330- **BETHMANN-HOLLWEG** (Moritz A. von): Der Civilprozess des gemeinen Rechts in geschichtlicher Entwicklung. Vols. I- *Bonn*, 1864-

M². 12. 27 **BETHUNE** (Alex.): Tales and Sketches of the Scottish Peasantry. *Edinb.*, 1838.

F. 5. 534 **BETON**: Daurel et Beton—Chanson de Geste Provençale: Meyer. *Paris*, 1880.

L. 28. 94 **BETUN** (Rob.): Vita a Will. de Wycumba: Wharton. *Lond.*, 1691.

D. 10. 48-9 **BEUGNOT** (Jean Claude, Comte): His Memoirs of his Life and Adventures: Yonge. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

M. 13. 308 **BEUSCH** (Wm.): Tractatus Canonico-Legalis de Pactis et Contractibus in genere: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

B. 3. 123-4 **BEVERIDGE** (David): Culross and Tulliallan, or, Perthshire on Forth, its History and Antiquities. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1885.

C. 7. 10 **BEVERIDGE** (Wm.)—The Scriptural Preacher: Clark. *Lond.*, 1877.

B. 10. 7 **BEVERLEY**: Sanctuarium Beverlacense: Notes: T. C. *Lond.*, 1837.

BEWICK (John): See **Thomson** (David C.).

T. 5. 182- **BEWICK** (Thos.): Works. Vols. I- *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1885-

D. 7. 18 ——— Memoir, written by himself. *Lond.*, 1862.

T. 6. 183 ——— Life and Works: Thomson. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 7. 84 ——— Thomas Bewick and his Pupils: Dobson. *Lond.*, 1884.

A². 2. 44-5 **BEWICK** (Thos. and John): The Bewick Collector, a Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of Thomas and John Bewick: Supplement: Hugo. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1866-8.

G². 14. 87 **BEYLE** (Marie Henri): Memoirs of Rossini. *Lond.*, 1824.

Q². 7. 130 **BEYSCHLAG** (Willibald): Die Christliche Gemeindeverfassung im Zeitalter des Neuen Testaments. *Harlem*, 1874.

Q². 7. 128 ——— Zur Johanneischen Frage. *Gotha*, 1876.

O. 26. 15, 18 **BEZA** (Théodore): Juvenilia. 2 copies. 1609.

M. 4. 151- ——— Histoire Ecclésiastique des Eglises Réformées au Royaume de France: Commentaire, Notice Bibliographique et Tables, par Baum et Cunitz. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1883-

MN. 4. 264 ——— et **Marot**: Les Pseaumes de David mis en Rime Françoise. *Amst.*, 1635.

MN. 16. 265 ———: ——— *Leide*, 1665.

MN. 13. 291 ———: ——— *Charenton*, 1675.

BHAGAVAD GITA: See **Vyasa.**

R. 24. 27 **BHANDARKAR** (R.G.): Report on the Search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Presidency, 1882-3. *Bombay*, 1884.

O². 7. 98 **BHARTRIHARI**: Satakas: Eng.: Wortham. *Lond.*, 1886.

D². 8. 20 **BHATTACHARYYA** (Krishna Kamal): Tagore Lectures on the Law relating to the Joint Hindu Family. *Calcutta*, 1885.

R. 24. 29 **BHAVABHUTI**: Uttara-Rama-Charita: Eng.: Tawney. *Calcutta*, 1874.

BIALLOBLOTZKY (Christoph H. F.): See **Meir.**

MN. 3. 246 **BIANOR**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

G². 4. 34 **BIBLE**: Palæographia Sacra Pictoria—Illustrations of the Ancient Versions of the Bible, from Illuminated MSS. executed between the 4th and 16th Centuries: Westwood. *Lond.*,

Q². 10. 191 ——— Observations, illustrative and practical, on the several Books of the Bible: Explanation of all the Coins, Monies, Weights, &c., mentioned in Scripture. *Abdn.*,

Q². 1. 1 ——— Essays on the Bible: [Seeley]. *Lond.*, 1870.

L². 3. 107 ——— A new "Biblia Pauperum": Woodcuts with Descriptions: Wiclif. *Lond.*, 1877.

——— Old-Latin Biblical Texts: Introductions, Notes, &c.: Wordsworth. *Oxford*, 1883-

Q². 5. 138 ——— Studia Biblica—Essays in Biblical Archæology and Criticism and kindred subjects by Members of the University of Oxford. *Oxford*, 1885.

——— See **Stevens.**

P². 11. 50- **BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY**: Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archæology. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1879-

BIBLIOGRAPHER (The): See **Journal.**

A². 7. 41 **BIBLIOGRAPHY**: The Librarian: Savage. Vols. I-III. *Lond.*, 1808-9.

G². 2. 41 —— Répertoire des Sources Historiques du Moyen Age—Bio-Bibliographie: Chevalier. *Paris*, 1877-86.

—— Bibliography of Eng. Writings on Music: See **Brown** (Jas. D.).

—— See **Catalogue, Dictionary, Harvard University.**

E. 1. 47 **BIBLIOTHECA PASTORUM,** edited by John Ruskin. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1876-

H. 10. 60 **BICKERSTETH** (Edw.), Rector of Watton: A Practical Guide to the Prophecies. *Lond.*, 1835.

K. 3. 433-4 **BICKERSTETH** (Edw.), Dean of Lichfield: On Mark, in the Pulpit Commentary. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

Γ. 11. 97 **BICKMORE** (Albert S.): Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. *Lond.*, 1868.

R. 27. 86 **BIDPAI**: Kalīlah and Dimnah (later Syriac Version): Eng.: Account of the Literary History and Notes: Keith-Falconer. *Camb.*, 1885.

O². 8. 102-3 **BIGANDET** (Paul): The Life of Gaudama: The Ways to Neibban, and a Notice on the Burmese Monks. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

H. 3. 75 **BIGG** (Chas.): Eight Lectures on The Christian Platonists of Alexandria. *Oxford*, 1886.

A². 5. 68-70 **BIGMORE** (Edw. C.) and **Wyman**: A Bibliography of Printing with Notes and Illustrations. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-6.

A². 14. 31-46 **BILDERDIJK** (Willem): Dichtwerken, Leven, Karakter, en Schriften: Da Costa. 16 vols. *Haarlem*, 1856-9.

N. 7. 99 **BILLERBECK** (Julius): Vollständiges Wörterbuch zu den Verwandlungen des Ovidius Naso. *Hannover*, 1831.

W. 25. 73 **BILLIARD** Book: By Captain Crawley [*i.e.* Geo. F. Pardon]. *Lond.*, 1866.

T. 8. 105² **BILLING** (Arch.): The Science of Gems, Jewels, Coins, and Medals, Ancient and Modern. *Lond.*, 1875.

BILLUART (Carolus R.): In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

BINDER (Wilhelm): See **Vollmer.**

M. 13. 308-9 **BINER** (Jos.): Dissertatio Juridica de Usuris: De Jure primarum precum et Institutionibus: Vita: Migne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1865.

Y. 4. 135-6 **BINGHAM** (Denis A.): The Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

K. 24. 28 **BINNEY** (Thos.): Hints illustrative of the Duty of Dissent by a Congregational Nonconformist. *Lond.*, 1831.

K. 8. 21 —— The Ultimate Object of the Evangelical Dissenters, Avowed and Advocated. *Lond.*, 1834.

K. 8. 21 —— Dissent not Schism, a Sermon with Notes. *Lond.*, 1835.

K. 8. 21 **BINNEY** (Thos.): On Education. *Lond.*, 1847.
K. 8. 21 ——— Conscientious Clerical Nonconformity, with Remarks on the Conduct of the Bishop of Exeter in the Cases of Shore and Gorham. *Lond.*, 1848.
K. 8. 21 ——— The Service of Song in the House of the Lord, an Oration and Argument. *Lond.*, 1848.
K. 24. 28 ——— On Wellington. *Lond.*, 1852.
K. 24. 28 ——— On Sir Thos. Fowell Buxton—A Study for Young Men. *Lond.*, [1849].
K. 8. 21 ——— Reasons for differing from the Rev. Dr. Symington's View of the Levitical Marriage Law. *Lond.*, [1850].
K. 24. 28 ——— Is it Possible to Make the Best of Both Worlds? *Lond.*, 1853.
M. 7. 128 ——— Micah, the Priest-Maker, a Handbook on Ritualism. *Lond.*, 1867.
I. 3. 18[2] **BINNIE** (Wm.): The Psalms, their History, Teachings, and Use. *Lond.*, 1886.
MN. 5. 292 **BINNING** (Chas., Lord): The Duke of Argyll's Levee, and some Ballads. *Lond.*, 1824.
B. 13. 5 **BIOGRAPHY** (British): Memoirs of the Peers of England during the Reign of James I.: [Sir S. E. Brydges]. *Lond.*, 1802.
X. 23. 91 ——— History of the College of Arms, and Lives of all the Kings, Heralds, and Pursuivants: Noble. *Lond.*, 1805.
MN. 2. 332 ——— The Scots Worthies, 1500-1688: [Howie]. *Glasgow*, 1813.
C. 2. 71-78 ——— The Naval History of Gt. Britain to 1816, including Campbell's Lives of the British Admirals. 8 vols. *Lond.*, 1818.
X. 3. 44 ——— Davidis Buchanani de Scriptoribus Scotis libri duo. *Edinb.*, 1837.
X. 21. 28-9 ——— Memoirs of the Beauties of the Court of Charles II., with the Portraits: Jameson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1838.
MN. 14. 238 ——— The Popular Scottish Biography: Anderson. *Edinb.*, 1842.
B. 5. 87-8 ——— Kay's Portraits and Caricature Etchings with Biographical Sketches and Anecdotes. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1842.
K[2].14. 105-110 ——— Memoirs of the Poets of Scotland of the past half century: Rogers. 6 vols. *Edinb.*, 1855-7.
MN. 23. 108-10 ——— Anderson's Scottish Nation—The Surnames, Families, Literature, Honours, and Bibliographical History of the People of Scotland. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1864.
A. 8. 70 ——— Le Livere de Reis de Brittanie e Le Livere de Reis de Engletere: Fr. Eng.: Edited by Glover. *Lond.*, 1865.
D. 3. 20-21 ——— The Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland: O'Flanagan. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1870.
G[2]. 4. 35-6 ——— Pictures and Royal Portraits illustrative of English and Scottish History: Historical Sketches by Archer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.
X. 23. 97 ——— Members of Parliament, Scotland, 1357-1882, with Genealogical and Biographical Notices: Foster. *Lond.*, 1882.
F[2]. 4. 11- ——— Dictionary of National Biography: Edited by Stephen. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1885-

BIOGRAPHY (British): Index to the Obituary and Biographical Notices of the Gentleman's Magazine, 1731-80: Farrar. *Lond.*, 1886-

D. 7. 218 ——— A Generation of Judges, by their Reporter. *Lond.*, 1886.

K². 2. 38 ——— Old England's Worthies, a Gallery of Portraits, with Biographies by Lord Brougham and others. *Lond.*,

E. 7. 31- ——— "English Men of Letters" Series: See under respective names.

——— See **Gilfillan, Pinkerton.**

MN. 20. 150 **BIOGRAPHY** (Ecclesiastical): LXX. Theologorum nostra ætate Clarissimorum Vitæ: Pipping. *Lipsiæ*, 1705.

G². 13. 58-60 ——— Calamy's Nonconformist's Memorial of Ministers, &c., ejected or silenced after 1660, abridged and enlarged by Palmer. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1802-3.

K². 12. 7 ——— Catalogue of English Bishops, 1558-1608, by Sir John Harington: Park. *Lond.*, 1804.

C. 4. 11-13 ——— The Lives of the Puritans, 1495-1662: Brook. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1813.

MN. 3. 430-1 ——— Sacred Biography: Morris. 2 vols. *Bungay*, 1820.

L. 27. 110² ——— Catalogue of the Scottish Bishops to 1688: Keith. *Edinb.*, 1824.

M. 3. 44-9 ——— Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ—The Succession of the Prelates and Members of the Cathedral Bodies of Ireland: Supplement: Cotton. 6 vols. *Dublin*, 1848-78.

O². 2. 93 ——— Regesta Pontificum Romanorum, ab Condita Ecclesia ad 1198: Jaffé. *Berlin*, 1851.

C. 1. 149 ——— Lives of the Cambro-British Saints, from Ancient Welsh and Latin MSS., with English Translations and Notes: Rees. *Llandovery*, 1853.

C. 13. 89 ——— Les Poëtes Chrétiens, 300-1400, A.D.—Morceaux Choisis traduits et annotés: Clement. *Paris*, 1857.

M. 13. 315-29 ——— Ceillier's Histoire Générale des Auteurs Sacrés et Ecclésiastiques: Bauzon. 16 vols. *Paris*, 1858-68.

C. 7. 18-19 ——— Abel Redevivus, the Lives and Deaths of the Modern Divines, by Fuller: Notes: Nichols. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

M. 1. 1-13 ——— Scotichronicon, comprising Bp. Keith's Catalogue of Scottish Bishops, and a History of the Catholic Church in Scotland, 1603-1869: Gordon. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1867-9.

C. 5. 8-9 ——— Lives of the English Cardinals, with Historical Notices of the Papal Court from Breakspear to Wolsey: Williams. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.

C. 3. 3-17 ——— Lives of the Saints: Baring Gould. 12 vols. *Lond.*, 1872-7.

M². 3. 124 ——— Series Episcoporum Ecclesiæ Catholicæ: Gams. *Ratisb.*, 1873.

M. 1. 48 ——— Disruption Worthies, a Memorial of 1843. *Edinb.*, 1876.

H². 3. 34- ——— A Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines, by various Writers: Smith and Wace. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1877-

A. 8. 81- ——— The Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops: Lat.: Raine. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1879-

Q². 2. 73 **BIOGRAPHY** (Ecclesiastical): Scottish Divines, 1505-1872—St. Giles' Lectures, Series III. *Edinb.*, 1883.

——— See **Jeremy** (Walter D.), **Wilson** (Walter).

C. 10. 53-85 **BIOGRAPHY** (General): Biographie Universelle—Partie Mythologique et Supplément. 33 vols. *Paris*, 1828-62.

MN. 5. 320 ——— Readings in Biography, or Lives of Eminent Men of all Nations: W. C. T. *Lond.*, 1840.

H². 6. 101 ——— Haydn's Universal Index of Biography: Payne. *Lond.*, 1870.

D. 3. 111-2 ——— Hayward's Sketches of Eminent Statesmen and Writers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

MN. 20. 248 **BIOGRAPHY** (Literary and Artistic): Vitæ quorundam Clarissimorum Historicorum a variis: Buderus. *Jenæ*, 1740.

E. 24. 268-9 ——— Biographia Dramatica—Historical and Critical Memoirs and Original Anecdotes of British and Irish Dramatic Writers and Actors: Baker. *Lond.*, 1872.

D. 10. 41-3 ——— Lives of Eminent Men: Aubrey. *Lond.*, 1813.

E. 22. 217-9 ——— Lives of Scottish Poets: [Robertson]. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1821-2.

B 3. 138 ——— Catalogues of Scottish Writers: [Maidment]. *Edinb.*, 1833.

Q. 8. 76 ——— Vitarum Scriptores Græci Minores: Gr.: Wēstermann. *Brunsv.*, 1845.

C. 6. 168² ——— Biographia Britannica Literaria—Biography of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland during the Anglo-Norman Period: Wright. *Lond.*, 1846.

R. 3. 62-3 ——— Biographisch Literarisches Handwörterbuch zur Geschichte der exacten Wissenschaften: Poggendorff. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1863.

G². 4. 95 ——— A Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers: Bryan and Stanley. *Lond.*, 1873.

N². 2. 106 ——— Our British Landscape Painters from Samuel Scott to David Cox—Sixteen Engravings, with a Preliminary Essay and Biographical Notices: W. B. Scott. *Lond.*, [1873].

G². 4. 96 ——— A Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Recent and Living Painters and Engravers: Ottley. *Lond.*, 1875.

G². 2. 41 ——— Répertoire des Sources Historiques du Moyen Age—Bio-Bibliographie: Chevalier. *Paris*, 1877-86.

K². 13. 43 ——— The Maclise Portrait-Gallery of "Illustrious Literary Characters" with Memoirs: Bates. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 11. 99 ——— French Poets and Novelists: James. *Lond.*, 1884.

G². 3. 105 ——— Biographical Dictionary of Musicians: Bibliography of Eng. Writings on Music: Brown. *Paisley*, 1886.

MN. 5. 293 **BIOGRAPHY** (Miscellaneous): Biography of the Blind: Wilson. *Birmingham*, 1835.

D. 1. 90 ——— Livre des Orateurs par Timon [Cormenin]. *Paris*, 1844.

C. 7. 78-9 ——— Lives of the Warriors of the Thirty Years' War: Cust. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1865.

K². 13. 35 ——— Shadows of the Old Booksellers: Knight. *Lond.*, 1865.

G². 3. 43 ——— Dictionnaire Critique de Biographie et d'Histoire: Jal. *Paris*, 1872.

K². 13. 42 ——— A History of Booksellers the Old and the New: Curwen. *Lond.*, [1873].

G². 13. 7-8 **BIOGRAPHY** (Miscellaneous): The Conqueror and his Companions: Planché. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

B. 4. 119 ——— Sketches of the Precentors and Musical Professors in Aberdeen for the last century: Anderson. *Abdn.*, 1876.

D. 8. 68 ——— Stories of Remarkable Persons: Chambers. *Edinb.*, 1878.

G². 3. 76 ——— Men of the Time—a Dictionary of Contemporaries, containing Biographical Notices of Eminent Characters of both sexes: Cooper. *Lond.*, 1879.

G². 3. 76* ——— : ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1884.

G². 3. 45 **BIOGRAPHY** (Oriental): The Oriental Biographical Dictionary: Beale. *Calcutta*, 1881.

MN. 3. 243 **BION**: Idyllia: Gr. Lat.: Lectius. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

P. 24. 84 ——— : ——— : Gr.: Sommaire et Notes. *Paris*, 1843.

P. 9. 62² ——— : ——— : Scholia: Gr.: Notæ: Ahrens. 2 vols. *Lips.*, 1855-9.

P. 1. 103 **BION** Borysthenites: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

A. 10. 153 **BIRCH** (John): Roe's Military Memoir of Colonel John Birch, with Commentary and Appendix by John Webb. *Lond.*, 1873.

T. 11. 93 **BIRCH** (Sam.): History of Ancient Pottery, Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman: Plates. *Lond.*, 1872.

Y. 8. 24 ——— Egyptian Texts. *Lond.*, 1877.

P². 3. ——— Translation of Egyptian Texts from the Coffin of Amamu in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1886.

——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

——— See **Cesnola, Ebers** (Georg).

F. 12. 35 **BIRCH** (Thos.): An Historical View of the Negotiations between the Courts of England, France, and Brussels, 1592-1617. *Lond.*, 1749.

W. 26. 98-101 ——— The History of the Royal Society of London. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1756-57.

L. 28. 93 **BIRCHINGTON** (Stephanus): De Archiepiscopis Cantuariensibus ad 1369: Wharton. *Lond.*, 1691.

P². 2. 80-81 **BIRCKBECK** (Simon): The Protestant's Evidence: Cumming. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1849.

W. 3. 102 **BIRD** (Isabella L.): Six Months among the Palm Groves, Coral Reefs, and Volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. *Lond.*, 1875.

W. 3. 104 ——— A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains. *Lond.*, 1879.

W. 3. 105-6 ——— Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

Q². 1. 64 **BIRKS** (Thos. R.): The Bible and Modern Thought: Appendix. *Lond.*, [1861].

Q². 4. 6 ——— A Lecture on the Philosophy of Human Responsibility. *Lond.*, 1872.

F. 8. 101 ——— Lectures on the First Principles of Moral Science. *Lond.*, 1873.

F. 8. 105 ——— Modern Utilitarianism, or, the Systems of Paley, Bentham, and Mill examined and compared. *Lond.*, 1874.

F. 8. 104 ——— Modern Physical Fatalism and the Doctrine of Evolution, including an Examination of Spencer's First Principles. *Lond.*, 1876.

Q². 3. 67 **BIRKS** (Thos. R.): Thoughts on the Times and Seasons of Sacred Prophecy. *Lond.*, 1880.

——— See **Jews.**

BIRMINGHAM: See **Mason Science College.**

I. 24. 138 **BIRNIE** (Moses): Sermons by a Layman of the Church of Scotland. *Abdn.*, 1845.

L. 6. 116 **BIRT** (John): Patristic Evenings. *Lond.*,

MN. 20. 344 **BIRT** (Theodor): Das antike Buchwesen in seinem Verhältniss zur Litteratur. *Berlin*, 1882.

B². 11. 61 **BISCIONI** (Antommaria): Vita di Grazzini. *Lond.*, 1793.

C. 7. 69 **BISCOE** (A. C.): The Earls of Middleton, Lords of Clermont and of Fettercairn, and the Middleton Family. *Lond.*, 1876.

BISHOP (Sir Henry): See **Moore** (Thos.).

F². 8. 33 **BISMARCK-SCHOENHAUSEN** (Otto E. L., Prince von): His Life Private and Political: Hesekiel. *Lond.*, 1870.

D. 7. 81 ——— Letters to his Wife, his Sister, and others, 1844-70: Maxse. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 7. 78-9 ——— Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870-1: Busch. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

——— See **Klaczko.**

Y. 10. 170 **BISSET** (Aw.): History of England from the Death of Charles I. to the Battle of Dunbar. *Lond.*, 1864.

Y. 10. 171-2 ——— History of the Commonwealth of England from the Death of Charles I. to the Expulsion of the Long Parliament. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

K². 12. 11 ——— Essays on Historical Truth. *Lond.*, 1871.

MN. 12. 253 **BISSET** (John): Four Sermons. *Abdn.*, 1749-57.

MN. 5. 312 **BISSET** (Wm.): The Modern Fanatic, with an Account of the Life of Dr. Sacheverell. *Lond.*, 1710.

BISSON (Fred. S. de Carteret-): See **Carteret-Bisson** (Fred. S. de).

E². 10. 84 **BISTERFELDIUS** (Joh. Henr.): Philosophiæ Primæ Seminarium: Dissertatio a Heereboordio. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1657.

BITTON (Thos. de): *i.e.* **Button** (Thos. de).

D. 1. 51 **BJERKNES** (Carl A.): Niels-Henrik Abel—Tableau de sa Vie et de son Action Scientifique. *Paris*, 1885.

E. 23. 216-222 **BJÖRNSON** (Björnstjerne): Stories, translated from the Norse by Rasmus B. Anderson. 7 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

F. 2. 14 **BLACK BOOK**: The Extraordinary Black Book, an Exposition of Abuses in Church and State, Courts of Law, Representation, Municipal and Corporate Bodies, with a précis of the House of Commons, past, present, and to come. *Lond.*, 1832.

MN. 9. 191 **BLACK** (David): Report of the Case decided in the House of Lords, May 1817, of General Campbell of Monzie against David Black, Town-Clerk of Inverkeithing. *Edinb.*, 1817.

E. 7. 32 **BLACK** (Wm.): Goldsmith [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 11. 62 ——— Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart, and other Stories. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 11. 75 ——— Madcap Violet. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 11. 61	**BLACK** (Wm.): Three Feathers.	*Lond.*, 1877.
D. 11. 63	——— A Daughter of Heth.	*Lond.*, 1878.
D. 11. 73	——— Green Pastures and Piccadilly.	*Lond.*, 1878.
D. 11. 72	——— The Strange Adventures of a Phaeton.	*Lond.*, 1878.
D. 11. 71	——— The Maid of Killeena, and other Stories.	*Lond.*, 1878.
D. 11. 65	——— Kilmeny.	*Lond.*, 1879.
D. 11. 74	——— A Princess of Thule.	*Lond.*, 1879.
D. 11. 76	——— Macleod of Dare.	*Lond.*, 1879.
D. 11. 64	——— In Silk Attire.	*Lond.*, 1879.
D. 11. 77	——— White Wings, a Yachting Romance.	*Lond.*, 1880.
D. 11. 78	——— Sunrise, a Story of these times.	*Lond.*, 1881.
D. 11. 81	——— The Beautiful Wretch: The Four Macnicols: The Pupil of Aurelius.	*Lond.*, 1882.
D. 11. 79	——— Shandon Bells.	*Lond.*, 1883.
D. 11. 80	——— Yolande, the Story of a Daughter.	*Lond.*, 1884.
D. 11. 83	——— The Wise Women of Inverness, and other Miscellanies.	*Lond.*, 1885.
D. 11. 82	——— Judith Shakespeare—a Romance.	*Lond.*, 1885.
D. 11. 84	——— White Heather.	*Lond.*, 1886.
D. 26. 116	**BLACKADER** (John): Life and Diary: Crichton.	*Edinb.*, 1824.
A². 6. 78	**BLACKBURN** (Chas. F.): Hints on Catalogue-Titles and on Index Entries.	*Lond.*, 1884.
Γ. 12. 69	**BLACKBURN** (Henry): Travelling in Spain in the present day.	*Lond.*, 1869.
Γ. 10. 85	——— The Harz Mountains.	*Lond.*, 1873.
K². 13. 120	**BLACKHALL** (Alex.): Lays of the North.	*Fochabers*, 1849.
G². 6. 78	**BLACKIE** (John S.): The Water-Cure in Scotland—five Letters from Dunoon.	*Abdn.*, 1849.
G². 6. 78	——— On the Studying and Teaching of Languages.	*Edinb.*, 1852.
K². 9. 65	——— War Songs of the Germans, a Niche for Körner, and the Rhine Boundary Question.	*Edinb.*, 1870.
K². 9. 95	——— Lays of the Highlands and Islands.	*Lond.*, 1872.
III. 11. 197	——— A Lecture on the Philological Character and Genius of the Modern Greek Language.	*Manchester*, 1872.
Q. 26. 60	——— Horæ Hellenicæ—Essays and Discussions on some Important Points of Greek Philology and Antiquity.	*Lond.*, 1874.
B². 1. 22	——— The Language and Literature of the Scottish Highlands.	*Edinb.*, 1876.
K². 14. 95	——— Songs of Religion and Life.	*Edinb.*, 1876.
Q. 25. 78	——— The Wise Men of Greece, in a series of Dramatic Dialogues.	*Lond.*, 1877.
Q². 5. 8	——— The Natural History of Atheism.	*Lond.*, 1877.
Q². 6. 20	——— Lay Sermons.	*Lond.*, 1881.
K². 12. 107	——— Altavona—Fact and Fiction from my Life in the Highlands.	*Edinb.*, 1882.
F. 9. 42	——— The Wisdom of Goethe.	*Edinb.*, 1883.
B. 3. 13	——— The Scottish Highlanders and the Land Laws—an Historico-Economical Enquiry.	*Lond.*, 1885.

K². 11. 127 **BLACKIE** (John S.): Messis Vitæ—Gleanings of Song from a Happy Life. *Lond.*, 1886.

L². 12. 117 ——— What does History teach ?—two Edinburgh Lectures. *Lond.*, 1886.

E. 22. 338 **BLACKLEY** (Wm. L.): Tegner's Frithiof-Saga translated in the Original Metres. *Lond.*, 1880.

E. 25. 297-8 **BLACKMORE** (Sir Rich.): Essays upon Several Subjects. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1716-17.

K². 12. 111 **BLACKMORE** (Rich. D.): Lorna Doone—A Romance of Exmoor. *Lond.*, 1887.

C². 11. 111-2 **BLACKSTONE** (Wm.): Law Tracts. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1762.

G. 25. 135² **BLACKWELL** (Thos.): Schema Sacra, or, a Sacred Scheme of Natural and Revealed Religion. *Abdn.*, 1841.

D. 7. 58 **BLADES** (Wm.): The Biography and Typography of William Caxton, England's first Printer. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— See **Bernes** (Juliana).

MN. 3. 192-4 **BLAEU** (Gul., et Joan.): Theatrum Orbis Terrarum—Tabulæ et Descriptiones. 3 vols. *Amst.*, 1638-40.

M. 2. 191-5 ———: ———: Dutch. Vols. I-IV, VI. *Amst.*, 1648-55.

I². 8. 67 **BLAIKIE** (John): Among the Goths and Vandals. *Lond.*, 1870.

C. 5. 21 **BLAIKIE** (Wm. G.): The Personal Life of David Livingstone. *Lond.*, 1880.

K. 3. 445 ——— On Ephesians, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1886.

——— See **Burns** (Islay).

MN. 4. 314 **BLAIR** (Hugh): A Sermon on Ps. lxxxii. 1. *Glasgow*, 1661.

E. 2. 70 **BLAIR** (Rob.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1854.

K². 12. 31 **BLAKE** (Jas. L.): England and Scotland as influenced by the Reformation. *Edinb.*, 1875.

K². 10. 5 **BLAKE** (Wm.): William Blake, a Critical Essay: Swinburne. *Lond.*, 1868.

E. 10. 78-9 ——— Life, with Selections from his Poems and other Writings: Gilchrist. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

K². 11. 119 **BLAMIRE** (Susanna): Life—in **Tytler** and **Watson's** Songstresses of Scotland.

T. 12. 99 **BLANC** (Chas.): Art in Ornament and Dress. *Lond.*, 1877.

MN. 1. 312 **BLANCHARD** (Jean P.): Narrative of his third Aerial Voyage, 18th July, 1784. *Lond.*, 1784.

X. 1. 12 **BLANCHEFLEUR**: Florice and Blauncheflour, a Tale. *Edinb.*, 1857.

MN. 13. 59-60 **BLAND** (Rob.): Elements of Latin Hexameters and Pentameters: Rowden. *Lond.*, 1850.

MN. 12. 42 ———: ———: Key: Rowden. *Lond.*, 1850-1.

M². 5. 78 **BLASERNA** (Pietro): The Theory of Sound, in its relation to Music. *Lond.*, 1876.

Q. 27. 31 **BLASS** (Fried.): Die Griechische Beredsamkeit von Alexander bis auf Augustus. *Berlin*, 1865.

Q. 8. 73-74² ——— Die Attische Beredsamkeit. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1868-80.

Q. 24. 132 ——— Ueber die Aussprache des Griechischen. *Berlin*, 1882.

T. 2. 39 **BLAVIER** (Edouard E.): Des Grandeurs Électriques et de leur Mesure en Unités Absolues. *Paris*, 1881.

Q². 2. 128 **BLEEK** (Fried.): Lectures on the Apocalypse. *Lond.*, 1875.

III. 11. 197 **BLEEK** (Wilhelm H. I.): On the Origin of Language: Haeckel. *New York*, 1869.

B. 2. 151 **BLENNERHASSETT** (Sir Rowland): On Ireland — in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

X. 24. 101 **BLESENSIS** (Petrus): Continuatio ad Historiam Ingulphi: Gale. *Oxford*, 1684.

E. 11. 101 **BLIND** (Mathilde): George Eliot [Eminent Women Series]. *Lond.*, 1863.

BLOIS (Louis de): See **Blosius.**

K. 10. 60 **BLOMFIELD** (Chas. Jas.): Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles: Lectures on John's Gospel as bearing testimony to the Divinity of Christ. *Lond.*, 1829.

K. 8. 20 ——— Sermons in the Church of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. *Lond.*, 1830.

C. 7. 13-4 ——— Memoir, with Selections from his Correspondence: Alfred Blomfield. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1863.

W. 26. 122 **BLOOD** (Thos.): Remarks on his Life and Death: R. H. *Lond.*, 1750.

A. 5. 114-5 **BLOOMFIELD** (Georgiana, Baroness): Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

K². 9. 125 **BLOOMFIELD** (Robert): The Banks of the Wye, a Poem. *Lond.*, 1823.

G². 1. 130 **BLORE** (Edw.): The Monumental Remains of Noble and Eminent Persons, comprising the Sepulchral Antiquities of Gt. Brit., with Historical and Biographical Illustrations. *Lond.*, 1826.

M. 7. 63 **BLOSIUS** (Louis Fr.): Speculum Religiosorum: Fr. par La Mauze: Notice Littéraire: Buchon. *Paris*, 1852.

G². 13. 56 **BLOUNT** (Rich.): Father Blount's Escape from Scotney, 1598, by Wm. Darell: Notes concerning the Dangerous Escape of Mr. Blount from Scotney: Morris. *Lond.*, 1872.

P. 8. 86 **BLUEMNER** (Hein.): Ueber die Idee des Schicksals in den Tragödien des Æschylos. *Leip.*, 1814.

Q. 5. 129-30 **BLUEMNER** (Hugo): Technologie und Terminologie der Gewerbe und Künste bei Griechen und Römern. 4 vols. *Leip.*, 1874-87.

BLUMER (F. Imhoof-): See **Imhoof-Blumer** (F.).

E. 23. 351 **BLUMHARDT** (Jas. F.): Catalogue of Bengali Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1886.

Γ. 12. 124-5 **BLUNT** (Lady Anne): Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

K. 7. 24 **BLUNT** (Henry): Discourses on some of the Doctrinal Articles of the Church of England. *Lond.*, 1835.

O². 5. 116 **BLUNT** (John H.): A Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology, edited by him. *Lond.*, 1872.

O². 5. 115 ——— A Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties, and Schools of Religious Thought, edited by him. *Lond.*, 1874.

K. 7. 29 **BLUNT** (John J.): University Sermons, 1845-51. *Lond.*, 1873.
F. 2. 21 **BLUNTSCHLI** (Johann C.): Le Droit International codifié: Lardy. *Paris*, 1874.
F. 4. 196 ——— The Theory of the State. *Oxford*, 1885.
E. 25. 299 **BOADEN** (Jas.): A Letter to Steevens on the Papers of Shakespeare published by Ireland. *Lond.*, 1796.
F. 23. 31 **BOASE** (Chas. W.): Physical a part of Theological Science, or Cogitations on the Scripture History of the Creation of the Earth, &c. *Edinb.*, 1874.
P². 8. 57 **BOASE** (Henry S.): A few words on Evolution and Creation. *Lond.*, 1882.
BOBRIK (R.): Horaz—Entdeckungen und Forschungen. *Leip.*, 1885-
MN. 19. 325 **BOCCACCIO** (Giov.): Pamphilus et Neiphile ex ejus Decamerone, Morata interprete. *Basil.*, 1580.
E². 9. 139 ——— Il Decameron: Eng.: Introduction: Wright. *Lond.*, 1872.
E². 9. 138 ———: ———: Eng.: Kelly. *Lond.*,
Q. 7. 100-104 **BODE** (Georg H.): Geschichte der Hellenischen Dichtkunst. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1838-40.
A. 10. 78[a] **BODMIN**: Receipts and Expenses in the Building of Bodmin Church, 1469-72: Notes: Wilkinson. *Lond.*, 1875.
K². 8. 56 **BODRUGAN** (Nicholas): An Epitome of the Title of the Kynge of England to the Sovereigntie of Scotland, 1548: Murray. *Lond.*, 1872.
P. 22. 91 **BOECKH** (Aug.): Philolaos des Pythagoreers Lehren, nebst den Bruchstücken seines Werkes. *Berlin*, 1819.
Q². 5. 146 **BOEHL** (Eduard): Forschungen nach einer Volksbibel zur Zeit Jesu und deren Zusammenhang mit der Septuaginta-Uebersetzung. *Wien*, 1873.
Q². 5. 146 ——— Die alttestamentliche Citate im Neuen Testament. *Wien*, 1878.
O. 25. 63, 65 **BOERIUS** (Nic.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.
MN. 3. 304 **BOETHIUS** (A. M. T. Severinus): De Consolatione Philosophiæ. *Glasguæ*, 1751.
M. 7. 63 ———: ———: Fr. par Colesse: Notice Littéraire: Buchon. *Paris*, 1852.
D. 1. 124 ——— A Translation of Alfred the Great's Anglo-Saxon Version of Boethius de Consolatione Philosophiæ: Fox. *Lond.*, 1858.
MN. 3. 246 **BOETHUS**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
M. 27. 131-2 **BOETTCHER** (Fried.): Ausführliches Lehrbuch der Hebräischen Sprache: Mühlau. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1866-8.
P². 12. 91 **BOETTICHER** (Paulus): Rudimenta Mythologiæ Semiticæ: Supplementa Lexici Aramaici. *Berol.*, 1848.
N. 28. 170-3 **BOETTICHER** (Wilhelm): Taciti Opera: Ger. 4 vols. *Berlin*, 1831-4.
MN. 12. 3 ——— Remarks on the Style of Tacitus: Smith. *Lond.*, 1840.
MN. 13. 116 ———: ———: Smith. *Lond.*, 1850.

P. 27. 82 **BOGAN** (Zach.): Homerus Hebraizon, sive, Comparatio Homeri cum Scriptoribus Sacris quoad normam loquendi: Hesiodus Homerizon. *Oxford*, 1658.

M. 24. 116-9 **BOGUE** (David) and **Bennett**: History of Dissenters, 1688-1808. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1808-12.

Y. 4. 23-24 **BOHLEN** (Peter von): Das alte Indien mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Ægypten. 2 vols. *Königs.*, 1830.

G. 6. 80-1 ——— An Introduction to the Book of Genesis: A Translation of Genesis i-xi. 9, with Commentary: Life: Heywood. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1855.

T. 2. 36 **BOHN** (C.): Ergebnisse Physikalischer Forschung. *Leip.*, 1878.

K². 15. 37 **BOHN** (Henry G.): A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. *Lond.*, 1867.

K². 15. 36 ——— A Handbook of Proverbs—Ray's Collection, with Additions and Index. *Lond.*, 1872.

——— See **Lowndes** (Wm. T.).

T. 2. 26-7 **BOISBAUDRAN** (Lecoq de): Spectres Lumineux: Texte et Atlas. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1874.

G². 11. 32 **BOISSIER** (Gaston): Etude sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de Varron. *Paris*, 1861.

MN. 21. 279 ——— L'Opposition sous les Césars. *Paris*, 1885.

MN. 21. 280 ——— Nouvelles Promenades Archéologiques—Horace et Virgile. *Paris*, 1886.

B². 11. 75-8 **BOJARDO** (Matteo M.): Orlando Innamorato: Ital.: Notes: Life of Bojardo: Panizzi. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1830-1.

MN. 5. 359 **BOLD** (Michael): Book I. of Milton's Paradise Lost: Eng. Lat. *Lond.*, 1702.

MN. 6. 196 ———: ———: Eng. Lat. *Lond.*, 1736.

B. 10. 33 **BOLDON**: The Boldon Buke, a Survey of the Possessions of the See of Durham, 1583: Lat. Eng.: Glossary: Greenwell. *Durham*, 1852.

W. 26. 146 **BOLEYN** (Anne): Two Letters to Wolsey and her last Letter to Henry VIII. *Lond.*, 1745.

BOLINGBROKE (Lord): See **St. John** (Henry), Viscount Bolingbroke.

BOMBAY: See **Reports.**

F. 27. 123 **BOMBLE** (Christ. J.): Analysis et Chronotaxis Apocalypticæ ad mentem Vitringæ in suo Commentario Apocalyptico. *Amst.*, 1721.

D. 7. 216 **BOMPAS** (Geo. C.): Life of Frank Buckland. *Lond.*, 1886.

E. 8. 60 **BON**: John Bon and Mast Person—a Metrical Dialogue on Transubstantiation, 1548: Black. *Lond.*, 1852.

M. 7. 63 **BONA** (Joan.): Principia Vitæ Christianæ et Manuductio ad Cœlum: Fr. par Lambert et Cousin: Notice Littéraire: Buchon. *Paris*, 1852.

M. 13. 312 ——— De Sacrificio Missæ Tractatus Asceticus: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

MN. 17. 241 **BONADUS** (Fras.): Monodiæ Illustrium Personarum Veteris atque Novi Testamenti. *Paris*, 1538.

M. 10. 4 **BONANNUS** (Phil.): Ordinum Equestrium et Militarium Catalogus, in Imaginibus expositus. *Romæ*, 1711.

M. 10. 1-3 ——— Ordinum Religiosorum in Ecclesia Militanti Catalogus, eorumque Indumenta in Iconibus expressa. 3 vols. *Romæ*, 1714.

BONAPARTES (The): See **Bingham** (Denis A.).

L. 7. 90 **BONAR** (Aw. R.): Presbyterian Liturgies with Specimens of Forms of Prayer for Worship used in the Continental Reformed, and American Churches, the Westminster Directory for Public Worship, and Forms of Prayer for Sabbath and other Services. *Edinb.*, 1858.

MN. 5. 256 **BONARELLI** (C. Guidubaldo de): Filli di Sciro, Favola Pastorale. *Glasgow*, 1772.

O. 25. 62, 65 **BONCOMPAGNIS** (Cataldinus de): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

I². 12. 63 **BONER** (Chas.): Transylvania, its Products and its People. *Lond.*, 1865.

M². 12. 97-8 ——— Life and Letters: Kettle. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

BON GAULTIER: *i.e.* **Aytoun** (Wm. E.) and **Martin** (Theod.).

O. 25. 62-3 **BONICONTUS** (And.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

O. 3. 221 **BONITZ** (Herm.): Index Aristotelicus. *Berol.*, 1870.

P. 12. 63 ——— Ueber den Ursprung der Homerischen Gedichte. *Wien*, 1872.

M. 7. 124-4² **BONN**: Reports of the Proceedings at the Reunion Conferences held at Bonn, Sept., 1874, and Aug., 1875, from the German of Prof. Reusch: Prefaces by Liddon. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-6.

——— See **Meyrick** (Fred.).

BONNANUS (Phil.): See **Bonannus** (Phil.).

MN. 21. 260 **BONS-MOTS**: Des Bons Mots et des Bons Contes. *Paris*, 1692.

T. 5. 181 **BOOK-BINDING**: La Reliure Ancienne et Moderne—Recueil de 116 Planches de Reliures Artistiques, 1500-1800: Introduction par Brunet. *Paris*, 1884.

BOOK-LORE: See **Magazine.**

IV. 6. 129 **BOOKER** (Luke): Malvern, a Poem. *Dudley*, 1798.

K². 13. 35 **BOOKSELLERS**: Shadows of the Old Booksellers: Knight. *Lond.*, 1865.

K². 8. 49 **BOORDE** (Aw.): The Fyrst Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge: A Dyetary of Helth: Life: Notes: Furnivall. *Lond.*, 1870.

B². 3. 93 **BOPP** (Franz): Vocalismus—Kritiken über J. Grimm's deutsche Grammatik und Graff's althochdeutschen Sprachschatz. *Berlin*, 1836.

B². 3. 94 ——— Vergleichendes Accentuationssystem nebst einer gedrängten Darstellung der grammatischen Ueber-einstimmungen des Sanskrit und Griechischen. *Berlin*, 1854.

W. 26. 144 **BOREMAN** (Rob.): A Vindication of Universities and Schools. *Lond.*, 1753.

O. 1. 321-8 **BORGHESI** (Bartol.): Œuvres Complètes: Ital. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1862-72.

L. 7. 8 **BORGIA** (Fras.): Vita a variis. *Paris*, 1868.

E. 2. 141 **BORJA** (Francisco de): Nápoles Recuperada. *Madrid*, 1854.
K². 10. 91 **BORLAND HALL,** a Poem: [W. C. Smith]. *Glasgow*, 1874.
P². 1. 98- **BORMANN** (Eugenius), **Henzen** et **Huelsen**: Inscriptiones Urbis Romæ Latinæ, collegerunt Henzen et de Rossi. *Berlin*, 1876-
BORNE-VOLBER (A. J.): See **Volber** (A. J. Borne-).
M. 13. 311 **BORROMEE** (Chas.): Monita ad Confessores: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.
K². 8. 59 **BORRON** (Robiers de): Livre du Saint Graal: Chap. I-XI. en Fr.: Chap. XII-XXXIV. in Eng. Verse by Lonelich: Furnivall. *Lond.*, 1874.
W. 4. 24-25 **BORROW** (Geo.): The Romany Rye. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1857-8.
MN. 9. 191 **BORTHWICK** (Wm. Murray): Proceedings against him, at the instance of H.M. Advocate, and of Rob. Alexander: Appendix of Documents: Preface by Borthwick. *Edinb.*, 1822.
R. 21. 52 **BOSANQUET** (Jas. W.): Chronological Remarks on the History of Assurbanipal. *Lond.*, 1871.
BOSCAWEN (Wm. St. C.): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".
A. 8. 53 **BOSHAM** (Herbert of): Vita Thomæ Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi: Robertson. *Lond.*, 1877.
C. 5. 8 ——— Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.
F. 11. 54 **BOSSERT** (Adolphe): Goethe et Schiller: Sur l'Esprit Théologique et l'Esprit Littéraire en Allemagne. *Paris*, 1873.
MN. 13. 194-5 **BOSSUET** (Jacques B.): Universal History till Charlemagne: Elphinston. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1766.
M. 13. 303 ——— Exposition de la Doctrine de l'Eglise Catholique sur les Matières de Controverse: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.
C. 7. 43 ——— Bossuet and his Contemporaries: [Farrer]. *Lond.*, 1874.
MN. 18. 326 **BOSTON** (Thos.): Sermons on the Sovereignty and Wisdom of God displayed in the Afflictions of Men: Sermons on the Nature of Church-Communion. *Glasgow*, 1752.
MN. 7. 212 ——— Sermons on the Evil and Danger of Schism. 1756.
K². 13. 104 **BOSWELL** (Sir Alex.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Smith. *Glasgow*, 1871.
G². 9. 78 **BOSWELL** (Jas.): Boswelliana—the Commonplace Book of James Boswell: Memoir and Annotations by Rogers, and Introductory Remarks by Lord Houghton. *Lond.*, 1874.
MN. 14. 60 **BOSWORTH** (Jos.): Latin Construing. *Lond.*, 1824.
Y. 10. 113 ——— Scandinavian Literature, with short Chronological Specimens of Old Danish, Icelandic, Norwegian, &c. *Lond.*, 1839.
E. 1. 98 ——— The Origin of the English, Germanic, and Scandinavian Languages and Nations, with a Sketch and Specimens of their Early Literature: Remarks on the Oriental Origin of Alphabetic Writing. *Lond.*, 1848.
D. 1. 124 ——— A Translation of King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version of the History of Orosius, with Notes. *Lond.*, 1858.
——— An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary based on the MS. collections of Dr. Bosworth: Toller. *Oxford*, 1882-

K. 3. 240 **BOSWORTH** (Jos.) and **Waring:** The Gospels in Gothic and Anglo-Saxon, with the Versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale in parallel columns: Notes. *Lond.*, 1865.

M². 12. 24 **BOTFIELD** (Beriah): Journal of a Tour through the Highlands of Scotland in 1829. *Norton Hall*, 1830.

P. 4. 113-115 **BOTHE** (Friedr. H.): Euripidis Tragœdiæ et Fragmenta: Ger. 3 vols. *Mannheim*, 1837.

BOTHWELL (Earl of): *i.e.* **Hepburn** (Jas.), Earl of Bothwell.

B². 11. 70 **BOTTARI** (Giovanni): Novella. *Lond.*, 1795.

Q. 8. 110-13 **BOUCHÉ-LECLERCQ** (Auguste): Histoire de la Divination dans l'Antiquité. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1879-82.

M. 23. 50 **BOUCHER** (Jean): Jesuita Sicarius, sive Apologia pro Joanne Castello Parisiensi Mortis Supplicio affecto, et pro Patribus ac Scholasticis Societatis Jesu olim Galliæ regno exterminatis. *Lond.*, 1611.

E. 5. 191 **BOUCICAULT** (Dion) and **Reade:** Foul Play. *Lond.*,

Q². 4. 6 **BOULTBEE** (Thos. P.): A Lecture on the Alleged Moral Difficulties of the Old Testament. *Lond.*, 1872.

BOURCHIER (Jane): See **Codrington** (Sir Edw.).

C. 5. 9 **BOURCHIER** (Thos.): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

B². 1. 21 **BOURKE** (Ulick J.): The Aryan Origin of the Gaelic Race and Language. *Lond.*, 1875.

D. 1. 19-20 **BOURNE** (Henry Rich. Fox): The Life of John Locke. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 7. 127 **BOURNE** (John G. H.): The Songs of Beranger translated into English Verse. *Lond.*, 1837.

C. 11. 61-70 **BOURRIENNE** (Fauv. de): Mémoires sur Napoléon, le Directoire, le Consulat, l'Empire, et la Restauration. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1829.

MN. 13. 172-5 ——— : ——— : Eng.: Memes. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1831.

T. 1. 6 **BOUSSINESQ** (Joseph): Applications des Potentiels a l'Etude de l'Equilibre et du Mouvement des Solides Elastiques. *Paris*, 1885.

B. 2. 195 **BOUTELL** (Chas.): English Heraldry. *Lond.*, 1883.

BOUTY (Edmond): See **Jamin** (Jules).

M. 13. 308 **BOUVIER** ( ): De Præcipuorum Ecclesiæ Festorum Numero et Institutione: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

HN. 6. 165 **BOVILLUS** (Car.): Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.

C. 4. 10 **BOWDEN** (John E.): Life and Letters of Fred. W. Faber. *Lond.*, 1869.

B. 2. 151 **BOWEN** (Sir Chas. S. C.), Lord Justice: On the Administration of the Law—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

F. 6. 51 **BOWEN** (Fras.): Modern Philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. *Lond.*, 1877.

F. 8. 158 **BOWER** (Geo. S.): Hartley and James Mill [Eng. Philosophers]. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 3. 21 **BOWES** (John, Lord): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

B. 10. 16 **BOWES** (Rob.): His Correspondence as Ambassador of Queen Elizabeth in the Court of Scotland, 1577-83: Stevenson. *Lond.*, 1842.

E. 25. 221 **BOWLES** (Wm. L.): Two Letters to Lord Byron in answer to his Lordship's Letter to * * on Bowles' Strictures on Pope. *Lond.*, 1821.

E. 2. 76-77 ——— Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1855.

D. 4. 80 **BOWRING** (Sir John): Autobiographical Recollections: Memoir by Lewin B. Bowring. *Lond.*, 1877.

BOWRING (Lewin B.): See **Bowring** (Sir John).

X. 2. 19 **BOYD:** A Selection from the Papers of the Family of Boyd of Kilmarnock, 1468-1690. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 1. 24 **BOYD** (Mark A.): A Sketch of his Life: [Dalrymple]. [1786.]

E. 25. 270 **BOYD** (Zach.): The Battle of Newburn [Reprint]. *Glasgow*, 1643.

B. 4. 39 ——— Four Letters of Comforts for the Deaths of the Earl of Haddingtoun and of the Lord Boyd, 1640: Introduction by Small. *Edinb.*, 1878.

M. 13. 308 **BOYER** (Pierre D.): Apologie du Saint-Office dans les Décisions sur le Prêt a Intérêt: Lettre sur la Défense de l'Eglise: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

T. 5. 331 **BOYLE** (Fred.): Camp Notes—Stories of Sport and Adventure in Asia, Africa, and America. *Lond.*, 1874.

HN. 12. 19 **BOYLE** (John): Letters from Italy, 1754-5: Duncombe. *Lond.*, 1774.

E. 13. 121- **BOYLE** (Sir Richard), First Earl of Cork: Lismore Papers—Autobiographical Notes, Remembrances, Diaries, and Selections from his Correspondence: Introductions, Notes, &c.: Grosart. Vols. I- *Private*, 1886-

P². 9. 85 **BOYLE** (Rich.): Boyle *v.* Wiseman—Report of the Trial: Statement of the Causes of the Action. *Lond.*, 1855.

BRABOURNE (Edw., Lord): See **Austen** (Jane).

D. 6. 49 **BRACCIOLINI** (Poggio): Life: Shepherd. *Liverpool*, 1837.

O. 3. 25 ——— Tacitus and Bracciolini—The Annals forged in the XVth Century. *Lond.*, 1878.

A¹. 13. 124 **BRACHET** (Auguste): An Etymological Dictionary of the French Language: Kitchin. *Oxford*, 1873.

A¹. 13. 126 ——— A Historical Grammar of the French Tongue: Kitchin. *Oxford*, 1874.

Y. 7. 167-8 **BRACKENBURY** (Henry): A Narrative of the Ashanti War. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1874.

W. 4. 76 ——— The River Column—a Narrative of the Advance and Return of the Nile Expeditionary Force: Maps by Colborne. *Edinb.*, 1885.

A. 8. 61-6 **BRACTON** (Henricus de): De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ: Twiss. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1878-83.

MN. 5. 176-7 **BRADLEY** (Chas.), M.A., Master of Wallingford School: Exercises in Latin Prosody and Versification: Key. *Lond.*, 1823.

I. 2. 11²-12² **BRADLEY** (Chas.), Vicar of Glasbury: Sermons preached in the Church of High Wycombe. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1833.

I². 13. 142-3 **BRADLEY** (Edw.): Glencreggan, or a Highland Home in Cantire. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1861.

I². 13. 141 ——— A Tour in Tartan-Land. *Lond.*, 1863.

K². 12. 48 ——— The Rook's Garden—Essays and Sketches. *Lond.*, 1865.

F. 1. 144 **BRADLEY** (Fras. H.): The Principles of Logic. *Lond.*, 1883.
D. 8. 79 **BRADLEY** (George G.): Recollections of A. P. Stanley. *Lond.*, 1883.
MN. 12. 237 **BRADY** (Nic.) and **Tate**: The Psalms of David in Metre. *Oxford*, 1837.
MN. 11. 53 **BRADY** (R.): Gradus ad Parnassum. *Lond.*, 1843.
O². 9. 112, 126 **BRAHMANAS**: Satapatha-Brâhmana (Mâdhyandina Text), Bks. I-IV.: Eng.: Eggeling. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1882-5.
P². 2. 71 **BRAMPSTON** (John): The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove Purgatory: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
E. 8. 37 **BRAMPTON** (Thos.): A Paraphrase on the Seven Penitential Psalms in English Verse, with a legendary Psalter of St. Bernard, 1414: Notes: Black. *Lond.*, 1842.
I². 7. 68 **BRAND** (John): A brief Description of Orkney, Zetland, Pightland-Firth, and Caithness, 1701. *Edinb.*, 1883.
M². 7. 103-5 **BRANDE** (Wm. Thos.) and **Cox**: A Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1865-7.
P². 11. 14-5 **BRANDES** (Fried.): Die Verfassung der Kirche nach Evangelischen Grundsätzen. 2 vols. *Elberfeld*, 1867.
P. 23. 82 **BRANDIS** (Christ. A.): De perditis Aristotelis Libris de Ideis et de Bono, sive Philosophia. *Bonnæ*, 1823.
U. 22. 25-6 **BRANDON** (Raphael, and J. Arthur): An Analysis of Gothic Architecture, with Illustrations. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.
P. 8. 70 **BRANDRETH** (Thos. S.): A Dissertation on the Metre of Homer. *Lond.*, 1844.
BRANDT (Caspar): See **Arminius.**
E. 13. 55-6 **BRANDT** (Sebast.): The Ship of Fools, translated by Barclay. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1874.
W. 2. 94 **BRASSEY** (Annie, Lady): A Voyage in the "Sunbeam," our Home on the Ocean for eleven months. *Lond.*, 1878.
C². 12. 83 **BRASSEY** (Thos., Lord): Work and Wages Practically Illustrated. *Lond.*, 1872.
B. 2. 151 ——— On the Navy—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.
HN. 6. 165 **BRASSICANUS** (Joan. A.): Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.
Q. 26. 40 **BRAUN** (Emil): Griechische Götterlehre. 2 vols. *Hamb.*, 1854.
Q. 26. 36-7 **BRAUN** (Julius): Naturgeschichte der Sage—Rückführung aller religiösen Ideen, Sagen, Systeme auf ihren gemeinsamen Stammbaum und ihre letzte Wurzel. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1864-5.
B². 5. 81 **BRAUNE** (Wilhelm): Althochdeutsche Grammatik. *Halle*, 1886.
C. 28. 17 **BRAY** (Anna E.): Letters during a Tour in Normandy, Brittany, &c., in 1818. *Lond.*, 1820.
L. 4. 113 ——— The Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes, with Account of the Huguenots in the XVIIth Century. *Lond.*, 1870.
F. 5. 111 **BRAY** (Chas.): The Philosophy of Necessity, or, the Law of Consequences as applicable to Mental, Moral, and Social Science. Vol. I. *Lond.*, 1841.
F. 5. 112 ——— The Philosophy of Necessity, or, Natural Law as applicable to Moral, Mental, and Social Science. *Lond.*, 1863.
F. 6. 158 ——— The Education of the Feelings. *Lond.*, 1849.

F. 6. 159 **BRAY** (Chas.): The Education of the Feelings, or Affections. *Lond.*, 1860.

B'. 3. 191-200 **BRAYLEY** (Edw. W.) and **Britton**: The History of Surrey: Geology by Mantell: Illustrations by Allom. 5 vols. *Dorking*, 1841.

C. 5. 8 **BREAKSPEAR** (Bozon): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

BREAKSPEAR (Nicholas): See **Adrianus** IV.

Q. 24. 95 **BREAL** (Michel): Hercule et Cacus—Etude de Mythologie Comparée. *Paris*, 1863.

Q. 11. 134 —— De la Méthode Comparative appliquée à l'Etude des Langues. *Paris*, 1864.

Q. 11. 134 —— De la Forme et de la Fonction des Mots. *Paris*, 1866.

—— La Langue Indo-Européenne. [*Paris*, 1876.]

B'. 5. 110 —— Mélanges de Mythologie et de Linguistique. *Paris*, 1878.

MN. 22. 284 —— et **Bailly**: Dictionnaire Etymologique Latin. *Paris*, 1886.

HN. 6. 165 **BREDENANUS** (Melchior N.): Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.

G. 9. 128 **BREDENKAMP** (Conrad J.): Gesetz und Propheten—ein Beitrag zur alttestamentlichen Kritik. *Erlangen*, 1881.

D. 12. 44 **BREE** (Chas. R.): An Exposition of Fallacies in the Hypothesis of Mr. Darwin. *Lond.*, 1872.

L. 28. 94 **BREGWINUS**: Vita ab Eadmero: Wharton. *Lond.*, 1691.

L. 28. 94 —— Vita ab Osberno: Wharton. *Lond.*, 1691.

P'. 13. 119-20 **BREMER** (Frederika): Two Years in Switzerland and Italy: Howitt. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1861.

W. 10. 107-8 **BRENCHLEY** (Julius) and **Remy**: A Journey to Great-Salt-Lake City, with a Sketch of the Mormons. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1861.

P. 8. 74 **BRENTANO** (Emil W. H.): Alt-Ilion im Dumbrekthal, ein Versuch die Lage des Homerischen Troja zu bestimmen. *Frankfurt*, 1877.

F. 2. 139 **BRENTANO** (Franz): Psychologie vom empirischen Standpunkte. Vol. I. *Leip.*, 1874.

P'. 12. 24 **BRENTANO** (Lujo): Die christlich-soziale Bewegung in England. *Leip.*, 1883.

BRENTANO (Th. Funck-): See **Funck-Brentano.**

K. 12. 45-6 **BRENTON** (Sir Lancelot C. L.): The Septuagint Version of the Old Testament according to the Vatican Text, translated into English. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1844.

E. 9. 36-7 **BRETON** (Nic.): Works in Prose and Verse: Introduction, Notes, &c.: Grosart. 2 vols. *Private*, 1879.

P. 8. 307 **BRETSCHNEIDER** (E.): Recherches Archéologiques et Historiques sur Pekin et ses Environs: Collin de Plancy. *Paris*, 1879.

W. 26. 144 **BRETT** (Sam): History of a Council of Jews at Ageda in Hungary, 1650. *Lond.*, 1753.

W. 2. 119-119' **BRETT** (Wm. H.): The Indian Tribes of Guiana, their Condition and Habits, with Researches into their Past History, Superstitions, Legends, Antiquities, Languages, &c. *Lond.*, 1868.

BREVIARIUM: See **Liturgy.**

E. 8. 102 **BREWER** (Ebenezer Cobham): The Reader's Handbook of Allusions, References, Plots, and Stories: Appendices. *Lond.*, 1882.

B. 13. 7 **BREWER** (John S.): Letters Illustrative of the Personal History of the most distinguished Characters of the English Court, 1587-1626. *Lond.*, 1839.

B. 7. 22-3 ——— The Reign of Henry VIII. from his Accession to the death of Wolsey: Gairdner. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

MN. 13. 207 **BREWSTER** (Sir David): Letters on Natural Magic. *Lond.*, 1842.

I. 6. 115 **BREWSTER** (Jas.): Sermons on Practical Subjects. *Edinb.*, 1833.

D. 13. 46 **BREYMANN** (Hermann): On Provençal Poetry. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 10. 24 **BRIAN BORU,** a Tragedy, by J. T. B. *Lond.*, 1879.

I. 24. 22-3 **BRIDGES** (Chas.): An Exposition of the Book of Proverbs. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1847.

Y. 4. 134 **BRIDGES** (John H.): France under Richelieu and Colbert. *Edinb.*, 1866.

G. 7. 111 **BRIGGS** (Chas. A.): Biblical Study—its Principles, Methods, and History, with a Catalogue of Books of Reference. *Edinb.*, 1884.

F. 7. 149 **BRIGHAM** (Amariah): Remarks on the Influence of Mental Cultivation and Mental Excitement upon Health. *Lond.*, 1844.

A. 5. 8-10 **BRIGHT** (Jas. Franck): A History of England, 449-1837. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1877-8.

P². 13. 25 **BRIGHTMAN** (Thos.): A Commentary on the Canticles. *Lond.*, 1644.

P². 13. 25 ——— A Commentary on Daniel xi. 36—xii. *Lond.*, 1644.

L. 5. 4 **BRIGIDA** (St.): Vita a quinque Auctoribus. *Paris*, 1863.

K². 8. 58 ——— Life, written during the XVth or XVIth Century. *Lond.*, 1873.

K². 8. 71 **BRINKLOW** (Henry): The Complaynt of Roderick Mors to the Parliament (1542): The Lamentacyon of a Christen agaynst the Cytye of London for Vyces. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 5. 108-9 **BRINKMANN** (Fried.): Syntax des Französischen und Englischen in vergleichender Darstellung. 2 vols. *Braunsch.*, 1884-5.

B². 7. 31 **BRINTON** (Dan. G.): American Hero-Myths—a Study in the Native Religions of the Western Continent. *Philad.*, 1882.

B². 7. 33 ——— The Maya Chronicles: Maya Eng.: Notes and Vocabulary. *Philad.*, 1882.

B². 7. 32 ——— Aboriginal American Authors and their Productions. *Philad.*, 1883.

B². 7. 35 ——— The Güegüence, a Comedy Ballet: Nahuatl-Spanish Eng.: Notes and Vocabulary. *Philad.*, 1883.

B². 7. 38 ——— The Lenâpé and their Legends, with Text, Symbols, and Translation of the Walam Olum: Notes and Vocabulary. *Philad.*, 1885.

B². 7. 39 **BRINTON** (Dan. G.): The Annals of the Cakchiquels: Cakchiquel Eng.: Notes and Vocabulary. *Philad.*, 1885.

BRISCIANO (Nic. Tartalea): See **Tartalea** (Nic.).

R. 23. 50 **BRISSONIUS** (Barnabas): De Regio Persarum Principatu: Lederlinus. *Argentorati*, 1710.

BRISTOL: See **University College,** Bristol.

E. 25. 272 **BRISTOW** (John C.): Ullsmere, a Poem. *Lond.*, 1835.

N². 1. 44 **BRITAIN**: Britannia after the Romans: [Herbert]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1836-41.

E. 8. 60 ——— Britannia's Pastorals, Bk. III—a Poem, c. 1613: Croker. *Lond.*, 1852.

A. 8. 70 ——— Le Livere de Reis de Brittanie e Le Livere de Reis de Engletere: Fr. Eng.: Edited by Glover. *Lond.*, 1865.

——— See **England.**

W. 26. 146 **BRITAINE** (Wm. de): The Dutch Usurpation. *Lond.*, 1745.

R. 10. 441- **BRITISH GUIANA**: Timehri—the Journal of the Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana: E. F. im Thurn. Vols. I- *Demerara*, 1882-

BRITISH MUSEUM: See **Anderson** (John P.), **Catalogue, Museum, Photographs.**

Y. 1. 70 **BRITTANY**: Rapports sur les Fouilles à Arzon, Ile-aux-Moines, Kercado, Kergonfals, Locmariaquer, Mont Saint-Michel, Moustoir-Ac, Moustoir-Carnac, Plouharnel, Rocher, Tumiac par Davy de Cussé, Ferguson, Galles, Lefebvre, Mauricet. *Vannes*, 1863-6.

X. 24. 86-90 **BRITTON** (John): The Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain, represented and illustrated in Views, Elevations, Plans, Sections, and Details, with Historical and Descriptive Accounts of each. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1835.

B². 3. 191-200 ——— and **Brayley**: The History of Surrey: Geology by Mantell: Illustrations by Allom. 5 vols. *Dorking*, 1841.

M. 13. 306 **BROCARDUS** ( ): Tractatus de Conscientia: Migne. *Paris*, 1864.

T. 6. 331 **BROCKLEHURST** (Thos. U.): Mexico To-Day. *Lond.*, 1883.

B. 3. 10-12 **BRODIE** (Geo.): A Constitutional History of the British Empire from the Accession of Charles I. to the Restoration. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1866.

N. 10. 13 **BRODRIBB** (Wm. J.): On Demosthenes. *Edinb.*, 1877.

N. 1. 5 ——— and **Church**: The Annals of Tacitus translated, with Notes. *Lond.*, 1876.

N. 1. 2 ——— The History of Tacitus translated: Notes. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 5. 139 **BRODRICK** (George C.): Political Studies. *Lond.*, 1879.

P. 21. 57 **BROENDSTED** (Peter Oluf): Reisen und Untersuchungen in Griechenland. Vols. I, II. *Paris*, 1826-30.

L. 13. 66-8 **BROGDEN** (Jas.): Illustrations of the Liturgy and Ritual of the United Church of England and Ireland from Works of Divines of the XVIIth Century. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1842.

Y. 9. 110-1 **BROGLIE** (Chas. J. V. A., Duc de): Frederick the Gt. and Maria Theresa, 1740-2: Hoey and Lillie. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

F. 23. 1 **BROMHALL** (Aw.): A Sermon on Luke xii. 1. *Lond.*, 1844.
C. 13. 94 **BRONTE** (Anne): Poems. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 13. 95 ——— Agnes Gray. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 13. 96 ——— The Tenant of Wildfell Hall. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 13. 94 ——— Selections from her Literary Remains: Charlotte Brontë. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 13. 94 **BRONTE** (Charlotte): Poems. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 13. 94 ——— Emma, a Fragment of a Story: Introduction by Thackeray. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 13. 91 ——— Jane Eyre. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 13. 94 ——— The Professor. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 13. 92 ——— Shirley. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 13. 93 ——— Villette. *Lond.*, 1873.
K². 11. 81 ——— Swinburne on Brontë. *Lond.*, 1877.
C. 13. 94 **BRONTE** (Emily): Poems. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 13. 95 ——— Wuthering Heights. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 13. 94 ——— Selections from her Literary Remains: Charlotte Brontë. *Lond.*, 1873.
E. 11. 102 ——— [Eminent Women Series]: Robinson. *Lond.*, 1883.
C. 13. 94 **BRONTE** (Patrick): Cottage Poems. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 4. 11-13 **BROOK** (Benj.): The Lives of the Puritans, 1495-1662. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1813.
Q². 4. 6 **BROOKE** (Chas.): A Lecture on the Evidence afforded by the Order and Adaptations in Nature of the Existence of a God. *Lond.*, 1872.
E. 29. 249 **BROOKE** (Charlotte): Maon, an Irish Tale, in Verse. *Lond.*, 1789.
C. 8. 82 **BROOKE** (Sir Jas.): Life, from his Personal Papers and Correspondence: St. John. *Edinb.*, 1879.
Q². 5. 13 **BROOKE** (Stopford A.): Sermons. *Lond.*, 1873.
Q². 5. 14 ——— Theology in the English Poets—Cowper, Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Burns. *Lond.*, 1874.
A². 1. 6-8 **BROOKLYN:** Analytical and Classed Catalogue of the Brooklyn Library—Authors, Titles, Subjects, and Classes. *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 1877-80.
Q². 7. 57 **BROOKS** (Phillips): Sermons preached in English Churches. *Lond.*, 1883.
D. 1. 70² **BROSCH** (Moritz): Lord Bolingbroke und die Whigs und Tories seiner Zeit. *Frankf. a M.*, 1883.
MN. 21. 114-6 **BROSSES** (Chas. de): Histoire de la République Romaine dans Siècle VII. par Salluste. 3 vols. *Dijon*, 1777.
——— See **Sallustius.**
R. 22. 42 **BROTHERS:** The Tale of the Two Brothers, translated from a Papyrus: Renouf. *Lond.*, 1874.
E. 25. 59 **BROUGH** (Rob. B.) and **Bennett:** Shadow and Substance. *Lond.*, 1860.
E. 25. 125-127 **BROUGHAM** (Henry, Lord): Albert Lunel, or, the Chateau of Languedoc. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1844.
K². 2. 38 ——— See **Biography** (British)—Old England's Worthies.

C. 2. 46 **BROUGHTON** (Thos.): Life: Tyerman. *Lond.*, 1873.

BROUN (John A.): See **Trevandrum.**

O. 6. 58 **BROWN** (Arch.): An Epitome and Analysis of Savigny's Treatise on Obligations in Roman Law. *Lond.*, 1872.

W. 2. 113 **BROWN** (Chas. B.): Canoe and Camp Life in British Guiana. *Lond.*, 1876.

W. 2. 115 ——— and **Lidstone:** Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries. *Lond.*, 1878.

L. 26. 122 **BROWN** (Chas. J.): Church Establishments defended, with special reference to the Church of Scotland. *Glasgow*, 1833.

K. 2. 403 **BROWN** (David): On I. and II. Corinthians, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1882.

A². 5. 62- **BROWN** (Jas.), Aberdeen: In **Edmond's** Aberdeen Printers.

C. 8. 48 **BROWN** (Jas.), D.D., Paisley: Life of Thomas Davidson, a Scottish Probationer, with his Poems and Extracts from his Letters. *Glasgow*, 1878.

C. 7. 9 ——— Life of Dr. John Eadie. *Lond.*, 1878.

——— See **Ross** (John M.).

P². 1. 249² **BROWN** (Jas. Baldwin): The Doctrine of the Divine Fatherhood in relation to the Atonement. *Lond.*,

P². 1. 249 ——— The Doctrine of Annihilation in the Light of the Gospel of Love. *Lond.*, 1875.

G². 3. 105 **BROWN** (Jas. D.): Biographical Dictionary of Musicians: Bibliography of Eng. Writings on Music. *Paisley*, 1886.

D. 7. 82 **BROWN** (John), M.D.: Horæ Subsecivæ, Series III—John Leech and other papers. *Lond.*, 1882.

MN. 9. 219-20 **BROWN** (John), of Haddington: A Dictionary of the Bible. *Berwick*, 1810.

MN. 2. 423 ——— The Psalms in Metre allowed by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland: Notes. *Lond.*, 1831.

MN. 4. 336 **BROWN** (John), D.D., Newcastle: An Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times. *Lond.*, 1757.

MN. 2. 423 **BROWN** (John), of Whitburn: The Translations and Paraphrases allowed by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland: Notes. *Edinb.*, 1831.

K. 4. 1 **BROWN** (John T.): If the Gospel Narratives are Mythical, what then? *Edinb.*, 1869.

W. 2. 92 **BROWN** (Rob.): On the Physical Structure of Greenland. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q². 3. 70 **BROWN** (Thos.), D.D.: See **Christ**—Lectures on the Headship of Christ.

MN. 9. 190 **BROWN** (Thos.), M.D.: Observations on the Nature and Tendency of Hume's Doctrine concerning the Relation of Cause and Effect. *Edinb.*, 1806.

P². 7. 65 ——— A Short Criticism of the Terms of the Charge against Mr. Leslie. *Edinb.*, 1806.

E. 21. 87 **BROWN** (Thos.), F.L.S.: A Dictionary of the Scottish Language. *Lond.*, 1845.

BROWN (Wm. Haig): See **Charter-House.**

M. 8. 138 **BROWNE** (Edw. G. K.): Annals of the Tractarian Movement, 1842-60. *Lond.*, 1861.

I. 9. 41 **BROWNE** (Edw. H.): On Genesis in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1871.

W. 26. 151 **BROWNE** (H.): The Old Pharisee with the New Phylacteries of Presbytery. *Lond.*, 1746.

B. 1. 56 **BROWNE** (Jas.): A Critical Examination of Dr. Macculloch's Work on the Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1825.

D. 8. 59 **BROWNE** (Sir Rich.): Selections from his Correspondence: Bray. *Lond.*, 1857.

Q². 5. 66 **BROWNE** (Walter R.): The Inspiration of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1880.

E. 8. 96 **BROWNING** (Eliz. Barrett): The Greek Christian Poets and the English Poets. *Lond.*, 1863.

D. 8. 19-20 ——— Her Letters addressed to R. H. Horne, with Comments on Contemporaries: Mayer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 8. 85 ——— Aurora Leigh. *Lond.*, 1878.

BROWNING (John): See **Pignotti** (Lorenzo).

E. 7. 221-6 **BROWNING** (Robert): Poetical Works. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1868-70.

E. 7. 90 ——— Aristophanes' Apology, being the Last Adventure of Balaustion. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 7. 93 ——— The Inn Album, a Poem. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 7. 94 ——— Pacchiarotto, with other Poems. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 7. 94² ——— The Agamemnon of Æschylus transcribed. *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 7. 94³ ——— La Saisiaz, the Two Poets of Croisic. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 7. 94⁴-94⁵ ——— Dramatic Idyls. Series I, II. *Lond.*, 1879-80.

E. 7. 94⁶ ——— Jocoseria. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 7. 94⁷ ——— Ferishtah's Fancies. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 7. 227 ——— Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their day. *Lond.*, 1887.

——— See **M'Crie** (Geo.), **Nettleship.**

R. 22. 112 **BRUCÆUS** (Henricus): Mathematicæ Exercitationes.

H. 4. 104 **BRUCE** (Alex. B.): The Humiliation of Christ in its Physical, Ethical, and Official Aspects. *Edinb.*, 1876.

H. 4. 105 ——— The Training of the Twelve, or, Passages out of the Gospels exhibiting the Twelve Disciples of Jesus under Discipline for the Apostleship. *Edinb.*, 1877.

K. 5. 26 ——— The Chief End of Revelation. *Lond.*, 1881.

H. 4. 109 ——— The Parabolic Teaching of Christ. *Lond.*, 1883.

Q². 5. 29 ——— The Galilean Gospel. *Lond.*, 1884.

H. 4. 105² ——— The Miraculous Element in the Gospels. *Lond.*, 1886.

F. 8. 107 **BRUCE** (John), F.R.S.: First Principles of Philosophy. *Edinb.*, 1781.

BRUCE (John), F.S.A.: See **Prynne** (Wm.).

B³. 3. 184 **BRUCE** (John C.): The Roman Wall, a Description of the Mural Barrier of the North of England. *Lond.*, 1867.

O². 8. 65 **BRUCE** (Michael): Sermons on Genesis xlii. 25, Ps. cxix. 133, Mark ix. 43. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.

B². 5. 73-75 **BRUCE-WHYTE** (A.): Histoire des Langues Romanes et de leur Littérature, depuis leur Origine jusqu'au XIVe Siècle. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1841.

F. 2. 164 **BRUCKERUS** (Jac.): Leibnitii Vita: Dutens. *Genevæ*, 1768.

B². 3. 72 **BRUECKE** (Ernst): Grundzüge der Physiologie und Systematik der Sprachlaute für Linguisten und Taubstummenlehrer. *Wien*, 1856.

B². 5. 114 **BRUGMAN** (Karl) und **Osthoff**: Morphologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der Indogermanischen Sprachen, I-III. *Leip.*, 1878-80.

MN. 22. 298- **BRUGMANN** (Karl): Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der Indogermanischen Sprachen. Vols. I- *Strassburg*, 1886-

Q. 24. 128 **BRUGSCH** (Hein.): Die Adonisklage und das Linoslied. *Berlin*, 1852.

G². 3. 4-7 ——— Hieroglyphisch-Demotisches Wörterbuch. 4 vols. *Leip.*, 1867-8.

Y. 10. 13 ——— Geschichte Ægypten's unter den Pharaonen. *Leip.*, 1877.

Y. 10. 11-12 ———: ———: Eng.: Seymour and Smith. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

BRUN (Pigault le): See **Pigault-Lebrun.**

F. 5. 503 **BRUN-NOUGARÈDE**: Brun de la Montaigne, Roman d'Aventure: Meyer. *Paris*, 1875.

D. 7. 6 **BRUNEL** (Isambard K.): Life: Isambard Brunel. *Lond.*, 1870.

O. 25. 64 **BRUNELLUS** (Joan.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

BRUNET (Gustave): See **Book Binding, Quérard.**

A². 3. 64² ——— et **Deschamps**: Supplément du Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres de J. C. Brunet. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1878-80.

BRUNNE (Rob. Manning of): See **Manning** (Rob.).

L. 7. 6 **BRUNO** Carthusianus: Vita a tribus Auctoribus. *Paris*, 1868.

L. 7. 8 **BRUNO** Coloniensis: Vita a Rotghero. *Paris*, 1868.

BRUNO (Fr. Faà de): See **Faà de Bruno** (Fr.).

F. 5. 164 **BRUNO** (Giordano): Life: Frith. *Lond.*, 1887.

MN. 21. 316 **BRUNS** (Carolus G.): Fontes Juris Romani Antiqui: Mommsen. *Frib. in Brisg.*, 1887.

D. 26. 111 **BRUNTON** (Alex.): Life and Heroic Actions of Sir Wm. Wallace. *Edinb.*, 1883.

O. 25. 61 **BRUNUS** (Albertus): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

O. 25. 65 **BRUNUS** (Fras.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

BRUSSELS University: See **Vanderkindere.**

MN. 20. 248 **BRUTUS** (Joan. M.): Vita Philippi Callimachi: Buderus. *Jenæ*, 1740.

E. 6. 140-141 **BRUYERE** (Jean de la): Œuvres: Servois. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1865.

P². 2. 35 **BRUYN** (Cornelius le): A Voyage to the Levant: W. J. *Lond.*, 1702.

G². 4. 95 **BRYAN** (Michael): A Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, with List of Ciphers, Monograms, and Marks, edited and enlarged by Geo. Stanley. *Lond.*, 1873.

L². 13. 22 **BRYANT** (Wm. C.): Poems. *Lond.*, 1822.

W. 7. 201-4 ——— and **Gay**: A Popular History of the United States, 1000-1865 A.D. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1876-81.

W. 1. 167 **BRYCE** (Jas.), D.D.: A Sketch of the State of British India. *Edinb.*, 1810.

Y. 13. 114 **BRYCE** (Jas.), Oxford: The Arnold Prize Essay on the Holy Roman Empire. *Oxford*, 1864.

Y. 5. 86 ——: —— *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 13. 46 —— A Lecture on the Judicature Act of 1873 in its relation to the History of the Judicial System in England. *Lond.*, 1874.

I². 12. 115 —— Transcaucasia and Ararat—Notes of a Vacation Tour in the Autumn of 1876. *Lond.*, 1877.

W. 26. 127 **BRYDALL** (John): The Privileges of our English Peerage. *Lond.*, 1751.

B. 13. 5 **BRYDGES** (Sir S. Egerton): Memoirs of the Peers of England during the Reign of James I. *Lond.*, 1802.

BRYENNIUS (Philotheus): See **Apostoli.**

P. 1. 103 **BRYSON** Pythagoreus: Fragmentum ex ejus Œconomico: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

MN. 4. 296 **BUCHAN** (Rev. Alex.): Description of St. Kilda. *Glasgow*, 1818.

B. 2. 125 **BUCHAN** (Peter): Account of the Family of Keith, Earls Marischal of Scotland: Account of the Scottish Noblemen attainted in 1715 and 1745. *Peterhead*, 1820.

MN. 4. 319-320 —— Ancient Ballads and Songs of the North of Scotland: Notes. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1828.

K². 14. 98-9 ——: ——: Notes. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1875.

MN. 5. 310 —— The Peterhead Smugglers of the last Century, or William and Annie, a Melo-Drama: Poems and Songs. *Edinb.*, 1834.

E. 25. 118 —— The Orphan Sailor, a Tragic Tale. *Edinb.*, 1834.

C². 9. 105 —— The Parallel, or, Principles of the British Constitution exemplified. *Lond.*, 1844.

X. 3. 44 **BUCHANAN** (David): De Scriptoribus Scotis. *Edinb.*, 1837.

B². 1. 32 **BUCHANAN** (Dugald): Beatha agus Iompachadh: Laoidhean Spioradail. *Edinb.*, 1875.

P². 2. 91-3 **BUCHANAN** (Fras.): A Journey from Madras through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1807.

P. 26. 63 **BUCHANAN** (Geo.): Euripidis Alcestis, Iphigenia in Aulide, et Medea. *Paris*, 1567.

MN. 11. 256 —— Psalmorum Davidis Paraphrasis Poetica: Chytræus: Music. *Lond.*, 1660.

MN. 4. 262 ——: —— *Glasguæ*, 1765.

MN. 20. 191 ——: ——: Lat. Eng.: Ordo: Waddel. *Glasgow*, 1797.

MN. 2. 375 ——: ——: Miscellanea: Notæ. *Edinb.*, 1812.

MN. 14. 296 ——: ——: Eng.: Waddel. *Edinb.*, 1816.

L. 12. 86 ——: ——: Eng. Verse: Eadie. *Glasgow*, 1836.

MN. 4. 296 —— The Chamæleon, a Character of Maitland of Lethington. *Glasgow*, 1818.

E. 25. 13 **BUCHANAN** (John L.): Travels in the Western Hebrides. *Lond.*, 1793.

I². 12. 61 —— A Defence of the Scots Highlanders. *Lond.*, 1794.

E. 21. 201-2 **BUCHANAN** (Rob.), M.A.: Tragic Dramas from History, with Legendary and other Poems. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1868.

C. 6. 11 **BUCHANAN** (Rob.), D.D.—An Ecclesiastical Biography: Walker. *Lond.*, 1877.

——— See **Revelation.**

K². 10. 80 **BUCHANAN** (Rob. Williams): The Book of Orm. *Lond.*, 1870.

E. 22. 253 ——— The Drama of Kings. *Lond.*, 1871.

K². 10. 81 ——— Napoleon Fallen, a Lyrical Drama. *Lond.*, 1871.

K². 13. 36 ——— Master-Spirits. *Lond.*, 1873.

B. 2. 115 **BUCHANAN** (Wm.): An Inquiry into the Genealogy and Present State of Ancient Scottish Surnames, with the Origin and Descent of the Highland Clans and Family of Buchanan. *Edinb.*, 1775.

MN. 4. 298 ——— : ——— *Glasgow*, 1820.

P. 12. 64-6 **BUCHHOLZ** (E.): Die Homerischen Realien. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1871-85.

X. 1. 5 **BUCKINGHAM:** Compota Domestica Familiæ de Buckingham, 1443-44, 1463-64: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1836.

E. 8. 59 **BUCKINGHAM** (Geo. Villiers, Fourth Duke of): Poems and Songs relating to him and his Assassination by Felton: Introduction and Notes: Fairholt. *Lond.*, 1850.

G². 4. 83 **BUCKLAND** (Frank): Notes and Jottings from Animal Life. *Lond.*, 1886.

D. 7. 216 ——— Life: Bompas. *Lond.*, 1886.

K². 11. 6-8 **BUCKLE** (Henry T.): Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works: Memoir: Taylor. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

D. 6. 36-7 ——— Life and Writings: Huth. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

BUCKLEY (M. J. C.): See **Wigram.**

L. 3. 124 **BUCKLEY** (Theodore A.): The Canons and Decrees of the Council of Trent, with an Appendix of Documents. *Lond.*, 1851.

L. 3. 123 ——— The Catechism of the Council of Trent: Notes. *Lond.*, 1852.

L. 3. 122 ——— A History of the Council of Trent. *Lond.*, 1852.

E. 24. 254 **BUCKNILL** (John C.): The Medical Knowledge of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1860.

E. 27. 253 ——— Psychological Essays on the Mad-Folk of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1867.

MN. 5. 129 **BUDÆUS** (Gul.): De Studio Literarum recte et commode Instituendo: De Philologia. *Basil.*, 1533.

P². 6. 23 **BUDDHA:** Buddha—his Life, his Doctrine, his Order, by Oldenberg: Hoey. *Lond.*, 1882.

O². 9. 119 ——— The Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King, a Life of Buddha by Asvaghosha Bodhisattva, translated from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A.D. 420, and from Chinese into English by Beal. *Oxford*, 1883.

O². 7. 90 ——— The Life of the Buddha and the Early History of his Order, from the Tibetan Bkah-Hgyur and Bstan-Hgyur: Rockhill. *Lond.*, 1884.

R. 25. 50 ——— His Romantic History translated from the Chinese-Sanscrit by Beal. *Lond.*, 1875.

O². 8. 92 **BUDDHISM**: Dhammapada, or, Texts from the Buddhist Canon, with accompanying Narratives, translated from the Chinese: Beal. *Lond.*, 1878.

O². 9. 110 ——— Dhammapada, translated from Pali: Introduction: Max Müller. *Oxford*, 1881.

O². 8. 134 ——— Udânavarga—The Northern Buddhist Version of Dhammapada, compiled by Dharmatrâta, translated from the Tibetan of the Bkah-hgyur, with Notes and Extracts from the Commentary of Pradjnâvarman: Rockhill. *Lond.*, 1883.

R. 24. 14-17 ——— Vinaya Pitakam, or, Buddhist Scriptures: Pali: Introduction: Oldenberg. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1879-83.

O². 8. 108- ——— Buddhist Birth Stories, or Jātaka Tales edited in Pali by Fausböll: Eng. by Rhys Davids. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1880-

O². 9. 110 ——— Sutta-Nipâta, or, Discourses from the Buddhist Canonical Books, translated from Pali: Introduction: Fausböll. *Oxford*, 1881.

O². 9. 111 ——— Buddhist Suttas, translated from Pali: Introduction: Rhys Davids. *Oxford*, 1881.

R. 24. 87 ——— The Sanskrit Buddhist Literature of Nepal: Mitra. *Calcutta*, 1882.

O². 9. 121 ——— Saddharma-Pundarîka, or, the Lotus of the True Law: Eng.: Kern. *Oxford*, 1884.

R. 21. 29 ———: ———: Fr.: Commentaire, avec XXI. Mémoires relatifs au Buddhisme: Burnouf. *Paris*, 1852.

R. 25. 72 ——— Divyâvadâna—A Collection of Early Buddhist Legends: Nepalese Sanskrit: Cowell and Neil. *Camb.*, 1886.

R. 23. 37 ——— A Short History of the Twelve Japanese Buddhist Sects translated from the original Japanese: Nanjio. *Tokyo*, 1886.

——— See **Burnouf.**

MN. 20. 248 **BUDERUS** (Christ. G.): Vitæ quorundam Clarissimorum Historicorum a Variis. *Jenæ*, 1740.

O². 8. 110 **BUDGE** (Ernest A. T. W.): The History of Esarhaddon, B.C. 681-668, from the Cuneiform Inscriptions upon Cylinders and Tablets in the British Museum: Cuneiform Eng.: Grammatical Analysis, Vocabulary. *Lond.*, 1880.

Q². 6. 73 ——— Babylonian Life and History. *Lond.*, 1884.

Q². 6. 78 ——— The Dwellers on the Nile, or, Chapters on the Ancient Egyptians. *Lond.*, 1885.

——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

N. 1. 85 **BUECHELER** (Franz): Grundriss der Lateinischen Declination. *Leip.*, 1866.

O. 7. 60 ——— Umbrica [Tabulæ Iguvinæ]. *Bonnæ*, 1883.

W. 9. 139 **BUECHNER** (Fried. C. C. Ludwig): Man in the Past, Present, and Future: Dallas. *Lond.*, 1872.

O². 9. 102, 114 **BUEHLER** (Georg): The Sacred Laws of the Aryas translated. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1879-82.

O². 9. 125 ——— The Laws of Manu translated, with Extracts from seven Commentaries. *Oxford*, 1886.

BUELOW (Madame von Marenholtz): See **Froebel.**

E². 8. 96 **BUERGER** (Gottfried A.): Lenardo und Blandina: Eng.: Herbert. *Lond.*, 1804.

G². 7. 88 **BUFF** (Henry): Familiar Letters on the Physics of the Earth: Hofmann. *Lond.*, 1851.

F. 10. 156 **BUFFIER** (Claude): Œuvres Philosophiques—Traité des Premières Vérités, Eléments de Métaphysique, Examen des Préjugés Vulgaires: Introduction et Notes par Bouillier. *Paris*, 1843.

O. 2. 186 **BUGGE** (Sophus): Rune-Indskriften paa Ringen i Forsa Kirke i Nordre Helsingland. *Christiania*, 1877.

——— See **Deecke** und **Pauli.**

BULLARIUM: See **Decretales.**

E. 29. 291 **BULLEN** (Geo.): Introduction to the "Ars Moriendi". *Lond.*, 1881.

——— See **Pfintzing.**

G². 1. 11-3 **BULLET** (Jean B.): Mémoires sur la Langue Celtique, avec un Dictionnaire Celtique. 3 vols. *Besançon*, 1754-60.

M. 13. 302 ——— De recta Christianorum vivendi ratione in prioribus sæculis: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

E. 6. 76 **BULLOCH** (John): Studies on the Text of Shakespeare, with numerous Emendations: Appendices. *Lond.*, 1878.

B. 4. 109 ——— Aberdeen Three Hundred Years Ago. *Abdn.*, 1884.

N². 1. 66 ——— George Jamesone, the Scottish Vandyck. *Edinb.*, 1885.

Γ. 12. 70 **BULLOCK** (Wm. H.): Across Mexico in 1864-5. *Lond.*, 1866.

I. 9. 45 **BULLOCK** (Wm. T.): On Ecclesiastes, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1873.

T. 9. 135-6 **BUNBURY** (Edw. H.): A History of Ancient Geography among the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 10. 133 **BUNCH:** Mother Bunch's Closet Newly Broke Open and the History of Mother Bunch of the West, 1685: Introduction: Gomme. *Lond.*, 1885.

L². 9. 102-4 **BUNN** (Alf.): The Stage—both before and behind the Curtain. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1840.

Q. 11. 136 **BUNSEN** (Christian C. J.), **Meyer,** and **Mueller:** Three Linguistic Dissertations. *Lond.*, 1848.

Q². 5. 122 **BUNSEN** (Ernest de): The Chronology of the Bible connected with Contemporaneous Events in the History of Babylonians, Assyrians, and Egyptians: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1874.

C. 8. 15-16 **BUNSEN** (Frances, Baroness): Life and Letters: Aug. J. C. Hare. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

K². 9. 138 **BUNYAN** (John): The Pilgrim's Progress paraphrased in Verse: Service. *Glasgow*, 1861.

E. 7. 35 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Froude. *Lond.*, 1880.

B². 9. 71 **BUONARROTI** (Michael Angelo): Sonnets translated into Rhymed English: Symonds. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 7. 211 ——— Essay on his Letters and Works: Lady Eastlake. *Lond.*, 1883.

——— See **Ruskin.**

L. 6. 125 **BURBIDGE** (Edw.): Liturgies and Offices of the Church in illustration of the Book of Common Prayer: Catalogue of the Remains of Cranmer's Library. *Lond.*, 1885.

MN. 11. 241 **BURDER** (Geo.): A Collection of Hymns. *Lond.*, 1837.
BURE (Guill. Fr. de): See **De Bure.**
E. 12. 113 **BUREL** (John): Poetical Description of Queen Mary's Entry into Edinburgh: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.
III. 9. 138 **BURGES** (Corn.): An Antidote against Antisobrius: No Sacrilege nor Sin to Alienate or Purchase Cathedral Lands, with a Postscript to Dr. Pearson: A Reply to Dr. Pearson's Answer to his Postscript. *Lond.*, 1660.
K. 21. 65 **BURGESS** (Anthony): Spiritual Refinings—CLXI. Sermons. *Lond.*, 1658.
F. 23. 4 **BURGESS** (Dan.): A Sermon on Eccles. xii. 1. *Lond.*, 1844.
E. 24. 116 **BURGESS** (Geo.): Cato to Lord Byron on the Immorality of his Writings. *Lond.*, 1824.
P². 8. 14 **BURGESS** (Henry): Essays, Biblical and Ecclesiastical. *Lond.*, 1873.
P². 7. 64 ——— The Art of Preaching and the Composition of Sermons. *Lond.*, 1881.
P³. 2. 43-5 **BURGESS** (Jas.): Reports of the Archæological Survey of Western India. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-8.
P³. 2. 51 ——— Notes on the Bauddha Rock-Temples of Ajanta, their Paintings and Sculptures. *Bombay*, 1879.
P³. 2. 57 ——— Notes on the Amarāvati Stūpa. *Madras*, 1882.
P³. 2. 53 ——— Tamil and Sanskrit Inscriptions, with Notes on Village Antiquities collected chiefly in the South of the Madras Presidency, with Eng. by Natesa Sastri. *Madras*, 1886.
P². 2. 49 ——— and **Fergusson:** The Cave Temples of India. *Lond.*, 1880.
P³. 2. 52 ——— and **Indraji:** Inscriptions from the Cave-Temples of Western India, with Descriptive Notes, &c. *Bombay*, 1881.
P². 11. 147 **BURGESS** (Thos.): Ecclesiæ Christianæ Primordia, sive, Episcoporum Hierosolymitanorum Series ac Tempora. *Lond.*, 1814.
G. 7. 121-2 **BURGESS** (Wm. R.): Notes, chiefly Critical and Philological, on the Hebrew Psalms. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879-81.
N³. 1. 284 **BURGH** (Jas.): The Dignity of Human Nature. *Lond.*, 1754.
P³. 3. **BURGMAIR** (Hans): "The Triumph" of Maximilian I—a Series of Engravings: Aspland. *Manchester*, 1873.
D. 25. 108-9 **BURGON** (John W.): The Life and Times of Sir Thomas Gresham. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1839.
H. 1. 76 ——— A Treatise on the Pastoral Office. *Lond.*, 1864.
P². 8. 59 ——— The Revision Revised. *Lond.*, 1883.
C. 3. 70-1 **BURGOYNE** (Sir John): Life and Correspondence: Wrottesley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 6. 27 **BURK** (Johann C. F.): Life of Bengel: Walker. *Lond.*, 1842.
O². 6. 66 **BURKE** (Sir Bernard): A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage. *Lond.*, 1880.
E. 7. 34 **BURKE** (Edm.): [Eng. Men of Letters]: Morley. *Lond.*, 1879.
F. 25. 137-8 **BURKIUS** (Phil. D.): Gnomon Psalmorum. 2 vols. *Stutt.*, 1760.

D. 6. 79 **BURLEIGH** (Wm. Cecil, Lord): Life: Macdiarmid. *Lond.*, 1838.
P². 2. 77 ——— The Execution of Justice in England not for Religion but for Treason: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1849.
O². 7. 99 **BURMA**: Ancient Proverbs and Maxims from Burmese Sources, or The Nîti Literature of Burma: Gray. *Lond.*, 1886.
MN. 5. 173 **BURMANNUS** (Petrus): Sapientia Hyperborealis, sive, Specimina Literaturæ Barbaro-Scythicæ: Notæ Anonymi: Philomusus. 1733.
I. 22. 62 **BURN** (Aw.): The Christian Officer's Panoply. *Lond.*, 1789.
E. 12. 113 **BURN** (Nicol): Poetical Address to the Reforming Ministers: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.
I². 12. 97 **BURNABY** (Fred.): A Ride to Khiva—Travels and Adventures in Central Asia. *Lond.*, 1876.
I². 9. 81-2 ——— On Horseback through Asia Minor. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.
B. 10. 41 **BURNBY** (John) and **Ebchester**: Obituary Roll: Lat.: Notices of Similar Records preserved at Durham: Raine. *Durham*, 1856.
BURNE (Charlotte S.): See **Jackson** (Georgina F.).
O². 7. 94 **BURNELL** (Ar. Coke) and **Hopkins**: The Ordinances of Manu translated from the Sanskrit: Introduction. *Lond.*, 1884.
O². 8. 70 **BURNES** (Wm.): A Manual of Religious Belief, in a Dialogue between father and son: Biographical Preface. *Kilmarnock*, 1875.
MN. 7. 210 **BURNET** (Gilb.): Travels in Switzerland, Italy, Germany, &c., in 1685-86. *Rotter.*, 1687.
P². 2. 61 ——— On the Opposition of the Doctrine, Worship, and Practices of the Roman Church to the Nature, Designs, and Characters of the Christian Faith: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
P². 2. 62 ——— A Vindication of the Ordination of the Church of England: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
Q. 8. 120 **BURNOUF** (Émile): La Légende Athénienne—Etude de Mythologie Comparée. *Paris*, 1872.
Q. 1. 131 ——— La Ville et l'Acropole d'Athènes aux diverses Epoques. *Paris*, 1877.
R. 24. 30 **BURNOUF** (Eugène): Commentaire sur le Yaçna, avec la Texte Zend, les Variantes des IV. MSS. de la Bibliothèque Royale, la Version Sanscrite inédite de Nériosengh, et Observations sur l'Alphabet Zend. Vol. I. *Paris*, 1833-5.
R. 21. 28 ——— Introduction à l'Histoire du Buddhisme Indien. *Paris*, 1844.
R. 21. 29 ——— Le Lotus de la Bonne Loi traduit du Sanscrit, avec un Commentaire, et XXI. Mémoires relatifs au Buddhisme. *Paris*, 1852.
K. 24. 22 **BURNS** (Islay): Select Remains: Memoir by W. G. Blaikie: J. C. Burns. *Lond.*, 1874.
E. 22. 321-6 **BURNS** (Rob.): Works: Life: Notes: Douglas. 6 vols. *Edinb.*, 1877-9.
E. 11. 17-17² ——— Poetical Works: Life: Paul. 2 copies. *Air*, 1819.
E. 11. 18-20 ———: ———: Memoir by Nicolas. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1839.
E. 2. 74-75 ———: ———: Memoir: Gilfillan. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1856.

E. 12. 22-23 **BURNS** (Rob.): Poetical Works: Notes: Douglas. 2 vols. *Kilmarnock*, 1876.

E. 3. 35[2] ——— Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. [Facsimile Reprint of the Original Edition of 1786.] *Kilmarnock*, 1870.

E. 25. 224 ——— Reliques of Burns, collected by R. H. Cromek. *Lond.*, 1808.

E. 5. 72 ——— A Critique on his Poems. *Edinb.*, 1812.

E. 25. 173 ——— Dr. Fras. Adams on his Writings. *Abdn.*, 1859.

D. 6. 140 ——— His Common-Place Book, from the Original MS.: Preface by C. D. L. *Edinb.*, 1872.

E. 22. 320 ——— The Burns Calendar, a Manual of Burnsiana, with a concise Bibliography and Record of Burns Relics. *Kilmarnock*, 1874.

B. 3. 82 ——— Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Burns and of the Scottish House of Burnes: Rogers. *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 7. 33 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Shairp. *Lond.*, 1879.

Q[2]. 3. 70 **BURNS** (Rob.), D.D., Paisley: See **Christ**—Lectures on the Headship of Christ.

B. 5. 54-55 **BURNS** (Wm.): The Scottish War of Independence, its Antecedents and Effects. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 6. 49 **BURNSIDE** (Wm. S.) and **Panton**: The Theory of Equations with an Introduction to the Theory of Binary Algebraic Forms. *Dublin*, 1881.

BURR (G. Gordon): See **Aberdeen.**

MN. 1. 312 **BURROW** (Jas.): An Essay on Punctuation. *Lond.*, 1772.

BURROWS (Montagu): See **Oxford University.**

MN. 22. 296 **BURSIAN** (Conrad): Geographie von Griechenland. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1862-72.

O. 2. 164 ——— Aventicum Helvetiorum. *Zürich*, 1867.

W. 26. 117 **BURTHOGGE** (Rich.): Of the Soul of the World, and of Particular Souls. *Lond.*, 1748.

X. 24. 101 **BURTON**: Annales Monasterii Burtonensis, 1004-1263: Gale. *Oxford*, 1684.

B. 7. 191-199 **BURTON** (John H.): The History of Scotland from Agricola's Invasion to the Extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection: Index. 9 vols. *Edinb.*, 1876.

A. 3. 99-100[2] ——— A History of the Reign of Queen Anne. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1880.

M[2]. 8. 98 **BURTON** (Mrs. John Hill): Memoir of Cosmo Innes. *Edinb.*, 1874.

W. 4. 65-6 **BURTON** (Sir Rich. F.): Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mountains, an Exploration. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1863.

E. 25. 206 ——— Wit and Wisdom from West Africa, or, a Book of Proverbial Philosophy, Idioms, Enigmas, and Laconisms. *Lond.*, 1865.

W. 11. 101-2 ——— Explorations of the Highlands of the Brazil. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

W. 7. 16-7 ——— Ultima Thule, or, a Summer in Iceland. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

W. 2. 63-64 ——— Two Trips to Gorilla Land and the Cataracts of the Congo. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

I[2]. 11. 85 ——— Etruscan Bologna—a Study. *Lond.*, 1876.

W. 4. 73-4 ——— Sind Revisited—with Notices of the Anglo-Indian Army, Railroads, &c. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

I². 8. 107 **BURTON** (Sir Rich. F.): The Gold-Mines of Midian, and the Ruined Midianite Cities. *Lond.*, 1878.

I². 8. 108-9 ——— The Land of Midian Revisited. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

W. 4. 67-8 ——— and **Cameron**: To the Gold Coast for Gold—a Personal Narrative. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

I². 11. 112-3 ——— and **Drake**: Unexplored Syria. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

B². 2. 217 **BURTON** (Wm.): A Commentary on the Itinerary of Antoninus as far as it concerns Britain. *Lond.*, 1658.

V. 6. 49-51 **BURY** (Lady Charlotte): Conduct is Fate, a Novel. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1822.

M². 15. 160 **BUSBEQUIUS** (Augerius G.): Opera. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1633.

MN. 9. 149 **BUSBY** (Rich.): Grammatica Busbeiana Auctior. *Lond.*, 1754.

D. 7. 78-9 **BUSCH** (Moritz): Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870-1. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

T. 6. 332 **BUSH** (Richard J.): Reindeer, Dogs, and Snow-Shoes—a Journal of Siberian Travel and Explorations, 1865-7. *Lond.*, 1871.

F. 7. 16-18 **BUSHBY** (Mrs.): The Danes sketched by themselves, a Series of Popular Stories translated from the best Danish Authors. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1864.

C. 1. 68 **BUSHNELL** (Miss F. L.), **Cheney** and **Parker**: Life and Letters of Horace Bushnell. *Lond.*, 1880.

Q². 2. 15 **BUSHNELL** (Horace): Nature and the Supernatural as together constituting the One System of God. *Edinb.*, 1861.

Q². 3. 10 ——— The Vicarious Sacrifice grounded in Principles of Universal Obligation. *Lond.*, 1871.

C. 1. 68 ——— His Life and Letters: [Cheney, Parker and F. L. Bushnell]. *Lond.*, 1880.

E. 25. 197 **BUSK** (Rachel H.): The Folk-Lore of Rome, collected by word of mouth from the People. *Lond.*, 1874.

P. 6. 88 **BUTCHER** (Sam. H.) and **Lang**: The Odyssey of Homer done into Eng. Prose. *Lond.*, 1885.

M². 8. 102 **BUTE** (John, Third Marquess of): The Early Days of Sir Wm. Wallace. *Paisley*, 1876.

L. 13. 69-70 ——— Translation of the Roman Breviary. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1879.

P. 1. 103 **BUTHERUS** Pythagoreus: Fragmentum de Numeris: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

M. 6. 201-2 **BUTLER** (Alf. J.): The Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1884.

P². 14. 136-7 **BUTLER** (Chas.), of Lincoln's Inn: Horæ Biblicæ—Notes on the Text and Literary History of the Sacred Books of the Jews, Christians, Mahometans, &c. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1807.

F. 3. 19 ——— Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ—Notes on the Codes of Grecian, Roman, Feudal and Canon Law. *Lond.*, 1807.

F². 8. 31 ——— Notes on the chief Revolutions of the Empire of Charlemagne, 814-1806. *Lond.*, 1807.

C. 7. 10 **BUTLER** (Jos.): On Butler—the Ethical Preacher: Goulburn. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 5. 134 ——— Essay on him by Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.

F. 8. 126 ——— [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Collins. *Edinb.*, 1881.

K². 10. 13 **BUTLER** (Josephine E.): Essays on Woman's Work and Woman's Culture. *Lond.*, 1869.

BUTLER (Rich.): See **Clyn** (John), **Dowling** (Thady).

W. 26. 120 **BUTLER** (Sam.), Poet: London's Confession but not Repentance. *Lond.*, 1750.

E. 1. 74-5 ——— Poems: Memoir: Gilfillan. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1854.

MN. 20. 208-9 **BUTLER** (Sam.), D.D.: A Praxis on the Latin Prepositions, with a Key. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1839.

F. 12. 133 **BUTLER** (Sam.), of St. John's Coll., Cambridge: Selections from previous Works, with remarks on Romanes' "Mental Evolution in Animals". *Lond.*, 1884.

F. 12. 133² ——— Luck or Cunning, as the Main Means of Organic Modification? *Lond.*, 1887.

E. 26. 45 **BUTLER** (Wm. F.): The Great Lone Land — North-West America. *Lond.*, 1872.

E. 26. 48 ——— The Wild North Land—the Story of a Winter Journey across Northern North America. *Lond.*, 1873.

O. 25. 65 **BUTRIO** (Antonius de): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

BUTTERS (Laurence): See **Fairbairn** (Jas).

G. 2. 78 **BUTTMANN** (Alex.): A Grammar of the New Testament Greek: Thayer. *Andover*, 1873.

A. 10. 156 **BUTTON** (Thos. de): Compotus Executorum ejus Testamenti, 1310: Introduction: Appendix: Hale and Ellacombe. *Lond.*, 1874.

BUTTURA (Ant.): See **Gray** (Thos.).

BUXTON (Sir Thos. F.): See **Binney.**

C². 12. 82 **BYLES** (Sir John B.): Sophisms of Free-Trade and Popular Political Economy examined. *Lond.*, 1850.

Q². 6. 37 ——— Foundations of Religion in the Mind and Heart of Man. *Lond.*, 1875.

BYRES Family: See **Gill.**

U. 4. 41-2 **BYRNE** (Wm.) and **Hearne**: Antiquities of Britain illustrated in Views of Monasteries, Castles, and Churches: Descriptions, Eng. Fr. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1807.

E. 7. 1-17 **BYRON** (Geo. Gordon, Lord): Works: Life, Letters, and Journals: Notes: Moore. 17 vols. *Lond.*, 1832-3.

E. 25. 221 ——— Letter to him by John Bull. *Lond.*, 1821.

E. 25. 221 ——— Letter to * * * on Bowles' Strictures on the Life and Writings of Pope. *Lond.*, 1821.

E. 24. 116 ——— Cato to Lord Byron on the Immorality of his Writings: [Burgess]. *Lond.*, 1824.

G². 9. 53 ——— The Last Days of Lord Byron: Parry. *Lond.*, 1825.

G². 9. 54 ——— Life by Castelar: Arnold. *Lond.*, 1875.

G². 9. 31-2 ——— Records of him: Trelawney. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 7. 37 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Nichol. *Lond.*, 1880.

G². 9. 51-2 ——— The Real Lord Byron, New Views of the Poet's Life: Jeaffreson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

——— See **Bowles, Moore** (Thos.).

MN. 7. 252-3 **BYSSHE** (Edw.): The Art of English Poetry. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1737.

C.

CACCIALUPUS (Joan. B.): See **Baptista** (Joan.) Caccialupus.

G. 9. 150 **CACHEUX** (N.): De la Philosophie de S. Thomas d'Aquin. *Paris*, 1858.

B. 3. 137 **CADENHEAD** (Geo.): Sketch of the Territorial History of the Burgh of Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 1878.

B. 4. 30 ——— The Family of Cadenhead. *Abdn.*, 1887.

HN. 6. 165 **CAELIUS** (Lud.): Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.

O. 25. 65 **CÆPOLLA** (Barth.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

N. 23. 183 **CAESAR** (C. Julius): Commentarii: Index. *Venet.*, 1518.

MN. 5. 155 ———: ———: Notæ: Cellarius. *Lipsiæ*, 1726.

MN. 3. 306 ———: ———: Fragmenta: Indices: Clarke. 2 copies.

MN. 16. 102 *Glasguæ*, 1750.

MN. 5. 232 ———: ———: Oudendorpius. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1773.

MN. 6. 74-7 ———: ———: Fragmenta: Vita: Notæ Variorum: Achaintre et Lemaire. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1819-22.

MN. 10. 123 ———: ———: Notes: Dymock. *Edinb.*, 1838.

MN. 13. 14 ———: ———: Notes: Life: Prendeville and Wheeler. *Dublin*, 1846.

N. 1. 109 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Vie: Baudement. *Paris*, 1865.

N. 26. 14 ———: ———: Notes and Introduction: Long. *Lond.*, 1875.

MN. 10. 11 ——— De Bello Gallico: Lat. Eng.: Towers. *Lond.*, 1768.

MN. 14. 77 ———: ———: Notes: Schmitz. *Edinb.*, 1847.

MN. 7. 125 ———: ———: Lib. I-IV: Lat. Eng.: Mair. *Edinb.*, 1808

N. 26. 61 ———: ———: Gr.: Notæ Variorum: Achaintre et Lemaire. *Paris*, 1820.

T. 23. 183 ——— Atlas to illustrate his Expeditions. *Lond.*,

N. 1. 4 ——— César et ses Contemporains: Delorme. *Paris*, 1869.

K². 10. 20 ——— A Sketch of him by Froude. *Lond.*, 1879.

CÆSARES: Vitæ: See **Augusta Historia.**

MN. 5. 114-5 **CÆSARINUS** (Virginius): Poemata: Vita. 2 copies. *Amst.*, 1672.

K. 3. 445 **CAFFIN** (Benj. C.): On Philippians, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1886.

E. 10. 87 **CAINE** (T. Hall): Sonnets of Three Centuries—a Selection. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 10. 101 ——— Cobwebs of Criticism—a Review of the first Reviewers of the 'Lake,' 'Satanic,' and 'Cockney' Schools. *Lond.*, 1883.

F. 6. 160 **CAIRD** (Edward): A Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant. *Glasgow*, 1877.

F. 8. 131 ——— Hegel [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1883.

F. 7. 161 ——— The Social Philosophy and Religion of Comte. *Glasgow*, 1885.

B. 2. 152 **CAIRD** (Sir Jas.): On Agriculture—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

P². 6. 30 **CAIRD** (John): An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion. *Glasgow*, 1880.

B. 2. 44 **CAIRNECH:** His Miracles: Irish Eng.: Notes: Todd. *Dublin*, 1848.

F. 5. 22 **CAIRNES** (John E.): Essays in Political Economy, Theoretical and Applied. *Lond.*, 1873.

F. 5. 23 ——— Some Leading Principles of Political Economy newly expounded. *Lond.*, 1874.

H. 4. 106 **CAIRNS** (John): Unbelief in the XVIIIth Century, as contrasted with its earlier and later history. *Edinb.*, 1881.

——— See **Jews.**

F. 13. 111 **CAIRNS** (Wm.): A Treatise on Moral Freedom. *Lond.*, 1844.

F. 23. 34 **CAITHNESS** (Countess of): Old Truths in a New Light, or an Earnest Endeavour to Reconcile Material Science with Spiritual Science and with Scripture. *Lond.*, 1876.

Q². 5. 7 ——— Serious Letters to Serious Friends. *Lond.*, 1877.

N. 26. 59 **CAIUS,** Jurisconsultus: Institutionum Commentarii: Editio Goescheniana: Notæ: Lachmannus. *Berol.*, 1842.

O. 6. 56 ——— : ——— : Lat. Eng.: Commentary with Index: Poste. *Oxford*, 1875.

O. 6. 56² ——— : ——— : Lat. Eng.: Notes and Alphabetical Digest: Muirhead. *Edinb.*, 1880.

——— See **Hunter** (Wm. A.).

N. 28. 52 **CAIUS** (Joan.): De Canibus Britannicis: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

O. 25. 63 **CAJETANUS** (Thos. de Vio, Cardinalis): De Cambiis: De Monte Pietatis. *Lugd.*, 1535.

B². 7. 39 **CAKCHIQUELS:** The Annals of the Cakchiquels: Cakchiquel Eng.: Notes and Vocabulary: Brinton. *Philad.*, 1885.

CALABER (Quintus): *i.e.* **Quintus** Smyrnæus.

G². 13. 58-60 **CALAMY** (Edm.), Junior: The Nonconformist's Memorial, or Calamy's Account of the Ministers ejected or silenced after 1660 by or before the Act for Uniformity, abridged, corrected, and enlarged by Palmer. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1802-3.

F. 23. 5 ——— A Sermon on Acts xxvi. 8. *Lond.*, 1844.

——— See **Smectymnuus.**

MN. 21. 221 **CALCAGNINUS** (Cœlius): Encomium Pulicis. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.

E. 26. 85-6 **CALCUTTA:** The Calcutta Literary Gleaner. Vols. I-II. *Calcutta*, 1843.

——— See **Reports.**

D. 23. 95 **CALDECOTT** (R. M.): The Life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan. *Lond.*, 1844.

B. 5. 116 **CALDER** (Jas. T.): Sketch of the Civil and Traditional History of Caithness from the Xth Century. *Glasgow*, 1861.

MN. 17. 158 **CALDER** (Peter): Latin Exercises as dictated by Dr. Melvin, Aberdeen: On Latin Idioms and Constructions. *Edinb.*, 1857.

MN. 6. 220 **CALDER** (Rob.): Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, or the Foolishness of their Teaching discovered: On Rule's Vindication of the Kirk. *Lond.*, 1692.

N. 21. 133 **CALDERINUS** (Domitius): Comment. in Statii Silvas: Elucubratio in quædam Propertii loca: Vita Papinii: Excerpta ex Calderini Observationibus. *Venet.*, 1494.

O. 25. 62 **CALDERINUS** (Joan.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.
E². 14. 106 **CALDERON** de la Barca (Pedro): Dramas—The Wonder-Working Magician, Life is a Dream, The Purgatory of St. Patrick: Notes: Mac-Carthy. *Lond.*, 1873.
E². 14. 129 ——— [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Hasell. *Edinb.*, 1879.
Q². 9. 45 **CALDERWOOD** (David): Parasynagma Perthense. 1620.
F. 8. 100 **CALDERWOOD** (Henry): A Handbook of Moral Philosophy. *Lond.*, 1873.
L². 7. 94 ——— On Teaching, its Ends and Means. *Edinb.*, 1874.
F. 3. 156 ——— The Relations of Mind and Brain. *Lond.*, 1879.
F. 3. 156² ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1884.
——— See **Revelation.**
P². 2. 247-9 **CALDWELL**: Selections from the Family Papers preserved at Caldwell, 1496-1853. 3 vols. *Paisley*, 1883-5.
HN. 20. 55 **CALENDAR**: The Royal Calendar for 1802, 1813.
HN. 19. 62 *Lond.*, [1802, 1813].
L². 11. 131 ——— The Schoolmaster's Calendar and Handbook of Examinations and Open Scholarships, 1887. *Lond.*, 1887.
——— See **State-Papers.**
B². 3. 118- **CALLAWAY** (Henry): Nursery Tales, Traditions, and Histories of the Zulus: Zulu Eng.: Notes. Vols. I- *Natal*, 1868-
E. 2. 141 **CALLECERRADA** (Marcelo Diaz): Endimion. *Madrid*, 1854.
MN. 3. 246 **CALLIAS** Argivus: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
CALLICRATES Orator: See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.
P. 1. 103 **CALLICRATIDES**: Fragmentum de Familiarum Felicitate: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
MN. 3. 246 **CALLICTER**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 3. 243 **CALLIMACHUS**: Hymni: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.
MN. 24. 75 ———: ———: Epigrammata: Gr. *Glasguæ*, 1755.
P. 24. 84 ———: ———: Gr.: Sommaire et Notes. *Paris*, 1843.
Q. 9. 70 ———: ———: Epigrammata: Gr.: Notæ: Diatribe de locis controversis: Meineke. *Berlin*, 1861.
P. 11. 74-5 ———: ———: Epigrammata: Fragmenta a Bentleio collecta: Gr.: Excursus, Comment. et Indices: Schneider. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1870-3.
MN. 3. 243 ——— De Coma Berenices, Lat. per Catullum. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.
MN. 2. 123 ———: ———: Notæ a Valckenaer: Luzac. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1799.
MN. 3. 243 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 2. 123 ——— Fragmenta ejus Elegiarum: Gr.: Notæ a Valckenaer: Luzac. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1799.
O. 5. 67 ——— Annotationes in Callimachum: Meursius. *Florent.*, 1746.
——— See **Ruhnkenius.**
MN. 20. 248 **CALLIMACHUS** (Phil.): Vita a Bruto: Buderus. *Jenæ*, 1740.
CALLINUS: See **Franckius** (Jo. Val.).
P. 5. 30 **CALLISTRATUS**: Descriptiones: Gr. *Venet.*, 1522.

N³. 8. 8 **CALMET** (Augustin): Antiquities, Sacred and Profane, or a Collection of Critical Dissertations on the Old and New Testaments: Notes: Tindal. *Lond.*, 1727.

P³. 2. 1-8 ——— Commentarius Literalis in Vetus et Novum Testamentum: Lat. a Mansi: Notæ. 8 vols. *Aug. Vind.*, 1755-60.

N. 26. 81 **CALPURNIUS** (Flaccus): Declamationes LI. excerptæ decem Rhetorum Minorum: Notæ Variorum: Dussault. *Paris*, 1824.

MN. 5. 238 **CALPURNIUS** (Titus): Eclogæ: Burmannus. *Glasguæ*, 1752.

N. 28. 52 ———: ———: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

N. 26. 41 ———: ———: Notæ: Glaeser. *Gött.*, 1842.

N. 22. 12 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Puget. *Paris*, 1865.

K². 12. 73 **CALVERLEY** (Chas. S.): Translations into English and Latin. *Camb.*, 1866.

K². 10. 88 ——— Verses and Translations. *Camb.*, 1871.

K². 10. 89 ——— Fly-Leaves—Poems. *Camb.*, 1873.

A. 13. 75 **CALVERLEY** (Sir Walter): In **Yorkshire** Diaries.

MN. 16. 265 **CALVIN** (John): Le Catéchisme fait en Manière de Dialogue. *Leide*, 1668.

——— See **Willis** (R.).

R. 2. 161- **CAMBRIDGE:** Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society. Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1843-

MN. 1. 115 **CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY:** Arundines Cami: Drury. *Camb.*, 1843.

T. 24. 26 ——— Solutions of Senate-House Problems and Riders, 1878: Glaisher, Prior, Ferrers, Greenhill, C. Niven. *Lond.*, 1879.

A². 8. 65- ——— University Library Bulletin. Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1885-

——— See **Dobree, Mullinger.**

——— Pembroke College: See **Hawes.**

M². 9. 154 **CAMDEN** (Wm.): Remains concerning Britain: J. Philipot and W. D. *Lond.*, 1674.

X. 25. 59 ——— The Origin of Surnames. *Lond.*, 1811.

U. 4. 101 **CAMERARIUS** (David): De la Succession des Femmes aux Possessions de leurs Parens, et du Gouvernement des Princesses aux Empires et Royaumes. *Lond.*, 1725.

X. 2. 19 **CAMERON** (Joan.): Epistola ad Jacobum VI. *Edinb.*, 1857.

O². 8. 65 **CAMERON** (Rich.): Eight Sermons: Life. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.

W. 2. 65-66 **CAMERON** (Verney L.): Across Africa. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

W. 5. 77-8 ——— Our Future Highway to India. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

W. 4. 67-8 ——— and **Burton:** To the Gold Coast for Gold—a Personal Narrative. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

MN. 21. 214 **CAMOENS** (Luis de): Os Lusiadas: Lat. Verse: Thos. de Faria. *Ulyssip.*, 1622.

E. 29. 44 ———: ———: Eng. Verse: Fanshaw. *Lond.*, 1655.

B². 9. 71 **CAMPANELLA** (Thos.): Sonnets translated into Rhymed English: Symonds. *Lond.*, 1878.

N². 1. 64 **CAMPBELL** (Lord Arch.): Records of Argyll—Legends, Traditions, Recollections of Argyllshire Highlanders. *Edinb.*, 1885.

Q². 7. 52 **CAMPBELL** (Arch. A.): Sermons preached before the Queen at Balmoral. *Edinb.*, 1882.

CAMPBELL (Sir Colin): *i.e.* **Clyde** (Lord).

E. 24. 27 **CAMPBELL** (Donald), of Barbreck: Adventures in an Overland Journey to India. *Lond.*, 1796.

B². 7. 10 **CAMPBELL** (Donald): A Treatise on the Language, Poetry, and Music of the Highland Clans, with Illustrative Traditions and Anecdotes, and Ancient Airs. *Edinb.*, 1862.

CAMPBELL (Donald), M.A.: See **Campbell** (John M'Leod).

W. 4. 26 **CAMPBELL** (Dudley): Turks and Greeks—Notes on a recent Excursion. *Lond.*, 1877.

MN. 6. 224 **CAMPBELL** (E. S. N.): A Dictionary of the Military Science. *Lond.*, 1844.

D². 3. 107 **CAMPBELL** (Geo.), D.D.: A Sermon on the nature, extent, and importance of the Duty of Allegiance. *Abdn.*, 1777.

H. 3. 35 ——— Lectures on Systematic Theology and Pulpit Eloquence. *Lond.*, 1807.

K. 22. 31 ——— Lectures on the Pastoral Character: Fraser. *Lond.*, 1811.

G. 2. 98-9 ——— The Four Gospels translated: Notes and Dissertations. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1825.

P². 9. 70 **CAMPBELL** (Rev. Geo.), Aberdeen: Mistakes of an Hour—a Letter to the Rev. Geo. Campbell concerning his Remarks on Novel-Reading. *Abdn.*, 1861.

T. 8. 129 **CAMPBELL** (Lord George): Log-Letters from "The Challenger". *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 25. 238 **CAMPBELL** (Sir Geo.), K.C.S.I.: The Irish Land. *Lond.*, 1869.

CAMPBELL (Jas. Reid): See **Gibb** (Sir Geo. D.).

MN. 5. 299 **CAMPBELL** (John), LL.D.: Memoirs of the Duke of Ripperda. *Lond.*,

C. 2. 71-8 ——— Lives of the British Admirals enlarged, and continued to 1816, by Stockdale: Life. 8 vols. *Lond.*, 1818.

D. 4. 21-2 **CAMPBELL** (John, Lord): Life: Mrs. Hardcastle. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

I². 12. 66-7 **CAMPBELL** (John F.): My Circular Notes—A Journey Round the World in 1874-5. *Lond.*, 1876.

Q². 2. 20 **CAMPBELL** (John M'Leod): Christ—The Bread of Life. *Lond.*, 1869.

P². 1. 248 ——— Reminiscences and Reflections, 1825-31: Introduction: Donald Campbell. *Lond.*, 1873.

C. 8. 8-9 ——— Memorials, being Selections from his Correspondence: Donald Campbell. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

P. 2. 100-2 **CAMPBELL** (Lewis): The Antigone, Electra, Dejanira, Œdipus Tyrannus, Philoctetes, Ajax of Sophocles in Eng. Verse. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1873-6.

C. 3. 160 ——— and **Garnett**: Life of James Clerk Maxwell. *Lond.*, 1882.

Y. 8. 139 **CAMPBELL** (Sir Neil): Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba—a Journal of Occurrences in 1814-15: Life: Maclachlan. *Lond.*, 1869.

B. 2. 62 **CAMPBELL** (Peter C.): Account of the Clan Iver. *Abdn.*, 1873.

K². 10. 70 **CAMPBELL** (Thos.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Rossetti. *Lond.*,

MN. 3. 135 **CAMPE** (Joachim H.): Robinson Secundus, Latinitate donatus a Lieberkühnio: Index: Gedike. *Züllichoviæ*, 1789.

O. 25. 64 **CAMPEGIUS** (Joan.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

MN. 17. 16 **CAMPOLONGO** (Emman.): Litholexicon. *Neap.*, 1782.

CAMPVERE: See **Scotland.**

M. 13. 303 **CAMUS** (Petrus): Appropinquatio Protestantium ad Ecclesiam Catholico-Romanam: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

R. 12. 301- **CANADA:** Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Vols. I- *Montreal*, 1883-

W. 12. 104[2] ——— A Tour through Canada from Nova Scotia to Vancouver Island: What Settlers say of Manitoba. *Lond.*, 1884.

O. 25. 61, 65 **CANARIO** (Antonius de): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

X. 2. 23 **CANDLEMAS:** Candlemas Day, a Mystery. *Edinb.*, 1835.

H. 4. 101 **CANDLISH** (Jas. S.): The Kingdom of God, Biblically and Historically considered. *Edinb.*, 1884.

K. 5. 30 **CANDLISH** (Rob. S.): Discourses on the Sonship and Brotherhood of Believers. *Edinb.*, 1872.

C. 1. 69 ——— Memorials: Wilson. *Edinb.*, 1880.

F. 13. 169 **CANDOLLE** (Alphonse de): Histoire des Sciences et des Savants depuis deux Siècles, suivie d'autres Etudes sur des Sujets Scientifiques en particulier sur la Sélection dans l'Espèce Humaine. *Genève*, 1873.

MN. 10. 112 **CANEPARIUS** (Petrus M.): De Atramentis cujuscunque generis. *Venet.*, 1619.

P. 7. 40-1 **CANGE** (Car. du Fresne, Dominus du): Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Græcitatis: Appendix ad Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis: Etymologicon Linguæ Gallicæ. 2 vols. *Lugd.*, 1688.

CANIENGAS: See **Iroquois.**

MN. 6. 139 **CANINIUS** (Ang.): Hellenismus, per Haubœsium locupletatus: Institutiones Linguæ Syriacæ: Crenius. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1700.

H. 24. 49 **CANNE** (John): A Necessity of Separation from the Church of England, proved by the Nonconformists' Principles: Stovel. *Lond.*, 1849.

B. 13. 11-6 **CANNING** (Geo.): Speeches: Life: Therry. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1830.

M. 8. 11 **CANONES:** Canones Apostolorum: Gr. Lat.: Notes by Hefele: Clark. *Edinb.*, 1872.

MN. 15. 73 ——— Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical of the Church of England. *Lond.*, 1700.

MN. 13. 164 ——— : ——— *Oxford*, 1718.

X. 1. 24 ——— Statuta Generalia Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, 1242, 1269: [Dalrymple]. *Edinb.*, 1769.

R. 22. 48 **CANOPUS:** The Decree of Canopus translated from the Hieroglyphic Text: Birch. *Lond.*, 1876.

——— The Decree of Canopus: See **Lepsius, Sharpe.**

T. 11. 108 **CANOVA** (Antonio): Vita compilati da Missirini. *Prato*, 1824.

T. 10. 93-95 ——— Works in Sculpture and Modelling, engraved in Outline by Henry Moses, with Descriptions by the Countess Albrizzi: Life by Count Cicognara. *Lond.*, 1849.

MN. 9. 264 **CANT** (Aw.): Oratio de Concordia Theologorum et Discordia. *Edinb.*, 1676.

MN. 20. 26 **CANTELIUS** (Petrus J.): De Romana Republica. *Ultraj.*, 1696.

A. 12. 68 **CANTERBURY:** Christ Church Letters—a Volume of Mediæval Letters relating to the Affairs of the Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury: Sheppard. *Lond.*, 1877.

B. 8. 23- ——— Literæ Cantuarienses—the Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury: Sheppard. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1887-

A. 8. 51-2 **CANTERBURY** (Wm. of): Vita, Passio et Miracula Thomæ Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi: Appendix: Robertson. *Lond.*, 1875.

MN. 3. 246 **CANTERUS** (Gul.): Euripides Tragœdiæ Lat. Versibus. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

MN. 3. 246 ——— Epitome Lycophronis Cassandræ Versibus Anacreontiis Græco-Latina. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

M. 13. 301 **CANUS** (Melchior): De Locis Theologicis: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

L. 6. 8 **CANUTUS** Rex: Vita a Variis: Sollerius. *Paris*, 1868.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE: See **Good-Hope.**

M. 4. 144 **CAPEL** (Monsignor): A Reply to Gladstone's "Political Expostulation". *Lond.*, 1875.

N. 22. 114 **CAPELLA** (Martianus M. F.): De Nuptiis Mercurii et Philologiæ: Althochdeutsche Uebersetzung und Erläuterung: Graff. *Berlin*, 1837.

MN. 14. 153 **CAPELLO** (Bianca): Life by Siebenkees: Ludger. *Liverpool*, 1797.

W. 7. 37-38 **CAPELLO** (Hermenegildo) and **Ivens:** Description of a Journey from Benguella to Yacca: Elwes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

Q². 7. 29 **CAPES** (John M.): To Rome and back. *Lond.*, 1873.

Q. 25. 77 **CAPES** (Wm. W.): Lectures on University Life in Ancient Athens. *Lond.*, 1877.

B. 9. 110 **CAPGRAVE** (John): Vita Dunstani: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 1874.

P. 1. 101 **CAPITO:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

N. 22. 17 **CAPITOLINUS** (Julius): Romanorum aliquot Imperatorum Historia: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1865.

F. 28. 70-70² **CAPREOLUS** (Joannes): Quæstiones pro Tutela Doctrinæ Aquinatis disputatæ: Aquarius. *Venet.*, 1588-9.

R. 6. 176 **CAPRON** (J. Rand): Photographed Spectra in permanent Autotype. *Lond.*, 1877.

S. 23. 17 ——— Auroræ—their Characters and Spectra. *Lond.*, 1879.

MN. 24. 72 **CARACALLA** (Antoninus): Vita per Helium Spartianum. *Venet.*, 1490.

M. 13. 303 **CARBONEANO** (Phil. de): De Propositionibus Moralibus et Dogmaticis ab Ecclesia damnatis: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

D. 27. 117 **CARDONNEL** (Adam de): Picturesque Antiquities of Scotland. *Lond.*, 1788.

L. 1. 70 **CARDWELL** (Edw.): The two Books of Common Prayer, of 1549 and 1552, compared with each other. *Oxford*, 1838.

L. 8. 80-1 **CARDWELL** (Edw.): Documentary Annals of the Reformed Church of England—a Collection of Injunctions, Declarations, Orders, Articles of Inquiry, &c., 1546-1716: Notes. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1839.

F². 12. 35 **CAREW** (Sir Geo.): A Relation of the State of France under Henry IV.: Birch. *Lond.*, 1749.

G. 11. 125 **CAREY** (Carteret P.): The Book of Job, on the basis of the Authorized Version: Notes, Illustrations, &c. *Lond.*, 1858.

MN. 5. 308 **CAREY** (David): Beauties of the Modern Poets. *Lond.*, 1826.

MN. 21. 206 **CAREY** (John): An Alphabetic Key to "Propria quæ Maribus," &c.: Appendix of Irregular Verbs. *Lond.*, 1817.

MN. 20. 114 ——— Latin Versification Simplified, with a Key. *Lond.*, 1830.

C. 2. 49-50 **CAREY** (Wm.): Life: Smith. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1885.

O². 8. 65 **CARGILL** (Donald): Twelve Sermons: Life. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.

X. 2. 19 **CARLETON** (Geo.): Epistola ad Jacobum VI. *Edinb.*, 1857.

CARLILE (Eliza S.): See The **Isis.**

D. 2. 22-4 **CARLYLE** (Jane W.): Letters and Memorials, prepared for publication by Thos. Carlyle: Froude. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

B². 10. 17 **CARLYLE** (John A.): Dante's Inferno: Ital. Eng.: Notes. *Lond.*, 1867.

D. 8. 139² **CARLYLE** (Thos.): Passages from his Writings, with Memoir: Ballantyne. *Lond.*, 1855.

E. 7. 188-192 ——— Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1871-2.

E. 7. 181-7 ——— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 7 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

E. 7. 193-202 ——— History of Frederick the Great. 10 vols. *Lond.*, 1872-3.

E. 7. 203-205 ——— The French Revolution. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1871-2.

E. 7. 206 ——— Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History. *Lond.*, 1872.

D. 8. 140 ——— The Early Kings of Norway: Essay on the Portraits of John Knox. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 7. 207 ——— Latter-Day Pamphlets. *Lond.*, 1872.

E. 7. 208 ——— Past and Present. *Lond.*, 1872.

D. 8. 138-9 ——— His Reminiscences, edited by Froude. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

E. 7. 209 ——— Sartor Resartus. *Lond.*, 1871.

E. 7. 210 ——— Life of Schiller. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 8. 154 ——— Shooting Niagara—and After? *Lond.*, 1867.

E. 7. 211 ——— Life of John Sterling. *Lond.*, 1871.

D. 2. 22-4 ——— Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle, prepared for publication: Froude. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 8. 137-7² ——— Memoirs of his Life and Writings: Shepherd and Williamson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

D. 2. 19-20 ——— Thomas Carlyle—a History of the first Forty Years of his Life, 1795-1835: Froude. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 2. 25-6 ——— Thomas Carlyle—a History of his Life in London, 1834-81: Froude. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

L². 12. 116 ——— Two Edinburgh Lectures on Carlyle Personally and in his Writings: Masson. *Lond.*, 1885.

——— See **Bayne** (Peter), **McCrie** (Geo.).

D. 8. 155-6 ——— and **Emerson**: Their Correspondence, 1834-72. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

B. 2. 35 **CARMAN**: The Ancient Fair of Carman: Irish Eng.: Sullivan. *Lond.*, 1873.

MN. 3. 320 **CARMICHAEL** (A. N.): Greek Verbs—their leading Formations, Defects, and Irregularities. *Lond.*, 1841.

P. 7. 105 **CARNARVON** (Earl of): The Agamemnon of Æschylus: Eng. Verse. *Lond.*, 1879.

I². 11. 99 **CARNE** (Louis de): Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire. *Lond.*, 1872.

I². 10. 84 **CARNEGIE** (Jas.), Earl of Southesk: Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains—Travel, Sport, and Adventure during a Journey through the Hudson's Bay Company's Territories, 1859-60. *Edinb.*, 1875.

K². 9. 96 ——— Jonas Fisher, a Poem in Brown and White. *Lond.*, 1875.

S. 24. 45-6 **CARNELLEY** (Thos.): Melting and Boiling Point Tables. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885-7.

S. 23. 14 **CARNOT** (Sadi): Réflexions sur la Puissance Motrice du Feu et sur les Machines propres a développer cette Puissance. *Paris*, 1878.

F. 10. 154 **CARO** (Elme): Le Matérialisme et la Science. *Paris*, 1868.

F. 10. 155 ——— Etudes Morales sur le Temps Présent. *Paris*, 1875.

G². 9. 8-9 **CAROLINE** (Queen): Memoirs: Nightingale. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1820-1.

G². 9. 10-12 ——— Trial of Queen Caroline, being Report of the Proceedings before the House of Lords: Nightingale. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1821.

G². 9. 13 ——— Her last days: Nightingale. *Lond.*, 1822.

CAROLS: See **Christmas, Songs.**

C². 3. 103 **CAROLUS I.**, Magnus: Vita. [*Romæ, Circa* 1470.]

E. 24. 204-5 **CAROLUS I.**, Rex Angliæ: Works. 2 vols. *Abdn.*, 1766.

F². 13. 79 ——— An Exact Collection of all Remonstrances, Declarations, Votes, Orders, Ordinances, Proclamations, Petitions, Messages, Answers, &c., between the King and Parliament, Dec. 1641 to March 1643. *Lond.*, 1643.

MN. 7. 212 ——— Papers between Charles I. and Henderson on the Change of Church Government: Logan. *Edinb.*, 1749.

D. 8. 59 ——— The Private Correspondence between Charles I. and Sir Edw. Nicholas: Bray. *Lond.*, 1857.

B. 5. 13-14 ——— His Personal Government, 1628-37: Gardiner. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 10. 52 ——— An Historical and Critical Account of his Life and Writings: Harris. *Lond.*, 1814.

Y. 8. 167 ——— Lilly's Observations on his Life and Death: Maseres. *Lond.*, 1815.

A. 3. 48 **CAROLUS II.**, Rex Angliæ: A Character of King Charles II., and Political, Moral, and Miscellaneous Thoughts and Reflections: Savile. *Lond.*, 1750.

X. 23. 88 ——— Speeches and Messages to both Houses of Parliament. *Lond.*, 1772.

D. 10. 54-55 ——— Life: Harris. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1814.

——— See **Halifax** (Marquis of).

G. 21. 56 **CAROLUS IV.**, Imperator: Aurea Bulla: Gratius. *Lond.*, 1690.
CAROLUS V., Imperator: See **Robertson.**
L. 5. 7 **CAROLUS** Bonus, Comes Flandriæ: Vita a Variis. *Paris*, 1865.
S. 23. 19 **CARPENTER** (Jas.) and **Nasmyth:** The Moon considered as a Planet, a World, and a Satellite. *Lond.*, 1874.
B. 4. 59 **CARPENTER** (John) and **Whitington:** Liber Albus, the White Book of the City of London, A.D. 1419: Riley. *Lond.*, 1861.
D. 10. 76 **CARPENTER** (Jos. Estlin): The Life and Work of Mary Carpenter. *Lond.*, 1879.
D. 10. 76 **CARPENTER** (Mary): Her Life and Work: J. Estlin Carpenter. *Lond.*, 1879.
F. 11. 144 **CARPENTER** (Wm.): The Political Text-Book. *Lond.*, 1833.
F. 9. 135 **CARPENTER** (Wm. Benjamin): Principles of Mental Physiology, with their Applications to the Training and Discipline of the Mind, and the Study of its Morbid Conditions. *Lond.*, 1874.
F. 9. 136 ——: —— *Lond.*, 1876.
G². 4. 65 —— The Microscope, and its Revelations. *Lond.*, 1875.
K. 5. 408 **CARPENTER** (Wm. Boyd): On Revelation, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*,
M². 5. 81 **CARPENTER** (Wm. Lant): Energy in Nature. *Lond.*, 1883.
MN. 3. 315-6 **CARPENTIER** (L. J.) et **Noel:** Nouveau Dictionnaire des Origines, Inventions, et Découvertes: Puissant. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1833-4.
MN. 3. 246 **CARPHYLLIDES:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
X. 1. 23 **CARR** (Sir John): Caledonian Sketches, or a Tour through Scotland in 1807. *Lond.*, 1809.
T. 5. 97² **CARR** (Jos. W. Comyns): Essays on Art. *Lond.*, 1879.
P². 1. 256 **CARRUTHERS** (Wm.): On Scientific Unbelief—In Problems of **Faith.**
MN. 16. 206 **CARSON** (A. R.): Grammatical Exercises on the Moods, Tenses, and Syntax of the Latin Language. *Edinb.*, 1818.
MN. 14. 111 —— Rules for the Construction of Qui with the Subjunctive Mood: Examples. *Edinb.*, 1821.
C. 3. 50 **CARSTAIRES** (John): Letters and Correspondence, 1649-68: Life: Ferrie. *Edinb.*, 1846.
C. 6. 1 **CARSTARES** (Wm.): William Carstares, a Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch, 1649-1715: Story. *Lond.*, 1874.
L. 7. 87 **CARSWELL** (John): A Gaelic Translation of the Book of Common Order: M'Lauchlan. *Edinb.*, 1873.
B. 2. 152 **CARTER** (Rob. B.): On Medicine and Surgery—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.
F². 9. 39 **CARTER** (Thos.): Medals of the British Army, and How they were Won. *Lond.*, 1861.
MN. 4. 334 **CARTERET** (Lord): The State of the Nation for 1747, and respecting 1748. *Lond.*, 1747.

L². 5. 119 **CARTERET-BISSON** (Fred S. de): Our Schools and Colleges. *Lond.*, [1879].

F. 8. 106 **CARTES** (René des): The Method, Meditations, and Selections from the Principles of Philosophy: Veitch. *Edinb.*, 1880.

F. 8. 125 ——— [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Mahaffy. *Edinb.*, 1880.

P. 6. 6- **CARTHAGE**: Sammlung der Carthagischen Inschriften, herausgegeben von Euting. Vols. I- *Strassburg*, 1883-

D. 22. 125 **CARTOUR** (B.): Histoire des Vestales et de leur Culte, d'après Plutarque, Tacite, &c., traduit de l'Italien. *Paris*, [1825].

M² 9. 115 **CARTWRIGHT** (Wm. C.): Gustave Bergenroth, a Memorial Sketch. *Edinb.*, 1870.

F. 5. 140 **CARUS** (Carl G.): Vorlesungen über Psychologie. *Leip.*, 1831.

M². 12. 116-7 **CARY** (Henry F.): Memoir, with his Literary Journal and Letters: Henry Cary. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1847.

X. 2. 19 **CASAUBON** (Meric): Epistola ad quendam Episcopum: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

P. 24. 118 **CASE** (John): Lapis Philosophicus, sive Comment. in Aristotelis Physica: Ancilla Philosophiæ, sive Epitome in Aristotelis Physica. *Francof.*, 1600.

F. 23. 2, 5 **CASE** (Thos.): Sermons on Isaiah lviii. 13-14, II. Tim. i. 13. *Lond.*, 1844.

Y. 1. 131-4 **CASES** (Comte de las): Journal of the Private Life and Conversations of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1823.

E. 21. 24 **CASH** (Jas.): Where there's a Will there's a Way, or, Science in the Cottage. *Lond.*,

P². 13. 8 **CASPARI** (Carl P.): Der Prophet Obadja übersetzt und ausgelegt. *Leip.*, 1842.

P². 12. 55 ——— Beiträge zur Einleitung in das Buch Jesaia, und zur Geschichte der Jesaianischen Zeit. *Berlin*, 1848.

Q. 11. 151 ——— Quellen zur Geschichte des Taufsymbols und der Glaubensregel. 4 vols. *Christiania*, 1866-79.

R. 27. 60-1 ——— An Arabic Grammar: Additions and Corrections: Wright. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-5.

G. 10. 80 **CASPARI** (Ch. E.): A Chronological and Geographical Introduction to the Life of Christ: Notes: Evans. *Edinb.*, 1876.

F. 11. 170-171 **CASPARI** (Otto): Die Urgeschichte der Menschheit, mit Rücksicht auf die natürliche Entwickelung des frühesten Geisteslebens. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1877.

CASSEL (David): See **Chisdai.**

CASSELL (John): See **Ollier** (Edm.).

MN. 22. 295 **CASSIODORUS** (Magnus Aur.): Variarum Libri XII.: English condensed Translation: Introduction: Hodgkin. *Lond.*, 1886.

MN. 24. 72 **CASSIUS** (Avid.): Vita per Vulcatium Gallicanum. *Venet.*, 1490.

N. 28. 52 **CASSIUS** (C.) Parmensis: Orpheus: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

MN. 12. 256 **CASTALIO** (Sebast.): Dialogi Sacri. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1620.

MN. 11. 249 ——— : ——— *Edinb.*, 1726.

MN. 11. 288 ——— : ——— : Notes. *Edinb.*,

MN. 12. 227 ——— : ——— : Anmerkungen: Spies. *Francof.*, 1756.

MN. 12. 228 ——— : ——— : Notæ: Albertus. *Francof.*, 1767.

W. 7. 19 **CASTELAR** (Emilio): Old Rome and New Italy: Arnold. *Lond.*, 1873.

G². 9. 54 ——— Life of Lord Byron, and other Sketches: Arnold. *Lond.*, 1875.

M². 10. 86 **CASTELLANI** (Augusto): Notes and Extracts on Gems: Brogden. *Lond.*, 1871.

CASTELLAZZI (Michel A.): See **Gray** (Thos.).

Q². 5. 82 **CASTELLI** (David): La Profezia nella Bibbia. *Firenze*, 1882

MN. 22. 258 **CASTI** (Giambatista): Novelle Galanti. *Berlin*, 1829.

MN. 22. 247-9 ——— Gli Animali Parlanti, Poema Epico. 3 vols. *Berlin*, 1829.

R. 5. 116 **CASTIGLIANO** (A.): Théorie de l'Équilibre des Systèmes Élastiques et ses Applications. *Turin*, [1879].

E. 2. 141 **CASTILLA** (Alonso Verdugo de): El Deucalion. *Madrid*, 1854.

B. 2. 11 **CASTLE** (Egerton): Schools and Masters of Fence from the Middle Ages to the XVIIIth Century. *Lond.*, 1885.

R. 23. 54 **CATAFAGO** (Jos.): A Dictionary: Arab. Eng.: Eng. Arab. *Lond.*, 1858.

R. 6. 56 **CATALAN** (Eugène): Manuel des Candidats a l'Ecole Polytechnique. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1857.

R. 5. 51 ——— Traité Élémentaire des Séries. *Paris*, 1860.

R. 5. 52 ——— Cours d'Analyse de l'Université de Liége. *Bruxelles*, 1879.

A². 4. 43-4 **CATALOGUE** (Antiquarian): Catalogue of Antiquities in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1857-62.

B. 7. 58 ——— Catalogue of Antiquities, Works of Art and Historical Scottish Relics exhibited at Edinburgh, July, 1856: Notices of the Portraits of Queen Mary. *Edinb.*, 1859.

T. 28. 392-3 ——— Illustrated Catalogues of the Collections obtained from the Indians of New Mexico and Arizona in 1879-81: Stevenson. *Washington*, 1883-4.

T. 28. 393 ——— Illustrated Catalogue of Collections made by the Bureau of Ethnology, 1881: Holmes. *Washington*, 1884.

N². 1. 55[a] ——— Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland from the Earliest Period: Cochran-Patrick. Plates. *Edinb.*, 1884.

G². 3. 80 ——— Guides to the Mausoleum Room and the Sculptures of the Parthenon in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1886.

G². 3. 80 ——— A Guide to the Nimroud Central Saloon, British Museum. *Lond.*, 1886.

O. 2. 184-185 **CATALOGUE** (Art): A Description of the Ancient Terracottas and Marbles in the British Museum with Engravings: Combe. 6 parts. *Lond.*, 1810-30.

N. 1. 46 ——— Sale-Catalogue of the Thomas Collection of Greek, Roman, and Foreign Medieval Coins and Medals: [Prices in MS.]. *Lond.*, [1844].

N. 1. 47 ——— Sale-Catalogue of the Devonshire Collection of (1) Greek and Roman, (2) Saxon and English, Coins and Medals: [Prices in MS.]. *Lond.*, 1844.

G². 1. 135-6 ——— Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum: Birch and Newton. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1851-70

T. 4. 91-107 **CATALOGUE** (Art): Le Peintre Graveur: Bartsch. 21 vols. *Leip.*, 1854-70.

X. 6. 93[2] ——— Supplemental Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Scottish Seals, 1150-1700: Laing. *Edinb.*, 1866.

O. 1. 56 ——— Grüber's Catalogue of the Roman Medallions in the British Museum: Poole. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 26. 88-90 ——— Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum: Poole. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-7.

G[2]. 5. 109 ——— Handbook to the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, with Introduction and Notices of the Various Schools: Fagan. *Lond.*, 1876.

G[2]. 4. 100 ——— A Descriptive Catalogue of the Swiss Coins in the S. Kensington Museum, Townshend Collection: Introduction: Poole. *Lond.*, 1878.

G. 4. 102 ——— A Descriptive Catalogue of the Glass Vessels in the S. Kensington Museum: Introduction: Nesbitt. *Lond.*, 1878.

G[2]. 4. 101 ——— Catalogue of Ancient and Modern Gold and Silver Smiths' Work in the S. Kensington Museum: Introduction: Pollen. *Lond.*, 1878.

N. 1. 30 ——— Catalogue of the Collection of Greek and Roman Coins formed by George Sim. *Private*, 1879.

A[2]. 5. 3 ——— Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of Japanese and Chinese Paintings in the British Museum: Anderson. *Lond.*, 1886.

O. 6. 301 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Ancient Italy in the British Museum: Poole. *Lond.*, 1873.

O. 6. 302 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Sicily in the British Museum: Head, Gardner, and Poole. *Lond.*, 1876.

O. 6. 303 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of the Tauric Chersonese, &c., in the British Museum: Head & Gardner. *Lond.*, 1877.

O. 6. 304 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of the Seleucid Kings of Syria in the British Museum: Gardner. *Lond.*, 1878.

O. 6. 305 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Macedonia, &c., in the British Museum: Head. *Lond.*, 1879.

O. 6. 306 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of the Ptolemies in the British Museum: Poole. *Lond.*, 1883.

O. 6. 307 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Thessaly to Ætolia in the British Museum: Gardner. *Lond.*, 1883.

O. 6. 308 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Central Greece (Locris, Phocis, Bœotia, and Eubœa) in the British Museum: Head. *Lond.*, 1884.

O. 6. 309 ——— A Catalogue of Greek Coins of Crete and the Ægean Islands in the British Museum: Wroth. *Lond.*, 1886.

O. 6. 310 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of the Peloponnesus (excluding Corinth) in the British Museum: Gardner. *Lond.*, 1887.

E. 13. 141- ——— A Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum—Anglo-Saxon Series: Keary. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1887-

S. 22. 48 **CATALOGUE** (Astronomical): The Cape Catalogue of 1159 Stars, from Observations at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, 1856-61: Stone. *Cape Town*, 1873.

S. 9. 96[4] **CATALOGUE** (Astronomical): A Catalogue of 10,300 Multiple and Double Stars arranged in order of Right Ascension: Herschel. *Lond.*, 1874.

S. 23. 76[2] ——— Nine-Year Catalogue of 2263 Stars deduced from Greenwich Observations, 1868-76, for Epoch 1872: Airy. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 1. 124[2] ——— The Cape Catalogue of Stars deduced from Observations made during 1834-40, for Epoch 1840: Stone. *Cape Town*, 1878.

S. 22. 20 ——— Glasgow University Observatory Catalogue of 6415 Stars, for Epoch 1870: Grant. *Glasgow*, 1883.

A[2]. 7. 42-4 **CATALOGUE** (Bibliographical): Dictionnaire Bibliographique, Historique et Critique des Livres Rares, Curieux, &c.: [Duclos]. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1790.

A[2]. 8. 61-4 ——— Lowndes' Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature: Appendix relating to the Books of Literary and Scientific Societies: Bohn. 4 vols. *Lond.*, [1857-64].

A[2]. 2. 49-50 ——— Bibliotheca Judaica—Bibliographisches Handbuch umfassend die Druckwerke der Jüdischen Literatur: Fürst. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1863.

A[2]. 2. 46 ——— Collections and Notes, 1867-1876: Wm. C. Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1876.

A[2]. 2. 46[2] ——— Second Series of Bibliographical Collections and Notes on Early English Literature, 1474-1700: Wm. C. Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1882.

G[2]. 2. 41 ——— Répertoire des Sources Historiques du Moyen Age—Bio-Bibliographie: Chevalier. *Paris*, 1877-86.

G[2]. 4. 59 ——— Poole's Index to Periodical Literature brought down to January, 1882: Fletcher. *Boston*, 1882.

E. 22. 339 **CATALOGUE** (Book): The American Catalogue (founded by Leypoldt), 1876-84: Bowker and Appleton—Vol. I, Author-and-Title Alphabet: Vol. II, Subject Alphabet. *New York*, 1885.

——— British Museum Catalogue of Printed Books. *Lond.*, 1882-

A[2]. 5. 64-6 ——— Catalogue of Books in the Library of the British Museum printed in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of Books in English printed Abroad, to the year 1640: [Indices]. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

A[2] 4. 40 ——— Quaritch's General Catalogue of Books. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 28. 197 ——— Catalogue of the Library at Abbotsford: Cochrane. *Edinb.*, 1838.

A[2]. 8. 60 ——— Catalogue of the Lending Department, Aberdeen Public Library. *Abdn.*, 1886.

E. 23. 352 ——— A Subject-Index of the Modern Works added to the Library of the British Museum, 1880-5: Fortescue. *Lond.*, 1886.

E. 23. 351 ——— Catalogue of Bengali Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1886.

A[2]. 5. 67 ——— Catalogue of Books in the Galleries in the Reading Room of the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1886.

M. 21. 125 ——— Catalogue of the Hebrew Books in the Library of the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1867.

P². 3. **CATALOGUE** (Book): Catalogue of Ancient MSS. in the British Museum, Pt. I. Greek—Pt. II. Latin. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881-4.

E. 1. 110- ——— Catalogue of Romances in the Department of MSS. in the British Museum: Ward. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1883-

A². 3. 81 ——— The Book of British Topography—a Classified Catalogue of the Topographical Works in the Library of the British Museum relating to Gt. Britain and Ireland: Anderson. *Lond.*, 1881.

A². 1. 6-8 ——— Analytical and Classed Catalogue of the Brooklyn Library —Authors, Titles, Subjects, and Classes. *Brooklyn, N.Y.*, 1877-80.

P. 22. 37 ——— Catalogi Librorum Manuscriptorum in Bibliothecis Cahirensibus, Damascena, Halebensi, Rhodia, et Constantinopolitanis asservatorum e Codicibus Kindobonensibus et Parisinis editi a G. Flügel: Arab. *Lond.*, 1858.

A². 8. 65- ——— Cambridge University Library Bulletin. Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1885-

B. 10. 9 ——— Catalogi Veteres Librorum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Dunelmensis. *Lond.*, 1838.

A². 2. 69-70 ——— Engelmann's Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classicorum, neu bearbeitet von Preuss, umfassend die Literatur von 1700 bis 1878. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1880-2.

E. 23. 353 ——— Catalogue of Printed Books in the Library of the Foreign Office, 31st Dec., 1885. *Lond.*, 1886.

A². 8. 21- ——— Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française depuis 1840: Table des Matières: Lorenz. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1867-

MN. 8. 180-1 ——— Accounts and Extracts of the Manuscripts in the Library of the King of France. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1789.

A². 5. 48 ——— R. Friedländer und Sohn's Bibliotheca Historico-Naturalis et Mathematica—Lager-Catalog. *Berlin*, 1874.

A². 5. 49 ———: ——— *Berlin*, 1883.

A². 7. 45-54 ——— Catalogue des Livres du Cabinet de M. Gaignat: De Bure. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1769.

W. 25. 141 ——— Catalogue of the Euing Musical Library belonging to Anderson's College, Glasgow. *Glasgow*, 1878.

A². 6. 46³ ——— Catalogue of the Ancient MSS. belonging to Gray's Inn. *Lond.*, 1869.

A². 6. 46² ——— Supplement to the Catalogue of Gray's Inn Library, 1872-8: Douthwaite. *Lond.*, 1878.

A². 2. 7- ——— Bulletin of more important Accessions to the Library of Harvard University, 1875- , with Bibliographical Contributions. Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1879-

A². 2. 5² ——— Catalogue of the Library of Dr. David Laing. *Lond.*, 1879.

A². 2. 5 ———: ———: List of Prices at the Sale. [*Lond.*, 1879-81.]

A². 2. 5 ——— Catalogue of Dr. David Laing's Collection of Prints. [*Lond.*, 1880.]

R. 21. 57 ——— Catalogue des Livres Chinois qui se trouvent dans la Bibliothèque de l'Université de Leide: Supplément. *Leide*, 1883-6.

A². 6. 51 ——— Catalogus van de Bibliotheek van het Evangelisch Luthersch Seminarium, Amsterdam. *Amst.*, 1876.

A². 6. 47 **CATALOGUE** (Book): Catalogue of the Library of the University of London, including the Libraries of Grote and De Morgan. *Lond.*, 1876.

A². 2. 3-4 ——— Catalogue of the London Library, with Classified Index of Subjects: Supplement, 1875-80: Harrison. *Lond.*, 1875-81.

A². 4. 2-5 ——— Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution. 4 vols. [*Lond.*,] 1835-52.

A². 6. 48 ——— A Catalogue of Books, MSS., Letters, &c., belonging to the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, London. *Lond.*, 1879.

A². 6. 49 ——— Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Middle Temple, with Index of Subjects. *Lond.*, 1880.

A². 6. 49² ——— Supplement to the Catalogue of the Library of the Middle Temple, 1868-77, with Index of Subjects. *Lond.*, 1877.

A². 2. 6 ——— Subject-Catalogue of the Library of the College of New Jersey at Princeton. *New York*, 1884.

O². 9. 151-8 ——— Bibliotheca Orientalis, 1876-83: Friederici. 8 vols. *Leip.*, [1877-84].

E. 6. 62 ——— Catalogue of the Books, MSS., Antiquities, &c., in the Shakespeare Library, Henley Street, illustrative of the Life and Works of Shakespeare: Hopper. *Lond.*, 1868.

A². 6. 50 ——— Catalogue of the Heraldic, Genealogical, and Antiquarian Books and MSS. of Alex. Sinclair. *Edinb.*, 1877.

T. 28. 391 ——— Catalogue of Linguistic MSS. in the Library of the Bureau of Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution: Pilling. *Washington*, 1881.

R. 24. 28 ——— Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in Mysore and Coorg: Rice. *Bangalore*, 1884.

A². 6. 77 ——— Catalogue of the Anderson Free Library, Woodside, 1880: Robertson. *Abdn.*, 1881.

——— Catalogue of Books of Reference for Biblical Study: See **Briggs.**

——— Catalogue of Biblical Commentaries: See **Spurgeon.**

M². 3. 110 **CATALOGUE** (Exhibition): Catalogue of the Special Loan Collection of Scientific Apparatus at the S. Kensington Museum, 1876. *Lond.*, 1877.

B. 4. 49 ——— Catalogue of Loan Exhibition of Scottish National Portraits. *Edinb.*, 1884.

G². 5. 74 ——— A Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1886.

G². 6. 121 ——— Catalogue of the Exhibits in the Queensland Court of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886. *Lond.*, 1886.

MN. 16. 265 **CATECHISM:** Le Catéchisme fait en Manière de Dialogue [par Jean Calvin]. *Leide*, 1668.

MN. 13. 291 ———: ——— *Charenton*, 1669.

Q². 9. 5 ——— Catechesis Racoviana Major, cum Refutatione: Arnoldus. *Franeq.*, 1654.

MN. 4. 314 ——— The Humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster concerning a Larger and a Shorter Catechism. *Edinb.*, 1627.

MN. 13. 315 **CATECHISM:** The Westminster Assembly's Shorter Catechism Explained: Fisher, Erskine, and others. *Glasgow*, 1796.

L. 12. 87 ——— The Westminster Shorter Catechism: Fr., Ital., Portugese, Heb., Samaritan: Young. *Edinb.*, [1855].

MN. 19. 80 ——— An Exposition on the Church-Catechism, or the Practice of Divine Love, revised. *Lond.*, 1696.

Q². 10. 191 ——— The Ecclesiastical Catechism, being a Series of Questions relative to the Christian Church: M'Leod. *Abdn.*, 1834.

L. 6. 90 ——— Archbishop Hamilton's Catechism, 1551-2: The Two-Penny Faith, 1559: Preface by Mitchell. *Edinb.*, 1882.

L. 7. 121 ———: ———: Introduction and Glossary by Law. *Oxford*, 1884.

MN. 3. 244 **CATEROMACHUS** (Scipio): Oratio de Laudibus Literarum Græcarum. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

X. 1. 6 **CATHARINE** of Alexandria: The Legend of St. Katherine of Alexandria, with a Translation: Morton. *Lond.*, 1841.

B. 5. 6-8 **CATHARINE** of Arragon: Life: Dixon. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873-4.

X. 2. 15 **CATHARINE** of Sienna: Liber Conventus S. Catharinæ Senensis prope Edinburgum: Preface: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1841.

Y. 13. 108 **CATHCART** (Sir Geo.): Commentaries on the War in Russia and Germany in 1812-13. *Lond.*, 1850.

M. 4. 128 **CATHEDRALS:** Essays on Cathedrals by various Writers: Howson. *Lond.*, 1872.

CATHERINE I. of Russia: See **Galitzin.**

A. 12. 78 **CATHOLICON ANGLICUM**—an English-Latin Wordbook, 1483: Introduction and Notes by Herrtage. *Lond.*, 1882.

N. 3. 60 **CATILINA** (Lucius Sergius): Essay on him by Beesly. *Lond.*, 1878.

W. 10. 109-110 **CATLIN** (Geo.): Illustrations of the Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American Indians: Coloured Engravings. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

I². 12. 83-4 **CATLOW** (Agnes and Maria E.): Sketching Rambles, or Nature in the Alps and Apennines. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1861.

N. 26. 27 **CATO** (M. Porcius): Præter Librum De Re Rustica quæ extant: Notæ et Prolegomena: Jordan. *Lipsiæ*, 1860.

N. 22. 13 ——— De Re Rustica: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Antoine. *Paris*, 1864.

N. 28. 53 **CATO** (Valerius): Diræ: Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

A. 1. 100 **CATTERMOLE** (Rich.): The Great Civil War of Charles I. and the Parliament. *Lond.*, 1841.

I². 7. 66 **CATTON** (Jas.): The History and Description of the Shetland Islands. *Wainfleet*, 1838.

N. 23. 184 **CATULLUS** (C. seu Q. Valerius): Opera. *Venet.*, 1515.

MN. 4. 265 ———: ——— *Paris*, 1754.

MN. 24. 57 ———: ——— *Birmingham*, 1772.

N. 24. 69 ———: ———: Vita: Adnotatio a Döring: Naudet. *Paris*, 1826.

N. 22. 16 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Collet. *Paris*, 1875.

N. 11. 111 ———: ———: Comment.: Bæhrens. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1876-85.

MN. 3. 243 ——— Callimachus de Coma Berenices Lat. Versibus redditus. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

MN. 2. 123 **CATULLUS** (C. seu Q. Valerius): Callimachus de Coma Berenices Lat. Versibus redditus: Notæ a Valckenaer: Lusac. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1799.

N. 24. 69 ——— Carmina quædam ejus Gr. Versibus reddita. *Paris*, 1826.

N. 11. 11 ——— Davies on Catullus. *Edinb.*, 1876.

N. 11. 113 ——— A Commentary on Catullus: Ellis. *Oxford*, 1876.

N. 26. 36 ——— Criticisms and Elucidations of Catullus: Munro. *Camb.*, 1878.

S. 7. 30 **CAUCHY** (Aug. Louis): Leçons sur les Applications du Calcul Infinitésimal à la Géométrie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1826-8.

P. 8. 82 **CAUER** (Eduard): Ueber die Urform einiger Rhapsodien der Ilias. *Berlin*, 1850.

Q. 10. 136 **CAUER** (Paulus): Delectus Inscriptionum Græcarum propter Dialectum memorabilium. *Lipsiæ*, 1877.

F². 11. 28-28² **CAUSSIDIERE** (Marc): Secret History of the Revolutions of 1848—Memoirs of Citizen Caussidière. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1848.

T. 4. 108 **CAVALCASELLE** (Giovanni B.) and **Crowe**: Notices of the Lives and Works of the Early Flemish Painters. *Lond.*, 1872.

T. 7. 113-114 ——— The Life and Times of Titian: Account of his Family. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

W. 26. 122 **CAVALLI** (Stephen): An Account of the Ceremonies at the Creation and Coronation of Clement IX. *Lond.*, 1750.

H. 3. 71 **CAVE** (Alfred): The Scriptural Doctrine of Sacrifice. *Edinb.*, 1877.

H. 3. 74 ——— An Introduction to Theology—its Principles, its Branches, its Results, and its Literature. *Edinb.*, 1886.

P². 2. 61 **CAVE** (Wm.): On the Unity of the Catholic Church maintained in the Church of England: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

T. 6. 16 **CAVENDISH** (Henry): His Electrical Researches, 1771-81: Maxwell. *Camb.*, 1879.

E². 11. 101 **CAXTON** (Wm.): Account of his Life and Works: Johnson. *Lond.*, 1824.

E. 23. 302 ——— Life: Facsimile Reproductions from the Aurea Legenda: Appendix: Aspland. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 7. 58 ——— His Biography and Typography: Blades. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— See **Stevens** (Henry).

R. 6. 47 **CAYLEY** (Arthur): An Elementary Treatise on Elliptic Functions. *Camb.*, 1876.

P. 5. 86 **CAYLEY** (Chas. B.): The Iliad of Homer, Homometrically translated. *Lond.*, 1877.

E². 9. 140 ——— The Sonnets and Stanzas of Petrarch in English Verse. *Lond.*, 1879.

I². 11. 82-83 **CAYLEY** (Geo. J.): Las Alforjas, or, The Bridle Roads of Spain. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1823.

Q. 23. 121-7 **CAYLUS** (Philippe C. A. de T., Comte de): Recueil D'Antiquités Egyptiennes, Etrusques, Grecques et Romaines. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1752-67.

H. 4. 46 **CAZENOVE** (John G.): The Honyman-Gillespie Lectures on the Historic Aspects of the *a priori* Argument concerning the Being and Attributes of God: Appendices. *Lond.*, 1886.

M². 4. 89 **CAZIN** (Achille): La Spectroscope. *Paris*, 1878.
E². 11. 92-8 **CAZOTTE** (Jacques): Œuvres Badines et Morales. 7 vols. *Lond.*, 1788.
MN. 5. 240 **CEBES** Thebanus: Tabula: Gr.: Lat. ex Editione Gronovii. *Glasguæ*, 1747.
MN. 4. 288 ——: ——: Gr.: Lat. ex Editione Gronovii: Notæ. *Glasguæ*, 1757.
MN. 4. 279 ——: ——: Gr. *Glasguæ*, 1771.
K². 8. 93 **CECILIA** (Sancta): The Legend of St. Cecilia in Four Versions. *Lond.*, 1875.
M. 13. 315-29 **CEILLIER** (Remy): Histoire Générale des Auteurs Sacrés et Ecclésiastiques: Table des Matières: Bauzon. 16 vols. *Paris*, 1858-68.
M. 5. 133 **CELLERIER** (Jacob E.): Esprit de la Législation Mosaique. 2 vols. *Genève*, 1837.
N. 22. 19 **CELSIUS** (Aur. Corn.): De Medicina: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Etangs. *Paris*, 1866.
N. 24. 173 **CENSORINUS**: De Die Natali. *Venet.*, 1528.
N. 22. 19 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1866.
X. 23. 98 **CENSUS**: Digest of English Census of 1871: Lewis. *Lond.*, 1873.
—— See **United States** of America.
CEPOLLA (Barth.): See **Cæpolla.**
MN. 3. 246 **CEREALIUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
CERUTI (Antonius): See **Novara.**
E. 7. 149-50 **CERVANTES** (Miguel de): Don Quixote: Fr. par Florian. *Paris*, 1820.
E². 14. 131 —— [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Oliphant. *Edinb.*, 1880.
CESAROTTI (Melchior): See **Gray** (Thos.).
Q. 1. 134 **CESNOLA** (Alex. Palma di): Salaminia (Cyprus)—the History, Treasures, and Antiquities of Salamis in the Island of Cyprus: Introduction by Birch. *Lond.*, 1882.
Q. 1. 136 **CESNOLA** (Louis Palma di): Cyprus, its Ancient Cities, Tombs, and Temples—a Narrative of Researches and Excavations. *Lond.*, 1877.
D². 8. 31-2 **CEYLON**: Addresses delivered in the Legislative Council of Ceylon by Governors of the Colony, with the Replies of Council, 1833-77. 2 vols. *Colombo*, 1876-7.
R. 21. 56 **CHABAS** (Fras.): Hymnes et Invocations des Egyptiens. *Paris*, 1872.
—— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".
CHABOUILLET (Anatole): See **Medals.**
Q². 6. 15 **CHADWICK** (Geo. A.): Christ bearing Witness to Himself—the Donnellan Lectures for 1878-9. *Lond.*,
MN. 3. 246 **CHÆREMON**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
T. 12. 93-4 **CHAFFERS** (Wm.): The Keramic Gallery—Illustrations of Examples of Pottery and Porcelain from the Earliest Times to 1800. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

T. 12. 104 **CHAFFERS** (Wm.): Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain of the Renaissance and Modern Periods, with Historical Notices of each Manufactory. *Lond.*, 1876.

Q. 10. 133 **CHAIGNET** (Antelme E.): Théorie de la Déclinaison des Noms en Grec et en Latin. *Paris*, 1875.

CHAILLU (Paul B. du): See **Du Chaillu** (Paul B.).

G². 10. 33-4 **CHAIX** (Louis A.): Saint Sidoine Apollinaire et son Siècle. 2 vols. *Clermont-Ferrand*, 1866.

P. 1. 103 **CHALCIDIUS:** Pars Prior Platonis Timæi, cum Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

Q². 3. 129 **CHALLIS** (Jas.): A Translation of Paul's Epistle to the Romans: Introduction and Notes. *Camb.*, 1871.

R. 3. 164 ——— Lectures on Practical Astronomy and Astronomical Instruments. *Camb.*, 1879.

MN. 24. 1 **CHALMERS** (Alex.): Cruden's Concordance to the Bible and to the Apocrypha: Life of Cruden. *Lond.*, 1810.

II. 7. 132 **CHALMERS** (Geo.): The Author of Junius ascertained. *Lond.*, 1817.

D². 1. 112-4 **CHALMERS** (John): A concise Dictionary of Chinese. 3 vols.

R. 24. 47 ——— An Account of the Structure of Chinese Characters under 300 Primary Forms. *Lond.*, 1882.

C². 5. 110 **CHALMERS** (Pat. H.): Records of Bajeant Class, Marischal College, Session 1854-5. *Abdn.*,

C². 5. 110³ ———: ———: Revised to 1879 by John Crombie, Junr. *Abdn.*,

I. 24. 130 **CHALMERS** (Thos.): Lecture on Theories of the Atonement—In Some Present Difficulties in **Theology.**

O². 8. 109 **CHAMBERLAIN** (Basil H.): Translations of the Classical Poetry of the Japanese into Eng. Verse. *Lond.*, 1880.

K². 9. 101-2 **CHAMBERS** (Rob.): Scottish Songs, collected and illustrated. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1829.

K². 9. 103 ——— Scottish Ballads, collected and illustrated. *Edinb.*, 1829.

MN. 14. 206 ——— A History of the English Language and Literature. *Edinb.*, 1847.

K². 11. 122 ——— The Romantic Scottish Ballads, their Epoch and Authorship. [*Edinb.*, 1859.]

I². 5. 27-8 ——— A Cyclopædia of English Literature. *Lond.*, 1860.

I². 5. 41-2 ——— The Book of Days—Popular Antiquities in connection with the Calendar. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

I². 5. 25-6 ——— Cyclopædia of English Literature: Carruthers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 8. 69 ——— The Threiplands of Fingask—a Family Memoir. *Lond.*, 1880.

I. 9. 16 **CHAMBERS** (Talbot W.): The Book of Zechariah Expounded. *Edinb.*, 1874.

B. 6. 108 **CHAMBERS** (Wm.): Stories of Old Families. *Edinb.*, 1878.

D. 8. 68 ——— Stories of Remarkable Persons. *Edinb.*, 1878.

——— See **St. Giles** Lectures—Series I.

G². 1. 128-9 **CHAMBERS** (Sir Wm.): A Treatise on the Decorative Part of Civil Architecture: Notes, an Examination of Grecian Architecture, and Life by Gwilt. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1825.

M. 13. 313 **CHAMBRE** (Fras. I. de la): Introduction à la Théologie: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

B. 10. 11 **CHAMBRE** (Willielmus de): Historia Dunelmensis: Raine. *Lond.*, 1839.

F². 9. 34-5 **CHAMIER** (Fred.): A Review of the French Revolution of 1848. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1849.

M². 6. 78 **CHAMPEAUX** (Alf. de); Tapestry. [*Lond.*, 1878.]

CHAMPOLLION (Aimé): See **Champollion-Figeac.**

Y. 4. 5-6 **CHAMPOLLION** (Jean F.): L'Egypte sous les Pharaons. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1814.

HN. 7. 74 ——— Résumé complet d'Archéologie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1825-6.

CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (Aimé and Jean Joseph): See **Silvestre** (Jos. B.).

G. 24. 52 **CHANDLER** (Sam.): A Discourse on Miracles: An Answer to Collins' "Discourse of the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion". *Lond.*, 1728.

K. 21. 60 **CHANNING** (Wm. E.): Complete Works: Index and Table of Scripture References. *Lond.*, 1884.

Q². 1. 17 ——— The Perfect Life—Twelve Discourses. *Lond.*, 1875.

C. 10. 176 ——— Correspondence of Wm. E. Channing, D.D., and Lucy Aikin, 1826-42: Le Breton. *Lond.*, 1874.

I². 7. 56-7 **CHANTREAU** (Pierre N.): Philosophical, Political, and Literary Travels in Russia, 1788-89. 2 vols. *Perth*, 1794.

E. 25. 153-4 **CHAP-BOOKS:** Chap-Books and Penny Histories—printed chiefly in Paisley and Glasgow. Series I, II.

——— See **Ashton** (John), **Halliwell** (Jas. O.).

K². 13. 86-8 **CHAPMAN** (Geo.): Works: Essay by Swinburne. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-5.

K². 11. 50 ——— George Chapman, a Critical Essay: Swinburne. *Lond.*, 1875.

CHAPMAN (Maria W.): See **Martineau** (Harriet).

M². 12. 51-4 **CHAPONE** (Hester): Works: Life. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1807.

MN. 13. 246 ——— Letters on the Improvement of the Mind. *Lond.*, 1828.

M. 13. 310 **CHARDON** (Carolus): Histoire des Sacrements: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

CHARLES: See **Carolus.**

L². 7. 100 **CHARLES** (A.): Legislation des Etablissements Publics d'Instruction Secondaire—Manuel Pratique. *Paris*, 1872.

D. 9. 60 **CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA,** Princess: Life: Lady Weigall. *Lond.*, 1874.

MN. 14. 233 **CHARLTON** (Walter): The Ephesian and Cimmerian Matrons, two Notable Examples of the Power of Love and Wit. *Lond.*, 1668.

M. 13. 313 **CHARMES** (Thomas de): De Castitate: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

F. 23. 2 **CHARNOCK** (Stephen): A Sermon on Genesis vi. 5. *Lond.*, 1844.

M². 10. 116 **CHARRIÈRE** (Madame de): Life: Kavanagh. *Lond.*, 1862.

Q. 7. 99 **CHARTER-HOUSE:** Sertum Carthusianum: Eng. Lat., Eng. Gr.: Haig Brown. *Cantab.*, 1870.

G. 3. 81 **CHARTERIS** (Arch. H.): Canonicity—a Collection of early Testimonies to the Canonical Books of the New Testament, based on Kirchhofer's "Quellensammlung". *Edinb.*, 1880.

S. 4. 32 **CHASLES** (Michel): Aperçu Historique sur l'Origine et le Développement des Méthodes en Géométrie, suivi d'un Mémoire de Géométrie sur la Dualité et l'Homographie. *Paris*, 1875.

A². 13. 129 **CHASSANT** (Alphonse A. L.): Dictionnaire des Abréviations Latines et Françaises du Moyen Age. *Paris*, 1876.

O. 8. 31 **CHASSIPOL** (de): On the Revenues and False Money of the Romans. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1741.

P³. 3. **CHATELAIN** (Emile): Paléographie des Classiques Latins—Collection de Fac-similés des Principaux Manuscrits. *Paris*, 1884-

Y. 6. 144-6 **CHATRIAN** (Alex.) et **Erckmann**: The Outbreak of the Great French Revolution related by a Peasant of Lorraine: Hoey. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

CHATTERTON (Georgiana, Lady): See **Gambier** (Jas., Lord).

C. 7. 163 **CHATTERTON** (Thos.): Life: Wilson. *Lond.*, 1869.

C. 7. 180 ——: ——: Masson. *Lond.*, 1874.

K². 8. 81- **CHAUCER** (Geoffrey): The Chaucer Society Publications. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1868-

MN. 7. 129 —— The Court of Love: Maynwaring. *Lond.*, 1782.

E. 10. 48 —— The Riches of Chaucer: Notes: Memoir: Clarke. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1835.

E. 11. 30 —— The Poems modernized: [Wordsworth, Leigh Hunt, Horne, and others]. *Lond.*, 1841.

E. 8. 54-6 —— Canterbury Tales: Introduction and Notes: Wright. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1847-51.

E. 1. 61-63 ——: ——: Notes and Glossary by Tyrwhitt: Memoir: Gilfillan. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1860-1.

K². 8. 98 —— Supplementary Canterbury Tales. Pts. I- *Lond.*, 1876-

K². 8. 93 —— Originals and Analogues of some of his Canterbury Tales. *Lond.*, 1872-5.

K². 8. 95-6 —— Minor Poems: Furnivall. *Lond.*, 1871.

K². 8. 79 —— Essays on his Words and Works. *Lond.*, 1868.

K². 8. 97 —— Thynne's Animadversions on Speght's Edition, 1598, of Chaucer's Works: Preface by G. H. Kingsley: Appendixes: Furnivall. *Lond.*, 1875.

P². 3. —— Autotypes of Chaucer MSS.

K². 8. 99- —— Life-Records of him. Pts. I- *Lond.*, 1875-

M². 12. 101-4 —— Life: Godwin. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1804.

E. 7. 36 —— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Ward. *Lond.*, 1879.

R. 3. 160-1 **CHAUVENET** (Wm.): A Manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy: The Method of Least Squares: Tables. 2 vols. *Philad.*, 1873.

R. 3. 162-3 ——: —— *Philad.*, 1876.

L. 4. 115 **CHEETHAM** (Sam.): Life of John Pearson. *Lond.*, 1877.

H². 3. 16-7 —— and **Smith**: A Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-80.

K². 12. 6 **CHEKE** (Sir John): Nine Letters: Harington. *Lond.*, 1804.

Q². 10. 190 **CHEMNITIUS** (Martinus): Theologiæ Jesuitarum Præcipua Capita: Garthius. *Argent.*,

C. 1. 68 **CHENEY** (Mary B.), **Parker** and **Bushnell**: Life and Letters of Horace Bushnell. *Lond.*, 1880.

P². 12. 2-3 **CHESNE** (Andreas du): Notæ ad Historiam Calamitatum Abælardi. 2 copies. *Paris*, 1616.

T. 5. 127 **CHESNEAU** (Ernest): The English School of Painting: Etherington: Preface by Ruskin. *Lond.*, 1885.

T. 5. 128 ——— The Education of the Artist: Bell. *Lond.*, 1886.

C. 2. 61 **CHESNEY** (Chas. C.): Essays in Modern Military Biography. *Lond.*, 1874.

F². 9. 36 ——— Waterloo Lectures—A Study of the Campaign of 1815. *Lond.*, 1874.

Y. 4. 114 **CHESNEY** (Fras. R.): The Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828 and 1829, with a View of the Present State of Affairs in the East. *Lond.*, 1854.

E². 13. 42 **CHESTERFIELD** (Lord): Particulars and Anecdotes respecting him and Hume. *Lond.*, 1788.

E. 8. 35 **CHETTLE** (Henry): Kind-Heart's Dream, containing Five Apparitions with their Invectives against Abuses reigning, 1592: Notes: Rimbault. *Lond.*, 1841.

B². 7. 21 **CHEVALIER**: Le Chevalier au Lion: Guest. *Lond.*, 1849.

G². 2. 41 **CHEVALIER** (Ulysse): Répertoire des Sources Historiques du Moyen Age—Bio-Bibliographie. *Paris*, 1877-86.

P². 8. 36 **CHEVALLIER** (Temple): Lectures on the Proofs of Divine Power and Wisdom derived from the Study of Astronomy, and on the Evidence, Doctrines, and Precepts of Revealed Religion. *Camb.*, 1827.

D². 14. 81-2 **CHEVENIX** (Rich.): An Essay upon National Character—an Inquiry into some of the Principal Causes which contribute to Form and Modify the Characters of Nations in Civilisation. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1832.

C. 21. 106 **CHEVREUL** (Michel E.): Centenaire, 31 Aout, 1886—Discours prononcés au Museum d'Histoire Naturelle. *Paris*, 1886.

L². 5. 110 **CHEYNE** (Thos. K.): Essay on the Maintenance of the Study of the Bible. *Lond.*, 1876.

G. 6. 121-2 ——— The Prophecies of Isaiah: Comment. and Appendices. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-1.

K. 3. 422-3 ——— On Jeremiah and Lamentations, in the Pulpit Commentary. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883-5.

K. 5. 77 ——— and **Driver** (S. R.): The Old Testament in the Authorised Version, with Various Renderings and Readings. *Lond.*, 1876.

B². 9. 26-9 **CHIABRERA** (Gabr.): Opere. 4 vols. *Venezia*, 1730-1.

M. 8. 129 **CHIARINI** (Luigi A.): Théorie du Judaïsme appliquée a la Réforme des Israélites de tous les Pays de l'Europe. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1830.

II. 9. 25 **CHILDREN**: Questions for Children and Young Persons. *Lond.*, 1828.

L². 12. 89 **CHILDREN:** The Countryman's Care and the Citizen's Fear in bringing up their Children in Good Education, 1641: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

L. 4. 115 **CHILLINGWORTH** (Wm.): Life: Plumptre. *Lond.*, 1877.

P⁵. 2. 164-73 **CHINA:** Mémoires concernant l'Histoire, les Sciences, les Arts, les Mœurs, les Usages, &c., des Chinois, par les Missionnaires de Pekin. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1776-84.

R. 24. 52 ——— Horæ Sinicæ—Translations from the Popular Literature of the Chinese: Morrison. *Lond.*, 1812.

R. 25. 53 ——— Narrative of the Chinese Embassy to the Khan of the Tourgouth Tartars, 1712-5, by the Chinese Ambassador: Appendix of Translations: Staunton. *Lond.*, 1821.

R. 21. 56 ——— Poésie Lyrique—Anciens Chants Populaires, et Chi-King—traduite par Pauthier. *Paris*, 1872.

O². 15. 129 ——— Records of the General Conference of Protestant Missionaries of China, held at Shanghai, May, 1877. *Shanghai*, 1878.

P. 8. 312 ——— Histoire des Relations de la Chine avec l'Annam-Viêtnam, 1500-1800, d'après des Documents Chinois: Notes: Devéria. *Paris*, 1880.

T. 27. 251- ——— Reports and Returns of Trade at the Treaty Ports, 1880- *Shanghai*, 1881-

T. 27. 242 ——— Opium-Smoking Returns from the Treaty Ports. *Shanghai*, 1881.

T. 27. 181- ——— Imperial Maritime Customs Gazette, Nos. LXII- *Shanghai*, 1884-

T. 27. 221- ——— Lists of the Chinese Lighthouses, Light-Vessels, Buoys, and Beacons, for 1885- : Chinese Eng. *Shanghai*, 1885-

——— See **Indo-China.**

T. 10. 115-6 **CHIPIEZ** (Chas.) and **Perrot:** A History of Art in Ancient Egypt: Armstrong. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

T. 10. 113-4 ——— A History of Art in Chaldæa and Assyria: Armstrong. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

T. 10. 111-112 ——— History of Art in Phœnicia and its Dependencies: Armstrong. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

P². 13. 51 **CHISDAI** (Rabbi): A Letter to the King of the Cusars, with the King's Reply: Memoir by Cassel. *Lond.*, 1872.

M². 4. 67 **CHISHOLM** (Henry W.): On the Science of Weighing and Measuring and Standards of Measure and Weight. *Lond.*, 1877.

R. 22. 52 **CHNUMHETEP:** His Inscription translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1881.

R. 24. 76 **CHODZKO** (Alex.): Specimens of the Popular Poetry of Persia, as found in the Adventures of Kurroglou and in the Songs of the People on the Shores of the Caspian Sea: Notes. *Lond.*, 1842.

F². 4. 4-6 **CHODZKO** (Léonard B.): La Pologne—Historique, Littéraire, Monumentale et Pittoresque. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1836-41.

M. 2. 292-3 **CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER** (Marie G. F. A., Comte de): Voyage Pittoresque de la Grèce. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1782-1822.

Q². 15. 186 **CHOLMONDELEY** ( ): The Four Gospels arranged in a series of Tabular Parallels. *Lond.*, 1836.

MN. 22. 231 **CHORIER** (Nic.): Joannis Meursii Elegantiæ Latini Sermonis, sive Aloisiæ Sigeæ Satiræ Sotadicæ de Arcanis Amoris et Veneris.

D. 8. 47-8 **CHORLEY** (Henry F.): Autobiography, Memoir, and Letters: Hewlett. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

M. 13. 303 **CHRISMANN** (Phil. N.): Regula Fidei Catholicæ: Collectio Dogmatum Credendorum: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

Q². 3. 70 **CHRIST**: Lectures on the Headship of Christ, as embodied in the Constitution and illustrated in the History of the Church of Scotland, by Brown, Burns, Fairbairn, Forbes, Lorimer, Paterson, Turner. *Glasgow*, 1841.

Q. 6. 144 **CHRIST** (Wilh.): Metrik der Griechen und Römer. *Leip.*, 1874.

CHRIST-CHURCH, Canterbury: See **Canterbury.**

M. 2. 45-6 **CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS** and Scholars, or, Sketches of Education from the Christian Era to the Council of Trent: [Drane]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

L². 1. 71- **CHRISTIANIA** University: Aarsberetning, 1876- *Christiania*, 1877-

Q². 7. 59 **CHRISTIANITY**: The Commencement of the Second Christian Epoch, or, Christ is Coming. *Beccles*, 1875.

Q². 4. 15 ——— Credentials of Christianity, a Course of Lectures delivered at the request of the Christian Evidence Society. *Lond.*, 1876.

G. 24. 17- ——— Present Day Tracts on Subjects of Christian Evidence, Doctrine, and Morals, by Various Writers. Vols. I- *Lond.*, [1883-].

P². 8. 24 ——— The Kernel and the Husk—Letters on Spiritual Christianity: [Abbott]. *Lond.*, 1886.

MN. 18. 97 **CHRISTIE** (Hugh): A New and Easy Introduction to the Making of Latin. *Edinb.*, 1772.

CHRISTIE (Jas.): See **Ouvaroff.**

E. 22. 328-9 **CHRISTIE** (W.): Traditional Ballad Airs arranged and harmonised: Notes. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1876-81.

E. 25. 226 **CHRISTISON** (Sir Rob.): Report of Proceedings at the Public Dinner, Feb. 23, 1872, in honour of the 50th Anniversary of his Induction as a Professor in the University. *Edinb.*, 1872.

D. 5. 86-7 ——— Life: edited by his Sons. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1885-6.

H. 3. 104 **CHRISTLIEB** (Theodor): Modern Doubt and Christian Belief: Weitbrecht. *Edinb.*, 1874.

E. 8. 34 **CHRISTMAS**: Specimens of Old Christmas Carols. *Lond.*, 1841.

P. 1. 101 **CHRISTODORUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

A. 5. 20 **CHRONICLE**: The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle literally translated: [Gurney]. *Norwich*, 1819.

E. 1. 101 ——— Two of the Saxon Chronicles parallel with Supplementary Extracts from the others: Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index: Earle. *Oxford*, 1865.

A. 8. 80 **CHRONICLE**: Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-88, a quodam Monacho S. Albani: Thompson. *Lond.*, 1874.

A. 12. 76 ——— Three XVth Century Chronicles, with Historical Memoranda by John Stowe, the Antiquary: Gairdner. *Lond.*, 1880.

B. 4. 42 ——— A Short Chronicle of the Reign of James II. of Scotland: [Thomson]. [*Edinb.*, 1818.]

B. 8. 5-6 ——— Chronicles of the Reigns of Edward I. and II.: Lat.: Introduction: Stubbs. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-3.

B. 8. 15-6 ——— Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I.: Lat.: Preface: Howlett. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884-5.

A. 6. 22 ——— Early Chroniclers of England: Gairdner. *Lond.*,

A. 5. 22 ——— Early Chroniclers of Italy: Balzani. *Lond.*, 1883.

——— See **Josua.**

L. 6. 22 **CHRYSOSTOMUS** (Joan.): Vita. *Paris*, 1868.

R. 2. 25- **CHRYSTAL** (Geo.): Algebra—an Elementary Text Book. Pts. I- *Edinb.*, 1886-

I². 12. 111-12 **CHUNDER** (Bholanauth): The Travels of a Hindoo to various parts of Bengal and Upper India. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

G. 23. 107 **CHURCH**: A Discourse of Ecclesiastical Polity: [Parker]. *Lond.*, 1670.

N². 9. 138 ———: ———: [Parker]. *Lond.*, 1671.

L. 24. 81 ——— Eclogæ, or, Excerpts from the Ecclesiastical History: Historical Collections concerning Church Affairs: [Lowth]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1696-1704.

P². 11. 147 ——— Ecclesiæ Christianæ Primordia, sive Episcoporum Hierosolymitanorum series ac tempora, adversus Papistas et Unitarios præscripta: [Burgess]. *Lond.*, 1814.

Q². 2. 147 ——— Reliquiæ Juris Ecclesiastici Antiquissimæ: Syriac: Lagarde. *Leip.*, 1856.

Q². 6. 62 ——— A Glossary of Ecclesiastical Terms, by various Writers. *Lond.*, 1872.

M². 3. 124 ——— Series Episcoporum Ecclesiæ Catholicæ: Gams. *Ratisbonæ*, 1873.

P². 7. 63 ——— Leading Ecclesiastical Cases decided in the Court of Session, 1849-74. *Edinb.*, 1878.

Q². 2. 74 ——— The Churches of Christendom—St. Giles' Lectures, Series IV. *Edinb.*, 1884.

——— See **Scotland** (Free Church of).

P². 13. 91- **CHURCH** Quarterly Review. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1876-

N. 11. 10 **CHURCH** (Alfred J.): On Ovid. *Edinb.*, 1876.

N. 8. 22 ——— Stories from Homer. *Lond.*, 1878.

N. 8. 23 ——— Stories from Virgil. *Lond.*, 1879.

N. 8. 24 ——— Stories from the Greek Tragedians. *Lond.*, 1880.

N. 8. 25 ——— Roman Life in the days of Cicero—Sketches drawn from Cicero's Letters and Speeches. *Lond.*, 1884.

N. 1. 2 ——— and **Brodribb**: The History of Tacitus translated, with Notes. *Lond.*, 1873.

N. 1. 5 ——— The Annals of Tacitus translated, with Notes. *Lond.*, 1876.

E². 9. 137 **CHURCH** (Fred. J.): Dante's De Monarchia in English. *Lond.*, 1879.

C. 7. 15 **CHURCH** (Rich. W.): Life of St. Anselm. *Lond.*, 1873.
Q². 5. 9 ——— On some Influences of Christianity upon National Character. *Lond.*, 1873.
L. 4. 115 ——— Life of Lancelot Andrewes. *Lond.*, 1877.
Q². 5. 14 ——— Human Life and its Conditions, seven Sermons. *Lond.*, 1878.
E. 7. 31 ——— Spenser [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1879.
E². 9. 137 ——— Essay on Dante. *Lond.*, 1879.
E. 7. 65 ——— Bacon [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1884.
E. 2. 71 **CHURCHILL** (Chas.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1855.
E². 14. 119-20 **CHURTON** (Edw.): Gongora, an Historical and Critical Essay on the Times of Philip III. and Philip IV. of Spain, with Translations of Gongora's Poems. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1862.
CHURTON (Wm. R.): See **Apocrypha Veteris Testamenti.**
CIACCONIUS (Alphonsus): See **Santi-Bartolius.**
N. 7. 30-30[30] **CICERO** (M. Tullius): Opera. 20 vols. *Glasguæ*, 1749.
N. 13. 31-58 ——— Opera: Annot. Asconii: Notæ: Indices: Schütz. 20 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1814-21.
N. 22. 64-82 ——— : ——— : Notæ Variorum: Indices: Vita: Rinn, Lemaire, et Bouillet. 19 vols. *Paris*, 1827-32.
N. 1. 137-141 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Vie: C. Nisard, &c. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1840-64.
N. 2. 129-30 ——— Opera Philosophica: German by Strombeck, Jacobs, Droysen, Westermann, Zumpt, &c.: Klotz. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1840-1.
MN. 18. 251 ——— Academica: Carey. *Lond.*, 1820.
N. 3. 146 ——— : ——— : Durandi Curæ: Morelii Notæ: Orellius. *Turici*, 1827.
N. 23. 181 ——— : ——— Liber II.: Scholia Manutii. *Venet.*, 1541.
MN. 19. 155 ——— Lælius, sive De Amicitia: Comment. Omniboni, et Badii Ascensii: Brugnolius. *Tusculani*, 1523.
MN. 13. 30 ——— : ——— : Notes: Barker. *Lond.*, 1834.
MN. 4. 49 ——— : ——— : Carey. *Lond.*, 1836.
N. 2. 143 ——— : ——— : Einleitung und Anmerkungen: Nauck. *Berlin*, 1870.
N. 26. 16 ——— : ——— : Notes and Index: Long. *Lond.*, 1879.
N. 5. 18 ——— : ——— : Eng.: Notes: Edmonds. *Lond.*, 1850.
N. 23. 182 ——— De Natura Deorum: Scholia Manutii. *Venet.*, 1541.
N. 2. 143 ——— : ——— : Einleitung, Anhang und Anmerkungen: Schömann. *Berlin*, 1876.
N. 4. 136- ——— : ——— : Introduction and Comment. by Mayor: Collation of English MSS. by Swainson. Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1880-
N. 23. 182 ——— De Divinatione: Scholia Manutii. *Venet.*, 1541.
N. 2. 138 ——— : ——— : Notæ: Giese. *Lipsiæ*, 1829.
N. 2. 145- ——— Epistolæ: Introduction and Commentary: Tyrrell. Vols. I- *Dublin*, 1879-
N. 13. 59-64 ——— : ——— : Ger.: Anmerkungen: Wieland. 12 vols. *Leip.*, 1840-1.
N. 26. 16 ——— Epistolæ Selectæ: Notes and Index: Long. *Lond.*, 1879.

N. 5. 139 **CICERO** (M. Tullius): Epistolæ ad Atticum: Notæ: Boot. 2 vols. *Amst.*, 1865-6.
MN. 16. 195 ——— Epistola ad Quintum Fratrem de Provincia recte administranda: Comment. Petreii. *Paris*, 1564.
N. 5. 18 ———: ———: Eng.: Notes: Edmonds. *Lond.*, 1850.
MN. 5. 242 ——— Epistolæ ad Quintum Fratrem et ad Brutum: Olivetus. *Glasguæ*, 1749.
MN. 16. 268 ——— Epistolæ ad Familiares. *Amst.*, 1657.
MN. 6. 11 ———: ———: Annot. Cellarii: Cortius. *Lipsiæ*, 1771.
N. 8. 25 ——— Sketches drawn from Cicero's Letters and Speeches: Church. *Lond.*, 1884.
N. 23. 182 ——— De Fato: Scholia Manutii. *Venet.*, 1541.
N. 23. 181 ——— De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum: Scholia Manutii. *Venet.*, 1541.
MN. 5. 241 ———: ———: Olivetus. *Glasguæ*, 1748.
MN. 18. 251 ———: ———: Libri I-II.: Carey. *Lond.*, 1820.
N. 3. 146 ———: ———: Morelii et Orellii Notæ. *Turici*, 1827.
N. 26. 47 ———: ———: Notæ Goerenzii: Excursus de Rebus Grammaticis: Otto. *Lipsiæ*, 1831.
MN. 22. 294 ———: ———: Lat. Eng.: Reid. Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1883-
N. 23. 182 ——— De Legibus: Scholia Manutii. *Venet.*, 1541.
N. 28. 148 ———: ———: Notæ: Vahlen. *Berol.*, 1871.
MN. 19. 155 ——— De Officiis: Comment. Marsi, Maturantii, et Badii Ascensii: Brugnolius. *Tusculani*, 1523.
MN. 5. 258 ———: ——— *Glasguæ*, 1757.
MN. 14. 43 ———: ———: Notæ: Heusinger. *Oxford*, 1810.
N. 2. 143 ———: ———: Einleitung und Anmerkungen: Heine. *Berlin*, 1878.
MN. 19. 80 ———: ———: Eng.: L'Estrange. *Lond.*, 1699.
N. 5. 18 ———: ———: Eng.: Notes: Edmonds. *Lond.*, 1850.
MN. 18. 238 ——— Orationes: Notæ Hottomanni et aliorum: Grævius. Vol. I., pars I. *Amstel.*, 1699.
MN. 10. 73 ——— Orationes Selectæ, viz., In Cæcilium, Pro Lege Manilia, Pro Rabirio, In Catilinam IV., Pro Murena, Pro Archia, Pro Cœlio, In Pisonem, Pro Milone, Pro Marcello, Pro Ligario, Philippicæ I., II., IX.: Lat. Eng.: Notes: Duncan. *Lond.*, 1796.
MN. 4. 49 ———: ———: Notæ Variorum: Vita: Carey. *Lond.*, 1836.
MN. 14. 72 ——— Orationes Selectæ XII., viz., In Verrem Liber IV., Pro Lege Manilia, In Catilinam IV., Pro Sulla, Pro Ligario, Pro Deiotaro, Philippicæ I., XIV., et Pro Archia: Richter. *Edinb.*, 1849.
N. 2. 146 ——— Cicero's ausgewählte Reden: Lat.: Anmerkungen: Halm. 7 vols. *Berlin*, 1877-81.
MN. 16. 268 ——— Oratio pro Archia: Notæ: Francius. *Amst.*, 1697.
N. 2. 132 ——— Pro Cluentio: Adnotatio Critica: Classen. *Bonnæ*, 1831.
MN. 16. 268 ——— Oratio pro Marcello: Notæ: Francius. *Amst.*, 1699.
N. 28. 147 ——— Pro Milone: Comment. Garatonii: Notæ: Orellius. *Lipsiæ*, 1826.

N. 2. 144 **CICERO** (M. Tullius): Oratio pro Murena: Comment. et Notæ: Zumptius. *Berol.*, 1859.
MN. 10. 74 ——— Orationes Philippicæ: Annot. Trapezuntii, Beroaldi, et Maturantii. *Paris: Petit.*
N. 5. 137 ———: ———: Notes: King. *Oxford*, 1878.
N. 26. 15 ——— Oratio Philippica Secunda: Halm's Notes and Introduction: Mayor. *Lond.*, 1879.
N. 2. 142 ——— Pro Roscio Amerino: Notæ et Scholia: Büchner. *Lipsiæ*, 1835.
N. 26. 48 ——— Pro Sestio: Comment. Superiorum Interpretum: Notæ: Halm. *Lipsiæ*, 1845.
MN. 18. 251 ——— Orator: Carey. *Lond.*, 1820.
N. 4. 139 ———: ———: Introduction and Notes: Sandys. *Camb.*, 1885.
MN. 18. 251 ——— De Partitione Oratoria: Carey. *Lond.*, 1820.
MN. 18. 251 ——— De Optimo Genere Oratorum: Carey. *Lond.*, 1820.
MN. 5. 243 ——— De Oratore: Notæ: Rosse. *Glasguæ*, 1749.
MN. 18. 250 ———: ———: Carey. *Lond.*, 1820.
N. 26. 49 ———: ———: Notæ et Explicationes: Ellendt. 2 vols. *Regim. Pruss.*, 1840.
MN. 18. 250 ——— Brutus, sive De Claris Oratoribus: Carey. *Lond.*, 1820.
N. 2. 131 ———: ———: Jahn. *Berlin*, 1865.
MN. 19. 155 ——— Paradoxa: Comment. Omniboni, Maturantii, et Badii Ascensii: Brugnolius. *Tusculani*, 1523.
N. 5. 18 ———: ———: Eng.: Notes: Edmonds. *Lond.*, 1850.
HN. 2. 99 ——— De Republica: Maius. *Paris*, 1823.
N. 2. 139 ———: ———: Emendationes et Conjecturæ Heinrichii. *Bonnæ*, 1828.
MN. 18. 250 ——— Rhetorica ad Herennium: De Inventione Rhetorica: Carey. *Lond.*, 1820.
MN. 19. 155 ——— Cato Major, sive de Senectute: Comment. Martini Philetici, et Badii Ascensii: Brugnolius. *Tusculani*, 1523.
MN. 13. 30 ———: ———: Notes: Barker. *Lond.*, 1834.
MN. 4. 49 ———: ———: Carey. *Lond.*, 1836.
N. 26. 16 ———: ———: Notes and Index: Long. *Lond.*, 1879.
N. 5. 18 ———: ———: Eng.: Notes: Edmonds. *Lond.*, 1850.
MN. 4. 49 ——— Somnium Scipionis: Carey. *Lond.*, 1836.
N. 5. 18 ———: ———: Eng.: Notes: Edmonds. *Lond.*, 1850.
N. 2. 139 ——— Var. Lect. in Somnium Scipionis: Kleinius. *Bonnæ*, 1828.
MN. 18. 251 ——— Topica: Carey. *Lond.*, 1820.
N. 23. 181 ——— Tusculanæ Disputationes: Scholia Manutii. *Venet.*, 1541.
MN. 5. 263 ———: ———: Var. Lect. *Glasguæ*, 1744.
N. 2. 128 ———: ———: Wolfius. *Lipsiæ*, 1825.
N. 23. 182 ——— De Petitione Consulatus ad Marcum Fratrem. *Venetiæ*, 1541.
P. 1. 103 ——— Excerpta e Platonis Timæo: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
N. 23. 182 ——— De Universitate: Scholia Manutii. *Venet.*, 1541.
——— Arati Phænomena: See **Aratus.**
N. 28. 164 ——— Emendationes et Observationes in Ciceronem: Alanus. *Dublin*, 1854-63.

N. 26. 53 **CICERO** (M. Tullius): Cicero Historicus—Cicero's Geschichtsangaben über die bedeutendsten Griechischen und Römischen Staatsmänner, Dichter, &c., aus Cicero's Werken gesammelt von Freund. *Leip.*, 1881.

O. 21. 3-6 ——— Lexikon zu den Reden des Cicero mit Angabe sämmtlicher Stellen: Merguet. 4 vols. *Jena*, 1877-84.

MN. 2. 103-4 ——— Paulus Manutius in Ciceronis Orationes: Richter. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1783.

N. 2. 141 ——— Six Lectures introductory to his Philosophical Writings: Notes: Levin. *Camb.*, 1871.

N. 5. 140 ——— Essai sur les Traités Philosophiques de Cicéron et leurs Sources Grecques par Thiaucourt. *Paris*, 1885.

C². 3. 103 ——— Vita. [*Romæ, Circa* 1470.]

N. 9. 24-5 ——— Life: Trollope. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

N. 28. 56 **CICERO** (Quintus): De XII. Signis: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.

T. 11. 101-8 **CICOGNARA** (Leo., Conte): Storia della Scultura dal suo
U. 21. 36 Risorgimento in Italia fino al secolo di Canova: Tavole. 9 vols. *Prato*, 1823-5.

T. 10. 93 ——— Memoir of Canova. *Lond.*, 1849.

B². 14. 78-9 **CINTHIO** (Giov. G.): Hecatommithi. 2 vols. *Vinegia*, 1566.

O. 1. 320 **CIPRIANI** (Gio. Battista): Su i dodici Obelischi Egizj che adornano la Citta' di Roma. *Roma*, 1823.

CIPRIANI (Jos.): See **Gray** (Thos.).

CIVIL SERVICE: See **Ewald, Morell.**

L. 23. 91 **CLAGETT** (Wm.): A View of the whole Controversy between the "Representer" and the "Answerer". *Lond.*, 1687.

P². 2. 73 ——— : ——— : Answer to the Representer's LastReply: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 74 ——— An Answer to the Representer's Reflections on the State and View of the Controversy, with a Reply to the Vindicator's "Full Answer": Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 61 ——— The State of the Church of Rome when the Reformation began: Several Captious Queries concerning the English Reformation answered: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 63 ——— An Examination of Bellarmine's Seventh Note of the Church—Union of the Members among themselves and with the Head: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 64 ——— An Examination of Bellarmine's Twelfth Note of the Church —the Light of Prophecy: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 67 ——— A Discourse on the Worship of the Virgin Mary and the Saints: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 68 ——— A Discourse concerning the Pretended Sacrament of Extreme Unction: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 69 ——— A Paraphrase with Notes upon John vi., shewing that it does not treat of the Eucharist: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 74 ——— The Difference of the Case between the Separation of Protestants from the Church of Rome and the Separation of Dissenters from the Church of England: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 76 **CLAGETT** (Wm.): A Persuasive to an Ingenuous Trial of Opinions on Religion: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1849.

P². 2. 65 —— and **Hutchinson**: On the Authority of Councils and the Rule of Faith: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

G. 21. 56-7 **CLAMENGIIS** (Nic. de): Disputatio de Materia Concilii Generalis: De Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu. *Lond.*, 1690.

MN. 4. 295-6 **CLANS**: The History of the Feuds and Conflicts among the Clans in the North of Scotland and Western Isles, 1301-1619: Supplement. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1818.

E. 12. 113 **CLAPPERTON** (Wm.): Two Songs: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

G². 13. 56 **CLAPTON** (Cuthbert): His Narrative of his Arrest, Trial, Condemnation, and Release, 1641: Giustiniani's Despatches: Morris. *Lond.*, 1872.

U. 22. 21-4 **CLARAC** (Fred. de): Musée de Sculpture Antique et Moderne: Planches. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1826-37.

D. 3. 21 **CLARE** (John Fitz Gibbon, Earl of): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

D. 8. 59 **CLARENDON** (Edw. Hyde, Earl of): His Correspondence with Sir Richard Browne: Bray. *Lond.*, 1857.

D. 6. 79 —— Life: Macdiarmid. *Lond.*, 1838.

M. 24. 53-54 **CLARIUS** (Isidorus): Orationes quas Extraordinarias appellavit. 2 vols. *Venet.*, 1567.

M². 9. 118 **CLARK** (Alex.): Memoir of Robert Urquhart. *Abdn.*, 1878.

B. 2. 9-10 **CLARK** (Geo. T.): Mediæval Military Architecture of England. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

W. 7. 20 **CLARK** (Hamlet): Letters Home from Spain, Algeria, and Brazil during past Entomological Rambles. *Lond.*, 1867.

CLARK (John W.): See **Willis** (Rob.).

E. 10. 90 **CLARK** (Rich.): An Account of the National Anthem entitled "God Save the King!" *Lond.*, 1822.

G². 6. 119 **CLARK** (Rob.): Golf, a Royal and Ancient Game. *Edinb.*, 1875.

I. 9. 42-7 **CLARK** (Sam.): On Leviticus and Micah, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1871-6.

C. 7. 10 **CLARK** (Wm. R.): On Beveridge, the Scriptural Preacher. *Lond.*, 1877.

S. 1. 11 **CLARKE** (Alex. R.): Comparisons of Standards, and Lengths of Cubits—from the Philosophical Transactions, 1866, 1873.

R. 6. 48 —— Geodesy. *Oxford*, 1880.

E. 10. 48 **CLARKE** (Chas. Cowden): The Riches of Chaucer with Explanatory Notes: Memoir. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1835.

E. 5. 70 —— Shakespeare-Characters, chiefly those subordinate. *Lond.*, 1863.

E. 8. 109 **CLARKE** (Chas. and Mary Cowden): Recollections of Writers. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 6. 79 —— The Shakespeare Key. *Lond.*, 1879.

CLARKE (Chas. P.): See **Palestine.**

CLARKE (E.): See **Saint-Pierre.**

D. 9. 6 **CLARKE** (Edw.): A Treatise upon the Law of Extradition. *Lond.*, 1874.

T. 1. 108 **CLARKE** (Edw. D.): Greek Marbles in the Public Library of the University of Cambridge. *Camb.*, 1809.

E. 26. 7-17 ——— Travels in Russia, Tartary, Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Palestine, and Scandinavia. 11 vols. *Lond.*, 1816-24.

S. 23. 18 **CLARKE** (Geo. S.): Principles of Graphic Statics. *Lond.*, 1880.

B². 5. 112 **CLARKE** (Hyde): Memoir on the Comparative Grammar of Egyptian, Coptic, and Ude. *Lond.*, 1873.

P². 4. 1-2 **CLARKE** (Jas. F.): Ten Great Religions. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1883.

MN. 13. 31 **CLARKE** (John): An Introduction to the Making of Latin. *Lond.*, 1812.

K. 5. 77 **CLARKE** (Rob. L.) and **Goodwin**: The New Testament in the Authorised Version, with Various Renderings and Readings. *Lond.*, 1876.

K. 21. 43-44 **CLARKE** (Sam.), of St. Bennet's Fink: A Mirror or Looking-Glass both for Saints and Sinners, in some thousands of Examples, Ancient and Modern: A Geographical Description of all the Countries of the World. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1671.

K. 25. 50 **CLARKE** (Sam.), D.D.: XVII. Sermons on several occasions. *Lond.*, 1724.

F. 23. 1, 3, 6 **CLARKSON** (David): Sermons on I. Chron. xxix. 18, John xviii. 20-21, Rom. iii. 24: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

F². 12. 66 **CLARKSON** (Thos.): Essay on the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species, particularly the African. *Lond.*, 1786.

F². 12. 67-8 ——— The History of the Abolition of the African Slave Trade by the British Parliament. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1808.

P. 8. 77 **CLASSEN** (Johannes): Beobachtungen über den Homerischen Sprachgebrauch. *Frankf.*, 1854-7.

G. 8. 80 **CLASSICS**: Christliche Klänge aus den Griechischen und Römischen Klassikern: Schneider. *Gotha*, 1865.

P². 13. 158-9 **CLAUDE** (Jean): A Defence of the Reformation against "Just Prejudices against the Calvinists" [by Nicole]: Eng. by T. B.: Life: Townsend. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1815.

P. 1. 101 **CLAUDIANUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

N. 23. 125 **CLAUDIANUS** (Claudius): Opera. *Venet.*, 1523.

N. 27. 72-4 ——— : ——— : Notæ Variorum: Vita: Artaud. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1824.

N. 22. 15 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Delatour et Géruzez. *Paris*, 1871.

MN. 24. 72 **CLAUDIUS** (Imperator): Vita per Trebellium Pollionem. *Venet.*, 1490.

CLAUGHTON (Piers C.): See **Jews.**

T. 2. 3 **CLAUSIUS** (Rudolph J. E.): Die Mechanische Wärmetheorie. 2 vols. *Brauns.*, 1876-9.

T. 3. 17² ——— : ——— : Eng.: Browne. *Lond.*, 1879.

N². 3. 139-40 **CLAVIGERO** (Fras. X.): The History of Mexico: Cullen. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1787.

C. 2. 46 **CLAYTON** (John): Life: Tyerman. *Lond.*, 1873.

P. 1. 102 **CLEANTHES**: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

R. 5. 120 **CLEBSCH** (Alfred): Theorie der Elasticität fester Körper. *Leip.*, 1862.
R. 4. 48 ——— Theorie der binären Algebraischen Formen. *Leip.*, 1872.
R. 4. 45 ——— Vorlesungen über Geometrie: Lindemann. Vol. I. *Leip.*, 1876.
R. 4. 50 ——— und **Gordan**: Theorie der Abelschen Functionen. *Leip.*, 1866.
M. 9. 24 **CLEMENS** Romanus: Epistolæ ad Corinthios: Notæ et Prolegomena: Gr.: Bruennius. *Constant.*, 1875.
M. 9. 25 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Prolegomena et Comment.: Gebhardt et Harnack. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.
M. 7. 31[2] ———: ———: Gr.: Comment.: Hilgenfeld. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.
P[2]. 3. ———: ———: Gr. e Codice Alexandrino—in Autotype Facsimile. *Lond.*, 1879.
G. 9. 140 ——— Supplementum Clementinum—in **Zahn's** Forschungen.
D. 8. 63-5 **CLEMENS XIV.**, Papa: Interesting Letters from him, with Anecdotes of his Life, translated from the French. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1777-1809.
L. 7. 31-2 **CLEMENS** (Titus Flavius) Alexandrinus: Opera: Gr. Lat.: Comment. Gentiani Herveti: Notæ: Potter. 2 vols. *Venet.*, 1757.
MN. 3. 246 ——— Hymnus in Christum Servatorem: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
C. 13. 89 **CLÉMENT** (Félix): Les Poëtes Chrétiens, 300-1400, A.D.—Morceaux Choisis traduits et annotés. *Paris*, 1857.
G[2]. 13. 56 **CLEMENT** (Margaret): Mother Margaret Clement and the Carthusian Monks: Her Life by Elizabeth Shirley, with Extracts from Chronicle of St. Monica: Morris. *Lond.*, 1872.
P. 1. 101 **CLEOBULUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
X. 2. 21 **CLERC** (Guil. le): Les Aventures de Fregus: Michel. *Edinb.*, 1841.
O[2]. 7. 64 **CLERGY**: The Clergy List for 1876. *Lond.*, 1876.
M. 13. 305 **CLERICUS** (Nicol.) de Beauberon: Tractatus de Gratia: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.
R. 3. 166 **CLERKE** (Agnes M.): A Popular History of Astronomy during the XIXth Century. *Edinb.*, 1885.
G. 21. 55 **CLICHTOVEUS** (Judocus): Homiliæ, seu Sermones. *Colon.*, 1575.
D. 7. 89 **CLIFFORD** (Lady Anne): Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.
B. 5. 12 **CLIFFORD** (Edmund): The Greatest of all the Plantagenets. *Lond.*, 1860.
R. 6. 91 **CLIFFORD** (Wm. K.): Elements of Dynamic—Part I., Kinematic. *Lond.*, 1878.
F. 3. 159-9[2] ——— Lectures and Essays: Stephen and Pollock. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.
M[2]. 4. 68 ——— Seeing and Thinking. *Lond.*, 1880.
S. 24. 41 ——— Mathematical Fragments—Facsimiles of his Unfinished Papers relating to the Theory of Graphs. *Lond.*, 1881.
R. 5. 50 ——— Mathematical Papers—edited by Tucker: Introduction by Smith. *Lond.*, 1882.
M[2]. 4. 73 ——— The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. *Lond.*, 1885.

P. 1. 103 **CLINIAS** Pythagoreus: Fragmentum de Sanctitate et Pietate: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

P². 1. 250 **CLODD** (Edw.): The Childhood of Religions. *Lond.*, 1875.

N. 3. 60 **CLODIUS**: Essay on him by Beesly. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 5. 134 **CLOUGH** (Arthur H.): Essay on his Poems by Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.

B². 4. 112 **CLOUGH** (Jas. C.): On the Existence of Mixed Languages. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 69 **CLOUSTON** (Wm. A.): Arabian Poetry for English Readers: Introduction and Notes. *Glasgow*, 1881.

E. 25. 128-9 ——— Popular Tales and Fictions, their Migrations and Transformations. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1887.

——— See **Bakhtyār Nama, Sindibād.**

MN. 19. 80 **CLUTTERBUCK** (J.): A Vindication and Explanation of the Liturgy of the Church of England. *Lond.*, 1699.

C. 2. 81-82 **CLYDE** (Sir Colin Campbell, Lord): Life: Shadwell. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1881.

B. 2. 31 **CLYN** (John): Annales Hiberniæ: Introduction: Butler. *Dublin*, 1849.

K². 13. 128 **CLYNE** (Norval): Ballads and Lays from Scottish History. *Edinb.*, 1844.

K². 11. 122 ——— The Romantic Scottish Ballads and the Lady Wardlaw Heresy. *Abdn.*, 1859.

K². 13. 129 ——— Ballads from Scottish History. *Edinb.*, 1863.

Q². 6. 25 **COBBE** (Frances P.): The Hopes of the Human Race, Hereafter and Here. *Lond.*, 1874.

B. 5. 15 **COBBE** (Thos.): History of the Norman Kings of England, from a new Collation of Contemporary Chronicles. *Lond.*, 1869.

M. 1. 49-50 **COBBETT** (Wm.): A History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1829.

MN. 5. 318 ——— A Grammar of the English Language. *Lond.*, 1836.

D². 9. 10-15 ——— Selections from his Political Works: Notes: John M. Cobbett and Jas. P. Cobbett. 6 vols. *Lond.*,

D. 7. 76 ——— Life: Smith. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

C. 1. 173-4 **COBDEN** (Rich.): Life: Morley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

P. 10. 84 **COBET** (Carolus G.): Variæ Lectiones—Observationes Criticæ in Scriptores Græcos. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1873.

P. 10. 83 ——— Miscellanea Critica—Observationes Criticæ in Scriptores Græcos, præsertim Homerum et Demosthenem. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1876.

P. 10. 83 ——— Observationes Criticæ et Palæographicæ ad Dionysii Halicarnassensis Antiquitates Romanas. *Leiden*, 1877.

P. 10. 84² ——— Collectanea Critica—Observationes Criticæ in Scriptores Græcos. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1878.

COCHRAN-PATRICK (R. W.): See **Patrick** (R. W. Cochran-).

Y. 6. 142-3 **COCHRANE** (Alex. B.): Francis I. in Captivity at Madrid, and other Historic Studies. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1870.

X. 1. 15 **COCHRANE** (Aw.): The Cochrane Correspondence regarding the Affairs of Glasgow, 1745-46: Dennistoun. *Glasgow*, 1836.

I². 8. 70-71 **COCHRANE** (Geo.): Wanderings in Greece. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1837.

A². 6. 52 **COCHRANE** (John G.): Catalogue of the Library at Abbotsford. *Edinb.*, 1838.

COCHRANE (Thos.): *i.e.* **Dundonald** (Thos., Earl of).

B. 4. 84-5 **COCKBURN** (Henry, Lord): Journal, 1831-54. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1874.

K². 11. 119 **COCKBURN** (Mrs.): Life—in **Tytler** and **Watson's** Songstresses of Scotland.

E. 22. 115 **COCKERAN** (Henry): The English Dictionary, or, an Expositor of hard English Words. *Lond.*, 1670.

E. 8. 36 **COCK LORREL:** Cock Lorell's Bote, a Satirical Poem: Rimbault. *Lond.*, 1843.

D. 25. 104-5 **CODRINGTON** (Sir Edw.): Life, with Selections from his Correspondence: Lady Bourchier. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

A. 8. 8 **COGGESHALL** (Radulphus de): Chronicon Anglicanum, 1066-1223: Notes: Stevenson. *Lond.*, 1875.

MN. 23. 57 **COGNATUS** (Gilb.): Poematia aliquot insignia Illustrium Poetarum Recentiorum. *Basil.*, 1544.

HN. 6. 165 ——— Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.

O. 2. 40-3 **COHEN** (Henry): Description Historique des Monnaies frappées sous l'Empire Romain, communément appelées Medailles Impériales, continuée par Feuardent. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1880-4.

P². 10. 7 **COHEN** (Salomon J.): Historisch-Kritische Darstellung des Jüdischen Gottesdienstes. *Leip.*, 1819.

P². 6. 21-2 **COKE** (Henry): Creeds of the Day, or, Collated Opinions of Reputable Thinkers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

F. 5. 518 **COKE** (John): The Debate between the Heralds of England and France. *Paris*, 1877.

A. 5. 21 **COKE** (Roger): A Detection of the Court and State of England during the four last Reigns and the Inter-Regnum. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1697.

K. 25. 49 **COLANI** (Timothée): Sermons. 2 vols. *Strasbourg*, 1860.

C. 8. 80 **COLBY** (Thos.): Life: Portlock. *Lond.*, 1869.

A. 1. 17-8 **COLCHESTER:** History and Description of Colchester, with an Account of its Antiquities: [Strutt]. 2 vols. *Colchester*, 1803.

COLCHESTER (Chas. Abbot, Second Baron): See **Ellenborough.**

B. 10. 14 **COLDINGHAM:** Correspondence, Inventories, Accounts, and Law Proceedings of the Priory of Coldingham, 1214-1475: Lat. *Lond.*, 1841.

B. 10. 11 **COLDINGHAM** (Gaufridus de): De Statu Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis: Raine. *Lond.*, 1839.

B. 4. 57 **COLDSTREAM:** Chartulary of its Cistercian Priory, with relative Documents: Lat.: Rogers. *Lond.*, 1879.

M. 11. 13 **COLE** (Henry Warwick): Saint Augustine—a Poem in eight Books. *Edinb.*, 1877.

F. 23. 2-4 **COLE** (Thos.): Sermons on Luke iii. 4-5, I. Sam. xviii. 34-37, Ephes. i. 19-20: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

D. 7. 5 **COLEBROOKE** (Henry T.): Life: Sir T. E. Colebrooke. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 7. 5 **COLEBROOKE** (Sir Thos. E.): Life of H. T. Colebrooke. *Lond.*, 1873.

C. 5. 83-84 ——— Life of Mountstuart Elphinstone. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

G. 7. 106 **COLENSO** (John Wm.): Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone: Appendices on the Elohistic Narrative, the Original Story of the Exodus, and the Prechristian Cross. *Lond.*, 1873.

K². 10. 67 **COLERIDGE** (Derwent): Memoir of W. M. Praed. *Lond.*, 1869.

D. 7. 88-90 **COLERIDGE** (Hartley): Lives of Northern Worthies: Derwent Coleridge. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1852.

D. 5. 133 ——— Essay on him by Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 7. 66 **COLERIDGE** (Sam. Taylor): [Eng. Men of Letters]: Traill. *Lond.*, 1884.

K². 13. 33-4 **COLERIDGE** (Sara): Memoir, with Letters. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

COLESSE (Léon): See **Boethius.**

F. 23. 8 **COLET** (John): De Sacramentis Ecclesiæ: Introduction: Lupton. *Lond.*, 1867.

F. 23. 9 ——— De Cœlesti Dionysii Hierarchia: De Ecclesiastica Dionysii Hierarchia: Lat. Eng.: Introduction: Lupton. *Lond.*, 1869.

F. 23. 7 ——— An Exposition of I. Corinthians: Lat. Eng.: Introduction and Notes: Lupton. *Lond.*, 1874.

COLLET (Ferd.): See **Catullus.**

COLLET (Pierre): In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

COLLIER (Chas.): See **Aristoteles.**

COLLIER (Jas.): See **Spencer.**

E. 5. 61 **COLLIER** (John Payne): Reasons for a New Edition of Shakespeare's Works. *Lond.*, 1841.

T. 5. 124 **COLLIGNON** (Maxime): A Manual of Greek Archæology: Wright. *Lond.*, 1886.

E². 13. 101 **COLLIN** (August Z.), **Nilsson** and **Widmark:** Engelsk-Svensk Ordbok med Walkers Uttalsbeteckning. *Stockh.*, 1875.

COLLIN DE PLANCY (V.): See **Bretschneider.**

MN. 19. 200 **COLLING** (Elizabeth) and **Foster:** A New Metrical Version of the Psalms. *Lond.*, 1838.

E. 1. 47 **COLLINGWOOD** (Wm. Gershom) and **Wedderburn:** The Economist of Xenophon: Preface by Ruskin. *Lond.*, 1876.

COLLINS (Anthony): See **Chandler.**

N. 10. 11 **COLLINS** (Clifton W.): On Plato. *Edinb.*, 1874.

E². 14. 130 ——— St. Simon [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1880.

P². 2. 99 **COLLINS** (David): An Account of the Colony of New South Wales, with some Particulars of New Zealand. *Lond.*, 1804.

F. 23. 4 **COLLINS** (John): A Sermon on Isaiah vi. 13. *Lond.*, 1844.

E. 2. 65 **COLLINS** (Wm.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1854.

N. 10. 10 **COLLINS** (Wm. Lucas): On Lucian. *Edinb.*, 1872.

N. 11. 7 ——— On Plautus and Terence. *Edinb.*, 1873.

N. 11. 9 **COLLINS** (Wm. Lucas): On Livy. *Edinb.*, 1876.
N. 10. 15 ——— On Thucydides. *Edinb.*, 1878.
E². 14. 127 ——— Montaigne [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1879.
F. 8. 126 ——— Butler [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1881.
E². 14. 134 ——— La Fontaine and other French Fabulists [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1882.
W. 2. 92 **COLLINSON** (Rich.): On the State of the Ice and on the Indications of Open Water from Behring Strait to Bellot Strait along the Coasts of Arctic America and Siberia. *Lond.*, 1875.
P². 13. 176 **COLLYER** (Wm. B.): Lectures on Scripture Prophecy. *Lond.*, 1809.
P². 13. 175 ——— Lectures on Scripture Miracles. *Lond.*, 1812.
C. 13. 73 **COLMACHE** ( ): Revelations of the Life of Prince Talleyrand. *Lond.*, 1850.
MN. 13. 191 **COLMAN** (Geo.), the Younger: The Poor Gentleman, a Comedy. *Lond.*, 1806.
MN. 1. 302 **COLONIES**: Thoughts on Finance and Colonies, by Publius. *Lond.*, 1846.
T. 7. 371-2 **COLQUHOUN** (Arch. R.): Across Chrysê, the Narrative of a Journey of Exploration through the South China Border-Lands from Canton to Mandalay. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.
B. 2. 36 **COLTON** (John): His Acts in his Metropolitan Visitation of the Diocese of Derry, 1397: Rental of the See Estates: Notes: Reeves. *Dublin*, 1850.
B. 2. 49 **COLUMBA** (St.): Poem: Irish Eng.: Notes: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1846.
C. 6. 46 ——— Vita per Adamnanum: Lat. Eng.: Introduction and Notes by Reeves: Forbes and Skene. *Edinb.*, 1874.
N. 28. 60 **COLUMELLA** (Lucius J. Moderatus): De Cultu Hortorum: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1826.
N. 22. 13 ——— De Re Rustica et de Arboribus: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Saboureux. *Paris*, 1864.
MN. 3. 243 **COLUTHUS**: Helenæ Raptus: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.
K. 22. 42 **COLVILL** (Wm.): Refreshing Streams Flowing from the Fulness of Jesus Christ. *Lond.*, 1650.
E. 7. 38 **COLVIN** (Sidney): Landor [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1881.
E. 7. 68 ——— Keats [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1887.
R. 2. 105 **COLYER** (Fred.): Hydraulic, Steam, and Hand-Power lifting and pressing Machinery. *Lond.*, 1881.
F. 9. 90 **COMBE** (Geo.): Moral Philosophy, or, the Duties of Man. *Edinb.*, 1841.
F. 5. 88-9 ——— A System of Phrenology. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1843.
E². 15. 17² ——— The Constitution of Man in relation to External Objects. *Edinb.*, 1847.
F. 8. 121 ———: ——— *Edinb.*, 1875.
F. 12. 141 ——— The Principles of Physiology applied to the Preservation of Health and to the Improvement of Education: Coxe. *Edinb.*, 1852.
F. 23. 37 ——— On the Relation between Science and Religion. *Edinb.*, 1872.

L². 8. 115 **COMBE** (Geo.): Education, its Principles and Practice: Jolly. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 7. 14-15 ——— Life: Gibbon. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

O. 2. 184-185 **COMBE** (Taylor): A Description of the Ancient Terracottas and Marbles in the British Museum, with Engravings. 6 parts. *Lond.*, 1810-30.

P². 2. 67-68 **COMBER** (Thos.): A Discourse on the Second Council of Nice which first introduced Image Worship: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 75 ——— Roman Forgeries in the Councils during the First Four Centuries, with an Appendix on the Forgeries and Errors in the Annals of Baronius: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1849.

L². 7. 104 **COMENIUS** (John A.): His Life and Educational Works: Laurie. *Camb.*, 1884.

MN. 3. 246 **COMETAS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

COMMENTARIES (Biblical): See under **Testamentum** for lists of Authors' names.

MN. 24. 72 **COMMODUS** (Anton.): Vita per Ælium Lampridium. *Venet.*, 1490.

D. 21. 102 **COMMON** (Cormac): Memoir: Walker. *Lond.*, 1786.

COMMONS (House of): See **Debates.**

G². 4. 37 **COMMUNISTS**: The Communists of Paris, 1871—Types, Physiognomies, Characters, by Bertall [D'Arnoux], with descriptive Text by an Englishman. *Paris*, [1873].

L². 8. 117-8 **COMPAYRÉ** (Gabriel): Histoire Critique des Doctrines de l'Education en France depuis le XVIe Siècle. *Paris*, 1879.

F. 11. 95-95⁴ **COMTE** (Auguste): A System of Positive Polity: Bridges. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-7.

F. 1. 104 ——— Lettres à John Stuart Mill, 1841-6. *Paris*, 1877.

——— See **Caird** (Edw.), **Mill** (John S.), **Spencer** (Herbert).

R. 9. 301- **COMPTES-RENDUS** de l'Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences, 1872- *Paris*, 1873-

L. 21. 41-51 **CONCILIA**: Sacrosancta Concilia ab initio Æræ Christianæ ad
L. 22. 43-48 1664: Labbeus et Cossartius. 16 vols. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1671-2.

Q². 8. 6, 39 ——— Anonymi Tractatus de sex Synodis Œcumenicis: Justellus. 2 copies. *Paris*, 1695.

M. 1. 32-5 ——— Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland: Text and Notes: Haddan and Stubbs. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1869-78.

M. 8. 14 ——— Documenta ad illustrandum Concilium Vaticanum, 1870: Friedrich. 2 vols. *Nördlingen*, 1870-1.

MN. 24. 1 **CONCORDANCE**: A Concordance to the English Bible and Apocrypha: Cruden. *Lond.*, 1810.

MN. 1. 383 ——— A New and Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures: Smith. *Lond.*, 1832.

L². 3. 131 ——— Concordantiæ Bibliorum Sacrorum Vulgatæ Editionis: Dutripon. *Paris*, 1838.

M. 27. 130 ——— A Concordance of the Hebrew and Chaldee Scriptures: Davidson. *Lond.*, 1876.

K. 7. 53 **CONCORDANCE:** A complete Concordance to the Revised Version of the New Testament: Thoms. *Lond.*, 1884.

D. 27. 120 **CONDE Y LUQUE** (Rafael): Discurso leido en la Universidad Central de España. *Madrid*, 1886.

T. 7. 162-163 **CONDER** (Claude R.): Tent Work in Palestine, a Record of Discovery and Adventure. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

T. 7. 171 ——— Heth and Moab—Explorations in Syria, 1881-2. *Lond.*, 1883.

——— See **Palestine.**

O². **2.** 51-3 **P².** **3.** ——— and **Kitchener:** Memoirs of the Survey of Western Palestine, 1872-7: Map. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1881-3.

O². **2.** 59 **P².** **3.** ——— and **Warren:** The Survey of Western Palestine—Jerusalem Section, 1867-70: Atlas of Plans, &c. *Lond.*, 1884.

H. 2. 70 **CONDER** (Eustace R.): The Basis of Faith. *Lond.*, 1877.

Q². **2.** 56 **CONDER** (Fras. R. and Claude R.): A Handbook to the Bible. *Lond.*, 1880.

MN. 16. 265 **CONFESSION OF FAITH:** Confession par les Eglises Réformées de France. *Leide*, 1668.

G². **9.** 81 ——— Wishart's Translation of the Confession of Faith of the Churches of Switzerland: Rogers. *Lond.*, 1876.

——— See **Parker** (Wm.).

R. 21. 56 **CONFUCIUS:** Trois Elégies, traduites par Pauthier. *Paris*, 1872.

O². **9.** 103, 116, 127-8 ——— The Texts of Confucianism translated by Legge. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1879-85.

——— See **King, Plath.**

CONGRESS: See **Transactions.**

Q². **5.** 15 **CONGREVE** (John): High Hopes and Pleadings for a Reasonable Faith, Nobler Thoughts, Larger Charity. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 9. 54 **CONGREVE** (Wm.): His Dramatic Works: Biographical and Critical Notice: Hunt. *Lond.*, 1840.

D. 7. 90 ——— Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.

——— See **Thomson** (Jas.).

I². **9.** 111-112 **CONOLLY** (Arthur): Journey to the North of India Overland from England through Russia, Persia, and Afghanistan. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1834.

E. 15. 25 **CONOLLY** (John): A Study of Hamlet. *Lond.*, 1863.

Q. 24. 122 **CONON** Grammaticus: Narrationes quinquaginta: Gr.: Notæ: Westermann. *Brunsv.*, 1843.

L². **6.** 111 **CONRAD** (Johannes): The German Universities for the last Fifty Years: Hutchison: Preface by Bryce. *Glasgow*, 1885.

M². **8.** 95-7 **CONSTABLE** (Arch.): Arch. Constable and his Literary Correspondents, by his Son Thomas. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1873.

E. 10. 53 **CONSTABLE** (Henry): Diana and other Sonnets and Poems. Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1859.

N. 4. 89-90 **CONSTANT** (Benj.): Du Polytheisme Romain. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1833.

MN. 3. 256 **CONSTANTINOPLE:** Descriptio Constantinopolitanæ Urbis. *Basil.*, 1552.

G. 21. 56 **CONSTANTINUS** Magnus: Donatio: Laur. Valla, Huttenus, et Nic. de Cusa de Donatione: Gratius. *Lond.*, 1690.

P. 1. 101 **CONSTANTINUS** Rhodius: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 1. 101 **CONSTANTINUS** Siculus: Epigramma in Cathedram ipsius: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

M. 1. 104 **CONSTANTIUS** Constantinopolitanus: The Patriarchs of Antioch: Williams. *Lond.*, 1873.

Q². 6. 134 **CONSTITUTIONES:** Constitutiones Apostolorum: Gr.: P. A. de Lagarde. *Lipsiæ*, 1862.

D. 11. 165-200 **CONTROVERSIALIST** (The British) and Literary Magazine. Series I-III. 39 vols. *Lond.*, 1850-72.

E. 22. 102-4 **CONVENT:** Anecdotes of a Convent. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1771.

G². 2. 73 **CONVERSATION:** The Traveller's Manual of Conversation in English, French, German, Italian. *Leip.*, 1876.

K². 10. 3 **CONWAY** (Moncure D.): The Sacred Anthology, a Book of Ethnical Scriptures. *Lond.*, 1874.

F. 4. 169 ——— Emerson at Home and Abroad. *Lond.*, 1883.

P². 11. 139-40 **CONYBEARE** (John): Sermons. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1757.

I. 9. 45- **COOK** (Fred. C.): Commentaries on Exodus, Job, Habakkuk, Matthew, Chap. xxvii, xxxviii, Mark, and I. Peter, and Introduction to Acts. *Lond.*, 1873-81.

P². 8. 58 ——— The Revised Version of the First Three Gospels considered in its Bearings upon the Record of Our Lord's Words and of Incidents in His Life. *Lond.*, 1882.

B². 4. 101 ——— The Origins of Religion and Language. *Lond.*, 1884.

——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

——— See **Jews.**

I. 9. 45 ——— **Johnson**, and **Elliott:** On Psalms, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1873.

I. 9. 48 ——— and **Jones:** On Luke, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1878.

Q². 3. 75 **COOK** (Geo.): An Illustration of the General Evidence establishing the Reality of Christ's Resurrection. *Edinb.*, 1825.

D. 7. 90 **COOK** (Jas.): Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.

P². 6. 3- **COOK** (Jos.): Boston Monday Lectures. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1878-

MN. 6. 20 **COOKESLEY** (Wm. G.): A Map of Ancient Rome, with an Explanatory Index. *Eton*, 1851.

L². 12. 89 **COOKS:** The Lamentable Complaints of Hop the Brewer and Kilcalf the Butcher against the Parliamentary Restraint against Tapsters and Cooks, 1641: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

R. 27. 80 **COOL** (P.): Brevis Chrestomathia Arabica: Arab. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1835.

M. 2. 263 **COOMBE** (W.): History of Pompeii and Vesuvius: Donaldson. *Lond.*, 1827.

COOPER (Anthony Ashley): *i.e.* **Shaftesbury** (Earl of).

M². 9. 101-2 **COOPER** (Eliz.): Life and Letters of Lady Arabella Stuart. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1866.

D. 5. 73-74 ——— Life of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

P². 8. 20 **COOPER** (John): The Science of Spiritual Life. *Lond.*, 1867.

Q². 6. 9 ——— The Truth in its own Light, or Christianity shown from itself to be a Divine Revelation to Man. *Melbourne*, 1872.

I². 13. 134 **COOPER** (T. T.): The Mishmee Hills. *Lond.*, 1873.

Q². 2. 23 **COOPER** (Thos.): The Bridge of History over the Gulf of Time, a Popular View of the Historical Evidence for the Truth of Christianity. *Lond.*, 1872.

P². 1. 257 ——— The Verity of Christ's Resurrection from the Dead. *Lond.*, 1875.

COOPER (Thos.), Pennsylvania: See **Priestley** (Jos.).

G². 3. 76 **COOPER** (Thompson): Men of the Time—a Dictionary of Contemporaries, containing Biographical Notices of Eminent Characters of both Sexes. *Lond.*, 1879.

G². 3. 76² ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1884.

F. 23. 1, 3, 5 **COOPER** (Wm.): Sermons on I. Thess. v. 18, Jude 21, Genesis ii. 16-17: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

Y. 7. 10 **COOPER** (Wm. R.): An Archaic Dictionary—Biographical, Historical, and Mythological, from Egyptian and other Monuments and Papyri. *Lond.*, 1876.

COORG: See **Reports.**

P. 3. 149 **COPE** (Edw. M.): Plato's Phædo: Eng. *Camb.*, 1875.

——— See **Aristoleles.**

W. 26. 60 **COPENHAGEN**: Aperçu sur l'Organisation de l'Université. *Copenhague*, 1878.

O². 15. 131-2 ——— Kjobenhavns Universitets Retshistorie, 1479-1879, udarbeidet af H. Matzen. 2 vols. *Kjobenhavn*, 1879.

O². 15. 133-7 ——— Festskrifter udgivne af Kjobenhavns Universitet i anledning af Universitetets Firehundredaarsfest, Juni, 1879. 5 vols. *Kjobenhavn*, 1879.

A². 2. 48 **COPINGER** (Walter A.): The Law of Copyright in Works of Literature and Art. *Lond.*, 1870.

C. 8. 81 **COPLAND** (Patrick): Memoir by Neill. *New York*, 1871.

COPLEY (John Singleton), Lord Lyndhurst: See **Lyndhurst.**

W. 10. 55 **COPPINGER** (Rich. W.): Cruise of the "Alert"—Four Years in Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene Waters (1878-82). *Lond.*, 1883.

CORAN: See **Koran.**

T. 7. 367 **CORDEIRO** (Luciano): Portugal and the Congo—a Statement. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 13. 46 **CORE** (Thos. H.): On the Distance of the Sun from the Earth. *Lond.*, 1874.

CORIPPUS: Opera: Proœmium: Notæ: Partsch. *Berol.*, 1878.

CORK (Sir Richard Boyle, First Earl of): *i.e.* **Boyle** (Sir Richard).

CORK AND ORRERY (John, Earl of): *i.e.* **Boyle** (John).

B. 2. 37 **CORMACAN**: The Circuit of Ireland by Muircheartach Mac Neill, Prince of Aileach, a Poem, 1442: Irish Eng.: Notes: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1841.

D. 1. 90 **CORMENIN** (Louis M. de La Haye, Vicomte de): Livre des Orateurs. *Paris*, 1844.

G. 22. 76² **CORNARUS** (Lud.): Discourses on a Sober and Temperate Life. *Lond.*, 1776.

E. 6. 121-33 **CORNEILLE** (Pierre): Œuvres: Notes: Lexique de sa Langue, avec une Introduction Grammaticale: Album: Notice Biographique: Marty-Laveaux. 12 vols. *Paris*, 1862-9.

E². 14. 132 —— and **Racine**: [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Trollope. *Edinb.*, 1881.

CORNUTUS (L. Annæus): See **Martini.**

CORNWALL (Barry): *i.e.* **Proctor** (Bryan W.).

I. 23. 55-6 **CORNWALLIS** (Carol. F.): On the State of Man subsequent to the Promulgation of Christianity. Vols. I-II. *Lond.*, 1851-2.

M. 13. 310 **CORRADUS** (Pyrrhus): Praxis Dispensationum Apostolicarum: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

O. 25. 61, 65 **CORSETUS** (Antonius): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

N. 2. 81 **CORSSEN** (Wilhelm): Kritische Beiträge zur Lateinischen Formenlehre. *Leip.*, 1863.

N. 2. 82 —— Kritische Nachträge zur Lateinischen Formenlehre. *Leip.*, 1866.

B². 5. 62-3 —— Ueber die Sprache der Etrusker. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1874-5.

Q². 8. 2 **CORVINUS** (Joan. A.): Responsiones Corvini ad Annotationes Bogermanni in Grotii "Ordinum Hollandiæ et Westfrisiæ Pietas Vindicata". *Franek.*, 1614-6.

E². 13. 98 **COSENS** (F. W.): The Castelines y Monteses of De Vega Carpio in English Verse. *Lond.*, 1869.

B. 10. 31-2 **COSIN** (John): Correspondence, 1616-71: Introduction: Ornsby. 2 vols. *Durham*, 1869-72.

L. 11. 110 **COSIN** (Rich.): An Answer to "An Abstract of certain Acts of Parliament and Injunctions". *Lond.*, 1584.

Q². 12. 9 —— A Conspiracy for Pretended Reformation, viz., Presbyterial Discipline, by Hacket, Coppinger, Arthington. *Lond.*, 1592.

MN. 3. 246 **COSMAS**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

L. 21. 41-51 **COSSARTIUS** (Gabr.) et **Labbeus**: Sacrosancta Concilia ab
L. 22. 43-48 initio Æræ Christianæ ad annum 1664. 16 vols. *Lutet. Paris*, 1671-2.

A². 14. 46 **COSTA** (Izaak da): De Mensch, en de Dichter Willem Bilderdijk. *Haarlem*, 1859.

COSTA (Joan.): See **Gray** (Thos.).

E. 8. 150 **COSTELLO** (Louisa S.): Specimens of the Early Poetry of France in Eng. Verse. *Lond.*, 1835.

E. 8. 57 **COSTUME**: Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume, 1200-1800: Fairholt. *Lond.*, 1849.

T. 3. 40 **COTTERILL** (Jas. H.): The Steam Engine considered as a Heat Engine. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 2. 106 —— Applied Mechanics—an Introduction to the Theory of Structures and Machines. *Lond.*, 1884.

MN. 7. 314 **COTTERILL** (Thos.): A Selection of Psalms and Hymns. *Sheffield*, 1819.

MN. 21. 209 **COTTIN** (Sophia R.): Elisabeth, ou les Exilés en Sibérie. *Lond.*, 1823.

M². 10. 116 —— Life: Kavanagh. *Lond.*, 1862.

L². 13. 19-20 **COTTLE** (Jos.): The Fall of Cambria, a Poem. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1808.

C. 4. 3 **COTTON** (Geo. E. L.): Memoir, with Selections from his Journals and Correspondence: Mrs. Cotton. *Lond.*, 1871.

M. 3. 44-9 **COTTON** (Henry): Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ—The Succession of the Prelates and Members of the Cathedral Bodies of Ireland: Supplement. 6 vols. *Dublin*, 1848-78.

L². 5. 110 **COTTON** (Jas. S.): Essay on the Intentions of the Founders of Fellowships. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 27. 194 **COTTON** (Sir Rob.): Cottoni Posthuma—Divers Choice Pieces by him: Howell. *Lond.*, 1651.

MN. 22. 290 **COUAT** (Auguste): La Poésie Alexandrine sous les trois premiers Ptolémées. *Paris*, 1882.

S. 23. 8-13 **COUCHE** (Ch.): Permanent Way, Rolling-Stock, and Technical Working of Railways: Atlas of Plates: Schoolbred. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1877-8.

N. 9. 23 **COULANGES** (Fustel de): The Ancient City—a Study on the Religion, Laws, and Institutions of Greece and Rome: Small. *Boston*, 1874.

X. 3. 39 **COURCELLES** ( ): Extract from the Despatches of M. Courcelles, French Ambassador at the Court of Scotland, 1586-7. *Edinb.*, 1828.

COURTAUD-DIVERNERESSE (Jean J.): See **Juvenalis, Persius, Sulpicia, Turnus.**

COURTEILLE (Pavet de): See **Pavet de Courteille.**

E. 7. 64 **COURTHOPE** (Wm. J.): Addison [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1884.

B. 2. 151 **COURTNEY** (Leonard H.): On Finance—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

F. 12. 129 **COURTNEY** (Wm. L.): The Metaphysics of John Stuart Mill. *Lond.*, 1879.

F. 5. 179 ——— Studies in Philosophy, Ancient and Modern. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 10. 107 **COUSIN** (Victor): The Philosophy of the Beautiful: Daniel. *Lond.*, 1848.

——— See **André.**

MN. 21. 224 **COUVRAY** (Louvet de): Une Année de la Vie du Chevalier de Faublas. *Lond.*, 1793.

P². 10. 65 **COVENANT:** A Full Confutation of the Covenant lately sworn and subscribed by many in Scotland: [Leslie]. *Lond.*, 1639.

MN. 4. 314 ——— A Solemn League and Covenant for Reformation and Defence of Religion, the Honour and Happiness of the King, and the Peace and Safety of the Three Kingdoms. *Edinb.*, 1648.

O². 8. 125 **COWELL** (Edw. B.) and **Gough:** Translation of Madhava's Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha, or, Review of the Different Systems of Hindu Philosophy. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— and **Neil:** See **Buddhism.**

Q². 6. 31 **COWLES** (Henry): A Commentary on Ezekiel and Daniel. *New York*, 1871.

E. 9. 45-6 **COWLEY** (Abraham): His Complete Works: Memorial-Introduction, Notes, &c.: Grosart. 2 vols. *Private*, 1880-1.

D. 10. 50 **COWPER** (Mary, Countess): Diary, 1714-20: Introduction: Spencer Cowper. *Lond.*, 1865.

MN.13. 257-8 **COWPER** (Wm.): Poems. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1818.

E. 2. 72-73 ——— Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1854.

D. 5. 133 ——— Essay on him by Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 7. 36 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Smith. *Lond.*, 1880.

F. 9. 115-6 **COX** (Edw. W.): What am I?—A Popular Introduction to Mental Philosophy and Psychology. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873-4.

N². 7. 80 **COX** (Geo. Valentine): Recollections of Oxford. *Lond.*, 1870.

Q. 5. 121-2 **COX** (Sir Geo. W.): History of Greece. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

N. 1. 24 ——— A General History of Greece to 323 B.C., with a Sketch of the Subsequent History to the Present Time. *Lond.*, 1876.

M². 7. 103-5 ——— and **Brande**: A Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1865-7.

B². 3. 202-3 **COX** (Sir Rich.): Hibernia Anglicana, or, The History of Ireland from its Conquest by the English. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869-70.

D. 3. 20 ——— Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

Q². 5. 52 **COX** (Sam.): Biblical Expositions, or, Brief Essays on Obscure or Misread Scriptures. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q². 5. 51 ——— An Expositor's Note-Book, or, Brief Essays on Obscure or Misread Scriptures. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q². 5. 50 ——— Salvator Mundi, or, Is Christ the Saviour of all Men? *Lond.*, 1877.

A. 4. 81-3 **COXE** (Wm.): Travels in Switzerland and in the Country of the Grisons. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1801.

C. 7. 81-3 ——— Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough with original Correspondence: revised by Wade. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1847-8.

K². 12. 49-50 **CRACROFT** (Bernard): Essays, Political and Miscellaneous. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.

L. 5. 119 **CRAIG** (John): A Shorte Summe of the whole Catechisme—a Facsimile of the original Edition of 1581: Memoir by Law. *Edinb.*, 1883.

MN. 22. 72 **CRAIG** (Sir Thos.): Jus Feudale. *Edinb.*, 1655.

D. 1. 50 **CRAIK** (Henry): Life of Swift. *Lond.*, 1882.

CRAIK (Mrs.): *i.e.* **Mulock** (Dinah M.).

B. 3. 81 **CRAIL**: The Register of the Collegiate Church of Crail: Introduction: Rogers. *Lond.*, 1877.

B. 3. 136 **CRAMOND** (Wm.): Annals of Cullen—Extracts from Records, 960-1879. *Banff*, 1880.

B. 3. 136 ——— Reminiscences of the Old Town of Cullen, 1812-8. *Abdn.*, 1882.

B. 2. 89 ——— The Church and Churchyard of Cullen. *Abdn.*, 1883.

B. 4. 126 ——— The Presbytery of Fordyce—Part I. *Banff*, 1885.

B. 4. 126 ——— The Churches and Churchyards of Deskford, Rathven, Ordiquhill, Boyndie. 4 vols. *Banff*, 1885-6.

B. 4. 127 ——— The Church and Churchyard of Fordyce. *Banff*, 1886.

Q². 5. 17 **CRANBOOK** (Jas.): Credibilia, or, Discourses on Questions of Christian Faith. *Lond.*, 1868.

CRANMER (Thos.): See **Burbidge.**

N. 1. 8 **CRANSTOUN** (Jas.): The Elegies of Propertius in English Verse: Notes: Life of Propertius. *Edinb.*, 1875.

E. 1. 73 **CRASHAW** (Rich.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1857.

P. 1. 103 **CRATES** Thebanus: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

MN. 3. 246 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

Q. 23. 38 **CRAUFURD** (Quintin): On Pericles and the Arts of Greece. *Lond.*, 1815.

C. 8. 51 **CRAVEN** (Jas. B.): History of the Episcopal Church in Orkney, 1688-1882. *Kirkwall*, 1883.

C. 8. 50 ——— Journals of the Visitations of Bishop Robert Forbes, 1762-70: Life of Bishop Forbes: History of the Episcopal Church in Ross, 1688-1800. *Lond.*, 1886.

K². 13. 125 **CRAWFORD** (Chas.): The Christian, a Poem. *Lond.*, 1807.

Q². 3. 34-5 **CRAWFORD** (Thos. J.): Baird Lectures on the Mysteries of Christianity. *Edinb.*, 1874.

K. 7. 50 ——— The Preaching of the Cross and other Sermons. *Edinb.*, 1876.

L. 4. 118 ——— Presbyterianism Defended, and, Presbytery or Prelacy? *Edinb.*,

O². 10. 35 **CRAWFORD** (Wm.): Dying Thoughts. *Abdn.*, 1792.

CRAWFORD and **Balcarres** (Alex., Earl of): *i.e.* **Lindsay** (Alex. Wm. C., Lord).

T. 7. 338 **CRAWFURD** (John): A descriptive Dictionary of the Indian Islands and Adjacent Countries. *Lond.*, 1856.

CRAWLEY (Captain): *i.e.* **Pardon** (Geo. F.).

CRAWLEY (Rich.): See **Thucydides.**

MN. 12. 186 **CRAWSHAW** (Rich.): Poems. *Lond.*, 1824.

F. 12. 153 **CREASY** (Sir Edw. S.): The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. *Lond.*, 1853.

Y. 5. 24 ——— History of the Ottoman Turks. *Lond.*, 1877.

R. 22. 49 **CREATION:** Chaldean Account translated: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1877.

R. 22. 51 ——— Ancient Babylonian Legend of the Creation translated: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1878.

B. 1. 115 **CREECH** (Wm.): Edinburgh Fugitive Pieces, with view of the Modes of Living, &c., in Edinburgh at different periods: Life. *Edinb.*, 1815.

L. 8. 86 **CREEDS:** Harmonia Symbolica—a Collection of Creeds belonging to the Ancient Western Church and to the Mediæval English Church: Heurtley. *Oxford*, 1858.

H. 1. 104-6 ——— A History of the Creeds of Christendom: Texts and Translations: Schaff. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

B². 7. 36- **CREEKS:** A Migration Legend of the Creek Indians: Creek Eng.: Linguistic, Historic, and Ethnographic Introduction: Gatschet. Vols. I- *Philad.*, 1884-

B². 1. 18 **CREGEEN** (Arch.): A Manks-English Dictionary, with an Introduction to Manks. *Douglas*, 1835.

M. 2. 72-73 **CREIGHTON** (Mandell): A History of the Papacy during the Period of the Reformation. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

R. 28. 141- **CRELLE** (August L.): Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1826-

G. 2. 79 **CREMER** (Herm.): Biblisch-Theologisches Wörterbuch der Neutestamentlichen Graecität. *Gotha*, 1872.

L³. 3. 75 ——— : ——— : Eng.: Urwick. *Edinb.*, 1878.

R. 3. 52 **CREMONA** (Luigi): Elements of Projective Geometry: Leudesdorf. *Oxford*, 1885.

P. 8. 75 **CREUSER** (I.): Homerische Rhapsoden oder Rederiker der Alten. *Köln*, 1833.

HN. 5. 105 **CREUZER** (Fried.): Zur Geschichte Alt-Römischer Cultur am Ober-Rhein und Neckar. *Leip.*, 1833.

HN. 5. 105 ——— Zur Gemmenkunde—antike geschittene Steine von Grabmahl der heiligen Elisabeth in Marburg. *Leip.*, 1834.

Q. 26. 46 ——— Zur Römischen Geschichte und Alterthumskunde. *Leip.*, 1836.

Q. 9. 100-3 ——— Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker besonders der Griechen: Mone. 4 vols. *Leip.*, 1836-42.

Q. 26. 44 ——— Die Historische Kunst der Griechen in ihrer Entstehung und Fortbildung: Kayser. *Leip.*, 1845.

Q. 26. 41-3 ——— Zur Archæologie, oder zur Geschichte und Erklärung der Alten Kunst: Kayser. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1846-7.

Q. 26. 45 ——— Zur Geschichte der Griechischen und Römischen Literatur: Kayser. *Leip.*, 1847.

D. 26. 116 **CRICHTON** (Aw.): Life and Diary of Blackader. *Edinb.*, 1824.

B. 6. 126 **CRIEFF**: Crieff—Its Traditions and Characters, with Anecdotes of Strathearn. *Edinb.*, 1881.

A. 2. 80-80² **CRIMEAN WAR**: Diplomatic Study on the Crimean War (1852-6)—Russian Official Publication. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

MN. 3. 246 **CRINAGORAS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

CRITIAS: See **Blass**, Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

CRITO: See **Letters.**

P. 1. 103 **CRITO** Pythagoreus: Fragmentum de Prudentia et Felicitate: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

Q². 1. 68² **CRITOBULUS** Imbriotes: De Rebus Gestis Mechemetis II., 1451-67: Gr.: Comment.: Müller. *Paris*, 1870.

E. 6. 114 **CROFTON** (Henry T.) and **Smart**: The Dialect of the English Gypsies. *Lond.*, 1875.

F. 23. 5 **CROFTON** (Zachary): A Sermon on Acts v. 31. *Lond.*, 1844.

E². 7. 7 **CROIX**: La Croix par Dieu: [Imperfect].

A. 10. 78³ **CROKE** (Sir Geo.): His Notes of his Judgment in the case of Ship-Money, 14th April, 1638: Gardiner. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 8. 41 **CROKE** (John): Thirteen Psalms and Eccles. i., in English Verse: Documents relating to the Croke Family. *Lond.*, 1844.

D. 4. 82-4 **CROKER** (John W.): Correspondence and Diaries, edited by Jennings. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

L². 13. 123 **CROKER** (Thos. Crofton): Killarney Legends: Wright. *Lond.*, 1879.

CROKER (Thos. Crofton): See **Poems.**

G². 9. 2-3 **CROLY** (Geo.): The Personal History of George IV. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1841.

L². 12. 109 —— Salathiel, the Immortal. *Lond.*, 1859.

K². 9. 122 **CROMAR** (Jas.): The Ranee of Jhansi, a Tale of the Indian Mutiny, in four Cantos. *Abdn.*, 1862.

N². 3. 77-78 **CROMARTIE:** The Earls of Cromartie, their Kindred, Country, and Correspondence: Fraser. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1876.

M². 12. 22 **CROMBIE** (Jas. M.): Braemar—its Topography and Natural History. *Abdn.*, 1861.

CROMBIE (John), Junr.: See **Chalmers** (Pat. H.).

E. 25. 224 **CROMEK** (R. H.): Reliques of Robert Burns, consisting chiefly of Original Letters, Poems, and Critical Observations on Scottish Songs. *Lond.*, 1808.

K². 8. 86 **CROMIE** (Henry): Rhyme-Index to the Ellesmere MS. of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales. *Lond.*, 1875.

B. 2. 49 **CROMWELL** (Oliver): A Letter to his Son Harry, Commander in Chief in Ireland, April 21st, 1856: Smith. *Dublin*, 1846.

Y. 8. 163 —— A Vindication of the Protector: J. H. M. d'Aubigné. *Edinb.*, 1847.

E. 7. 188-192 —— Letters and Speeches: Carlyle. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1871-2.

A. 10. 157 —— Documents relating to the Quarrel between him and the Earl of Manchester: Historical Preface by Bruce: Notes: Masson. *Lond.*, 1875.

D. 10. 53 —— Life: Harris. *Lond.*, 1814.

D. 2. 84 —— Oliver Cromwell—the Man and his Mission: Picton. *Lond.*, 1882.

M². 9. 73 **CROOKES** (Wm.): Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism. *Lond.*, 1874.

I. 9. 17 **CROSBY** (Howard): Nehemiah Critically and Theologically expounded: Homiletic Sections of Schultz. *Edinb.*, 1877.

P². 1. 212-3 **CROSRAGUEL:** Charters of the Abbey of Crosraguel. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1886.

CROSS (J. A.): See **Hunter** (Wm. A.).

CROSS (J. W.): See **Evans** (Marian).

P. 27. 119 **CROSSLEY** (Hastings): Book IV. of the Meditations of Antoninus: Commentary and Appendix. *Lond.*, 1882.

T. 6. 2 **CROULLEBOIS** (Marcel): Theorie Elementaire des Lentilles Epaisses. *Paris*, 1882.

F. 10. 173-5 **CROUSAZ** (J. P. de): La Logique, ou Systeme de Reflexions. 3 vols. *Amst.*, 1720.

T. 4. 108 **CROWE** (J. A.) and **Cavalcaselle:** Notices of the Lives and Works of the Early Flemish Painters. *Lond.*, 1872.

T. 7. 113-114 —— The Life and Times of Titian, with some Account of his Family. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

K. 2. 164 **CROWFOOT** (John R.): Fragmenta Evangelica e Versione Peschito Græce reddita, Textuique Syriaco Editionis Schaafianæ et Græco Scholzianæ collata. *Lond.*, 1870-1.

E. 9. 95-8 **CROWNE** (John): Dramatic Works: Memoir and Notes: Maidment and Logan. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1873-4.

X. 24. 101 **CROYLAND:** Historiæ Croylandensis Continuatio incerto Auctore, 1149-1486: Gale. *Oxford*, 1684.

MN. 24. 1 **CRUDEN** (Alex.): A Concordance to the Bible and to the Apocrypha: Life: Chalmers. *Lond.*, 1810.

D. 10. 40 **CRUICKSHANK** (Geo.): Memoir: Hamilton. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 8. 89-9[2] ——— Life, in two Epochs: Blanchard Gerrold. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

CRUICKSHANK (Rachel): See **Johnston** (Alex.).

K[2]. 2. 129 **CRUICKSKANK** (Wm.): Charlie Neil and other Poems, chiefly in the Buchan Dialect. *Peterhead*, 1869.

N. 8. 1 **CRUTTWELL** (Chas. T.): History of Roman Literature from the earliest period to the death of Marcus Aurelius. *Lond.*, 1878.

N. 8. 2 ——— and **Banton:** Specimens of Roman Literature—Passages illustrative of Roman Thought and Style. *Lond.*, 1879.

O[2]. 7. 95 **CSOMA** (Alex.), de Körös: Life, with Account of his Works: Duka. *Lond.*, 1885.

Q. 9. 63 **CTESIAS:** Reliquæ: Gr.: Notæ: Bähr. *Francof.*, 1824.

CUGNO (Gul. de): See **Cuneo.**

B. 3. 136 **CULLEN:** Annals of Cullen—Extracts from Records, 960-1879: [Cramond]. *Banff*, 1880.

R. 2. 99 **CULMANN** (Carl): Die Graphische Statik. Vol. I. *Zürich*, 1875.

N[1]. 2. 275 **CUMBERLAND** (Rich.), D.D.: A Philosophical Inquiry into the Laws of Nature: Introduction and Appendix by Maxwell. *Lond.*, 1727.

MN. 13. 191 **CUMBERLAND** (Rich.): The West Indian, a Comedy. *Lond.*, 1806.

M[1]. 12. 118-9 ——— Memoirs of himself. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1807.

E. 12. 83-4 ——— Calvary, or the Death of Christ, a Poem. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1811.

MN. 11. 191 **CUMBERLAND** (Wm. Aug., Duke of): Epistola Gratulabunda ad eum. *Edinb.*, 1746.

MN. 11. 191 **CUMING** (Pat.): A Sermon on the Fast-Day for the Rebellion. *Edinb.*, 1746.

I[1]. 9. 109-110 **CUMMING** (Constance F. Gordon): From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

W. 3. 107-8 ——— At Home in Fiji. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1881.

W. 2. 111-1[2] ——— A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1882.

W. 2. 109-10 ——— Fire Fountains—the Kingdom of Hawaii, its Volcanoes and the History of its Missions. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1883.

P[2]. 2. 61-86 **CUMMING** (John): Gibson's Preservative against Popery, in Select Discourses upon the Principal Heads of Controversy between Protestants and Papists, by Divines of the Church of England, chiefly in the reign of James II.: Supplement. 26 vols. *Lond.*, 1848-50.

I. 24. 111 ——— The Seventh Vial, or, the Time of Trouble begun. *Lond.*, 1871.

K[2]. 9. 113 ——— The Stabliad, and other Poems. *Abdn.*, 1825.

L. 26. 123 **CUMMING** (John E.): The Church of Scotland, her Position and Prospects. *Edinb.*, 1871.

B. 3. 59 **CUMMING** (Jos. G.): The Isle of Man, its History, Physical, Ecclesiastical, Civil and Legendary. *Lond.*, 1848.

M². 5. 80 **CUMMING** (Linnæus): An Introduction to the Theory of Electricity, with numerous Examples. *Lond.*, 1876.

O. 25. 65 **CUNEO** (Gul. de): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

CUNITZ (Ed.) et **Baum**: See **Beza.**

MN. 6. 219 **CUNNINGHAM** (Alex.): Some Questions resolved concerning Episcopal and Presbyterian Government in Scotland. *Lond.*, 1690.

R. 2. 101-102² **CUNNINGHAM** (Allan): Roorkee Hydraulic Experiments. 3 vols. *Roorkee*, 1880-1.

III. 2. 155 **CUNNINGHAM** (David D.): Microscopic Examinations of Air. *Calcutta*,

F. 7. 106 **CUNNINGHAM** (John): A New Theory of Knowing and Known, with some Speculations on the Border-Land of Psychology and Physiology. *Edinb.*, 1874.

H. 4. 45 **CUNNINGHAM** (William), D.D.: Theological Lectures. *Lond.*, 1878.

C. 1. 4 ——— Life: Rainy and Mackenzie. *Lond.*, 1871.

M². 5. 107 **CUNNINGHAM** (Wm.), D.Sc., B.D.: The Growth of English Industry and Commerce. *Camb.*, 1885.

H. 5. 112 ——— Hulsean Lectures on St. Austin and his Place in the History of Christian Thought. *Lond.*, 1886.

Γ. 10. 95 **CUNYNGHAME** (Sir Arthur T.): Travels in the Eastern Caucasus, on the Caspian and Black Seas, in Daghestan, and on the Frontiers of Persia and Turkey. *Lond.*, 1872.

B. 4. 55-6 **CUPAR-ANGUS**: Rental-Book of its Cistercian Abbey, with the Breviary of the Register: Historical Notices of the Abbots by Allan: Rogers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879-80.

X. 2. 13 **CUPAR-FIFE**: Selections from the Minutes of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-98. *Edinb.*, 1837.

B. 3. 125 ——— Charters and other Muniments, belonging to the Burgh, 1363-1595: Eng. by Home. *Cupar-Fife*, 1882.

M. 5. 84 **CURCI** ( ): Le Dissentiment Moderne entre L'Eglise et L'Italie. *Paris*, 1878.

MN. 19. 325 **CURIO** (Cælius Secundus): Epistolæ et Orationes. *Basil.*, 1850.

G². 9. 76-7 **CURRAN** (John P.): Life: Wm. H. Curran. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1819.

P². 8. 38 **CURREY** (Geo.): Hulsean Lectures on the Preparation for the Gospel as exhibited in the History of the Israelites. *Camb.*, 1851.

P². 8. 39 ——— Hulsean Lectures on the Confirmation of Faith by Reason and Authority. *Camb.*, 1853.

I. 9. 47 ——— On Ezekiel, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1876.

CURREY (Wm. E.): See **Translations.**

K². 8. 37 **CURSOR MUNDI**, a Northumbrian Poem of the XIVth Century, in Four Versions: Morris. *Lond.*, 1874.

Q². 4. 80 **CURTEIS** (Geo. H.): The Scientific Obstacles to Christian Belief. *Lond.*, 1885.

Q. 22. 120 **CURTIUS** (Ernst): Beiträge zur Geschichte und Typographie Kleinasiens. *Berlin*, 1872.

P. 11. 126 ——— Alterthum und Gegenwart—gesammelte Reden und Vorträge. *Berlin*, 1877.

——— See **Olympia.**

——— und **Kaupert**: See **Athens.**

O. 25. 61 **CURTIUS** (Fras.), Senior and Junior: See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

Q. 24. 127 **CURTIUS** (Geo.): De Nomine Homeri. *Kiliæ*, 1857.

Q. 24. 93 ——— Grundzüge der Griechischen Etymologie. *Leip.*, 1873.

Q. 8. 126-7 ———: ———: Eng.: Wilkins and England. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-6.

Q. 8. 130 ——— Griechische Schulgrammatik: Erläuterungen. *Prag*, 1875.

N. 1. 23 ——— Elucidations of the Student's Greek Grammar, translated by Abbott. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q. 8. 128-9 ——— Das Verbum der Griechischen Sprache seinem Baue nach dargestellt. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1873-6.

Q. 8. 129³ ———: ——— *Leip.*, 1877-80.

Q. 8. 129² ———: ———: Eng: Wilkins and England. *Lond.*, 1880.

N. 23. 179 **CURTIUS** (Q.) Rufus: Historia Alexandri Magni. *Venet.*, 1520.

MN. 20. 300 ———: ——— *Edinb.*, 1732.

N. 27. 66-8 ———: ———: Freinshemii Supplementa: Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1822-4.

MN. 14. 76 ———: ———: Notes: Zumpt. *Edinb.*, 1849.

N. 1. 110 ———: ———: Supplementa Freinshemii: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Vaugelas. *Paris*, 1864.

N. 7. 140-1 ———: ———: Eng.: Notes: Pratt. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1821.

K². 13. 42 **CURWEN** (Henry): A History of Booksellers. *Lond.*, [1873].

D. 3. 20 **CURWEN** (Hugh): Life, 1505-68: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

T. 13. 109 **CURWEN** (John Spencer): Studies in Worship-Music, chiefly as regards Congregational Singing. *Lond.*, [1880].

C. 5. 6 **CURZON** (Rob.): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

CUSA (Nic de): See **Constantinus** Magnus.

C. 1. 162-3 **CUSACK** (Mary F.): The Speeches and Public Letters of the Liberator: Preface and Notes. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1875.

C. 1. 160-1 ——— The Liberator, his Life and Times, Political and Social. 2 vols. *Kenmare*,

D. 3. 20 **CUSACK** (Sir Thos.): 1490-1571: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

T. 28. 392 **CUSHING** (Frank H.): On Zuñi Fetiches. *Washington*, 1883.

MN. 20. 248 **CUSPINIANUS** (Joan.): Vita a Gerbelio: Buderus. *Jenæ*, 1740.

CUSSÉ (L. Davy de): See **Davy de Cussé** (L.).

C. 7. 78-9 **CUST** (Sir Edw.): Lives of the Warriors of the Thirty Years' War. *Lond.*, 1865.

O². 8. 94 **CUST** (Rob. N.): A Sketch of the Modern Languages of the East Indies: Language-Maps. *Lond.*, 1878.

O². 8. 105 ——— Linguistic and Oriental Essays, 1846-78. *Lond.*, 1880.

O². 8. 132-3 ——— A Sketch of the Modern Languages of Africa: Language-Map. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

B. 10. 10 **CUTHBERTUS** Lindisfarnensis: De Ortu Cuthberti: Vita Metrica. *Lond.*, 1838.
B. 10. 55 ——— Simeon Eboracensis de ejus Vita: Hinde. *Durham*, 1868.
L². 12. 87 **CUTLERS:** Worke for Cutlers, or, a Merry Dialogue between Sword, Rapier, and Dagger, 1615: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1871.
A². 5. 1² **CUTTER** (Chas. A.): Rules for a Printed Dictionary Catalogue. *Washington*, 1876.
G². 8. 6 **CUTTS** (Edw. L.): Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages. *Lond.*, 1872.
CYCLOPÆDIA: See **Encyclopædia.**
K². 8. 79 **CYLINDER:** De Compositione Chilindri: Lat. Eng.: Brock. *Lond.*, 1868.
MN. 3. 246 **CYLLENIUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
CYPRIANUS (Cæcilius): See **Ritschl** (Otto).
MN. 3. 246 **CYRILLUS:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
M. 21. 41 **CYRILLUS** Alexandrinus: Fragments of the Homilies on St. Luke's Gospel: Syriac: Wright. *Lond.*, [1874].
Q. 21. 30 **CYRILLUS** Glossator: De Dictionibus quæ variato Accentu mutant Significationem: Gr. Lat. *Venet.*, 1497.
MN. 3. 246 **CYRUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

D.

O. 1. 50 **DAAE** (Ludvig): Om Humanisten og Satirikeren Johan Lauremberg. *Christiania*, 1884.
R. 26. 54-6 **DABISTAN:** The Dabistan, or School of Manners, translated, with Notes and Illustrations by Shea and Troyer, and a Preliminary Discourse by Troyer. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1843.
L². 13. 22 **DABNEY** (Rich.): Poems Original and Translated. *Lond.*, 1822.
MN. 20. 1-10 **DACIER** (André): Horatii Opera: Lat. Fr.: Remarques. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1709.
DA COSTA (Is.): See **Costa** (Is. da).
T. 7. 181 **DAFFORNE** (Jas.): Pictures by John Phillip, R.A., with Descriptions: Life of Phillip: Appendixes. *Lond.*,
O. 10. 27 **DAHL** (Bastian): Die Lateinische Partikel *Ut*. *Kristiania*, 1882.
Y. 5. 150 **DAHLMANN** (Fried. C.): Geschichte der Französischen Revolution bis auf die Stiftung der Republik. *Leip.*, 1845.
E. 23. 210-12 **DAHN** (Felix): A Struggle for Rome: Wolffsohn. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.
P². 1. 61-2 **DAILLE** (Jean): Mélange de Sermons. 2 vols. *Amst.*, 1658.
P². 1. 66 ——— XV. Sermons sur divers Sujets. *Genève*, 1669.
P². 1. 63 ——— XX. Sermons en des jours de Cêne. *Genève*, 1653.
P². 1. 64 ——— XX. Sermons sur certains temps de l'Année. *Genève*, 1658.
P². 1. 65 ——— Sermons de la Naissance, de la Mort, de la Resurrection, et de l'Ascension de notre Seigneur. *Genève*, 1665.

P². 1. 65 **DAILLE** (Jean): Sermons de la Descente du Saint Esprit sur les Apôtres. *Genève*, 1665.

P². 1. 68-70 ——— LVI. Sermons sur le Catéchisme des Eglises Réformées. 3 vols. *Genève*, 1701.

P². 1. 67 ——— II. Sermons sur Jean ii. 18-19, et le Pseaume ciii. 1-5. *Genève*, 1671.

P². 1. 71 ——— XI. Sermons sur Jean iii.: IX. autres Sermons. *Genève*, 1666.

P². 1. 73 ——— Sermon sur Jean xii. 8. *Genève*, 1663.

P². 1. 72 ——— XXI. Sermons sur I. Cor. x. *Genève*, 1668.

P². 1. 73 ——— XIX. Sermons sur I. Cor. xi. 17-34. *Genève*, 1663.

P². 1. 74-5 ——— XXIX. Sermons sur l'Epître aux Filippiens. 2 vols. *Genève*, 1660.

P². 1. 76-8 ——— XLIX. Sermons sur l'Epître aux Colossiens. 3 vols. *Genève*, 1662.

P². 1. 79-80 ——— XLVIII. Sermons sur I. Tim. 2 vols. *Genève*, 1661.

P². 1. 81-2 ——— XXXV. Sermons sur II. Tim. *Genève*, 1659.

P². 1. 83 ——— XVIII. Sermons sur Tite. *Genève*, 1655.

P². 1. 84 ——— XXIII. Sermons sur Héb. xii-xiii. 1: Abrégé de sa Vie. *Genève*, 1672.

Q². 7. 50 **DALE** (Rob. W.): Protestantism—Its Ultimate Principle. *Lond.*, 1874.

H. 3. 68 ——— Congregational Union Lectures on the Atonement. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q². 6. 30 ——— Nine Lectures on Preaching. *Lond.*, 1877.

K. 6. 60 ——— The Epistle to the Ephesians—its Doctrine and Ethics. *Lond.*, 1882.

Q². 7. 49 ——— Discourses on the Ten Commandments. *Lond.*, 1884.

P². 5. 155 **DALGLEISH** (John): A Sermon on II. Cor. viii. 5. *Edinb.*, 1711.

K². 1. 101- **DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY,** Halifax, Nova Scotia: Calendar, 1878-80, 1883- *Halifax*, 1878-

T. 28. 393 **DALL** (Wm. H.): On Masks, Labrets, and certain Aboriginal Customs, with an Inquiry into the Bearing of their Geographical Distribution. *Washington*, 1884.

——— See **Nadaillac.**

Q. 25. 85 **DALLIN** (Thos. F.) and **Sargent:** Materials and Models for Greek Prose Composition. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 24. 291 **DALRYMPLE** (Chas. Elphinstone-): Lays, Highland and Lowland. *Abdn.*, 1885.

MN. 5. 312 **DALRYMPLE** (Sir David): An Account of Lay Patronages in Scotland and of the Fatal Differences they have occasioned betwixt the Church and Lay Patrons. *Lond.*, 1712.

X. 1. 24 ——— Historical Memorials concerning the Provincial Councils of the Scottish Clergy to 1560. *Edinb.*, 1769.

B. 28. 68-9 ——— The Additional Case of Elisabeth, claiming the Title and Dignity of Countess of Sutherland. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1770.

X. 1. 24 ——— Sketches of the Lives of Mark A. Boyd and John Hamilton. [1786.]

D. 10. 38 **DALRYMPLE** (Sir Jas.), First Viscount Stair: Life: Mackay. *Edinb.*, 1873.

B. 4. 43-44 ——— Annals and Correspondence: Graham. *Edinb.*, 1875.

B. 4. 43-44 **DALRYMPLE** (John), First Earl of Stair: Annals and Correspondence: Graham. *Edinb.*, 1875.

B. 4. 43-44 **DALRYMPLE** (John), Second Earl of Stair: Annals and Correspondence: Graham. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1875.

D. 9. 23 **DALTON** (John): Life: Lonsdale. *Lond.*, 1874.

MN. 13. 231 **DALTON** (Wm.): A Selection of Psalms and Hymns. *Wolverhampton*, 1837.

B. 1. 113 **DALYELL** (John G.): A Tract, chiefly relative to Monastic Antiquities, with some Account of a Recent Search for the Remains of the Scottish Kings interred in the Abbey of Dunfermline. *Edinb.*, 1809.

MN. 8. 128-9 **DALZEL** (Aw.): Collectanea Græca Majora: Gr.: Notæ. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1816-7.

E. 21. 287 **DALZEL** (Arch.): The History of Dahomy, from authentic Memoirs, with Introduction and Notes. *Lond.*, 1793.

MN. 3. 246 **DAMAGETUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

G. 2. 102- **DAMALAS** (Nicolaus M.): Commentary on the New Testament: Modern Gr. Vols. I- *Athens*, 1876-

DAMAS-HINARD (Jean J. S. A.): See **Sallustius.**

MN. 3. 246 **DAMASCENUS** (Joan.): Carmina, viz., De Epiphania, De Christi Nativitate, De Pentecoste, Oratio: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

MN. 3. 246 ——— Hymnus in Theogoniam: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

MN. 3. 246 **DAMASCIUS**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

W. 3. 69-70 **DAMER** (Mrs. G. L. Dawson): Diary of a Tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1842.

X. 24. 102 **DAMIETTA**: Historia ejus Captionis, 1217: Gale. *Oxford*, 1687.

P. 1. 103 **DAMIPPUS** Pythagoreus: Fragmentum de Prudentia et Felicitate: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

MN. 3. 246 **DAMOCHARIS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 1. 101 **DAMOSTRATUS**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

F. 7. 16-18 **DANES**: The Danes sketched by themselves, a Series of Popular Stories by Danish Authors: Bushby. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1864.

E. 9. 510- **DANIEL** (Sam.): Complete Works: Memorial-Introduction, Notes, &c.: Grosart. Vols. I- *Private*, 1885-

T. 5. 49 **DANIELL** (Alf.): A Text Book of the Principles of Physics. *Lond.*, 1884.

B². 8. 28 **DANTE** Alighieri: La Divina Commedia. *Venet.*, 1502.

T. 6. 180 ——— Atlante Dantesco della Divina Commedia composti dal Giovanni Flaxman: Ital. Fr. *Milan*, 1822.

B². 11. 25 ——— Lyrical Poems: Notes: Lyell. *Lond.*, 1845.

B². 10. 22 **DANTE** Alighieri: Vita Nuovo: Eng.: Introduction and Notes: Martin. *Lond.*, 1862.
B². 10. 17 ——— L'Inferno: Ital. Eng.: Notes: Carlyle. *Lond.*, 1867.
B². 8. 67 ———: ———: Gr. Verse.: Musurus Pasha. *Lond.*, 1882.
K². 12. 61 ——— Essay on Dante: Lowell. *Lond.*, 1876.
E². 9. 137 ——— An Essay on Dante by R. W. Church: Translation of the "De Monarchia" by F. J. Church. *Lond.*, 1879.
E². 9. 141 ——— A Handbook to Dante by Scartazzini: Notes by Davidson. *Boston*, 1887.
E². 14. 121 ——— [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Oliphant. *Edinb.*, 1877.
——— See **Lowell** (Jas. R.), **Oliphant** (Mrs.).
DANVERS (Fred. C.): Report on the Records of the India Office. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1887-
P. 8. 313- **DAPONTES** (Constantin): Éphémérides Daces, ou, Chronique de la Guerre de Quatre Ans (1736-1739): Gr. Fr.: Notes: Legrand. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1880-
G². 13. 56 **DARELL** (Wm.): Father Blount's Escape from Scotney, 1598: Morris. *Lond.*, 1872.
P. 8. 61 **DAREMBERG** (Ch.): La Médecine dans Homère. *Paris*, 1865.
——— See **Hippocrates.**
O. 8. 301- ——— et **Saglio**: Dictionnaire des Antiquités Grecques et Romaines. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1873-
MN. 17. 236 **DARES** Phrygius: De Bello Trojano. *Lugd.*, 1569.
R. 22. 48 **DARIUS**: The Inscription of Darius at El-Khargeh, translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1876.
R. 22. 41 **DARIUS** Hystaspes: The Behistun Inscription of Darius translated: Rawlinson. *Lond.*, 1873.
R. 22. 45 ——— His Inscription at Nakshi Rustam translated: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1875.
R. 22. 47 ——— Median Version of the Behistun Inscription: Oppert. *Lond.*, 1876.
O². 9. 104, 123 **DARMESTETER** (Jas.): Translation of the Zend-Avesta: Introduction and Notes. *Oxford*, 1880-3.
D'ARNIS (W. H. Maigne): See **Maigne D'Arnis.**
DARON (Açogh'ig de): See **Açogh'ig de Daron.**
D. 12. 39 **DARWIN** (Chas.): The Origin of Species by means of Natural Selection. *Lond.*, 1873.
D. 12. 48 ——— Darwiniana: Gray. *New York*, 1877.
M². 4. 72 ——— Memorial Notices of him from "Nature," by Huxley, Romanes, Geikie, Dyer. *Lond.*, 1882.
D. 13. 30 ——— Charles Darwin und sein Verhältnis zu Deutschland, von Krause. *Leip.*, 1885.
D. 7. 85 ——— Life: Allen. *Lond.*, 1885.
——— See **Romanes** (Geo. J.).
F. 7. 13 **DASENT** (Geo. W.): The Prose, or, Younger Edda, translated from the old Norse into English Prose. *Lond.*, 1842.
F. 7. 6² ——— Story of Gisli, the Outlaw, from the Icelandic. *Edinb.*, 1866.
K² 11. 36-7 ——— Jest and Earnest, a Collection of Essays and Reviews. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

F. 9. 51 **DASENT** (Geo. W.): Tales from the Fjeld, from the Norse of Asbjörnsen. *Lond.*, 1874.

M. 22. 98 **DAUBUZ** (Chas.): A Perpetual Commentary on the Revelation of St. John. *Lond.*, 1720.

L². 12. 87 **DAUGHTER:** How the Good Wife taught her Daughter: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1871.

Y. 13. 76 **DAUMAS** (Melchior J. E.): The Horses of the Sahara, and the Manners of the Desert: Commentaries by the Emir Abd-El-Kader: Hutton. *Lond.*, 1863.

DAUNO (Pierre C. F.): See **Tacitus.**

Q². 6. 13 **DAUNT** (Achilles): Lectures on the Person and Offices of the Holy Spirit. *Lond.*, 1879.

F. 5. 534 **DAUREL:** Daurel et Beton—Chanson de Geste Provençale: Meyer. *Paris*, 1880.

P². 9. 71-72 **DAVENANT** (John): De Justitia Habituali et Actuali: Determinationes Quæstionum quarundam Theologicarum: Eng.: Allport. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1844-46.

E. 9. 91-4 **D'AVENANT** (Sir Wm.): Dramatic Works: Memoir and Notes: [Maidment and Logan]. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1872-3.

DAVID (Rabbi) Kimchi: See **Kimchi** (Rabbi David).

C. 1. 149 **DAVID** Menevensis: Vita: Lat. Welsh Eng.: Rees. *Llandovery*, 1853.

O². 8. 108 **DAVIDS** (Thos. W. Rhys): Buddhist Birth Stories, or, Jātaka Tales translated. *Lond.*, 1880.

O². 9. 111 ——— Translation of Buddhist Suttas from the Pâli. *Oxford*, 1881.

P². 5. 34 ——— Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by some points in the History of Indian Buddhism. *Lond.*, 1881.

O². 9. 113, 117, 120 ——— and **Oldenberg:** Translation of Vinaya Texts from the Pâli. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1881-5.

K. 25. 40 **DAVIDSON** (Alex. D.): The Gospel the Ministration of the Spirit—a Sermon. *Abdn.*, 1839.

I. 2. 64 ——— Lectures and Sermons. *Edinb.*, 1872.

M. 23. 172 **DAVIDSON** (Aw. B.): Outlines of Hebrew Accentuation, Prose and Poetical. *Edinb.*, 1861.

G. 11. 121- ——— A Commentary, Grammatical and Exegetical, on the Book of Job, with a Translation. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1862-

M. 25. 150 ——— An Introductory Hebrew Grammar. *Edinb.*, 1874.

M. 27. 130 **DAVIDSON** (Benj.): A Concordance of the Hebrew and Chaldee Scriptures. *Lond.*, 1876.

M². 2. 31 **DAVIDSON** (Ellis A.): The Elements of Building Construction and Architectural Drawing. *Lond.*,

E. 29. 292 **DAVIDSON** (Geo.): The Legend of St. Swithin, a Rhyme for Rainy Weather, Illustrated by Faed. *Lond.*, 1861.

D. 26. 117 **DAVIDSON** (Rev. Geo.): His Life and Times: Mackay. *Edinb.*, 1875.

P². 2. 269-270² **DAVIDSON** (Rev. John): An Account of Inverurie and the Earldom of the Garioch from the Earliest Times to the Revolution Settlement: Genealogical Appendix. *Edinb.*, 1878.

MN. 7. 233-4 **DAVIDSON** (John) and **Scott**: Arithmetic Modernised: A Key. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1841.

Q². 7. 78 **DAVIDSON** (Sam): On a Fresh Revision of the English Old Testament. *Lond.*, 1873.

K. 5. 60 ——— The New Testament translated from the Critical Text of Von Tischendorf, with an Introduction on the Criticism, Translation, and Interpretation of the Book. *Lond.*, 1875.

F. 22. 65 ——— The Canon of the Bible, its Formation, History, and Fluctuations. *Lond.*, 1877.

Q². 3. 64 ——— The Doctrine of Last Things contained in the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1882.

Q. 26. 20 **DAVIDSON** (Thos.): The Parthenon Frieze and other Essays. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 3. 169 ——— The Philosophical System of Antonio Rosmini-Serbati translated with Life, Bibliography, Introduction, &c. *Lond.*, 1882.

L². 7. 117 ——— On the Place of Art in Education. *Boston*, 1885.

C. 8. 48 **DAVIDSON** (Thos.), U.P. Probationer: Life, with Poems and Extracts from his Letters: Brown. *Glasgow*, 1878.

F. 9. 161 **DAVIDSON** (Wm. L.): The Logic of Definition explained and applied. *Lond.*, 1885.

K. 5. 59 **DAVIES** (Benj.): A Revised Translation of Joshua—Malachi. *Lond.*, 1877.

B². 7. 3 **DAVIES** (Edw.): The Claims of Ossian Examined. *Swansea*, 1825.

G². 6. 67 **DAVIES** (G. Christopher): Norfolk Broads and Rivers, or, the Water-Ways, Lagoons, and Decoys of East Anglia. *Edinb.*, 1883.

N. 11. 11 **DAVIES** (Jas.): On Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. *Edinb.*, 1876.

E. 9. 34-35 **DAVIES** (John), of Hereford: Complete Works: Introduction, Notes, &c.: Grosart. 2 vols. *Private*, 1878.

O². 8. 112 **DAVIES** (John): Translation of the Sankhya Karika of Iswara Krishna, with an Appendix on the Nyāya and Vaiseshika Systems. *Lond.*, 1881.

O². 8. 129 ——— Translation of the Bhagavad Gītā with Notes. *Lond.*, 1882.

Q². 2. 32 **DAVIES** (John Llewelyn): The Gospel and Modern Life. *Lond.*, 1869.

Q². 2. 4 ——— Theology and Morality—Essays on Questions of Belief and Practice. *Lond.*, 1873.

M². 9. 107-8 **DAVIES** (Thos.): Life of Garrick—a History of the Stage for 36 years. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1780.

K². 15. 120 ——— Dramatic Works of Lillo with Memoir. *Lond.*, 1810.

E. 6. 112 **DAVIES** (Thos. L. O.): A Supplementary English Glossary. *Lond.*, 1881.

W. 1. 60² **DAVIS** (Edwin J.): Anatolica—The Journal of a Visit to some of the Ancient Ruined Cities of Caria, Phrygia, &c. *Lond.*, 1874.

W. 10. 76 **DAVIS** (Nathan): Ruined Cities within Numidian and Carthaginian Territories. *Lond.*, 1862.

DAVY DE CUSSÉ (L.): See **Brittany.**

K². 8. 40 **DAVY** (Adam): His Five Dreams about Edward II.: Furnivall. *Lond.*, 1878.

T. 7. 339 **DAVY** (John): The West Indies before and since Slave Emancipation. *Lond.*, 1854.

W. 8. 142 **DAWKINS** (Wm. B.): Cave Hunting—Researches on the Evidence of Caves respecting the Early Inhabitants of Europe. *Lond.*, 1874.

D. 13. 46 ——— An Essay on the Limits of our Knowledge of the Earth. *Lond.*, 1874.

B². 5. 67 **DAWSON** (Geo. M.) and **Tolmie**: Comparative Vocabularies of the Indian Tribes of British Columbia. *Montreal*, 1884.

D. 12. 40 **DAWSON** (Sir John W.): The Story of the Earth and Man. *Lond.*, 1873.

F. 23. 41 ——— Nature and the Bible. *New York.*, 1875.

D. 12. 58 ——— Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives. *Lond.*, 1880.

Q². 6. 76 ——— Egypt and Syria—their Physical Features in relation to Bible History. *Lond.*, 1885.

D. 12. 61 ——— The Origin of the World according to Revelation and Science. *Lond.*, 1886.

G². 3. 77 **DAY** (St. John V.): The Iron and Steel Industries of Scotland. *Glasgow*, 1876.

IV. 14. 98 **DEACON** (Wm. F.): Warreniana, with Notes. *Lond.*, 1824.

V.12. 199-200 ——— The Exile of Erin, or the Sorrows of a Bashful Irishman. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1835.

D. 4. 53 **DEÁK** (Fras.): Francis Deák, Hungarian Statesman—a Memoir. *Lond.*, 1880.

N². 8. 105-6 **DEALTRY** (Wm.): Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical, preached in Clapham Church. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1827-48.

DE AMICIS (Edm.): See **Amicis** (Edm. de).

K. 5. 405 **DEANE** (Henry): On Daniel, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1884.

P². 7. 169 **DEATH**: The Book of Death: [edited by Dobree]. *Lond.*, 1819.

E. 29. 291 ——— "Ars Moriendi"—Facsimile of the British Museum copy: Introduction by Bullen: Rylands. *Lond.*, 1881.

A. 10. 152 **DEBATES**: Debates in the House of Commons in 1625: Gardiner. *Lond.*, 1873.

A. 12. 72 ——— Elsing's Notes of Debates in the House of Lords, 1624 and 1626: Gardiner. *Lond.*, 1879.

DE BEAUVAIS (Jean B. C. M.): See **Beauvais.**

L. 1. 71 **DE BERNHAM** (David): Pontificale Ecclesiæ S. Andreæ—the Pontifical Offices used by Bishop De Bernham: Appendices et Indices: Introduction by Wordsworth. *Edinb.*, 1885.

DE BROGLIE (Chas. J. V. A., Duc): See **Broglie.**

A². 7. 45-54 **DE BURE** (Guill. Fr.): Bibliographie Instructive, ou, Traité de la Connoissance des Livres Rares et Singuliers: Supplement, ou, Catalogue des Livres du Cabinet de M. Gaignat, et Index. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1763-82.

K². 15. 34 **DECCAN**: Old Deccan Days, or, Hindoo Fairy Legends current in Southern India, collected by Frere. *Lond.*, 1868.

K². 13. 91-4 **DECKER** (Thos.): Dramatic Works: Notes: Life. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

MN. 3. 317-8 **DECLAUSTRE** (André): Dizionario Mitologico, ovvero della Favola Storico, Poetico, Simbolico—tradotta dal Francese. 6 vols. *Napoli*, 1834.

L. 23. 42-50 **DECRETALES**: Magnum Bullarium Romanum, a Leone Magno ad Benedictum XIII., et continuatio. 14 vols. *Luxemb.*, 1727-40.

B². 5. 64 **DEECKE** (Wilhelm): Etruskische Forschungen, I-IV. *Stuttgart*, 1875-80.

B². 5. 65 ——— und **Pauli**: Etruskische Forschungen und Studien: Beiträge von Bugge. *Stuttgart*, 1881-4.

L². 13. 127 **DEESIDE** Tales, or, Sketches of Men and Manners among the Peasantry of Upper Deeside since 1745: [Michie]. *Abdn.*, 1872.

P. 1. 105 **DE FAYE** (Eugène): Étude sur les Idées Religieuses et Morales d'Eschyle. *Laigle*, 1884.

L². 13. 61 **DEFOE** (Daniel): A Hymn to the Mob. *Lond.*, 1715.

V. 9. 231 ——— A Journal of the Plague Year, 1665. *Lond.*, 1722.

MN. 1. 300 ——— Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe: Life. *Edinb.*, 1838.

D. 5. 130-2 ——— Life and recently-discovered Writings, 1716-29: Lee. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

E. 7. 32 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Minto. *Lond.*, 1879.

I². 13. 121-4 ——— and **Richardson**: A Tour through Britain. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1769.

DE FONBLANQUE (Albany): See **Fonblanque.**

X. 1. 2 **DEGARRÉ**: Sire Degarré, A Metrical Romance of the XIIIth Century. *Edinb.*, 1849.

DE GUILDFORD (Nicholas): See **Guildford** (Nicholas de).

W. 2. 87 **DEKKER** (Eduard D.): Max Havelaar, or, the Coffee Auctions of the Dutch Trading Company: Nahuyes. *Edinb.*, 1868.

E. 9. 502-6 **DEKKER** (Thos.): Non-Dramatic Works: Memorial-Introduction, Notes, &c.: Grosart. 5 vols. *Private*, 1884-6.

E. 8. 35 ——— A Knight's Conjuring, done in Earnest, discovered in Jest: Notes: Rimbault. *Lond.*, 1842.

E. 8. 40 ——— Troia-Nova Triumphans, or, London Triumphing, and London's Tempe, or, the Field of Happiness—two Lord Mayor's Pageants: Notes: Fairholt. *Lond.*, 1843.

DELABORDE (Le Vicomte Henri): See **Laborde.**

V. 5. 147-9 **DE LACY**, or Passion's Slave, a Novel. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1828.

DELAROCHE (Paul): See **Medals.**

DELATOUR (S.): See **Claudianus.**

R. 3. 112 **DELAUNAY** (Chas. E.): Traité de Mécanique Rationnelle. *Paris*, 1878.

DELAWARES: *i.e.* **Lenâpé.**

X. 25. 89 **DELBOE** (Simon), **Gibben**, and **Ramsden**: Journal on the Coast of Japan in 1674. *Lond.*, 1728.

R. 26. 27 **DELBRUECK** (Berthold): Vedische Chrestomathie: Sanskrit: Anmerkungen und Glossar. *Halle*, 1874.

B². 4. 98 **DELBRUECK** (Berthold): Introduction to the Study of Language. *Leip.*, 1882.

Q. 8. 108 ——— und **Windisch**: Syntaktische Forschungen. 4 vols. *Halle*, 1871-9.

P². 6. 26 **DELFF** (Heinrich K. Hugo): Grundzüge der Entwicklungsgeschichte der Religion. *Leip.*, 1883.

D. 7. 133 **DELICIÆ LITERARIÆ**, a New Volume of Table-Talk: [Robertson]. *Lond.*, 1840.

P². 13. 8 **DELITZSCH** (Franz): Der Prophet Habakuk übersetzt und ausgelegt. *Leip.*, 1843.

Q². 6. 124 ——— Die Biblisch-prophetische Theologie, ihre Fortbildung durch Crusius und Entwickelung seit der Christologie Hengstenbergs. *Leip.*, 1845.

K. 3. 253 ——— Studien zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Complutensischen Polyglotte. *Lond.*, 1872.

G. 9. 118 ——— Commentar über die Genesis. *Leip.*, 1872.

I. 4. 47-8 ——— A Commentary on the Proverbs of Solomon: Easton. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1874-5.

I. 4. 49 ——— Commentary on the Song of Songs and Ecclesiastes: Easton. *Edinb.*, 1877.

K. 3. 252 ——— Complutensische Varianten zum Alttestamentlichen Texte. *Leip.*, 1878.

G. 9. 122 ——— Biblischer Commentar über den Propheten Jesaia. *Leip.*, 1879.

H. 4. 110 ——— Messianic Prophecies: Curtiss. *Edinb.*, 1880.

Q². 6. 44 ——— Old Testament History of Redemption: Curtiss. *Edinb.*, 1881.

B². 3. 72 **DELITZSCH** (Fried.): Studien über Indogermanisch-Semitische Wurzelverwandtschaft. *Leip.*, 1873.

M. 25. 119 ——— The Hebrew Language viewed in the light of Assyrian Research. *Lond.*, 1883.

MN. 21. 199 **DELLON** (Claude): Relation de l'Inquisition de Goa. *Paris*, 1688.

E. 8. 33 **DELONEY** (Thos.): Strange Histories, consisting of Ballads and other Poems, 1607. *Lond.*, 1841.

E. 8. 60 ——— The Garland of Good-Will, 1678: Dixon. *Lond.*, 1851.

W. 10. 96-7 **DE LONG** (Geo. W.): The Voyage of the "Jeannette"—the Ship and Ice Journals of Geo. W. De Long, edited by his Wife. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

M. 13. 313 **DELORME** ( ): De Immaculata Conceptione: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

N. 1. 4 **DELORME** (Séraphin): César et ses Contemporains—Essai sur les Mœurs des Romains vers les Derniers Temps de la République. *Paris*, 1869.

DE LUGO (Joannes): See **Lugo** (Joannes de).

C². 4. 112 **DEMADES**: Fragmenta Orationis: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.

——— See **Blass**, Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

DE MAUPAS ( ): See **Maupas**.

MN. 3. 246 **DEMETRIUS** Bithynus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

DEMETRIUS Phalereus: See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

P. 1. 101 **DEMIURGUS:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris,* 1872.

DEMOCHARES: See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

P. 1. 101 **DEMOCRITUS:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris,* 1872.

P. 1. 102 **DEMOCRITUS** Abderites: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris,* 1875.

MN. 3. 246 **DEMODOCUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.,* 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris,* 1872.

L². 1. 90² **DEMOGEOT** (Jacques) et **Montucci:** De l'Enseignement Supérieur en Angleterre et en Ecosse. *Paris,* 1870.

P. 1. 103 **DEMONAX:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris,* 1867.

P. 1. 102 **DEMOPHILUS** Pythagoricus: Similitudines et Sententiæ: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris,* 1875.

F. 1. 119 **DE MORGAN** (Aug.): Remarks on Elementary Education in Science. *Lond.,* 1830.

F. 1. 119 —— Thoughts suggested by the Establishment of the University of London. *Lond.,* 1837.

R. 6. 29 —— Chronological List of Works on Arithmetic from the Invention of Printing to the Present Time. *Lond.,* 1847.

F. 1. 120 —— Syllabus of a Proposed System of Logic. *Lond.,* 1860.

C. 3. 161 —— Memoir, by his Wife, Sophia E. De Morgan. *Lond.,* 1882.

C. 3. 161 **DE MORGAN** (Sophia E.): Memoir of Augustus De Morgan. *Lond.,* 1882.

Q. 6. 62-3 **DEMOSTHENES:** Orationes Selectæ: Gr.: Introduction and Notes: Paley and Sandys. 2 vols. *Camb.,* 1874-5.

Q. 6. 62²-3² ——: ——: Gr.: Introductions and Comment.: Paley and Sandys. 2 vols. *Camb.,* 1886.

Q. 5. 67 —— De Corona: Gr. Eng.: Introduction, Notes, and Indices: Simpson. *Oxford,* 1882.

Q. 6. 65 —— Orationes in Androtion et Timocratem: Gr.: Introductions and Notes: Wayte. *Camb.,* 1882.

Q. 6. 64 —— De Falsa Legatione: Gr.: Notes: Shilleto. *Camb.,* 1882.

Q. 6. 66 —— In Meidiam: Gr.: Introduction, Notes, &c.: Fennell. *Camb.,* 1883.

N. 10. 13 —— Brodribb on Demosthenes. *Edinb.,* 1877.

—— See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit, **Cobet.**

DE MUSSET (Alfred): See **Musset** (Alfred de).

E. 1. 72 **DENHAM** (Sir John): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.,* 1857.

E. 8. 50 **DENHAM** (Michael A.): A Collection of Proverbs and Popular Sayings relating to the Seasons, the Weather, and Agricultural Pursuits: Notes. *Lond.,* 1846.

L². 6. 114 **DENIFLE** (P. Heinrich): Die Universitäten des Mittelalters bis 1400. Vols. I- *Berlin,* 1885-

C. 3. 49 **DENISON** (Geo. A.): Notes of my Life, 1805-1878. *Oxford,* 1878.

I². 10. 103-4 **DENISON** (Sir. Wm.): Varieties of Vice-Regal Life. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1870.

O. 10. 39 **DENMAN** (Geo.): Book I. of Pope's Homer's Iliad translated into Latin Elegiacs. *Camb.*, 1873.

D. 10. 56-57 **DENMAN** (Thos., Lord): Memoir: Arnould. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

DENNE-BARON (Pierre J. R.): See **Propertius.**

E. 8. 93 **DENNIS** (John): Studies in English Literature. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 25. 58 **DENNISON** (Walter T.): The Orcadian Sketch-Book, being Traits of Old Orkney Life, partly in the Orkney Dialect. *Kirkwall*, 1880.

M. 1. 161-2 **DENON** (Vivant): Voyage dans la Basse et la Haute Egypte: Planches. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1802.

M. 13. 304 **DENS** (Petrus): Tractatus de Quatuor Novissimis: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1864.

G. 3. 77-78 **DENTON** (Wm.): A Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-6.

W. 3. 26 ——— The Christians of Turkey, their Condition under Mussulman Rule. *Lond.*, 1876.

W. 5. 26 ——— Montenegro, its People and their History. *Lond.*, 1877.

DE QUATREFAGAS (A.): See **Quatrefagas.**

C. 8. 172-3 **DE QUINCEY** (Thos.): Life, Writings, and Correspondence: Japp. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 7. 38 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Masson. *Lond.*, 1881.

E. 9. 79 **DERBY** (Edw., Fourteenth Earl of): Translations of Poems, Ancient and Modern. *Lond.*, 1868.

D. 7. 88 **DERBY** (Jas., Seventh Earl of): Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.

P. 8. 329- **DERENBOURG** (Hartwig): Les Manuscrits Arabes de l'Escurial décrits. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1884-

P². 12. 7 **DERENBOURG** (Jos.): Essai sur l'Histoire et la Géographie de la Palestine, d'après les Thalmuds et les autres Sources Rabbiniques. Vol. I. *Paris*, 1867.

A. 13. 74 **DERING** (Heneage): In **Yorkshire** Diaries.

Q². 10. 188 **DERODON** (David): The Funeral of the Mass. *Edinb.*, 1680.

DESCARTES (René): *i.e.* **Cartes** (René des).

E. 8. 141-143 **DESCHAMPS** (Emile): Œuvres Complètes. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1872-4.

F. 5. 519- **DESCHAMPS** (Eustache): Œuvres Complètes: Queux de Saint-Hilaire. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1878-

A². 3. 64² **DESCHAMPS** (Pierre) et **Brunet**: Supplement du Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres de J. C. Brunet. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1878-80.

DES ETANGS (Albert): See **Etangs.**

P. 23. 16 **DESGRANGES** (Alix): Grammaire Sanscrite-Francaise. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1845-7.

P². 1. 114 **DESJARDINS** (Ernest): Desiderata du Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum de l'Académie de Berlin. Fasc. I-V. *Paris*, 1874-6.

O². 8. 72 **DESLONGCHAMPS** (A. Loiseleur): Essai sur les Fables Indiennes et sur leur Introduction en Europe. *Paris*, 1838.

P. 8. 317 **DES MICHELS** (Abel): Transcription et Traduction du Tam-tu-Kinh [San tse King], le Livre des Phrases de Trois Caractères. *Paris*, 1882.

P. 8. 319 ——— Transcription et Traduction du Poème Annamite, Luc Vân Tiên ca diên. *Paris*, 1883.

P. 8. 333-4 ——— Transcription et Traduction du Poème Annamite, Kim Vân Kiêu tân truyên. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1884-5.

M. 26. 133 **DE SOLA** (David A.) and **Raphall**: Eighteen Treatises from the Mishna translated. *Lond.*, 1843.

T. 7. 35 **DESPRETZ** (César): Traité Élémentaire de Physique. *Paris*, 1836.

DETMOLD (Christian E.): See **Machiavelli.**

P². 12. 57 **DEUTSCH** (Emanuel O. M.): Literary Remains: Memoir. *Lond.*, 1874.

DEVÉRIA (G.): See **China.**

C. 1. 170 **DEVEY** (Joseph): Life of Joseph Locke. *Lond.*, 1862.

E. 8. 95 ——— A Comparative Estimate of Modern Eng. Poets. *Lond.*, 1873.

M. 13. 308 **DEVIE** (Alex. R.): Literæ Monitoriæ ad Clerum suæ Diœcesis directæ: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

DEVON (Fred.): See **Exchequer.**

N. 1. 47 **DEVONSHIRE** Collection of Coins, &c.: Sale-Catalogue: [Prices in MS.]. *Lond.*, 1844.

M. 13. 303 **DEVOTUS** (Joannes): De Hierarchia Ecclesiastica: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

B. 3. 58 **DEWAR** (Daniel): Observations on the Character, Customs, and Superstitions of the Irish. *Lond.*, 1812.

I. 23. 132 ——— The Faithful Ministry, as connected with Real Religion. *Glasgow*, 1824.

DE WEYER (Sylvain van): See **WEYER** (Sylvain van de).

B. 4. 7-8 **DE WITT** (John): John De Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland, or, Twenty Years of a Parliamentary Republic, by Pontalis: S. E. and A. Stephenson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

DHAMMAPADA: See **Buddhism.**

DHARMARAKSHA: See **Buddha.**

DHARMAS: See **Buddhism.**

DHARMATRÂTA: See **Buddhism.**

D'HEILLY (Geo.): See **Heilly** (Geo. d').

X. 24. 103 **DICETO** (Radulphus de): De Regibus Britonum: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.

B. 8. 9-10 ——— Opera Historica: Introduction: Notes: Stubbs. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 4. 193 **DICEY** (Albert V.): Lectures Introductory to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. *Lond.*, 1885.

F. 9. 158 ——— England's Case against Home Rule. *Lond.*, 1886.

F². 13. 133 **DICEY** (Edw.): The Morning Land. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1870.

MN. 8. 186 **DICK BEQUEST**: Report to the Trustees of the Dick Bequest: Menzies. *Edinb.*, 1835.

I. 24. 137 **DICK** (Alex.): Sermons, or, Notes of Sermons. *Abdn.*, 1852.

D. 8. 29 **DICK** (Rob.): Life: Smiles. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 2. 24 **DICKENS** (Chas.): The Village Coquettes, a Comic Opera in two Acts. *Lond.*, 1836.

C. 6. 129 —— A Child's History of England. *Lond.*, 1868.

C. 6. 128 —— The Mystery of Edwin Drood: Master Humphrey's Clock: Hunted Down: Holiday Romance: Geo. Silverman's Explanation. *Lond.*, 1868.

C. 6. 150-50[8] —— His Letters, edited by his Sister-in-Law and his eldest Daughter. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-2.

D. 5. 134 —— Essay on him by Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 7. 57 —— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Ward. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 8. 109 —— In **Clarke's** Recollections of Writers.

DICKENS (Chas.), Junr.: See **Mathews** (Chas. J.).

P[2]. 12. 120 **DICKSON** (David), Edinburgh: Sermons. *Edinb.*, 1818.

A[2]. 5. 61 **DICKSON** (Rob.): Introduction of the Art of Printing into Scotland. *Abdn.*, 1885.

Q[2]. 3. 50-1 **DICKSON** (Wm. P.): Baird Lectures on St. Paul's use of the terms Flesh and Spirit. (2 copies.) *Glasgow*, 1883.

DICTIONARY: Bosworth's Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, enlarged by Toller. Parts I-II. *Oxford*, 1882.

P. 22. 31-37 —— Lexicon Bibliographicum et Encyclopædicum a Haji Khalifah: Arab. Lat.: Comment.: Flügel. 7 vols. *Lond.*, 1835-38.

R. 23. 54 —— Arab. Eng.: Eng. Arab.: Catafago. *Lond.*, 1858.

R. 23. 52-3 —— A Dictionary of Modern Arabic: F. W. Newman. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

D[2]. 1. 112-4 —— Chinese: Chalmers. 3 vols.

R. 24. 48 —— Eng. Chinese Dictionary of the Vernacular of Swatow: [Duffus]. *Swatow*, 1883.

E. 22. 115 —— The English Dictionary, or, an Expositor of hard English Words, by H. C[ockeran]. *Lond.*, 1670.

MN. 6. 214-5 —— An Etymological English Dictionary: Bailey. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1737.

MN. 2. 294 —— A Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue: [Grose]. *Lond.*, 1785.

F[2]. 2. 43-5 —— Johnson's Eng. Dictionary: Todd. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1827.

E. 10. 105 —— The Hallamshire Glossary: Hunter. *Lond.*, 1829.

E. 10. 106-7 —— The Vocabulary of East Anglia: Forby. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1830.

I[2]. 7. 65 —— An Etymological Glossary of the Shetland and Orkney Dialect: Edmondston. *Edinb.*, 1866.

E. 22. 232 —— A Dictionary of the Language of Shakespeare: Jervis. *Lond.*, 1868.

E. 6. 113 —— Shropshire Word-Book, a Glossary of Archaic and Provincial Words, &c., used in the County: Jackson. *Lond.*, 1879.

H[2]. 2. 61- —— The Encyclopædic Dictionary, a Work of Reference to all the Words in the English Language: Hunter and others. Vols. I- *Lond.*, [1879-].

E. 25. 295 —— Glossary of the Archaic and Provincial Words of the County of Stafford: Poole. *Stratford-upon-Avon*, [1880].

E. 6. 112 —— A Supplementary English Glossary: Davies. *Lond.*, 1881.

E. 6. 80-1 **DICTIONARY:** Nares' Glossary of Words, &c., from English Authors, particularly Shakespeare: Halliwell and Wright. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 1. 107 —— Folk-Etymology, a Dictionary of Verbal Corruptions, or Words perverted in Form or Meaning: Palmer. *Lond.*, 1882.

F². 2. 74 —— An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language arranged on an Historical Basis: Skeat. *Oxford*, 1882.

F². 3. 70-3 —— Ogilvie's Imperial Dictionary of the English Language, Literary, Scientific, and Technological: Annandale. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-3.

E. 1. 108 —— Glossary of Terms and Phrases: H. Percy Smith. *Lond.*, 1883.

—— A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles, edited by Dr. Jas. A. H. Murray with the assistance of many Scholars and Men of Science. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1884-

P³. 3. —— The Epinal Glossary, Lat. and Old-Eng. of the VIIIth Century, photo-lithographed: Transliteration, Introduction, and Notes: Sweet. *Lond.*, 1883.

G². 1. 11-13 —— Celtique Fr.: Bullet. 3 vols. *Besançon*, 1754-60.

MN. 2. 282-3 —— Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française. 2 vols. *Brux.*, 1835.

A². 5. 6-7 —— Legonidec's Dictionary: Breton Fr.: Fr. Breton: La Villemarqué. 2 vols. *Saint-Brieuc*, 1847-50.

A². 15. 5 —— Basque Fr.: W. J. van Eys. *Paris*, 1873.

G². 5. 8-9 —— Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française—Septième Edition. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1878.

G². 2. 5- —— Dictionnaire de l'Ancienne Langue Française et de tous ses Dialectes du IXe au XVe Siècle: Godefroy. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1881-

F². 2. 73 —— The Gaelic Etymology of the Languages of Western Europe and more especially of the English and Lowland Scotch, and of their Slang, Cant, and Colloquial Dialects: Mackay. *Lond.*, 1877.

E². 15. 138-40 —— Handwörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache: Heyse. 2 vols. *Magdeburg*, 1833-49.

B². 6. 64 —— Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der Gothischen Sprache: Diefenbach. 2 vols. *Frankf.*, 1851.

A². 15. 6 —— J. C. A. Heyse's allgemeines verdeutschendes und erklärendes Fremdwörterbuch: Gustav Heyse. *Hannover*, 1873.

Q. 21. 30 —— Gr. Lat.: Manutius. *Venet.*, 1497.

P. 7. 40-1 —— Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Græcitatis: Appendix ad Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis: Du Cange. 2 vols. *Lugd.*, 1688.

Q. 8. 144-5² —— Benfey's Griechisches Wurzellexikon. 2 vols. 2 copies. *Berlin*, 1839-42.

Q. 21. 7-9 —— Hesychii Lexicon post Joannem Albertum: Gr.: Notæ: Schmidt. 5 vols. *Jenæ*, 1858-68.

H². 5. 5² —— Gr. Eng.: Liddell and Scott. *Oxford*, 1869.

B². 6. 69-70 —— Griechisch-Lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch: Vaniček. 2 vols. 2 copies. *Leip.*, 1877.

K. 2. 131 **DICTIONARY:** Thesaurus Sinonimicus Hebraico-Chaldaico-Rabbinicus: Index: Heb. Lat.: Pause. *Lodovæ*, 1644.

M. 26. 142 —— Hebräisches Wurzelwörterbuch: Anhängen: Meier. *Mannheim*, 1845.

K. 2. 172 —— Kimchi's Radicum Liber, sive, Hebræum Bibliorum Lexicon: Heb.: Biesenthal et Lebrecht. *Berol.*, 1847.

Q². 2. 148 —— Onomastica Nominum Hebræorum: Variæ Lectiones: Index: Gr.: Lagarde. *Gött.*, 1870.

M. 21. 165 —— The Book of Hebrew Roots by Rabbi Jonah: Heb. Arabic: Neubauer. *Oxford*, 1875.

M. 21. 166 —— Chaldäisches Wörterbuch über die Targumim: Heb. Ger.: Levy. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1876.

M. 21. 167 —— Neuhebräisches und Chaldäisches Wörterbuch über die Talmudim und Midraschim von Levy, nebst Beiträgen von Fleischer. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1876-9.

M. 26. 126 —— Saggio di Giunte e Correzioni al Lessico Talmudico: Lattes. *Torino*, 1879.

M. 26. 125 —— Aruch—Chaldee-Hebrew Lexicon: See **Nathan**-ben-Jechiel.

R. 21. 27 —— A Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia: Hunter. *Lond.*, 1868.

B². 5. 67 —— Comparative Vocabularies of the Indian Tribes of British Columbia: Tolmie and Dawson. *Montreal*, 1884.

A². 15. 138 —— Ital. Fr.: Oudin. *Paris*, 1640.

MN. 3. 301-2 —— Ital. Eng.: Eng. Ital.: Ital. and Eng. Grammar: Baretti. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1820.

P. 23. 34-5 —— Ital. Fr.: Fr. Ital.: Alberti. 2 vols. *Milan*, 1826-8.

D². 1. 115-7 —— An Eng.-Japan. and Japan.-Eng. Vocabulary compiled from Native Works: Medhurst. *Batavia*, 1839.

W. 23. 172 —— A Vocabulary of Kibangi (Kiyansi): Eng. Kibangi: Sims. *Lond.*, 1886.

W. 23. 171 —— A Vocabulary of the Kiteke (Upper Congo): Eng. Kiteke: Sims. *Lond.*, 1886.

W. 23. 173 —— A Short Vocabulary of the Yalulema Language: Eng. Yalulema: Sims. *Lond.*, 1887.

P. 26. 87 —— Lubini Clavis et Fundamenta Græcæ Linguæ: Lat. Gr.: Gr. Lat.: I. K. *Amst.*, 1664.

MN. 19. 107 —— Ainsworth's Dictionary: Eng. Lat.: Lat. Eng.: Morell and Carey. *Lond.*, 1816.

O. 27. 59 —— Eng. Lat.: Watts. *Peterhead*, 1824.

O. 29. 15 —— Manuale Latinitatis Fontium Juris Civilis Romanorum: Dirksen. *Berlin*, 1837.

MN. 3. 138 —— A School Dictionary: Lat. Eng.: Eng. Lat.: Kaltschmidt. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1850-1.

H². 5. 11 —— Lat. Eng.: Andrews' Dictionary, revised by Lewis and Short. *Oxford*, 1879.

A. 12. 78 —— Catholicon Anglicum—an English-Latin Wordbook, dated 1483: Introduction and Notes by Herrtage. *Lond.*, 1882.

—— Supplementum Lexicorum Latinorum: Paucker. *Berol.*, 1883-

Q. 8. 117 **DICTIONARY:** Saalfeld's Tensaurus Italogræcus—ausführliches historisch-kritisches Wörterbuch der Griechischen Lehn- und Fremdwörter im Lateinischen. *Wien*, 1884.

MN. 22. 284 —— Dictionnaire Etymologique Latin par Bréal et Bailly. *Paris*, 1886.

F². 2. 30 —— Lexicon Manuale ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis ex Glossariis Caroli Dufresne, Ducangii, et aliorum redactum: Lat. Fr.: Maigne d'Arnis. *Paris*, 1886.

MN. 17. 16 —— Litholexicon: Campolongo. *Neap.*, 1782.

R. 24. 88 —— Malayan Eng.: Eng. Malayan: Marsden. *Lond.*, 1812.

B². 1. 8 —— Manks Eng.: Cregeen. *Douglas*, 1835.

E. 1. 90 —— A Mœso-Gothic Glossary with an Introduction and an Outline of Mœso-Gothic Grammar: Skeat. *Lond.*, 1883.

B². 6. 66 —— An Etymological Dictionary of the Romance Languages by Donkin, chiefly from the German of Diez. *Lond.*, 1864.

E. 21. 87 —— A Dictionary of the Scottish Language: Brown. *Lond.*, 1845.

G². 2. 1-4 —— An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language: Jamieson: Revised by Longmuir and Donaldson. 4 vols. *Paisley*, 1879-82.

E². 13. 101 —— Engelsk-Svensk Ordbok med Walkers Uttalsbeteckning: Nilsson, Widmark, Collin. *Stockholm*, 1875.

E². 13. 100 —— Svensk-Engelsk Hand-Ordbok: Öman. *Stockholm*, [1881].

M. 26. 165 —— Lexicon Syriacum Chrestomathiæ Kirschianæ: Syriac Lat.: Bernstein. *Lipsiæ*, 1836.

G². 1. 31- —— Syriac Lat.: Quatremère, Bernstein, Lorsbach, Arnoldi, Field, and Smith. Fasc. I- *Oxford*, 1868-

M. 26. 162 —— Glossarium Syriacum: Rödiger. *Halis Saxonum*, 1868.

P. 8. 323- —— Dictionnaire Turc-Français—Supplément aux Dictionnaires publiés jusqu'a ce jour: Barbier de Meynard. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1881-

MN. 21. 217 —— Lempriere's Classical Dictionary: Park. *Lond.*, 1838.

H². 4. 61-77 —— Universal-Lexicon der Gegenwart und Vergangenheit, oder neuestes Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der Wissenschaften, Künste und Gewerbe: Pierer. 17 vols. *Altenburg*, 1849-52.

O. 8. 301 —— Dictionnaire des Antiquities Grecques et Romaines: Daremberg et Saglio. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1873-

G². 1. 51- —— Dictionnaire Archéologique de la Gaule—Epoque Celtique, publié par la Commission instituée au Ministère de L'Instruction Publique, et des Beaux-Arts. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1875-

Y. 7. 10 —— An Archaic Dictionary — Biographical, Historical, and Mythological, from Egyptian and other Monuments and Papyri: Cooper. *Lond.*, 1876.

MN. 22. 312- —— Handbuch der Klassischen Altertums-Wissenschaft in systematischer Darstellung, herausgegeben von Iwan Müller. Vols. I- *Nördl.*, 1885-

MN. 23. 112- —— Denkmäler des Klassischen Altertums, lexikalisch bearbeitet von Arnold, &c.: Baumeister. Vols. I- *München*, 1885-

MN. 3. 315-6 —— Nouveau Dictionnaire des Origines, Inventions et Découvertes: Noel et Carpentier. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1833-4.

M². 1. 99 **DICTIONARY**: A Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation by M'Culloch. *Lond.*, 1834.

M². 1. 100 ——: —— *Lond.*, 1846.

M². 1. 97 ——: ——: Supplement on British Commercial Legislation: Reid. *Lond.*, 1875.

M². 7. 103-5 —— A Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art: Brande and Cox. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1865-7.

M². 7. 91²-94² —— Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines: Hunt and Rudler. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

G². 4. 105- —— Popular Dictionary of Architecture and the Allied Arts: Audsley. Vols. I- *Lond.*, [1879-].

R. 3. 62-3 —— Biographisch-Literarisches Handwörterbuch zur Geschichte der exacten Wissenschaften: Poggendorff. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1863.

G². 3. 43 —— Dictionnaire Critique de Biographie et d'Histoire: Jal. *Paris*, 1872.

G². 4. 95 —— A Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers: Bryan and Stanley. *Lond.*, 1873.

G². 4. 96 —— Ottley's Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Recent and Living Painters and Engravers—a Supplement to Bryan's Dictionary. *Lond.*, 1875.

G². 3. 101- —— A Dictionary of Music and Musicians (A.D. 1450-1880), by English and Foreign Writers: Grove. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1879-

—— Dictionaries of Biography: See **Biography.**

A². 7. 42-4 —— Dictionnaire Bibliographique, Historique, et Critique des Livres Rares, Curieux, &c.: [Duclos]. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1790.

E. 22. 114 —— Dictionnaire des Pseudonymes: d'Heilly. *Paris*, 1868.

A². 4. 6-8 —— Les Supercheries Littéraires dévoilées par Querard, augmentée par Brunet et Jannet: Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes par Ant. Al. Barbier, augmentée par O. Barbier: Table Générale des Noms Réels des Écrivains Anonymes, &c. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1869-70.

A². 8. 41- —— A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain, including the Works of Foreigners written in, or translated into the English Language: Halkett and Laing. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1882-

E. 6. 110 —— A Dictionary of English Literature, being a Guide to English Authors and their Works: Adams. *Lond.*,

E. 1. 106 —— Handbook to the Popular, Poetical, and Dramatic Literature of Gt. Britain, from the Invention of Printing to the Restoration: Wm. C. Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1867.

A². 13. 129 —— Dictionnaire des Abréviations Latines et Francaises du Moyen Age: Chassant. *Paris*, 1876.

A². 2. 46 —— Collections and Notes [Bibliographical], 1867-76: Wm. C. Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1876.

A². 2. 46² —— Bibliographical Collections and Notes—Series II., on Early Eng. Literature, 1474-1700: Wm. C. Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 8. 102 —— The Reader's Handbook of Allusions, References, Plots, and Stories: Appendices: Brewer. *Lond.*, 1882.

A². 5. 68-70 **DICTIONARY:** A Bibliography of Printing, with Notes and Illustrations: Bigmore and Wyman. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-6.

——— Dictionaries of Geography: See **Geography.**

MN. 3. 317-8 ——— Dizionario Mitologico, ovvero della Favola Storico, Poetico, &c., tradotta dal Francese: Declaustre. 6 vols. *Napoli*, 1834.

Q. 24. 97-98 ——— Handwörterbuch der Griechischen und Römischen Mythologie: Jacobi. 2 vols. *Coburg*, 1835.

W. 7. 141 ——— Vollmer's Wörterbuch der Mythologie aller Völker, neu bearbeitet von Binder: Einleitung von Minckwitz. *Stuttg.*, 1874.

——— Ausführliches Lexikon der Griechischen und Römischen Mythologie: Roscher. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1884-

O². 8. 96 ——— A Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History, and Literature: Dowson. *Lond.*, 1879.

G². 3. 4-7 ——— Hieroglyphisch-Demotisches Wörterbuch: Brugsch. 4 vols. *Leip.*, 1867-8.

R. 27. 88 ——— Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda: Grassmann. *Leip.*, 1872-5.

MN. 9. 219-20 ——— A Dictionary of the Bible: Brown. 2 vols. *Berwick*, 1810.

MN. 11. 273 ——— A Manual Lexicon to the New Testament: Gr. Eng.: Bass. *Lond.*, 1844.

MN. 13. 297 ——— The Scripture Student's Assistant, or, a Complete Index and Concise Dictionary of the Bible: Barr. *Glasgow*, 1847.

M. 27. 133 ——— Fürst's Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament: Introduction: Davidson. *Leip.*, 1871.

O². 5. 116 ——— A Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology, edited by John H. Blunt. *Lond.*, 1872.

Q². 6. 62 ——— A Glossary of Ecclesiastical Terms, by various Writers. *Lond.*, 1872.

O². 5. 115 ——— A Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties, and Schools of Religious Thought, edited by John H. Blunt. *Lond.*, 1874.

H². 3. 16-7 ——— A Dictionary of Christian Antiquities: Smith and Cheetham. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-80.

H². 3. 31-33 ——— Kitto's Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature: Biographical Notices: Alexander. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1876.

H². 3. 34- ——— A Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines, by various Writers: Smith and Wace. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1877-

H. 12. 112 ——— A Church Dictionary: Hook. *Lond.*, 1877.

L². 3. 75 ——— Cremer's Biblico-Theological Lexicon of New Testament Greek: Urwick. *Edinb.*, 1878.

H². 3. 18 ——— A Catholic Dictionary of the Doctrine, Discipline, Rites, Ceremonies, Councils, and Religious Orders of the Catholic Church: Addis and Arnold. *Lond.*, 1884.

HN. 13. 135 ——— The Historian's Pocket Dictionary. *Lond.*,

O. 3. 32 ——— Orbis Latinus, oder, Verzeichniss der Lateinischen Benennungen der bekanntesten Städte, &c., in allen Theilen der Erde: Lat. Ger.: Ger. Lat. *Dresden*, 1861.

MN. 6. 224 ——— A Dictionary of the Military Science: Campbell. *Lond.*, 1844.

M². 2. 111-2 **DICTIONARY**: Political Dictionary—a Work of Reference both Constitutional and Legal. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1845-6.

T. 6. 184-5 ——— Planché's Cyclopædia of Costume, or, Dictionary of Dress and History of the Costumes of European Countries, to A.D. 1760. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876-9.

B. 2. 182 ——— Fairholt's Glossary of Costume in England to the end of the XVIIIth century: Dillon. *Lond.*, 1885.

H². 2. 90 ——— The Cyclopædia of Education, a Dictionary for Teachers, &c.: Kiddle and Schem. *New York*, 1877.

T. 8. 166 ——— Dictionnaire Topographique abrégé de la Terre Sainte: Saulcy. *Paris*, 1877.

K². 3. 31 ——— The Encyclopædia Americana, a Supplemental Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. Vols. I- *New York*, 1883-

F². 7. 4-5 ——— Armorial Général, précédé d'un Dictionnaire des Termes du Blason: Rietstap. 2 vols. *Gouda*, 1884-7.

P². 5. 10 ——— A Dictionary of Islam, being a Cyclopædia of the Doctrines, &c., of the Muhammadan Religion: Hughes. *Lond.*, 1885.

——— See **Encyclopædia.**

MN. 17. 236 **DICTYS** Cretensis: De Bello Trojano. *Lugd.*, 1569.

D. 25. 87-87² **DIDEROT** (Denis): Life: Morley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

DIDRON (Adolphe N.): See **Durand.**

P. 1. 103 **DIDYMUS** Pythagoreus: De Sectis Philosophorum: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

M. 23. 173 **DIDYMUS** Taurinensis: Literaturæ Copticæ Rudimentum. *Parmæ*, 1783.

B². 6. 64 **DIEFENBACH** (Lorenz): Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der Gothischen Sprache. 2 vols. *Frankf.*, 1851.

F. 11. 175-5² ——— Vorschule der Völkerkunde und der Bildungsgeschichte. 2 copies. *Frankf. a. M.*, 1864.

HN. 5. 105 **DIERBACH** (Johann H.): Flora Apiciana—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Nahrungsmittel der alten Römer, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Bücher des Cælius Apicius. *Heidelb.*, 1831.

Q². 2. 140 **DIESTEL** (Lud.): Geschichte des Alten Testamentes in der Christlichen Kirche. *Jena*, 1869.

B². 5. 69 **DIETRICH** (Franz E. C.): Abhandlungen für Semitische Wortforschung. *Leip.*, 1844.

O. 2. 45 **DIETRICHSON** (Lorentz H. S.): Antinoos—eine Kunstarchäologische Untersuchung. *Christiania*, 1884.

B². 6. 66 **DIEZ** (Fried.): See **Donkin.**

D. 7. 10 **DIGBY** (Sir Kenelm): Private Memoirs by himself: Introductory Memoir: [Nicolas]. *Lond.*, 1827.

L. 10. 101-111 **DIGBY** (Kenelm H.): Mores Catholici, or, Ages of Faith. Bks. I-XI. *Lond.*, 1831-42.

E. 26. 135-139 ——— The Broad Stone of Honour, or, the True Sense and Practice of Chivalry. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1876-7.

E. 5. 115-6 **DILKE** (Chas. W.): The Papers of a Critic—selected from the Writings of C. W. Dilke, with Memoir by his grandson, Sir Chas. W. Dilke. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

DILKE (Sir Chas. W.): See **Dilke** (Chas. W.).

K². 12. 54 **DIMAN** (Jeremiah Lewis): Orations and Essays, with selected Parish Sermons. *Boston*, 1882.

C². 4. 112 **DINARCHUS:** Orationes: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.

——— See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

P. 3. 75-76 **DINDORF** (Carl Wilhelm): Scholia Græca in Homeri Iliadem: Gr.: Notæ. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1875.

P. 1. 104 ——— Lexicon Æschyleum. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.

R. 25. 110 **DINGLE** (Edw.): The Balance of Physics. *Lond.*, 1885.

O. 10. 60 **DINOTH** (Rich.): Adversaria Historica. *Basil.*, 1581.

DINSDALE (Fred.): See **Mallet** (David).

I. 24. 131 **DINWIDDIE** (Wm.): On Dr. Strauss and his Theory—In Disputed Questions of **Belief.**

MN. 3. 246 **DIOCLES** Carystius: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **DIOCLES** (Julius): Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **DIODORUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **DIODORUS** Junior, Sardianus: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **DIODORUS** Tarsensis: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **DIODORUS** Zonas, Sardianus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 1. 102 **DIOGENES** Apolloniates: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

P. 1. 103 **DIOGENES** Cynicus: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

MN. 3. 246 **DIOGENES** Episcopus: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 23. 90-1 **DIOGENES** Laertius: De Claris Philosophis: Gr.: Ambrosii Versio Lat. emendata: Notæ Is. et Mer. Casauboni et Aldobrandini: Meibomius. 2 vols. *Amst.*, 1692.

P. 1. 101 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 24. 121² ——— Vita Heracliti: Gr.: Bywater. *Oxon.*, 1877.

M. 9. 25 **DIOGNETUS:** Epistola ad Diognetum: Gr.: Prolegomena et Comment.: Gebhardt et Harnack. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.

DIOMEDES: See **Paucker.**

MN. 17. 15 **DION** Cassius: Epitome Dionis Historiæ Romanæ per Xiphilinum: Fr.: Annot.: De Bandole. *Paris*, 1660.

MN. 3. 246 **DIONYSIUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

F. 23. 9 **DIONYSIUS** Areopagita: Coletus de ejus Hierarchia Cœlesti et Hierarchia Ecclesiastica: Lat. Eng.: Introduction: Lupton. *Lond.*, 1869.

Q. 1. 68[2] **DIONYSIUS** Byzantius: Anaplus Bospori: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Müller. *Paris*, 1870.
Q. 27. 32 **DIONYSIUS** Halicarnasseus: De Compositione Verborum: Gr.: Notæ: Goeller. *Jenæ*, 1815.
Q. 27. 33 ——— Reliquiæ: Gr.: Notæ: Schwartz. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1877.
——— See **Cobet, Lysias.**
MN. 3. 243 **DIONYSIUS** Periegetes: Orbis Descriptio: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.
N. 28. 55 ——— Prisciani Periegesis e Dionysio: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.
P. 1. 101 **DIOPHANES** Myrinæus: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 3. 246 **DIOSCORIDES:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 3. 246 **DIOTIMUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
P. 1. 101 **DIPHILUS:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
D. 7. 11 **DIRCKS** (Henry): The Life, Times, and Scientific Labours of the Second Marquis of Worcester. *Lond.*, 1865.
DIRICHLET (Peter G. Lejeune): See **Lejeune Dirichlet.**
O. 29. 15 **DIRKSEN** (Hen. E.): Manuale Latinitatis Fontium Juris Civilis Romanorum. *Berlin*, 1837.
D. 3. 145-6 **DISRAELI** (Benj.), Earl of Beaconsfield: Selected Speeches: Introduction: Notes: Kebbel. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.
D. 12. 83 ——— Alroy. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 77 ——— Coningsby, or, The New Generation. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 82 ——— Contarini Fleming—a Psychological Romance. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 84 ——— Count Alarcos, a Tragedy. *Lond.*, 1878.
C. 11. 162 ——— Endymion. *Lond.*, 1881.
D. 12. 81 ——— Henrietta Temple, a Love Story. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 83 ——— The Infernal Marriage. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 83 ——— Ixion in Heaven. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 76 ——— Lothair. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 82 ——— The Rise of Iskander. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 83 ——— Popanilla. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 78 ——— Sybil, or, The Two Nations. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 79 ——— Tancred, or, The New Crusade. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 80 ——— Venetia. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 85 ——— Vivian Grey. *Lond.*, 1878.
D. 12. 84 ——— The Young Duke. *Lond.*, 1878.
B. 1. 151-2 ——— The Earl of Beaconsfield and his Times: Ewald. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881-2.
D. 8. 211 ——— Home Letters written in 1830-1. *Lond.*, 1885.
D. 8. 212 ——— Correspondence with his Sister, 1832-52. *Lond.*, 1886.
E. 21. 46-7 **DISRAELI** (Isaac): Vaurien, or, Sketches of the Times. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1797.
Q[2]. 11. 75 ——— The Genius of Judaism. *Lond.*, 1833.
M. 1. 48 **DISRUPTION** Worthies—a Memorial of 1843. *Edinb.*, 1876.

P². 1. 119-20 **DITTENBERGER** (Gul.): Inscriptiones Atticæ Ætatis Romanæ. *Berlin*, 1878-82.

P. 1. 103 **DIUS** Pythagoreus: Fragmentum: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

DIVYÂVADÂNA: See **Buddhism.**

I². 9. 75 **DIXON** (Wm. H.): The Switzers. *Lond.*, 1872.

C. 3. 69 ——— History of William Penn. *Lond.*, 1872.

B. 5. 6-9 ——— History of two Queens—Catharine of Arragon and Anne Boleyn. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1873-4.

Y. 9. 36-7 ——— White Conquest. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

I². 8. 111 ——— British Cyprus. *Lond.*, 1879.

B. 5. 10-11² ——— Royal Windsor. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1879-80.

K². 11. 72-3 **DOBELL** (Sydney): Poetical Works: Memoir by Nichol. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

K². 11. 74 ——— Balder [a Poem]. Part I. *Lond.*, 1854.

K². 10. 40 ——— Thoughts on Art, Philosophy, and Religion: Introduction by Nichol. *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 5. 135-6 ——— Life and Letters: edited by E. J. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

P. 11. 147 **DOBREE** (Peter P.): Greek Inscriptions from the Marbles in the Library of Trin. Coll., Cambridge. [*Lond.*], 1824.

DOBREE (Sam.): See **Death.**

E. 21. 173 **DOBSON** (Austin): Vignettes in Rhyme and Vers de Société. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 11. 15 ——— Old-World Idylls and other Verses. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 7. 62 ——— Fielding [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 7. 84 ——— Thomas Bewick and his Pupils. *Lond.*, 1884.

MN. 24. 76 **DOBSON** (Wm.): Paradisus Amissus Miltoni, Latine redditus. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1750-3.

E. 11. 14 **DOBSON** (Wm. T.): A Selection of Poetical Ingenuities and Eccentricities. *Lond.*, 1882.

DODDS (Jas.): See **Fairbairn** (Patrick).

M². 3. 70 **DODGSON** (Chas. L.): Euclid and his Modern Rivals. *Lond.*, 1879.

Q². 5. 20 **DODS** (Marcus): The Prayer that Teaches to Pray. *Edinb.*, 1873.

Q². 3. 63 ——— Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. *Lond.*, 1877.

Q². 5. 21 ——— Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph. *Edinb.*, 1880.

K. 2. 403 ——— On I. and II. Thessalonians, in **Schaff's** Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1882.

Q². 5. 27 ——— The Parables of our Lord. *Edinb.*, 1883.

Q². 5. 28 ———: ——— Series II—Parables recorded by Luke. *Lond.*, 1886.

——— See **Revelation.**

DODS (Mrs. Margeret): *i.e.* **Johnstone** (Christina J.)

E. 27. 271-85 **DODSLEY** (Rob.): A Select Collection of Old English Plays: Hazlitt. 15 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-6.

MN. 11. 232 **DODSWORTH** (Wm.): Psalms and Hymns, for the use of Margaret Chapel, St. Marylebone. *Lond.*, 1831.

M. 2. 257 **DODWELL** (Edw.): Views and Descriptions of Cyclopian or Pelasgic Remains in Greece and Italy, with Constructions of a later period, from Drawings by him. *Lond.*, 1834.

MN. 11. 52 **DODWELL** (Henry): Prælectiones Academicæ in Schola Historices Camdeniana: Appendix. *Oxon.*, 1692.

P. 2. 61-62 **DOEDERLEIN** (Ludwig): Homerisches Glossarium. 3 vols. *Erlangen*, 1850-8.

MN. 3. 152 ——— A Handbook of Latin Synonyms: Arnold. *Lond.*, 1852.

H. 3. 48 **DOELLINGER** (Johann J. I. von): Prophecies and the Prophetic Spirit in the Christian Era: Notes: Plummer. *Lond.*, 1873.

M. 4. 150 ——— Ungedruckte Berichte und Tagebücher zur Geschichte des Concils von Trient. *Nördl.*, 1876.

DOERPFELD ( ): See **Olympia.**

F. 6. 180 **DOHERTY** (Hugh): Philosophy of History and Social Evolution. *Lond.*, 1874.

DOLOPATHOS: See **Herbers.**

M. 13. 306 **DOMAT** (Jean): Traité des Lois: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1864.

K². 8. 39 **DOMESDAY:** Be Domes Dæge, De Die Judicii, an Old Eng. Version of the Latin Poem ascribed to Bede: Suppl.: Old Eng., Modern Eng., Lat.: Lumby. *Lond.*, 1876.

X. 24. 103 **DOMESDAY-BOOK:** Consuetudines et Jura Anglo-Saxonica ex Libro Domesday: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.

Q. 23. 58 **DONALDSON** (Jas.): Modern Greek Grammar, for the use of Classical Students. *Edinb.*, 1853.

L. 6. 117 ——— The Apostolical Fathers—a Critical Account of their Genuine Writings and of their Doctrines. *Lond.*, 1874.

L². 5. 102-2² ——— Lectures on the History of Education in Prussia and England, and on kindred topics. 2 copies. *Edinb.*, 1874.

O. 2. 187 ——— On the Expiatory and Substitutionary Sacrifices of the Greeks. *Edinb.*, 1876.

O. 28. 61 ——— Elementary Latin Grammar. *Lond.*, 1880.

D. 5. 116 ——— On Culture and Scholarship—a Lecture. *Abdn.*, 1882.

——— See **Poetæ Græci.**

O. 28. 62 ——— and **M'Lagan:** Latin Exercises adapted to Dr. Donaldson's Latin Grammar. *Lond.*, 1881.

Q. 6. 130 **DONALDSON** (John Wm.): A Greek Grammar. *Camb.*, 1862.

N. 3. 83 ——— A Latin Grammar. *Camb.*, 1867.

Q. 7. 92-3 ——— His History of Ancient Greek Literature translated into Modern Greek by Baletta. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

N. 8. 20 ——— The Theatre of the Greeks. *Lond.*, 1875.

M. 2. 263-4 **DONALDSON** (Thos. L.): Pompeii illustrated with Views engraved by W. B. Cooke from Drawings by Jas. Cockburn, and with Plans and Details of Edifices. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1827.

N². 2. 21 ——— Explication Historique du Temple à la Victoire a Messène, dans le Péloponèse: Plan Géometrical et Vue a Vol d'Oiseau. *Paris*, 1876.

DONATUS (Tib. C.): See **Virgilius.**

B². 13. 2 **DONI** (Ant. Franc.): Inferni. *Venegia*, 1553.

B². 11. 70 ——— Novelle. *Lond.*, 1795.

B². 6. 66 **DONKIN** (T. C.): An Etymological Dictionary of the Romance Languages, chiefly from the German of Diez. *Lond.*, 1864.

C. 7. 10 **DONNE** (John)—the Poet-Preacher: Lightfoot. *Lond.*, 1877.

B. 13. 17-18 **DONNE** (Wm. B.): The Correspondence of George III. with Lord North, 1768-83: Introduction and Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

N. 11. 8 ——— On Tacitus. *Edinb.*, 1873.

B. 7. 124 **DONNER** (Otto): A Sketch of the Scottish Families in Finland and Sweden. *Helsingfors*, 1884.

F. 23. 1-6 **DOOLITTLE** (Thos.): Sermons on I. John v. 13, Joshua xxiv. 15, II. Cor. iv. 18, Jer. vi. 16: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

DORDRECHT: See **Dort.**

DORÉ (Gustave): See **Testamentum Vetus** and **Novum.**

P². 12. 5 **DORNER** (August): Augustinus, sein Theologisches System und seine Religionsphilosophische Anschauung. *Berlin*, 1873.

P². 12. 10 ——— Kirche und Reich Gottes. *Gotha*, 1883.

H. 2. 110-113 **DORNER** (Isaac A.): A System of Christian Doctrine: Cave and Banks. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1880-2.

T. 28. 393 **DORSEY** (J. Owen): On Omaha Sociology. *Washington*, 1884.

P². 10. 66 **DORT**: A Catalogue of the Deputies of the States General and Divines, met in the Synod of Dort, Nov., 1618. *Lond.*, 1618.

P². 10. 66 ——— The Collegiate Suffrage of the Divines of Great Britain, delivered in the Synod of Dort, 6th March, 1619. *Lond.*, 1629.

P. 1. 101 **DOSIADAS**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

E. 6. 72 **DOUCE** (Fras.): Illustrations of Shakespeare and of Ancient Manners. *Lond.*, 1839.

K². 9. 131 **DOUGALL** (David): Rhymes and Reminiscences of an Itinerant. *Abdn.*, 1845.

P². 2. 176-9 **DOUGLAS**: The Douglas Book, by Wm. Fraser. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1885.

K². 11. 108-111 **DOUGLAS** (Gavin): Poetical Works: Memoir: Notes: Glossary: Small. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1874.

E. 12. 111 ——— Select Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

C. 4. 170² **DOUGLAS** (Mrs. Stair): Life of Dr. Whewell and Selections from his Correspondence. *Lond.*, 1881.

MN. 21. 221 **DOUSA** (Janus): Laus Umbræ. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.

B². 5. 99 **DOUSE** (Thos. le March): Grimm's Law—a Study, or, Hints towards an Explanation of the so-called "Lautverschiebung," with Remarks on the Primitive Indo-European *K*: Appendices. *Lond.*, 1876.

A². 5. 50 **DOUTHWAITE** (W. R.): Notes on the History and Antiquities of Gray's Inn. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 6. 74 **DOWDEN** (Edw.): Shakespeare, a Critical Study of His Mind and Art. *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 6. 109 ——— Studies in Literature, 1789-1877. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 7. 35 ——— Southey [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 12. 85 ——— Shakespeare's Sonnets: Introduction and Notes. *Lond.*, 1881.

D. 5. 211-2 ——— Life of Shelley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1886.

L. 6. 67 **DOWDEN** (John): An Account of the Scottish Communion Office and of that of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, with Liturgical Notes. *Edinb.*, 1884.

MN. 1. 207 **DOWER** (John): A New General Atlas of the World, Ancient and Modern. *Lond.*, 1838.

M. 11. 53 **DOWLING** (John G.): Notitia Scriptorum Patrum, aliorumque Veteris Ecclesiæ Monumentorum, e Collectionibus Anecdotorum post annum 1700 in lucem editis. *Oxonii*, 1839.

B. 2. 31 **DOWLING** (Thady): Annales Hiberniæ: Introduction: Butler. *Dublin*, 1849.

B. 5. 122 **DOWSING** (Wm.): The Journal of Wm. Dowsing, of Stratford, Parliamentary Visitor, 1643-4: Introduction and Notes: White. *Ipswich*, 1885.

O². 8. 96 **DOWSON** (John): A Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History, and Literature. *Lond.*, 1879.

K². 8. 39 **DOXOLOGY**: A Poetical Paraphrase of the Doxology in Early English: Notes: Lumby. *Lond.*, 1876.

K². 12. 44 **DOYLE** (Sir Fras. H.): Lectures on Poetry. *Lond.*, 1877.

K². 12. 44² ——— The Return of the Guards, and other Poems. *Lond.*, 1883.

R. 21. 84 **DOZY** (Reinhart P. A.): Het Islamisme. *Haarlem*, 1863.

P². 11. 29 ——— Die Israeliten zu Mekka von Davids Zeit bis in's Fünfte Jahrhundert. *Leiden*, 1864.

DRACH (S. M.): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

O. 3. 15 **DRAEGER** (A.): Ueber Syntax und Stil des Tacitus. *Leip.*, 1874.

N. 2. 77-8 ——— Historische Syntax der Lateinischen Sprache. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1874-8.

I². 11. 112-3 **DRAKE** (Chas. F. T.) and **Burton**: Unexplored Syria. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

D. 9. 79 **DRAKE** (Sir Fras.): Life, Voyages, and Exploits: Barrow. *Lond.*, 1843.

B. 10. 46 **DRAKE** (Nathan): A Journal of the First and Second Sieges of Pontefract Castle, 1644-45, with an Appendix of Evidences anent the Third Siege: Longstaffe. *Durham*, 1861.

F. 23. 1, 5 **DRAKE** (Roger): Sermons on Rom. vii. 23, John i. 12-13. *Lond.*, 1844.

I. 9. 47 **DRAKE** (Wm.): On Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1876.

DRAMA: See **Plays.**

M. 2. 45-6 **DRANE** (Augusta T.): Christian Schools and Scholars, or, Sketches of Education from the Christian Era to the Council of Trent. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

Q². 2. 9 **DRAPER** (John W.): History of the Conflict between Religion and Science. *Lond.*, 1875.

F. 12. 154-5 ——— A History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 11. 11-13 **DRAYTON** (Michael): Complete Works: Introduction and Notes: Hooper. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 8. 37 ——— The Harmony of the Church: Dyce. *Lond.*, 1843.

X. 2. 19 **DREBBELIUS** (Corn.): Epistola ad Jacobum VI. *Edinb.*, 1857.

U. 21. 37-8 **DRESDEN:** Augusteum, Dresden's antike Denkmäler enthaltend: Tafeln: Becker. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1804-11.

T. 9. 110 **DRESSER** (Christopher): Japan—its Architecture, Art, and Art Manufactures. *Lond.*, 1882.

P. 12. 76 **DRIEBERG** (Fried. von): Die Arithmetik der Griechen. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1819-21.

P². 14. 70 **DRIVER** (Sam. R.): The Use of the Tenses in Hebrew. *Oxford*, 1874.

P². 14. 70² ——: —— *Oxford*, 1881.

K. 5. 77 —— and **Cheyne** (Thos. K.): The Old Testament in the Authorised Version, with Various Renderings and Readings. *Lond.*, 1876.

—— and **Neubauer:** See **Testamentum Vetus**—Isaiah liii.

DROUIN (Renatus H.): In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

Q. 2. 137-8 **DROYSEN** (Joh. G.): Geschichte des Hellenismus. 2 vols. *Hamb.*, 1836-43.

MN.20.341-3 ——: —— 3 vols. *Gotha*, 1877-8.

—— See **Cicero:** Opera Philosophica.

N³. 1. 44 **DRUIDS:** An Essay on the Neodruidic Heresy in Britannia: [Herbert]. Pt. I. *Lond.*, 1838.

X. 2. 19 **DRUMMOND** (Geo.): Account of the Discussion in Parliament as to Campbell of Shawfield's Losses: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

Q². 4. 70 **DRUMMOND** (Henry): Natural Law in the Spiritual World. *Lond.*, 1883.

P². 8. 21 **DRUMMOND** (Jas.), Theolog. Prof.: The Jewish Messiah. *Lond.*, 1877.

G². 1. 40 **DRUMMOND** (Jas.), Curator, Nat. Gallery of Scotland: Archæologia Scotica—Sculptured Monuments in Iona and the West Highlands. *Edinb.*, 1881.

P³. 3. —— Drawings of Ancient Scottish Weapons: Introduction and Notes by Anderson. *Edinb.*, 1881.

K². 13. 111⁸ **DRUMMOND** (P. R.): The Life of Robert Nicoll, Poet. *Paisley*, 1884.

M². 9. 111-2 **DRUMMOND** (Rob. B.): Erasmus, his Life and Character as shown in his Correspondence and Works. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 8. 60 **DRUMMOND** (Wm.), of Hawthornden: The Story of his Life and Writings: Masson. *Lond.*, 1873.

MN. 1. 115 **DRURY** (Hen.): Arundines Cami, edited by Drury. *Camb.*, 1843.

X. 3. 7 **DRYBURGH:** Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh—Registrum Cartarum Abbacie Premonstratensis de Dryburgh. *Edinb.*, 1847.

E. 7. 611- **DRYDEN** (John): Works: Notes and Life by Scott: Saintsbury. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1882-

E. 1. 78-9 —— Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1855.

MN. 5. 244-6 —— Virgil's Works in English Verse. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1775.

E. 8. 97 —— Life: Johnson. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 7. 38 **DRYDEN** (John): [Eng. Men of Letters]: Saintsbury. *Lond.*, 1881.

——— See **Lowell** (Jas. R.), **Ovidius.**

T. 6. 10 **DUB** (Julius): Die Anwendung des Elektromagnetismus. *Berlin*, 1873.

B. 2. 45 **DUBLIN:** Mortilogium et Martyrologium Ecclesiæ Cathedralis S. Trinitatis, Dublin: Introduction by Todd: Crosthwaite. *Dublin*, 1844.

B. 2. 40 ——— Registrum Prioratus Omnium Sanctorum juxta Dublin: Notes: Butler. *Dublin*, 1845.

B. 2. 49 ——— Copy of the Award as consernyng the Tolboll, 1524: Notes: Smith. *Dublin*, 1846.

O. 7. 23 ——— Dublin Translations into Greek and Latin Verse, edited by Tyrrell. *Dublin*, 1882.

B. 8. 12-13 ——— Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, with the Register of its House at Dunbrody, and Annals of Ireland: Lat.: Gilbert. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

——— See **Royal University of Ireland.**

DU CANGE: See **Cange.**

B². 1. 80 **DUCAREL** (Aw. C.): Anglo-Norman Antiquities considered in a Tour through part of Normandy. *Lond.*, 1767.

T. 8. 333-4 **DU CHAILLU** (Paul B.): The Land of the Midnight Sun—Summer and Winter Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

A². 7. 42-4 **DUCLOS** ( ), Abbé: Dictionnaire Bibliographique, Historique et Critique des Livres Rares, Curieux, &c. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1790.

MN.22.250-1 **DUCLOS** (Chas P.): Histoire de Louis XI. 2 vols. *Amst.*, 1746.

E. 11. 103 **DUDEVANT** (Amantine L. A.): [Eminent Women Series]: Thomas. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 5. 81 **DUDLEY** (John W. Ward, Earl of): Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff. *Lond.*, 1840.

P. 1. 100-1 **DUEBNER** (Fred.): Epigrammatum Anthologia Palatina: Gr. Lat.: Annot. Var. et Apparatu Critico instructa. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1864-72.

F. 3. 45 **DUEHRING** (Eugen): Kritische Geschichte der Philosophie. *Berlin*, 1873.

DUEMICHEN (Joh.): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

P. 12. 67 **DUENTZER** (Hein.): Homerische Abhandlungen. *Leip.*, 1872.

P. 12. 70 ——— Kirchhoff, Köchly, und die Odyssee. *Köln.*, 1872.

D. 7. 213-4 ——— Life of Goethe: Lyster. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 7. 212 **DUERER** (Albert): Essay on him, by Lady Eastlake. *Lond.*, 1883.

M². 1. 77² **DUFF** (Alex.): India and India Missions. *Edinb.*, 1840.

C. 1. 61-2 ——— Life: Smith. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 6. 121 **DUFF** (Sir Mountstuart E. Grant): Miscellanies, Political and Literary. *Lond.*, 1878.

K. 24. 68 **DUFF** (Wm.): Sermons on Several Occasions. 2 vols. *Abdn.*, 1786.

R. 24. 48 **DUFFUS** (Wm.): Eng. Chinese Vocabulary of the Vernacular of Swatow. *Swatow*, 1883.

P³. 2. 40 **DUGDALE** (Sir. Wm.): A Short View of the Late Troubles in England: A Narrative of the Treaty at Uxbridge, 1644. *Oxford*, 1681.

X. 23. 87 ——— A Perfect Copy of all Summons of the Nobility to the Great Councils and Parliaments of this Realm, 1265-1685. *Lond.*, 1685.

B³. 2. 113 ——— The History of St. Paul's Cathedral in London, to 1685: An Historical Account of the Northern Cathedrals and Chief Collegiate Churches in the Province of York: Maynard. *Lond.*, 1716.

X. 25. 59 ——— The Ancient Usage of Arms: An Introduction to Heraldry: On the Office of Lord High Chancellor of England: Catalogues of the Nobility of England, Scotland, and Ireland: Catalogue of Baronets: Additions: Banks. *Lond.*, 1811.

M. 13. 302 **DUGUET** (Jacques J.): De Veracitate Auctorum Novi Testamenti: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

P². 11. 9 **DUHM** (Bernh.): Die Theologie der Propheten als Grundlage für die innere Entwicklungsgeschichte der Israelitischen Religion. *Bonn*, 1875.

M. 13. 311 **DUJARDIN** (Thos.): De Officio Sacerdotis in Sacramento Penitentiæ: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

O². 7. 95 **DUKA** (Theodore): Life and Works of Csoma de Körös. *Lond.*, 1885.

P. 8. 318- **DULAURIER** (Edouard): Histoire Universelle par Açogh'ig de Daron, traduite de l'Arménien et annotée. *Paris*, 1883-

M². 4. 90 **DUMONCEL** (Th.): Le Téléphone, le Microphone, et le Phonographe. *Paris*, 1878.

M². 4. 105 ——— Electric Lighting: Routledge. *Lond.*, 1883.

M². 4. 104 ——— Elements of Construction for Electro-Magnets: Wharton. *Lond.*, 1883.

N². 10. 117 **DUMOULIN** (Louis): Rerum nuper in Regno Scotiæ Gestarum Historia: Ecclesiæ Scotiæ ad Helveticas Reformatas Epistola. *Dantisci*, 1641.

B. 2. 43 **DUN-NA-N-GEDH**: The Banquet of Dun-na-n-Gedh and the Battle of Magh Rath, an Ancient Tale: Irish Eng.: Notes: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1842.

D. 7. 29 **DUN** (Sir Pat.): Memoir: Belcher. *Dublin*, 1866.

DUNBAR (Geo.): See **Potter** (John).

P. 21. 87 **DUNBAR** (Henry): A complete Concordance to the Comedies and Fragments of Aristophanes. *Oxford*, 1883.

E. 12. 111-2 **DUNBAR** (Wm.): Select Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

X. 4. 15 **DUNBLANE**: Register of the Diocesan Synod of Dunblane, 1662-88: Wilson. *Edinb.*, 1877.

DUNCAN (David): See **Spencer.**

Y. 7. 49 **DUNCAN** (Fras.): The English in Spain, or, The Story of the War of Succession, 1834-1840. *Lond.*, 1877.

D². 10. 104 **DUNCAN** (John), D.D.: A Letter to Dr. Priestly on the Immortality of the Soul. *Lond.*, 1779.

C. 7. 36 **DUNCAN** (John), LL.D.: Recollections of Dr. Duncan: Stuart. *Edinb.*, 1872.

C. 8. 3 ——— Dr. Duncan in the Pulpit and at the Communion Table, with Biographical Supplement: Brown. *Edinb.*, 1874.

D. 10. 77 **DUNCAN** (John), Weaver and Botanist: Life, with Sketches of his Friends and Notices of the Times: Jolly. *Lond.*, 1883.

DUNCAN (Wm.): See **Cicero.**

Y. 11. 14-20 **DUNCKER** (Max): Geschichte des Alterthums. 7 vols. *Berlin*, 1856-82.

Q. 5. 131-2 ——— History of Greece from the earliest times to the end of the Persian War: Alleyne and Abbott. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883-6.

G². 12. 7-8 **DUNCOMBE** (Thos. S.): Life and Correspondence: Thos. H. Duncombe. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.

B. 11. 58 **DUNDEE:** Charters, Writs, and Public Documents of the Burgh, the Hospital and Johnston's Bequest, 1292-1880: [Hay]. *Dundee*, 1880.

——— See **University College,** Dundee.

MN. 4. 297 **DUNDEE** (Viscount): Life: Account of his Officers after they went to France. *Glasgow*, 1818.

W. 8. 109-110 **DUNDONALD** (Thomas, Earl of): Narrative of Services in the Liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil from Spanish and Portuguese Domination. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1859.

S. 22. 26- **DUNECHT** Observatory Publications. Vols. I- *Dunecht*, 1876-

DUNFERMLINE (Alex., Earl of): See **Lyoun, Seton** (Alex.).

X. 4. 47 **DUNKELD:** Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum ad 1515 ab Alex. Myln: Index. *Edinb.*, 1831.

B². 3. 190 ———: ———: Eng. *Perth*, 1827.

D. 8. 67 **DUNKIN** (Edwin): Obituary Notices of Astronomers. *Lond.*, 1879.

MN. 4. 375 **DUNLOP** (Wm.): An Account of the Ends and Uses of Confessions of Faith, the Foundations of their Authority as a Public Standard of Orthodoxy, and their Equity, Usefulness, and Excellency. *Lond.*, 1724.

H. 2. 7 **DUNN** (Henry): Liber Librorum, its Structure, Limitation, and Purpose. *Lond.*, 1867.

B. 10. 103 **DUNN** (John): Biographical Notice of George, First Earl of Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 1851.

B. 9. 110 **DUNSTANUS** Cantuariensis: Vita et Miracula ab Adelardo, B., Capgravio, Eadmero, Osberno, et Willelmo Malmesberiensi: Reliquiæ Dunstanianæ: Fragmenta Ritualia de Dunstano: Introduction: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 1874.

DU PAN (Mallet): See **Mallet du Pan.**

DUPANLOUP (Félix A. P.): See **Pressense.**

DUPONT (Henriquel): See **Medals.**

P. 8. 78 **DUPORTUS** (Jac.): Homeri Gnomologia duplici Parallelismo illustrata, uno ex locis Sanctæ Scripturæ, altero ex Gentium Scriptoribus: Indices et Appendix. *Cantab.*, 1660.

P². 14. 20-30 **DUPUIS** (Chas. F.): Origine de tous les Cultes, ou, Religion Universelle: Vie: Auguis. 10 vols. Atlas. *Paris*, 1835-6.

E. 8. 51 **DURAND** (John F.): Memoirs of Captain Thurot, 1760. *Lond.*, 1845.

Q². 4. 76 **DURAND** (Louis): La Question Eucharistique élucidée et simplifiée. *Paris*, 1883.

N². 8. 9 **DURAND** (Paul): Manuel d'Iconographie Chrétienne Grecque et Latine, traduit du Manuscrit Byzantin "Le Guide de la Peinture": Introduction et Notes par Didron. *Paris*, 1845.

DUREAU DE LA MALLE (Adolphe J. C. A.): See **Tacitus.**

R. 5. 54 **DURÈGE** (H.): Theorie der Elliptischen Functionen. *Leip.*, 1878.

D. 6. 51 **DURER** (Albert): An Account of his Life and Works: Scott. *Lond.*, 1869.

B. 10. 7 **DURHAM**: Sanctuarium Dunelmense: Notes: T. C. *Lond.*, 1837.

B. 10. 9 ——— Catalogi Veteres Librorum Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis. *Lond.*, 1838.

B. 10. 11 ——— Historia Dunelmensis a Coldingham, Graystanes, et Chambre: Appendix Cartarum, &c., 1083-1556: Raine. *Lond.*, 1839.

B. 10. 12 ——— Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis: Lat. Anglo-Saxon. *Lond.*, 1839.

B. 10. 15 ——— Liber Vitæ Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis: Excerpta ex Obituariis duobus ejusdem Ecclesiæ. *Lond.*, 1841.

B. 10. 17 ——— A Description of all the Ancient Monuments, Rites, and Customs of the Monastical Church of Durham before the Suppression, written in 1593: Raine. *Lond.*, 1842.

B. 10. 21 ——— The Durham Household Book—the Accounts of the Bursar of the Monastery of Durham, 1530-34: Lat.: Raine. *Lond.*, 1844.

B. 10. 23 ——— Depositions and other Ecclesiastical Proceedings from the Courts of Durham, 1311-1591: Notes: Raine. *Lond.*, 1845.

B. 10. 42 ——— A Record of the Possessions of the See of Durham made by order of Thos. de Hatfield, Bishop of Durham: Appendix of Original Documents: Lat.: Glossary: Greenwell. *Durham*, 1857.

B. 10. 44 ——— The Acts of the High Commission Court within the Diocese of Durham: Longstaffe. *Durham*, 1858.

A. 8. 41 ——— Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense, 1311-16: Preface and Notes: Hardy. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1873-8.

——— See **Boldon.**

L². 4. 51- **DURHAM COLLEGE OF SCIENCE,** Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Calendar, 1884- *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1884-

L². 4. 31- **DURHAM UNIVERSITY**: Calendar, 1884- *Durham*, 1884-

M. 4. 128 **DURHAM** (Thos. C.): Cathedral Schools. *Lond.*, 1872.

P. 1. 101 **DURIS** Elaites: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

L². 1. 98 **DURUY** (Victor): L'Administration de l'Instruction Publique, 1863-9. *Paris*, 1870.

Q. 26. 87-8 ——— Histoire des Grecs jusqu'à la Réduction de la Grèce en Province Romaine. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1874.

O. 1. 301-12 **DURUY** (Victor): History of Rome and the Roman People from its Origin to the Establishment of the Christian Empire: Mahaffy. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1884-6.

L². 3. 131 **DUTRIPON** (F. P.): Concordantiæ Bibliorum Sacrorum Vulgatæ Editionis. *Paris*, 1838.

E. 25. 71-76 **DUTT** (Shoshee Chunder): Works. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

T. 5. 129 **DUVAL** (Mathias): Artistic Anatomy: Fenton. *Lond.*, 1886.

M. 13. 303 **DUVOISIN** (Jean B.): Essai sur la Tolérance: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

I. 12. 98-99 **DWIGHT** (Timothy): Sermons. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1828.

E. 15. 24 **DYCE** (Alex.): Specimens of English Sonnets. *Lond.*, 1833.

——— See **Greene** (Rob.), **Webster** (John).

E. 2. 64 **DYER** (John): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1858.

E. 25. 195 **DYER** (Thos. F. T.): English Folk-lore. *Lond.*, 1878.

N. 2. 55 **DYER** (Thos. H.): The History of the Kings of Rome, with a Dissertation on its Sources and Evidence. *Lond.*, 1868.

Q. 1. 130 ——— The History, Topography, and Remains of Ancient Athens. *Lond.*, 1873.

L². 5. 110 **DYER** (Wm. T. T.): Essay on the Needs of Biology. *Lond.*, 1876.

K. 2. 403 **DYKES** (Jas. Oswald): On Titus, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1882.

I. 24. 130 ——— Lecture on the Authority of Holy Scripture—In Some Present Difficulties in **Theology.**

B. 2. 38 **DYMMOK** (John): A Treatise of Ireland: Notes: Butler. *Dublin*, 1843.

E.

L. 12. 86 **EADIE** (John): Buchanani Psalmorum Paraphrasis: Eng. *Glasgow*, 1836.

G. 10. 65-6 ——— The English Bible—an External and Critical History of the various English Translations of Scripture, with Remarks on the Revision of the New Testament. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

C. 7. 9 ——— Life: Brown. *Lond.*, 1878.

L. 28. 94 **EADMERUS:** Vita Bregwini: Wharton. *Lond.*, 1691.

B. 9. 110 ——— Vita Dunstani: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 1874.

B. 8. 14 ——— Historia Novorum in Anglia, et Opuscula duo de Vita Sancti Anselmi et quibusdam Miraculis ejus: Rule. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 1. 101 **EARLE** (John): Two of the Saxon Chronicles parallel with Supplementary Extracts from the others: Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index. *Oxford*, 1865.

L². 13. 121 ——— The Philology of the English Tongue. *Oxford*, 1873.

MN. 7. 136 **EARP** (Geo. Butler): The History, Territorial Divisions, Produce, and Capabilities of the Gold Colonies of Australia. *Lond.*, 1852.

MN. 13. 283 **EAST** (John): Psalmody for the Church. *Bath*, 1838.

L². 13. 22 **EASTBURN** (Jas. W.): Yamoyden, a Tale of the Wars of King Philip, in six Cantos. *Lond.*, 1822.

T. 9. 101 **EASTLAKE** (Chas. Lock), Architect: Hints on Household Taste in Furniture, Upholstery, and other details. *Lond.*, 1872.

EASTLAKE (Sir Chas. Lock): See **Goethe.**

D. 7. 211-2 **EASTLAKE** (Lady Elizabeth): Essays on Five Great Painters —[Leonardo da Vinci, Michael Angelo, Titian, Raphael, Albert Dürer]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 7. 217 ——— Life of Mrs. Grote. *Lond.*, 1880.

I². 12. 110 **EASTWICK** (Edw. B.): Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohamedan Gentleman, edited by him. *Lond.*, 1857.

G². 7. 93 ——— Murray's Handbook of the Madras Presidency, with a notice of the Overland Route to India. *Lond.*, 1879.

G². 7. 92 ——— Murray's Handbook of the Bombay Presidency, with an Account of Bombay City. *Lond.*, 1881.

G². 7. 91 ——— Murray's Handbook of the Bengal Presidency, with an Account of Calcutta City. *Lond.*, 1882.

G². 7. 94 ——— Murray's Handbook of the Panjáb, Western Rajpútáná, Kashmir, and Upper Sindh. *Lond.*, 1883.

O². 8. 106 ——— Sadi's Gulistan translated into Eng. Prose and Verse. *Lond.*, 1880.

B. 10. 10 **EATA** Haugustaldensis: Vita. *Lond.*, 1838.

L². 6. 113 **EATON** (John): A Report on the Education of the United States, for 1873. *Wash.*, 1874.

H. 7. 112 **EATON** (John R. T.): Bampton Lectures on the Permanence of Christianity. *Lond.*, 1873.

B. 10. 41 **EBCHESTER** (Wm.) and **Burnby:** Durham Obituary Roll: Lat.: Notices of Similar Records preserved at Durham: Raine. *Durham*, 1856.

EBEL (Hermann): See **Schleicher** (August).

EBERS (Georg): Ægypten und die Bücher Moses. Vol. I. *Leip.*, 1868.

L². 13. 125-6 ——— An Egyptian Princess: Grove. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1871.

P². 2. 205-6 ——— Egypt, Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque: Introduction and Notes by Birch: Bell. 2 vols. *Lond.*, [1878-9].

G. 10. 135 **EBRARD** (Joh. H. A.): Die Offenbarung Johannes erklärt. *Königsberg*, 1853.

M. 3. 29 ——— Die Iroschottische Missionskirche des VI-VIII. Jahrhunderts. *Gütersloh*, 1873.

P². 10. 13-4 ——— Apologetik—Wissenschaftliche Rechtfertigung des Christenthums. 2 vols. *Gütersloh*, 1874-5.

H. 4. 49- ———: ———: Eng.: Stuart and Macpherson. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1886-

M. 10. 301-28 **ECCLESIASTIC:** The Ecclesiastic. Vols. I-XXVIII. *Lond.*, 1846-66.

D. 9. 25 **ECKER** (Alex.): Life of Lorenz Oken: Tulk. *Lond.*, 1883.

F. 7. 13 **EDDA:** The Prose, or, Younger Edda, translated from the old Norse by Dasent. *Lond.*, 1842.

——— See **Sigfússon.**

R. 5. 119 **EDDY** (Henry T.): Researches in Graphical Statics. *New York*, 1878.

W. 3. 55-6 **EDEN** (Emily): Letters to her Sister from the Upper Provinces of India. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1866.

W. 3. 53-4 ——— Letters from India. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

Q². 5. 85 **EDERSHEIM** (Alfred): The Temple—its Ministry and Services, as they were at the time of Jesus Christ. *Lond.*, [1874].

P². 1. 247 ——— The Exodus and the Wanderings in the Wilderness. *Lond.*, 1876.

G. 1. 98-9 ——— The Life and Times of Jesus, the Messiah. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

B. 3. 90 **EDGAR**: Genealogical Collections concerning the Scottish House of Edgar, with a Memoir of James Edgar. *Lond.*, 1873.

B. 3. 131-2 **EDGAR** (Aw.): Old Church Life in Scotland—Lectures on Kirk-Session and Presbytery Records. Series I-II. *Paisley*, 1885-6.

Q². 2. 64 **EDGAR** (Rob. M'Cheyne): The Philosophy of the Cross. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 11. 105 **EDGEWORTH** (Maria): [Eminent Women Series]: Zimmern. *Lond.*, 1883.

W. 22. 237-58 **EDINBURGH**: The Edinburgh Annual Register, 1808-24. 17 vols. *Edinb.*, 1810-25.

X. 4. 96 ——— Registrum Domus de Soltre necnon Ecclesiæ Collegiatæ S. Trinitatis prope Edinburgh, &c.—Charters of Collegiate Churches in Mid-Lothian. *Edinb.*, 1861.

X. 3. 26 ——— Sketch of the History of the High Constables of Edinburgh: Marwick. *Edinb.*, 1865.

E. 25. 225 ——— History of the Juridical Society of Edinburgh. *Edinb.*, 1875.

E. 1. 55 ——— Lays of the Colleges—a Collection of Songs and Verses by Members of the Æsculapian, Medico-Chirurgical, and other Professional Clubs in Edinburgh. *Edinb.*, 1886.

——— See **Holyrood.**

B. 6. 127 **EDINBURGH** (University of): Viri Illustres—Anno CCC^mo^: Eng.: [Geddes and others]. *Edinb.*, 1884.

N². 1. 68 ——— Records of the Tercentenary Festival of the University of Edinburgh, April, 1884. *Edinb.*, 1885.

——— History of the University: See **Grant** (Sir Alex.).

F. 4. 158 **EDKINS** (Jos.): Religion in China—a brief Account of the Three Religions of the Chinese. *Lond.*, 1878.

O². 7. 88 ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1884.

O². 8. 104 ——— Chinese Buddhism. *Lond.*, 1880.

X. 2. 19 **EDMESTOUN** (John): Verses and Letters to James VI., Nov. 15, 1607: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

A². 5. 62-62⁴ **EDMOND** (John P.): The Aberdeen Printers—Edward Raban to James Nicol, 1620-1736: Historical Notices, &c. *Abdn.*, 1884-6.

EDMONDS (Cyrus R.): See **Cicero, Livius.**

I². 7. 63-4 **EDMONDSTON** (Arthur): A View of the ancient and present state of the Zetland Islands. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1809.

I². 7. 65 **EDMONDSTON** (Thos.): An Etymological Glossary of the Shetland and Orkney Dialect. *Edinb.*, 1866.

F². 2. 4 **EDMONSTONE** (Sir Arch.): Genealogical Account of the Family of Edmonstone of Duntreath. *Edinb.*, 1875.

E. 8. 107 **EDMUNDSON** (Geo.): Milton and Vondel—A Curiosity of Literature. *Lond.*, 1885.

M. 2. 45-6 **EDUCATION:** Christian Schools and Scholars, or, Sketches of Education from the Christian Era to the Council of Trent: [Drane]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

L². 8. 111 ——— Hiatus, the Void in Modern Education, its Cause and Antidote, by Outis. *Lond.*, 1869.

L². 1. 98 ——— L'Administration de l'Instruction Publique, 1863-9—Ministère de V. Duruy. *Paris*, [1870].

——— Circulars of Information of the Bureau of Education, Washington, Nov., 1871- [Incomplete]. *Washington*, 1872-

L². 8. 109 ——— Constitution de la Société pour l'Etude des Questions d'Enseignement Supérieur. *Paris*, 1878.

L². 1. 103 ——— Société pour l'Etude des Questions d'Enseignement Supérieur —Etudes de 1878. *Paris*,

L². 7. 99 ——— The Educational Code of the Prussian Nation, in its Present Form. *Lond.*, 1879.

L². 4. 111-4 ——— International Health Exhibition, London, 1884—Report of the Conference on Education. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

L². 6. 108 ——— General Outlines of Education in Japan. [*Lond.*, 1884.]

K². 1. 47 ——— Parliamentary Return of the Number of Scholars, and the Number of Hours of Study per Week, from all Schools having an Endowment of more than £500 a-year. *Lond.*, 1885.

——— See **Reports.**

B. 8. 6 **EDWARD I.:** Commendatio Lamentabilis in Transitu Edwardi secundum Joannem de Londonia: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 1883.

——— See **Clifford** (Edmund).

B. 8. 6 **EDWARD II.:** Monachi cujusdam Malmesberiensis Vita Edwardi II.: Vita et Mors Edwardi II. conscripta a Thoma de la Moore: Introduction: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 1883.

B. 8. 6 **EDWARD II.** and **III.:** Gesta Eorum, auctore Canonico Bridlingtoniensi, cum Continuatione ad A.D. 1377: Introduction: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 1883.

F². 12. 85 **EDWARD III.:** Vita a Roberto de Avesbury: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1720.

A. 8. 86- ——— Year Books of the Reign of Edward III.: Text with Translation: Horwood, continued by Pike. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1883-

D. 8. 30 **EDWARD** (Thos.): Life: Smiles. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 4. 167 **EDWARDES** (Chas.): Essays and Dialogues of Giacomo Leopardi with Biographical Sketch. *Lond.*, 1882.

C. 2. 86-7 **EDWARDES** (Lady Emma): Memorials of the Life and Letters of Sir Herbert B. Edwardes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1886.

E. 1. 50 **EDWARDES** (Sir Herbert Benj.): Passages in his Life, collated by Ruskin. *Sunnyside*, 1885.

C. 2. 86-7 ——— Memorials of Life and Letters, by his Wife. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1886.

C. 3. 72-3 ——— and **Merivale:** Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

W. 7. 9 **EDWARDS** (Amelia B.): Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys, a Midsummer Ramble in the Dolomites. *Lond.*, 1873.

F². 5. 1 ——— A Thousand Miles up the Nile. *Lond.*, 1877.

C. 3. 74-5 **EDWARDS** (Edw.): Life and Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh. *Lond.*, 1868.

A². 2. 47 ——— Free Town Libraries—Their Formation, Management, and History. *Lond.*, 1869.

D. 6. 57 **EDWARDS** (Henry S.): Life of Rossini. *Lond.*, 1869.

P². 2. 84 **EDWARDS** (John), D.D.: The Doctrines controverted between Papists and Protestants considered: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1850.

MN. 7. 150 **EDWARDS** (John), M.A.: Quæstiones Virgilianæ, or, Notes and Questions to Books I-VI., IX. of the Æneid. *Lond.*, 1841.

MN. 2. 420 **EDWARDS** (Jos.): A Devotional Exposition of the Psalms. *Lond.*, 1850.

EDWARDS (T. W. C.): See **Euripides.**

I. 2. 73 **EDWARDS** (Thos. C.): A Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians. *Lond.*, 1885.

K². 9. 114 **EDWARDS** (Wm.): A Collection of Poems on various subjects, in the English and Scottish Dialects. *Abdn.*, 1810.

B². 4. 115 **EDWARDS** (Wm. F.): Recherches sur les Langues Celtiques. *Paris*, 1844.

E². 11. 148 **EGAN** (Thos. S.): Heine's Atta Troll and Other Poems in English Verse. *Lond.*, 1876.

B. 10. 39 **EGBERTUS** Eboracensis: Ejus Pontificale: Greenwell. *Durham*, 1853.

I². 12. 60 **EGEDE** (Hans): A Description of Greenland. *Lond.*, 1745.

O². 9. 112, 126 **EGGELING** (Julius): Translation of the Satapatha-Brâhmana (Mâdhyandina Text), Bks. I-IV. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1882-5.

Q. 27. 46 **EGGER** (Emile): Essai sur l'Histoire de la Critique chez les Grecs. *Paris*, 1849.

Q. 26. 51-2 ——— L'Hellénisme en France. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1869.

——— See **Aristoteles.**

R. 22. 51 **EGIBI**: The Egibi Tablets translated: Pinches. *Lond.*, 1878.

N². 3. 47 **EGYPT**: Historical Illustrations of Egyptian Art from the Gallery of Antiquities in the British Museum. *Lond.*, [1841].

R. 21. 56 ——— Poésie Lyrique d'Egypte—Chants, Hymnes, et Invocations —traduite par Chabas, Horrack, Lefébure, et De Rougé, avec Notes. *Paris*, 1872.

R. 22. 44 ——— The Tablet of 400 years in the XIXth Dynasty, translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 22. 44 ——— The Invasion of Egypt by the Greeks in the reign of Menephtah, translated from the Inscription at Karnak: Birch. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 22. 44 ——— The Festal Dirge of the Egyptians: Goodwin. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 22. 46 ——— Egyptian Magical Texts translated from a Papyrus: Birch. *Lond.*, 1876-9.

——— Picturesque Palestine, Sinai, and Egypt: See **Palestine.**

EICHHOFF (Fréd. G.): See **Zoroaster.**

EICHSTAEDT (Hein. C. A.): See **Lucretius.**

EISENLOHR ( ): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

R. 1. 61- **ELECTRICITY:** Zeitschrift für angewandte Elektricitätslehre (Centralblatt für Elektrotechnik): Uppenborn. Vols. I- *München*, 1879-

E. 9. 59 **ELEGIES:** Scottish Elegiac Verses, 1629-1729: Notes and Appendix: [Maidment]. *Edinb.*, 1842.

D. 25. 99 **ELGIN** (Jas., Eighth Earl of): Letters and Journals: Walrond. *Lond.*, 1872.

MN. 9. 194 **ELGIN** (Mary, Lady): A Sketch of her Life. *Lond.*, 1807.

M. 25. 147 **ELIAS** Levita: Massoreth Ha-Massoreth—an Exposition of the Massoretic Notes on the Hebrew Bible: Heb. Eng.: Notes: Life: Ginsburg. *Lond.*, 1867.

F. 5. 533 **ELIE,** de Saint-Gille: Chanson de Geste — La Redaction Norvégienne traduite par Koelbing: Introduction et Glossaire: Raynaud. *Paris*, 1879.

ELIOT (Geo.): *i.e.* **Evans** (Marian).

E. 24. 54 **ELIOT** (John): The Indian Primer, or, The Way of Training up of our Indian Youth in the Knowledge of God: Introduction by Small. *Edinb.*, 1877.

M². 13. 121-2 **ELISABETH** de Thuringe: Vie: Montalembert. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1871-2.

E. 8. 50 **ELIZABETH** of York: The Song of Lady Bessy and how she married Henry VII.: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1847.

MN. 14. 256 **ELIZABETH** (Queen): The Secret History of Queen Elizabeth and the Earl of Essex. *Glasgow*, 1785.

G². 9. 7 ——— Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots: von Raumer. *Lond.*, 1836.

S. 25. 48 **ELKIN** (W. L.) and **Gill:** Heliometric-Determinations of Stellar Parallax in the Southern Hemisphere. *Lond.*, 1884.

W. 10. 169 **ELLENBOROUGH** (Edw. Law, Earl of): History of his Indian Administration in his Letters to the Queen and Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington: Lord Colchester. *Lond.*, 1874.

D. 4. 25-6 ——— A Political Diary, 1828-30: Lord Colchester. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

Q. 24. 131 **ELLENDT** (Joh. E.): Ueber den Einfluss des Metrums auf Wortbildung und Wortverbindung bei Homer. *Königs.*, 1861.

Q. 24. 131 ——— Einige Bemerkungen über Homerischen Sprachgebrauch. *Königsberg*, 1863.

ELLESMERE (Fras. L. G. Egerton, Earl of): See **Amari.**

X. 2. 19 **ELLESMERE** (Thos., Lord): Five Letters, 1608-16: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

Q². 4. 15 **ELLICOTT** (Chas. J.): A Lecture on the Adequacy of the Christian Answer to all Deeper Questions. *Lond.*, 1876.

K. 5. 401-8 ——— A Commentary on the Books of the Old and New Testament for English Readers, by various Writers, edited by him. 8 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-4.

S. 25. 46 **ELLIOT** (Chas. M.): Singapore Magnetical Observations, 1841-5. *Madras*, 1851.

ELLIOT (Sir Gilbert): See **Minto** (Sir G. Elliot, Earl of).

D. 9. 76 **ELLIOT** (Hugh): Life, by the Countess of Minto. *Edinb.*, 1868.

K². 11. 119 **ELLIOT** (Jean): Life—in **Tytler** and **Watson's** Songstresses of Scotland.

I². 10. 96-7 **ELLIOT** (Rob. H.): The Experiences of a Planter in the Jungles of Mysore. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

K. 5. 401 **ELLIOTT** (Chas. J.): On Numbers, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1882.

I. 9. 45 —— **Cook,** and **Johnson:** On Psalms, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1873.

H. 9. 104 **ELLIOTT** (Edw. B.): The Destinies and Perils of the Church as predicted in Scripture. *Lond.*, 1859.

F². 11. 54 **ELLIOTT** (Grace D.): Journal of my Life during the French Revolution. *Lond.*, 1859.

C. 7. 16 **ELLIOTT** (Henry V.): Life: Bateman. *Lond.*, 1872.

N. 1. 3 **ELLIS** (Alex. J.): Practical Hints on the Quantitative Pronunciation of Latin. *Lond.*, 1874.

—— See **Helmholtz** (Hermann L. F.).

T. 2. 51 **ELLIS** (Geo. E.): Life of Count Rumford. *Lond.*, 1876.

—— See **Harvard** (John).

N. 2. 33 **ELLIS** (Rob.): An Enquiry into the Ancient Routes between Italy and Gaul, with an Examination of the Theory of Hannibal's Passage of the Alps by the Little St. Bernard. *Camb.*, 1867.

N. 26. 33 **ELLIS** (Robinson): A Commentary on Catullus. *Oxford*, 1876.

B. 3. 36 **ELLISON** (Ralph Carr): The Symbolism of the Sculptured Stones of Eastern Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1877.

P². 2. 64 **ELLYS** (Anthony): The Protestant Resolved, or, the Unreasonableness of his turning Roman Catholic for Salvation: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

Q. 9. 140 **ELMSLEY** (Peter): A Review of Porson's Hecuba. *Oxford*, 1855.

X. 1. 28 **ELPHINSTON** (Wm.): Chronicon Jacobi I. Regis Scotorum: Preface: Stevenson. *Edinb.*, 1837.

C. 4. 77 **ELPHINSTONE** (Geo. Keith), Viscount Keith: Memoir: Allardyce. *Edinb.*, 1882.

W. 8. 152² **ELPHINSTONE** (Mountstuart): The Rise of the British Power in the East: Colebrooke. *Lond.*, 1887.

C. 5. 83-84 —— Life: Colebrooke. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

ELPHINSTONE - DALRYMPLE (Chas.): See **Dalrymple.**

A. 12. 72 **ELSING** (Henry): Notes of Debates in the House of Lords, 1624 and 1626: Gardiner. *Lond.*, 1879.

R. 24. 114 **ELSNER** (Jac.): Schediasma Criticum. *Berlin*, 1744.

ELSTOW: See **Wigram.**

A. 3. 112 **ELTON** (Chas.): Origins of English History. *Lond.*, 1882.

T. 7. 375 **ELTON** (Jas. Fred.): Travels and Researches among the Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa: Cotterill. *Lond.*, 1879.

M. 7. 31[2] **ELXAI:** Fragmenta: Gr.: Comment.: Hilgenfeld. *Lipsiæ*, 1881.
X. 24. 103 **ELY:** Historia Ecclesiæ Eliensis ab Ædelwoldo et aliis: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.
E. 13. 91-2 **ELYOT** (Sir Thos.): The Boke named the Gouernour: Croft. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.
Q[2]. 1. 61- **ELZAS** (A.): The Minor Prophets translated: Introduction and Commentary. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1873-
E. 4. 21 **ELZE** (Karl): Essays on Shakespeare: Schmitz. *Lond.*, 1874.
K[2]. 12. 34 **EMERSON** (Ralph W.): Letters and Social Aims. *Lond.*, 1876.
F. 4. 169 ——— Emerson at Home and Abroad, by Moncure D. Conway. *Lond.*, 1883.
D. 8. 155-6 ——— and **Carlyle:** Their Correspondence, 1834-72. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.
EMINE (Jean B. et Jean R.): Translations in **Mueller** and **Langlois'** Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum.
MN. 23. 23 **EMMANUEL** a S. Bernardo: Mathaidos—Opus Heroicum, seu Vita S. Joannis de Matha: Epigrammata. *Lugd.*, 1713.
P. 1. 102 **EMPEDOCLES** Agrigentinus: Carmina: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.
MN. 3. 246 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
HN. 19. 79 **ENCYCLOPÆDIA:** Encyclopädisches Handbuch einer allgemeinen Geschichte der Philosophie und ihrer Litteratur. *Lemgo*, 1807.
I[2]. 5. 27-8 ——— Chambers' Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1860.
I[2]. 5. 25-6 ———: ———: Carruthers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.
H[2]. 2. 91-101 ——— Encyklopädie des gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens: Schmid, Palmer, Wildermuth, and Hauber. 11 vols. *Gotha*, 1864-76.
N[2]. 8. 34-5 ——— Real-Encyclopädie für Bibel und Talmud: Hamburger. 2 vols. *Breslau*, 1870-83.
I[2]. 8. 101-5 ——— A Cyclopædia of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia, Commercial, Industrial, and Scientific: Balfour. 5 vols. *Madras*, 1871-3.
I[2]. 3. 61- ——— The Encyclopædia Britannica, a Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature, 9th edition: Baynes. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1875-
I[2]. 4. 1-14 ——— The Popular Encyclopædia, reprinted with Additions from the American Edition of the "Conversations Lexicon". 7 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.
H[2]. 2. 90 ——— The Cyclopædia of Education, a Dictionary for Teachers, &c.: Kiddle and Schem. *New York*, 1877.
H[2]. 5. 99-100 ——— Spons' Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufactures, and Raw Commercial Products: Lock. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.
O[2]. 5. 117 ——— Real-Encyklopädie der Christlichen Alterthümer, unter Mitwirkung mehrerer Fachgenossen, bearbeitet von Kraus. 2 vols. *Freib.*, 1882-6.

II. 5. 81-104 **ENCYCLOPÆDIA:** Encyclopædia Perthensis, or, Universal Dictionary of Knowledge. 23 vols. *Perth,*

Q². 6. 101- ——— Handbuch der Theologischen Wissenschaften in encyklopädischer Darstellung: in Verbindung mit Cremer, Grau, &c., herausgegeben von Zöckler. Vols. I- *Nördlingen,* 1883-

K. 7. 501-3 ——— A Religious Encyclopædia, or, Dictionary of Biblical, Historical, Doctrinal, and Practical Theology, based on the Real-Encyklopädie of Herzog, Plitt, and Hauck: P. and D. S. Schaff and Jackson. 3 vols. *Edinb.,* 1883.

K². 3. 31- ——— The Encyclopædia Americana, a Supplemental Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. Vols. I- *New York,* 1883-

D². 10. 31 ——— Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia, 1886: Price. *Lond.,* 1886.

——— See **Dictionary.**

B². 5. 76 **ENDERIS** (Ernst): Versuch einer Formenlehre der Oskischen Sprache: Inschriften und Glossar. *Zürich,* 1871.

MN. 2. 350 **ENFIELD** (Wm.): The History of Philosophy, from Brucker. *Lond.,* 1840.

HN. 11. 80 **ENGELMANN** (Karl): Tagebuch: Lafontaine. *Berlin,* 1801.

A². 2. 69-70 **ENGELMANN** (Wilh.): Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classicorum, neu bearbeitet von Preuss, umfassend die Literatur von 1700 bis 1878. 2 vols. *Leip.,* 1880-2.

M². 3. 111- **ENGINEERS** (Civil): Charter, Bye-Laws, and Regulations, and List of Members of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1873- [Incomplete]. *Lond.,* 1873-

P². 2. 40 **ENGLAND:** A Short View of the Late Troubles in England: A Narrative of the Treaty at Uxbridge, 1644: [Dugdale]. *Oxford,* 1681.

MN. 5. 312 ——— A Vindication of the Present Ministry. *Lond.,* 1711.

MN. 5. 312 ——— The Conduct of the Allies and of the late Ministry in Beginning and Carrying on the Present War: [Swift]. *Lond.,* 1712.

MN. 5. 312 ——— The Allies and the late Ministry defended against France and the Present Friends of France, in answer to [Swift's] "Conduct of the Allies": [Hare]. 4 parts. *Lond.,* 1711-2.

MN. 5. 312 ——— A Full Answer to [Swift's] "Conduct of the Allies". *Lond.,* 1712.

MN. 5. 312 ——— A Defence of the Allies and the late Ministry, or, Remarks on the Tories' New Idol. *Lond.,* 1712.

MN. 5. 312 ——— Remarks upon Remarks, or, the Barrier Treaty and the Protestant Succession Vindicated, in answer to [Swift's] "Conduct of the Allies". *Lond.,* 1712.

MN. 4. 336 ——— An Inquiry into the true Interest of England with respect to the Continent. *Lond.,* 1746.

MN. 4. 334 ——— The State of the Nation for 1747, and respecting 1748: [Carteret]. *Lond.,* 1747.

MN. 4. 336 ——— A Letter to the People of England on Foreign Subsidies, Subsidiary Armies, and their Consequences to the Nation: [Shebbeare]. *Lond.,* 1755.

MN. 4. 336 **ENGLAND:** A Sixth Letter to the People of England on the Progress of National Ruin: [Shebbeare]. *Lond.*, 1757.

X. 2. 19 ——— Letters and Papers relative to the History of Great Britain during the Reign of James I.: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

H². 5. 78-81 ——— The Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1840-3.

A. 6. 18-9 ——— Letters of the Kings of England: Historical Introduction and Notes: Halliwell. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1846.

E. 25. 177 ——— English Life, Social and Domestic, in the middle of the XIXth Century, considered in reference to our position as a Community of Professing Christians: [Mrs. Whately]. *Lond.*, 1847.

A. 8. 70 ——— Le Livere de Reis de Brittanie e Le Livere de Reis de Engletere: Fr. Eng.: Edited by Glover. *Lond.*, 1865.

B. 1. 2-10 ——— Cassell's Illustrated History of England, to 1871. 9 vols. *Lond.*, 1870-4.

L². 12. 89 ——— Sion's Charity towards her Foes in Misery, a Dialogue concerning the Offenders of these times, 1641: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

A. 9. 115- ——— Materials for a History of the Reign of Henry VII. from Documents in the Public Record Office: Campbell. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1873-

A. 8. 80 ——— Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-88, a quodam Monacho S. Albani: Thompson. *Lond.*, 1874.

K². 2. 39-40 ——— Old England, a Pictorial Museum of Regal, Ecclesiastical, Municipal, Baronial, and Popular Antiquities: Knight. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

K². 2. 38 ——— Old England's Worthies, a Gallery of Portraits, with Biographies by Lord Brougham and others. *Lond.*,

A. 6. 22 ——— Early Chroniclers of England: Gairdner. *Lond.*,

MN. 4. 314 **ENGLAND** (Church of): Complaints concerning Corruptions and Grievances in Church Government, by certain Presbyters of the Church of England. 1660.

MN. 4. 314 ——— Two Papers of Proposals concerning the Discipline and Ceremonies of the Church of England, presented to His Majesty by the Ministers of the Presbyterian Persuasion. *Lond.*, 1661.

MN. 4. 314 ——— Terms of Accommodation between the Episcopal and Presbyterian Persuasions, by a Country Minister. *Lond.*, 1661.

MN. 6. 219 ——— The Danger of the Church of England from a General Assembly of Covenanters in Scotland, by a true Son of the Church. *Lond.*, 1690.

L. 8. 80-1 ——— Documentary Annals of the Reformed Church of England—a Collection of Injunctions, Declarations, Orders, Articles of Inquiry, &c., 1546-1716: Notes: Cardwell. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1839.

L. 13. 66-8 ——— Illustrations of its Liturgy and Ritual selected from the Works of Barrow, Bentley, Beveridge, Bramhall, Bull, Charles I., Chillingworth, Comber, Cudworth, Donne, Farindon, Field, Hacket, Hall, Hooker, Jackson, Littleton, Lloyd, Pearson, Rogers, Sancroft, Sharp, Sherlock, South, Stillingfleet, and Taylor: Brogden. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1842.

A. 8. 79 **ENGLAND** (Church of): Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum: Hamilton. *Lond.*, 1870.

C. 7. 10 ——— Lectures on the Classic Preachers of the English Church—Donne, Barrow, South, Beveridge, Wilson, Butler—by various Writers: Kempe. *Lond.*, 1877.

——— See **Biography** (Ecclesiastical).

MN. 6. 186 **ENGLISH**: The Comic English Grammar: [Lee]. *Lond.*, 1840.

E. 3. 97 ——— Altenglische Legenden, mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen: Horstmann. *Heilbronn*, 1881.

N. 28. 52 **ENNIUS** (Quintus): Fragmentum Phagesiorum: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

——— See **Mueller** (Lucian).

O. 1. 335 **ENNODIUS** (Magnus Felix): Opera: Procœmium de Vita et Scriptis Ennodii: Notæ: Indices: Vogel. *Berol.*, 1885.

R. 27. 87 **EPHRAEM** Syrus: Opera Selecta: Syriac: Overbeck. *Oxonii*, 1865.

P. 1. 102 **EPICHARMUS**: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

MN. 3. 256 **EPICTETUS**: Altercatio Adriani et Epicteti. *Basil.*, 1552.

P. 1. 102 ———: ———: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

MN. 4. 255 ——— Enchiridion Epicteti: Gr. Lat.: Upton. *Glasguæ*, 1758.

MN. 5. 234 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Upton. *Glasguæ*, 1775.

——— See **Farrar.**

MN. 3. 246 **EPIGONUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 24. 119 **EPIGRAMMATA**: Florilegium Diversorum Epigrammatum: Gr. *Venet.*, 1503.

MN. 23. 76 ——— Flores Epigrammatum excerpti per Leodegarium a Quercu: [Imperfect].

MN. 20. 250 ——— Veterum et Illustriorum Sæculi XVI. Poetarum Epigrammata: Annot: Nicolius. *Florent.*, 1738.

N. 28. 56 ——— Astronomica Vetera Epigrammata: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.

P. 1. 100-1 ——— Epigrammatum Anthologia Palatina: Gr. Lat.: Apparatus Criticus: Indices: Dübner. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1864-72.

P^{s}. 3. **EPINAL** Glossary, Lat. and Old-Eng. of the VIIIth Century, photo-lithographed: Transliteration, Introduction, and Notes: Sweet. *Lond.*, 1883.

Q. 1. 68^{2} **EPIPHANIUS**: Fragments traduits de l'Arménien: Notes: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 4. 314 **EPISCOPACY**: Terms of Accommodation between the Episcopal and Presbyterian Persuasions, by a Country Minister. *Lond.*, 1661.

MN. 4. 314 ——— Confessions and Proofs of Protestant Divines of Reformed Churches that Episcopacy is in respect of the Office according to the Word of God, and in respect of the Use the Best, with a Treatise on the Original of Bishops and Metropolitans. 1662.

N. 28. 54 **EPITHALAMIA** Vetera: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

O. 8. 54 **ERASMUS** (Desiderius): De Octo Orationis Partium Constructione. *Venet.*, 1523.

HN. 6. 165 **ERASMUS** (Desiderius): Epitome Adagiorum. *Paris*, 1583.
HN. 20. 85 ——— Moriæ Encomium: Epistolæ. *Amst.*, 1629.
HN. 13. 134 ——— Colloquia: Annotationes Montani. *Amst.*, 1658.
MN. 14. 260 ——— Enchiridion Militis Christiani: Eng. *Lond.*, 1752.
M². 9. 111-2 ——— Life and Character as shown in his Correspondence and Works: Drummond. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.
Q. 24. 122 **ERATOSTHENES** Cyrenæus: Catasterismi: Gr.: Westermann. *Brunsv.*, 1843.
MN. 3. 246 **ERATOSTHENES** Scholasticus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
K². 8. 74 **ERCELDOUNE** (Thos. of): Romance and Prophecies: Introduction: Notes: Murray. *Lond.*, 1875.
E. 2. 140 **ERCILLA** (Alonso de): La Araucana. *Madrid*, 1851.
Y. 6. 144-6 **ERCKMANN** (Emile) et **Chatrian**: The Outbreak of the Great French Revolution related by a Peasant of Lorraine: Mrs. Hoey. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.
G. 10. 128 **ERDMANN** (David): Der Brief des Jakobus erklärt. *Berlin*, 1881.
F. 7. 153-158 **ERDMANN** (Johann E.): Versuch einer wissenschaftlichen Darstellung der Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1834-53.
F. 3. 51-2 ——— Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1866.
MN. 18. 47 **EREMITA** (Daniel): Opuscula: Vita: Præfatio Grævii. *Ultraj.*, 1701.
D. 27. 119 **ERIKSEN** (Wilh.): Les Echanges Internationaux Littéraires et Scientifiques, 1832-1880. *Paris*, 1880.
MN. 3. 246 **ERINNA**: Ode in Laudem Romæ: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
MN. 3. 246 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
B². 11. 71 **ERIZZO** (Sebastiano): Le Sei Giornate: Del Nascimento di Attila. *Lond.*, 1794.
Q. 9. 73 **ERMERINS** (F. Z.): Anecdota Medica Græca: Gr. Lat. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1840.
HN. 19. 79 **ERNESTI** (Johann H. M.): Encyclopädisches Handbuch einer allgemeinen Geschichte der Philosophie und ihrer Litteratur. *Lemgo*, 1807.
P². 12. 124-6 **ERSKINE** (Ebenezer): Works. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1871.
D. 5. 24 **ERSKINE** (Henry): Life—with Notices of certain of his Kinsfolk and of his Time: Fergusson. *Edinb.*, 1882.
G. 22. 62 **ERSKINE** (John): Theological Dissertations on the Nature of the Sinai Covenant, the Character and Privileges of the Apostolic Churches, the Nature of Saving Faith, the Law of Nature sufficiently Promulgated to the Heathens, and on Frequent Communicating. *Lond.*, 1765.
MN. 8. 185 **ERSKINE** (Ralph): Poetical Works. *Abdn.*, 1818.
Q². 1. 29 **ERSKINE** (Thos.), of Linlathen: Remarks on the Internal Evidence for the Truth of Revealed Religion. *Edinb.*, 1829.

Q². 1. 28 **ERSKINE** (Thos.), of Linlathen: The Brazen Serpent, or, Life Coming through Death. *Edinb.*, 1831.

Q². 1. 41 ——— The Spiritual Order, and other Papers. *Edinb.*, 1871.

M². 9. 91-91² ——— Letters, 1800-70: Hanna. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1877.

MN. 3. 246 **ERYCIUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

R. 22. 43 **ESARHADDON:** Two of his Inscriptions translated: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1874.

O². 8. 110 ——— His History, B.C. 681-668, from the Cuneiform Inscriptions upon Cylinders and Tablets in the Br. Museum: Cuneiform Eng.: Grammatical Analysis, Vocabulary: Budge. *Lond.*, 1880.

P². 11. 147 **ESCHENBURG** (Johann J.): Lehrbuch der Wissenschaftskunde, ein Grundriss encyclopädischer Vorlesungen. *Berlin*, 1792.

A. 5. 113 **ESCOTT** (Thos. H. S.): England—its People, Polity, and Pursuits. *Lond.*, 1881.

ESCURIAL: See **Arabic.**

R. 22. 49 **ESMUNAZAR:** The Inscription on his Sarcophagus translated: Oppert. *Lond.*, 1877.

ESPEN (Zeger B. Van): See **Van-Espen**(Zeger B.).

I. 9. 42 **ESPIN** (Thos. E.): On Deuteronomy and Joshua in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1871.

I. 9. 42 ——— and **Thrupp:** On Numbers in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1871.

HN. 18. 26²-26³ **ESPINALT Y GARCIA** (Bernardo): Direccion General de Cartas en Forma de Diccionario para escribir las Ciudades, Villas, &c., de toda España. 2 vols. *Madrid*, 1775.

E. 2. 141 **ESPINOSA** (Pedro): Fábula del Genil. *Madrid*, 1854.

ESPRIELLA (Don Manuel Alvarez): *i.e.* **Southey** (Rob.).

G². 6. 74 **ESQUIROS** (Alphonse): Cornwall and its Coasts. *Lond.*, 1865.

E. 22. 215 **ESSAYS:** The Touch-Stone, or, Historical, Critical, Political, Philosophical, and Theological Essays. *Lond.*, 1728.

D². 13. 69 ——— Essays on the Principles of Morality and Natural Religion: [Lord Kames]. *Edinb.*, 1751.

M². 13. 31-2 ——— Something New—Essays. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1772.

L². 13. 119 ——— An Essay on Nothing: [Arnot]. *Lond.*, 1776.

C². 13. 86 ——— An Essay on the Duties of the Employers to the Employed: [Helps]. *Lond.*, 1844.

D. 7. 152 ——— Oxford Prize Essays read in the Theatre by Brodrick, Channing, Cheyne, Conington, Cunningham, Day, Fortescue, Fremantle, Green, Hall, Holland, Hollings, Morris, Reynolds, Simcox, Godwin Smith, Wright. *Oxford*, 1846-69.

D. 7. 151 ——— Oxford Arnold and Chancellor's English Prize Essays by Baden-Powell, Bowen, Baldwin Brown, Channing, Dicey, Dixon, Jeune, Medd, Omond, Pelham, Simcox, Waters. *Oxford*, 1858-76.

D. 7. 153 ——— Oxford Stanhope and Lothian Prize Essays by Grant, Hatch, Jeune, Lodge, Magrath, Martin, Omond, Phillpotts, Raleigh, Roscoe, Lionel Smith, Waters, West. *Oxford*, 1859-75.

C². 13. 87 **ESSAYS**: An Essay on Organisation: [Helps]. [*Lond.*], 1860.
M. 4. 128 ——— Essays on Cathedrals, by various Writers: Howson. *Lond.*, 1872.
H. 1. 99 ——— Essays on Religion and Literature by various Authors: Manning. Series III. *Lond.*, 1874.
D. 13. 46 ——— Essays and Addresses by Professors and Lecturers of the Owen's College, Manchester. *Lond.*, 1874.
L². 5. 110 ——— Essays on the Endowment of Research, by various Writers. *Lond.*, 1876.
F. 5. 181 ——— Essays in Philosophical Criticism, by various Writers: Seth and Haldane. *Lond.*, 1883.
MN. 14. 256 **ESSEX** (Rob., Second Earl of): The Secret History of Queen Elizabeth and the Earl of Essex. *Glasgow*, 1785.
D. 3. 118 ——— Bacon and Essex: Abbott. *Lond.*, 1877.
C. 5. 8 **ESTON** (Adam): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.
M. 13. 306 **ESTRIX** (Ægidius): Logistica Probabilitatum: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1864.
ETANGS (Albert Des): See **Celsus.**
B. 8. 1 **ETHELWULFIUS**: Carmen de Abbatibus Cellæ suæ: Arnold. *Lond.*, 1882.
K. 4. 54-5 **ETHERIDGE** (John W.): The Targums of Onkelos and Jonathan Ben Uzziel on the Pentateuch, with Fragments of the Jerusalem Targum, from the Chaldee. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1862-5.
R. 22. 44 **ETHIOPIA**: Ethiopian Annals—The Stele of the Dream, the Inscription of Queen Madsenen, and the Stele of the Excommunication, translated by Maspero and Pierret. *Lond.*, 1875.
T. 13. 308 13 **ETHNOLOGY**: Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London. New Series. Vols. II-VII. *Lond.*, 1863-9.
P². 3. ——— The North-West Coast of America, being results of recent Ethnological Researches, from the Collections of the Royal Museums at Berlin: Plates. *Lond.*,
L². 9. 97-8 **ETONIAN** (The): [A Magazine]. Vols. I, II. *Lond.*, 1822.
MN. 3. 246 **ETRUSCUS** Messenius: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
N. 28. 53 **EUCHERIA**: Carmen: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
R. 26. 177 **EUCLIDES**: Elements of Geometry—from the Lat. of Commandine: Keill. *Lond.*, 1754.
Q. 9. 66 **EUDEMUS**: Fragmenta: Gr.: Notæ: Spengel. *Berol.*, 1866.
G². 13. 15 **EUGENE FRANCIS**, Prince of Savoy: Memoirs written by himself: Shoberl. *Lond.*, 1811.
MN. 3. 246 **EUGENES**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
O. 1. 331 **EUGIPPIUS** Abbas: Epistola in Vitam S. Severini: Notæ: Sauppe. *Berol.*, 1877.
W. 25. 141 **EUING** (Wm.): Catalogue of his Musical Library, belonging to Anderson's College, Glasgow. *Glasgow*, 1878.

MN. 3. 246 **EUODUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
P. 1. 101 **EUPHORION:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
Q. 9. 80 **EUPHORION** Chalcidensis: Fragmenta: Gr.: Dissertatio de Vita et Scriptis: Meineke. *Gedani*, 1823.
MN. 3. 246 **EUPITHIUS** Atheniensis: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
P. 4. 113-115 **EURIPIDES:** Tragœdiæ et Fragmenta: Ger.: Bothe. 3 vols. *Mannheim*, 1837.
MN. 3. 246 ——— Tragœdiæ: Gr.: Lat. a Cantero. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.
MN. 3. 312 ——— : ——— : Lat. ex Editione Musgravii. *Oxon.*, 1821.
P. 4. 116 ——— Bacchæ: Gr.: Introduction, Critical and Explanatory Notes: Sandys. *Camb.*, 1880.
P. 27. 62 ——— : ——— : Eng. Verse: Preface: Rogers. *Oxford*, 1872.
P. 4. 90 ——— Cyclops: Ger.: ästhetische Abhandlung über das Satyrspiel: Genthe. *Halle*, 1828.
MN. 3. 329 ——— Hecuba: Gr.: Text, Notes, &c., of Porson: Remarks, Synopsis of Metrical Systems, Questions, and Indices: Major. *Lond.*, 1836.
MN. 3. 303 ——— : ——— : Orestes, Phœnissæ, Medea: Gr.: Notæ: Porson. *Lipsiæ*, 1807.
P. 22. 90 ——— Hippolytus: Eng. Verse: Fitz-Gerald. *Lond.*, 1867.
MN. 3. 329 ——— Medea: Gr.: Text and Notes of Porson: Remarks, Questions, and Indices: Major. *Lond.*, [1837].
Q. 11. 130 ——— Der Charakter der Medea des Euripides: Bartsch. *Mainz*, 1852.
MN. 3. 329 ——— Orestes: Gr.: Eng. Prose from the Text of Porson: Metres, Order, Eng. Accentuation, Notes: Edwards. *Lond.*, [1823].
MN. 3. 329 ——— Phœnissæ: Gr.: Eng. Prose from the Text of Porson: Gr. Order, Eng. Accentuation, Metres, Notes: Edwards. *Lond.*, [1823].
P. 1. 101 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
P. 4. 111-2 ——— Euripides Restitutus, sive, Scriptorum Euripidis Ingeniique Censura: Hartungus. 2 vols. *Hamb.*, 1843-4.
——— See **Stahr** (Karl), **Wecklein.**
P. 1. 103 **EURYPHAMUS:** Fragmentum de Vita: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
Q. 1. 68[2] **EUSEBIUS:** Fragmenta de Thessalonica a Scythis Obsessa: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Müller. *Paris*, 1870.
Q[2]. 2. 148 **EUSEBIUS** Pamphilus Cæsariensis: De Nominibus Locorum in Sacra Scriptura: Var. Lect.: Index: Gr.: Lagarde. *Gött.*, 1870.
M. 11. 24 ——— On the Theophania or Divine Manifestation of Christ: Notes, with a Vindication of his Orthodoxy and of his Prophetical Views: Lee. *Camb.*, 1843.
D. 3. 20 **EUSTACE** (Sir Maurice): Life, 1590-1665: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

M. 13. 309 **EUSTRATIUS** Constantinopolitanus: De Statu Animarum post Mortem et de Precibus Deo pro iis effusis: Lat. ab Allatio: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

Q. 9. 74 **EUTECNIUS:** Theriacæ Nicandri Metaphrasis Græca: Schneider. *Lipsiæ*, 1816.

P. 6. 6- **EUTING** (Julius): Sammlung der Carthagischen Inschriften. Vols. I- *Strassburg*, 1883-

MN. 3. 246 **EUTOLMIUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 5. 260 **EUTROPIUS:** Breviarium Historiæ Romanæ. *Glasguæ*, 1783.

N. 22. 17 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Baudement. *Paris*, 1865.

O. 1. 331 ——: ——: Gr.: Lat. a Pæanio: Procemium: Pauli Landolfique Additamenta: Notæ: Droysen. *Berol.*, 1878.

Q. 1. 68[2] **EUXINE:** Anonymi Peripli Ponti Euxini Pars Media: Gr. Lat.: Comment: Müller. *Paris*, 1870.

N. 22. 117 **EVANS** (Ar. H.): Translation of the Trinummus of Plautus with Notes. *Camb.*, 1883.

I[2]. 8. 74 **EVANS** (Arthur J.): Through Bosnia and the Herzegóvina on foot, 1875, with Historical Review of Bosnia. *Lond.*, 1876.

Q[2]. 5. 84 **EVANS** (Howard H.): St. Paul the Author of the last twelve Verses of the Second Gospel. *Lond.*, 1886.

C. 6. 135 **EVANS** (Marian): Adam Bede. *Edinb.*,

C. 6. 136 —— Scenes of Clerical Life. *Edinb.*,

C. 6. 137 —— The Mill on the Floss. *Edinb.*,

C. 6. 143[2] —— Silas Marner. *Edinb.*,

C. 6. 142[2] —— Felix Holt, the Radical. *Edinb.*,

K[2]. 14. 33 —— The Legend of Jubal, and other Poems. *Edinb.*, 1874.

C. 6. 134 —— Middlemarch, a Study of Provincial Life. *Edinb.*, 1876.

C. 6. 146[2] —— Daniel Deronda. *Edinb.*, 1877.

C. 6. 146[3] —— Impressions of Theophrastus Such. *Edinb.*, 1879.

K[2]. 10. 46 —— Essays and Leaves from a Note-Book. *Edinb.*, 1884.

K[2]. 14. 32 —— Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings in Prose and Verse, selected from her Works: Main. *Edinb.*, 1873.

E. 11. 101 —— [Eminent Women Series]: Blind. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 10. 69-71 —— Life, as related in her Letters: Edited by her Husband, J. W. Cross. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1885.

—— See **M'Crie** (Geo.).

Q[2]. 2. 18 **EVANS** (Mark): The Gospel of Home Life. *Lond.*, 1877.

I. 9. 50 **EVANS** (Thos. S.): On I. Corinthians, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1881.

EVANS (Thos. W.): See **Heine** (Hein.).

G[2]. 11. 1 **EVELYN:** The Evelyns in America, 1608-1805: Scull. *Private*, 1881.

P. 1. 103 **EVEMERUS:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

MN. 3. 246 **EVENUS:** Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **EVENUS** Ascalonita: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **EVENUS** Atheniensis: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 3. 246 **EVENUS** Siceliotes: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
M². 8. 90 **EVERETT** (Jos. D.): Illustrations of the Centimetre-Gramme-Second System of Units. *Lond.*, 1875.
M². 11. 86 —— Elementary Text-Book of Physics. *Lond.*, 1877.
R. 6. 145 —— Vibratory Motion and Sound. *Lond.*, 1882.
L². 7. 62 **EWALD** (Alex. C.): White's Guide to the Civil Service. *Lond.*, 1869.
D. 25. 102-3 —— Life and Times of Algernon Sydney. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.
B. 1. 151-2 —— Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, and his Times. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881-2.
R. 25. 85 **EWALD** (Geo. H. A. von): De Metris Carminum Arabicorum: Appendix. *Brunsv.*, 1825.
Q. 24. 126 —— Abhandlung über die Phönikischen Ansichten von der Weltschöpfung und den geschichtlichen Werth Sanchuniathon's. *Gött.*, 1851.
P². 13. 21-22 —— Die Dichter des Alten Bundes erklärt. 3 vols. *Gött.*, 1854-67.
M. 7. 1 —— Die Alterthümer des Volkes Israel. *Gött.*, 1866.
M. 7. 1² ——: ——: Eng.: Solly. *Lond.*, 1876.
M. 25. 123 —— Ausführliches Lehrbuch der Hebräischen Sprache des Alten Bundes. *Gött.*, 1870.
Q². 6. 150-4 —— Commentary on the Prophets of the Old Testament with Translation: J. F. Smith. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-81.
M. 25. 123² —— Syntax of the Hebrew Language of the Old Testament: Kennedy. *Edinb.*, 1879.
Q². 5. 124 —— Commentary on the Psalms: Johnson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-1.
Q². 6. 155 —— Commentary on the Book of Job with Translation: J. F. Smith. *Lond.*, 1882.
H. 5. 111 —— Revelation—its Nature and Record: Goadby. *Edinb.*, 1884.
K². 13. 118 **EWAN** (Wm.): Discourses, Essays, and Poems. *Abdn.*, 1855.
Q². 3. 5-7 **EWING** (Alex.): Present-Day Papers on Prominent Questions in Theology. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1870-1.
Q². 3. 11 —— Revelation considered as Light. *Lond.*, 1873.
C. 5. 19 —— Memoir: Ross. *Lond.*, 1877.
Q². 4. 79 **EWING** (Wm.): Revelation reconsidered—the Apocalypse explained on a New Principle. *Camb.*, 1884.
B. 11. 8² **EXCHEQUER:** Issues of the Exchequer, from Henry III. to Henry VI. inclusive: Appendix: Devon. *Lond.*, 1837.
K. 3. 401- **EXELL** (Jos. S.) and **Spence:** The Pulpit Commentary by Various Authors. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1881-

EXHIBITION (The Caxton), 1877: See **Stevens.**

EXHIBITION (The Colonial and Indian) of 1886: For Official Handbooks, See **Good-Hope** (Cape of), **Queensland, Victoria.**

L². 4. 111-4 **EXHIBITION** (The International Health), London, 1884: Conference on Education. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

EXHIBITION (The New Orleans), 1884-5: See **Reports** (Miscellaneous).

F. 26. 11-22² **EXPOSITOR**: The Expositor, edited by Cox: Index. Vols. I-XII. *Lond.*, 1875-81.

F. 26. 23- ——: ——: New Series. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1881-

N. 28. 48 **EXSUPERANTIUS** (Julius): Opusculum de Marii, Lepidi, ac Sertorii Bellis Civilibus: Notæ Variorum: Burnouf. *Paris*, 1821.

EYRBIGGIA-SAGA: See **Scott** (Sir Walter).

A. 13. 74 **EYRE** (Adam): In **Yorkshire** Diaries.

EYRIES (Jean B. B.): See **Travels.**

MN. 21. 205 **EYRINGIUS** (Jer. N.): Descriptio Operum J. M. Gesneri. *Gött.*, 1769.

A². 15. 5 **EYS** (Wm. J. Van): Dictionnaire Basque-Français. *Paris*, 1873.

MN. 3. 245 **EZEKIEL** Tragicus: Eductio Hebræorum: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P³. 13. 57 **EZRA** (Ibn): Essays on his Writings, by Friedländer. *Lond.*, 1877.

F.

R. 5. 53 **FAÀ DE BRUNO** (Francois): Théorie des Formes Binaires. *Turin*, 1876.

FABER (Ernst): See **Mencius.**

C. 4. 10 **FABER** (Fred. W.): Life and Letters: Bowden. *Lond.*, 1869.

H. 2. 52 **FABER** (Geo. S.): Christ's Discourse at Capernaum fatal to the Doctrine of Transubstantiation on the very Principle of Exposition adopted by the Divines of the Roman Church and suicidally maintained by Dr. Wiseman. *Lond.*, 1840.

N. 22. 149 **FABLES**: Fables of Æsop, Barlandus, Anianus, Abstemius, Poggius, and others, with Morals and Reflexions: L'Estrange. *Lond.*, 1708.

FABRE (A. V. D. P.): See **Gellius** (Aulus).

Q. 11. 137 **FABRETTI** (Ariodante): Palæographische Studien, aus dem Italienischen übersetzt. *Leip.*, 1877.

HN. 17. 75 **FABRETTUS** (Raphael): De Aquis et Aquæductibus Veteris Romæ. *Romæ*, 1788.

MN. 18. 165-7 **FABRICIUS** (Joan. A.): Historia Bibliothecæ Fabricianæ. 3 vols. *Wolffenbuttelii*, 1717-9.

G². 5. 109 **FAGAN** (Louis): Handbook to the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, with Introduction and Notices of the Various Schools. *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 3. 56-7 —— The Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

F. 12. 127 **FAIRBAIRN** (Aw. M.): Studies in the Philosophy of Religion and History. *Lond.*, 1876.

G. 10. 78 —— Studies in the Life of Christ. *Lond.*, 1881.

H. 5. 109 **FAIRBAIRN** (Aw. M.): The City of God—a Series of Discussions in Religion. *Lond.*, 1883.

O². 6. 68-9 **FAIRBAIRN** (Jas.): Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland, revised by Butters: Plates and Index. 2 vols. *Edinb.*,

Q². 1. 43 **FAIRBAIRN** (Patrick): The Pastoral Epistles: Gr. Eng.: Introduction, Notes, and Dissertations. *Edinb.*, 1874.

Q². 3. 15 ——— Pastoral Theology: Life: Dodds. *Edinb.*, 1875.

Q². 3. 70 ——— See **Christ**—Lectures on the Headship of Christ.

——— See **Revelation.**

I. 2. 62 **FAIRBAIRN** (Rob. B.): Sermons preached in the Chapel of St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y. *New York*, 1886.

D. 7. 12 **FAIRBAIRN** (Sir Wm.): Life by himself: Completion by Pole. *Lond.*, 1877.

F. 23. 6 **FAIRCLOUGH** (Rich.): A Sermon on II. Peter i. 10. *Lond.*, 1845.

Y. 8. 167 **FAIRFAX** (Thos., Lord): Short Memorials, 1642-8: Maseres. *Lond.*, 1815.

D. 7. 88 ——— Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.

E. 8. 40 **FAIRHOLT** (Fred. W.): History of Lord Mayors' Pageants, with Reprints: Appendix. *Lond.*, 1843-4.

B. 2. 181-2 ——— Costume in England—a History of Dress to the end of the XVIIIth Century: Dillon. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

——— See **Heywood** (John).

P². 1. 256 **FAITH:** Problems of Faith—Lectures to Young Men by the Duke of Argyll, Professor Watts, Rev. D. Fraser, and W. Carruthers. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q². 2. 72 **FAITHS** of the World—a concise History of the Great Religious Systems of the World—St. Giles' Lectures, Series II. *Edinb.*, 1882.

G². 6. 78 **FALCONER** (Forbes): The Saint and the Sinner, a Tale from the Bostan of Sadi: Persian Eng.: Var. Read. and Notes. *Lond.*, 1839.

FALCONER (Ion G. N. Keith-): See **Keith-Falconer.**

E. 2. 70 **FALCONER** (Wm.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1854.

MN. 5. 238 **FALISCUS** (Gratius): Cynegeticon: Burmannus. *Glasguæ*, 1752.

N. 28. 52 ———: ———: Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

N. 26. 40 ———: ———: Notæ: Hauptius. *Lipsiæ*, 1838.

N. 22. 12 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Jacquot. *Paris*, 1865.

Q. 1. 129 **FALKENER** (Edw.): Ephesus, and the Temple of Diana: Plans and Plates. *Lond.*, 1862.

MN. 5. 238 **FANNIUS** (Q. Rhemius): De Ponderibus et Mensuris: Burmannus. *Glasguæ*, 1752.

E. 29. 44 **FANSHAW** (Rich.): The Lusiad of Camoens in English Verse. *Lond.*, 1655.

B. 10. 13 **FANTOSME** (Jordan): A Chronicle of the War between the English and the Scots, 1173-4: Fr. Eng.: Introduction, Notes, and Appendix: Michel. *Lond.*, 1840.

MN. 21. 214 **FARIA** (Thos. de): Lusiadum a Camoens Libri X. *Ulyssip.*, 1622.
I². 11. 103 **FARLEY** (J. L.): Modern Turkey. *Lond.*, 1872.
I. 10. 122 **FARMER** (Hugh): An Essay on the Demoniacs of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1775.
E. 27. 256 **FARMER** (Rich.): An Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare. *Camb.*, 1767.
E. 9. 54 **FARQUHAR** (Geo.): Dramatic Works: Biographical and Critical Notice: Hunt. *Lond.*, 1840.
I. 24. 136 **FARQUHAR** (John): Sermons on Various Subjects. *Abdn.*, 1799.
G. 9. 80-1 **FARRAR** (Fred. W.): Life of Christ. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.
Q². 3. 26 ——— In the Days of Thy Youth. *Lond.*, 1876.
C. 7. 10 ——— On Wilson, the Saintly Preacher. *Lond.*, 1877.
L. 4. 115 ——— Life of Jeremy Taylor. *Lond.*, 1877.
Q². 4. 10 ——— Seekers after God—Seneca, Epictetus, Marcus Aurelius. *Lond.*, 1877.
Q². 3. 27 ——— Saintly Workers. *Lond.*, 1878.
B². 7. 110 ——— Language and Languages. *Lond.*, 1878.
Q². 3. 25 ——— Eternal Hope—Sermons. *Lond.*, 1878.
G. 2. 74-5 ——— The Life and Work of St. Paul. 2 vols. *Lond.*, [1879].
G. 2. 110-1 ——— The Early Days of Christianity. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.
K. 5. 402 ——— On Judges, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1883.
K. 3. 443-4 ——— On I-II. Corinthians and Galatians, in the Pulpit Commentary. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883-5.
K. 6. 401 ——— Bampton Lectures on the History of Interpretation. *Lond.*, 1886.
FARRAR (R. Henry): Index to the Obituary and Biographical Notices of the Gentleman's Magazine, 1731-80. *Lond.*, 1886-
C. 7. 43 **FARRER** (Henrietta L.): Bossuet and his Contemporaries. *Lond.*, 1874.
E. 25. 191 **FARRER** (Jas. A.): Primitive Manners and Customs. *Lond.*, 1879.
F. 8. 157 ——— Adam Smith [Eng. Philosophers]. *Lond.*, 1881.
E. 25. 145-6 **FAURIEL** (Claude C.): Chants Populaires de la Grèce Moderne: Modern Gr. Fr.: Notes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1824-5.
O². 9. 110 **FAUSBOELL** (V.): Translation from the Pâli of the Sutta-Nipâta, one of the Buddhist Canonical Books. *Oxford*, 1881.
Q. 1. 68² **FAUSTUS** Byzantius: Bibliothèque Historique, traduite de l'Arménien par Emine: Notes: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.
D. 6. 120 **FAWCETT** (Henry): Speeches on some Current Political Questions. *Lond.*, 1873.
D. 5. 140 ——— Free Trade and Protection—An Inquiry into the Causes which have retarded the general adoption of Free Trade since its Introduction into England. *Lond.*, 1879.
D. 9. 89 ——— Life: Stephen. *Lond.*, 1885.
D. 5. 141 **FAWCETT** (Henry and Millicent G.): Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects. *Lond.*, 1872.
FAYE (Eugène de): See **De Faye** (Eugène).
V. 14. 3-4 **FAYE** (Julie de la): Fortune's Reverses, or, the Young Bernese: Bowles. 2 vols. *Swaffham*, 1830.

P². 2. 83 **FEATLEY** (Dan.): Stricturæ in Lyndomastigem, or, a Continuation of Lynde's Defence of his Via Tuta: Blakeney. *Lond.*, 1850.

N. 24. 68 **FEE** (Ant. L. A.): Flore de Virgile: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1822.

Y. 8. 168 **FELL** (John): The Interest of England Stated, 1659: Maseres. *Lond.*, 1815.

FELLMANN (Geo. Julien): See **Medals.**

Q. 11. 138 **FELLOWS** (Sir Chas.): The Xanthian Marbles, their Acquisition and Transmission to England. *Lond.*, 1843.

O. 2. 36 ——— Coins of Ancient Lysia, before the Reign of Alexander. *Lond.*, 1855.

D. 8. 61 **FELTOE** (Chas. L.): Memorials of John Flint South. *Lond.*, 1884.

O. 25. 62 **FERALDUS** (Joan.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

HN. 11. 162 **FERBER** (Carl W.): Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss des gewerblichen und commerciellen Zustandes der Preussischen Monarchie. *Berlin*, 1832.

B. 2. 35 **FERDIAD:** The Fight of Ferdiad with Cuchulaind: Irish Eng.: Sullivan. *Lond.*, 1873.

FERDUSI: See **Robinson** (S.).

MN. 6. 219 **FERGUSON** ( ): The Late Proceedings and Votes of the Parliament of Scotland in an Address to the King, Stated and Vindicated. *Glasgow*, 1689.

E. 21. 23 **FERGUSON** (Adam): The History of the Proceedings in the Case of Margaret, commonly called Peg. *Lond.*, 1761.

F. 8. 108 ——— Institutes of Moral Philosophy. *Edinb.*, 1785.

N. 3. 53 ——— The History of the Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic. *Philad.*, 1830.

N³. 2. 197 ——— Life: Small. *Edinb.*, 1864.

D. 7. 9 **FERGUSON** (Jas.), Astronomer: Life: Henderson. *Edinb.*, 1870.

G². 3. 77 **FERGUSON** (John): Chemical Manufactures of Glasgow and the West of Scotland. *Glasgow*, 1876.

T. 22. 74² ——— Bibliographia Paracelsica—an Examination of Dr. Fried. Mook's "Theophrastus Paracelsus, eine Kritische Studie". *Glasgow*, 1877-85.

W. 6. 85 **FERGUSON** (Rich. S.): Moss gathered by a Rolling Stone, or Reminiscences of Travel. *Carlisle*, 1873.

FERGUSON (Sam.): See **Brittany.**

D. 5. 24 **FERGUSSON** (Alex.): Henry Erskine, Lord Advocate for Scotland, with Notices of certain of his Kinsfolk and of his Time. *Edinb.*, 1882.

W. 3. 49 **FERGUSSON** (Jas.): On the Persian Palace of Mashita. *Lond.*, 1874.

B. 4. 35 ——— An Essay on the Age and Uses of the Brochs and the Rude Stone Monuments of the Orkneys and the North of Scotland. *Lond.*, 1877.

P³. 2. 49 ——— and **Burgess:** The Cave Temples of India. *Lond.*, 1880.

MN. 11. 215 **FERGUSSON** (Rob.): Poems. *Edinb.*, 1773.

M². 12. 21 **FERGUSSON** (Rob. M.): My College Days—The Autobiography of an Old Student. *Paisley*, 1887.

B. 2. 38 **FERNANDUS**: Annales de Monte Fernandi, A.D., 45-1274: Notes: Smith. *Dublin.*, 1843.

K. 7. 51 **FERRAR** (Wm. H.): A Collation of four MSS. of the Gospels: Introduction by Abbott. *Dublin*, 1877.

S. 7. 93 **FERREL** (Wm.): Converging Series expressing the Ratio between the Diameter and Circumference of a Circle. *Wash.*, 1872.

HN. 14. 101 **FERRIAR** (John): Illustrations of Sterne: Essays and Verses. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1812.

C. 3. 50 **FERRIE** (Wm.): Life, Letters, and Correspondence of the Rev. John Carstaires. *Edinb.*, 1846.

F. 7. 103[2] D[2]. 14. 78 **FERRIER** (Jas. F.): Scottish Philosophy, the Old and the New. 2 copies. *Edinb.*, 1856.

O. 1. 77 **FESTUS** (Sextus Pomp.): De Verborum Significatione: Pauli Diaconi Epitome: Præfatio: Annotationes: Müller. *Lipsiæ*, 1839.

N. 10. 139 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Savagner. *Paris*, 1846.

FEUARDENT (Felix): See **Cohen** (Henry).

F. 4. 165 **FEUERBACH** (Ludwig): The Essence of Christianity: Evans. *Lond.*, 1881.

HN. 8. 27-8 **FEUERBACH** (Paul J. Anselm von): Aktenmässige Darstellung merkwürdiger Verbrechen. 2 vols. *Giessen*, 1828-9.

F. 5. 139 **FICHTE** (Imm. H.): Die theistische Weltansicht und ihre Berechtigung. *Leip.*, 1873.

F. 11. 106 —— Anthropologie. *Leip.*, 1876.

F. 12. 128 **FICHTE** (Johann G.): The Characteristics of the Present Age: Smith. *Lond.*, 1859.

F. 8. 128 —— [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Adamson. *Edinb.*, 1881.

B[2]. 3. 99 **FICK** (August): Die ehemalige Spracheinheit der Indogermanen Europas—eine sprachgeschichtliche Untersuchung. *Gött.*, 1873.

Q. 23. 105 —— Die Griechischen Personennamen nach ihrer Bildung erklärt. *Gött.*, 1874.

P. 11. 79 —— Die Homerische Ilias nach ihrer Enstehung betrachtet und in der ursprünglichen Sprachform wiederhergestellt. *Gött.*, 1886.

Q[2]. 5. 49 **FIELD** (John Edw.): The Apostolic Liturgy and the Epistle to the Hebrews. *Lond.*, 1882.

MN. 13. 229 **FIELDING** (Henry): Adventures of Joseph Andrews. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1793.

E. 7. 62 —— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Dobson. *Lond.*, 1883.

MN. 4. 313 —— and **Young**: The Plutus of Aristophanes with Notes. *Lond.*, 1742.

Q. 24. 127 **FIETKAU** (Hermann): Quæ Homerus et Hesiodus de Sedibus Deorum tradiderunt. *Königsberg*, 1872.

X. 2. 12 **FIFE**: Selections from the Minutes of the Synod of Fife, 1611-87. *Edinb.*, 1837.

MN. 5. 315 **FILMER** (Edw.): A Defence of Plays, or the Stage Vindicated against Collier's "Short View, &c." *Lond.*, 1707.

MN. 1. 302 **FINANCE:** Thoughts on Finance and Colonies, by Publius. *Lond.*, 1846.

B. 10. 8 **FINCHALE:** The Charters of Endowment, Inventories, and Account Rolls of the Priory of Finchale, in Durham: Lat.: Raine. *Lond.*, 1837.

K. 3. 445 **FINDLAY** (G. G.): On Colossians, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1886.

FINLAY (W. Booth): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

B². 11. 63-4 **FIORENTINO** (Giovanni): Il Pecorone. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1793.

B. 2. 49 **FIRBISSE** (Dudley): Annals of Ireland, 1443-68, from the Irish: Notes: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1846.

B². 11. 70 **FIRENZUOLO** (Agnolo): Novelle. *Lond.*, 1795.

N. 28. 53 **FIRMIANUS** (Cœlius): Carmina Lyrica: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

HN. 14. 102 **FISCHER** (Kuno): Franz Baco von Verulam—die Realphilosophie und ihr Zeitalter. *Leip.*, 1856.

——— See **Spinoza** (Bened. de).

N². 14. 97 **FISHER** (Edw.): The Marrow of Modern Divinity touching the Covenant of Works and of Grace: The Difference between the Law and the Gospel: Hog. 1721.

D. 9. 21-2 **FISHER** (Geo. P.): Life of Benjamin Silliman. 2 vols. *New York*, 1866.

M. 2. 81 ——— The Reformation. *Lond.*, 1873.

H. 4. 41 ——— The Beginnings of Christianity, with a View of the State of the Roman World at the Birth of Christ. *Edinb.*, 1878.

P². 6. 34 ——— The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief. *Lond.*, 1885.

MN. 13. 315 **FISHER** (Jas.) and **Erskine:** The Assembly's Shorter Catechism explained. *Glasgow*, 1796.

C. 6. 3-4 **FISHER** (Bp. John): Life: Lewis. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1855.

D. 7. 89 ——— Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.

T. 6. 40 **FISHER** (Osmond): Physics of the Earth's Crust. *Lond.*, 1881.

F. 2. 176-7 **FISKE** (John): Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy, based on the Doctrine of Evolution, with Criticisms on the Positive Philosophy. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

K². 12. 52 ——— Darwinism and other Essays. *Lond.*, 1879.

L². 5. 91 **FITCH** (Joshua G.): Lectures on Teaching. *Camb.*, 1881.

P. 22. 90 **FITZ-GERALD** (Maurice P.): The Crowned Hippolytus of Euripides, with a Selection from the Pastoral and Lyric Poets of Greece: Eng. Verse. *Lond.*, 1867.

D. 13. 150-0² **FITZGERALD** (Percy): A New History of the English Stage from the Restoration to the Liberty of the Theatres, in connection with the Patent Houses. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

A. 8. 53 **FITZSTEPHEN** (Wm.): Vita Thomæ Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi: Robertson. *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 10. 49 **FITZ-WARINE** (Fulk): History of him: Anglo-Norman Eng.: Notes: Wright. *Lond.*, 1855.

A. 8. 8 ——— The Legend of Fulk Fitz-Warin: Norman-Fr., Eng.: Notes: Stevenson. *Lond.*, 1875.

MN. 3. 246 **FLACCUS** (Statilius): Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 9. 70, 77 **FLACCUS** (Statilius): Epigrammata: Gr.: Comment.: Jacobs. *Lipsiæ*, 1794-9.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
M². 11. 85 **FLAMMARION** (Camille): The Marvels of the Heavens: Mrs. Lockyer. *Lond.*, 1870.
T. 1. 4 —— The Atmosphere: Glaisher. *Lond.*, 1873.
S. 6. 107 —— Astronomie Populaire. *Paris*, 1881.
B⁴. 3. 238 **FLAXMAN** (John): Anatomical Studies for the use of Artists: Explanatory Notes by Robertson. *Lond.*, 1833.
—— See **Dante.**
HN. 9. 166 **FLEETWOOD** (Wm.): Chronicon Preciosum, an Account of English Money, the Price of Corn and other Commodities for the last 600 years. *Lond.*, 1745.
P². 2. 75 —— An Account of the Life and Death of the Blessed Virgin according to Romish Writers, with the Grounds of her Worship: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1849.
FLEISCHER (Heinrich L.): See **Levy** (Jacob).
E. 29. 286 **FLEMING:** Historical Sketches of the Flemings of Biggar: Hunter. *Edinb.*, 1867.
I². 7. 72 **FLEMING** (John): Report on the Economical Mineralogy of the Orkney and Zetland Islands. 1809.
FLEMING (Mrs.): See **Arnot** (Wm.).
D². 14. 78 **FLEMING** (Wm.): Outlines of Lectures on Moral Philosophy. [Incomplete.] [1851.]
F. 8. 103 —— A Vocabulary of Philosophy: Calderwood. *Lond.*, 1876.
HN. 14. 139 **FLETCHER** (Aw.): Political Works. *Glasgow*, 1749.
HN. 20. 11 —— An Historical Account of the Ancient Rights and Power of the Parliament of Scotland. *Abdn.*, 1823.
C. 7. 179 **FLETCHER** (Arch.): Memoir: Mrs. Fletcher. *Edinb.*, 1876.
C. 7. 179 **FLETCHER** (Eliza): Autobiography, with Letters and other Family Memorials. *Edinb.*, 1876.
Y. 12. 117 **FLETCHER** (Jas.): The History of Poland from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. *Lond.*, 1831.
E. 1. 43-4 **FLETCHER** (John) and **Beaumont:** Works: Introduction by Darley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1840.
L. 24. 89-90³ **FLETCHER** (Jos.), Junior, of Hanley: The History of the Revival and Progress of Independency in England, since the Period of the Reformation. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1847-9.
A². 15. 140 **FLEURIMONT** (G. R.): Medailles du Regne de Louis XV.
FLEUTELOT ( ): See **Phædrus.**
W. 7. 134 **FLINT** (Rob.): The Philosophy of History in Europe. Vol. I. *Edinb.*, 1874.
Q². 3. 38-9 —— Baird Lectures on Theism. *Edinb.*, 1877.
Q². 3. 40-41 —— Baird Lectures on Anti-Theistic Theories. *Edinb.*, 1879.
F. 8. 133 —— Vico [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1884.
HN. 19. 80 **FLORENCE:** Galerie Imperiale et Royale de Florence. *Florence*, 1817.
E. 7. 143-152 **FLORIAN** (Jean P. C. de): Œuvres: Vie. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1820.
HN. 17. 72 —— Fables, illustrées par Adam: Notice par Nodier. *Paris*, 1838.

X. 1. 12 **FLORICE:** Florice and Blauncheflour, a Poem. *Edinb.*, 1857.
MN. 24. 65 **FLORUS** (Lucius Annæus, seu Julius): Epitome Rerum Romanarum. *Birmingham*, 1773.
HN. 5. 135 ——: ——: Notæ Variorum: Index: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1827.
N. 26. 43 ——: ——: Jahn. *Lipsiæ*, 1852.
N. 1. 109 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1865.
FLUEGEL (Gustav): See **Haji Kalifah.**
HN. 9. 38-9 **FODERÉ** (Fr. E.): Voyage aux Alpes Maritimes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1821.
P. 7. 10 **FŒSIUS** (Anutius): Œconomica Hippocratis Alphabeti Serie distincta. *Genevæ*, 1662.
G². 6. 69 **FOLKARD** (Rich.): Plant Lore, Legends and Lyrics, embracing the Myths, Traditions, Superstitions, and Folk-lore of the Plant Kingdom. *Lond.*, 1884.
FOLK-LORE: See **Mythology.**
F. 11. 150 **FONBLANQUE** (Albany de): How We are Governed. *Lond.*, 1872.
T. 6. 17 **FONTAINE** (Hippolyte): Eclairage à l'Electricité. *Paris*, 1879.
HN. 4. 61-5 **FONTAINE** (Jean de la): Œuvres Completes: Notice sur sa Vie. 6 vols. [Wants Vol. V.] *Paris*, 1814.
E². 14. 134 —— and other French Fabulists: [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Collins. *Edinb.*, 1882.
A². 13. 101 **FONTENELLE** (Bern. le Bovier de): Dialogues of the Dead: Hughes. *Lond.*, 1708.
B. 5. 127 **FORBES:** Memoranda relating to the Family of Forbes of Waterton. *Abdn.*, 1857.
B. 3. 85 —— Genealogy of the Family of Forbes—from the Account of Lumsden of Tulliekerne, 1580. *Inverness*, 1883.
I. 24. 133 **FORBES** (Alex.), Lord Pitsligo: Thoughts concerning Man's Condition and Duties: Review by Scott: Life by Lord Medwyn. *Edinb.*, 1854.
C. 12. 179 **FORBES** (Arch.): Soldiering and Scribbling. *Lond.*, 1872.
M². 9. 87 **FORBES** (Duncan): The History of Chess from its Invention in India till its Establishment in Western and Central Europe. *Lond.*, 1860.
MN. 9. 193 **FORBES** (Geo.), of Banff: A New Year's Gift, or a Modest Counterblast in answer to the Great Gong. *Abdn.*, 1806.
—— See **Keith** (Geo. S.).
M². 4. 69 **FORBES** (Geo.), B.A.: The Transit of Venus. *Lond.*, 1874.
L². 8. 78 **FORBES** (Henry D.): Notes on Religious, Moral, and Metaphysical Subjects. *Abdn.*, 1828.
T. 7. 370 **FORBES** (Henry O.): A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago, a Narrative of Travel and Exploration from 1878 to 1883. *Lond.*, 1885.
MN. 4. 314 **FORBES** (John), of Corse: A Peaceable Warning to the Subjects in Scotland. *Abdn.*, 1638.
P². 2. 244 **FORBES** (John), Printer, Aberdeen: Cantus, Songs, and Fancies to Three, Four, or Five Parts, both apt for Voices and Viols. *Paisley*, 1879.
A². 5. 62 —— In **Edmond's** Aberdeen Printers.

A². 5. 62 **FORBES** (John), Younger: In **Edmond's** Aberdeen Printers.

F. 5. 177 **FORBES** (John), LL.D.: Predestination and Free-Will, and the Westminster Confession of Faith: Appendix. *Edinb.*, 1878.

F. 5. 178 ——: ——: ——: Reply to Candlish. *Edinb.*, 1879.

Q². 3. 70 **FORBES** (John), D.D., Glasgow: See **Christ**—Lectures on the Headship of Christ.

I. 24. 133 **FORBES** (John H.), Lord Medwyn: Life of Lord Pitsligo. *Edinb.*, 1854.

P². 2. 41-2 **FORBES** (Pat.,) M.D.: A Full View of the Public Transactions in the Reign of Elizabeth, from Letters and State Papers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1740-1.

M². 11. 89 **FORBES** (Pat.), D.D.: Syllabus of Lectures on Chemistry and Natural History delivered at King's College, Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 1825.

B. 3. 35 **FORBES** (Rob.): Jacobite Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745: Chambers. *Edinb.*, 1834.

C. 8. 50 —— Journals of his Episcopal Visitations, 1762-70: Life: Craven. *Lond.*, 1886.

F². 2. 3 **FORBES** (Sir Wm.): Narrative of the Last Sickness and Death of Dame Christian Forbes, by her Son. *Edinb.*, 1875.

FORBES-LEITH (Wm.): See **Leith** (Wm. Forbes-).

FORBES-ROBERTSON (John): See **Robertson** (John Forbes-).

E. 10. 106-7 **FORBY** (Robt.): The Vocabulary of East Anglia (Norfolk and Suffolk). 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1830.

HN. 5. 105 **FORCHHAMMER** (P. G.): Zur Topographie Athens—Ein Brief aus Athen. *Gött.*, 1833.

Q. 24. 125 **FORCHHAMMER** (P. W.): Daduchos—Einleitung in das Verständniss der Hellenischen Mythen, Mythensprache, und Mythischen Bauten. *Kiel*, 1875.

II. 15. 6 **FORD** (David E.): Hymns, chiefly on the Parables. *Lond.*, 1828.

X. 24. 103 **FORDUN** (Joan. de): Scotichronicon: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.

III. 9. 136 **FORDYCE** (Jas.): A Sermon on Popery. *Lond.*, 1779.

O³. 2. 92 **FORESTUS** (Jac. Philippus), Bergomensis: Supplementum Supplementi delle Croniche. *Veneti*, 1535.

M. 11. 301-3 **FORLONG** (Jas. G. R.): Rivers of Life, or, Sources and Streams of the Faiths of Man in all lands, showing the Evolution of Faiths: Chart. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

K². 12. 40 **FORMAN** (H. Buxton): Our Living Poets, an Essay in Criticism. *Lond.*, 1871.

MN. 4. 334 **FORMEY** (Jean H. S.): A Discourse on the Death of Marshall Keith. *Edinb.*, 1764.

F. 5. 160-1 **FORNANDER** (Abraham): An Account of the Polynesian Race, its Origin and Migrations, and the Ancient History of the Hawaiian People to the times of Kamehameha I. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878-80.

W. 11. 81 **FORREST** (John): Explorations in Australia, with Governor Weld's Report on the Condition of Western Australia. *Lond.*, 1875.

T. 7. 156-7 **FORSTER** (Chas.): The Historical Geography of Arabia, or the Patriarchal Evidences of Revealed Religion: Appendix of Translations, with an Alphabet and Glossary, of the Hamyaritic Inscriptions recently discovered in Hadramaut. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1844.

G. 2. 108 ——— The Apostolical Authority of the Epistle to the Hebrews. *Lond.*, 1853.

G. 11. 79 ——— A New Plea for the Authenticity of the Text of the Three Heavenly Witnesses. *Camb.*, 1867.

D. 9. 36-7 **FORSTER** (John): Life of Walter Savage Landor. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

C. 6. 173 ——— Life of Swift. Vol. I. *Lond.*, 1875.

D. 2. 107-14 ——— The Works and Life of Walter Savage Landor. 8 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

X. 1. 5 **FORSTER** (Wm.): Compota Domestica Ducisse de Bukyngham, 1463-64. *Edinb.*, 1836.

R. 5. 27 **FORSYTH** (Aw. R.): A Treatise on Differential Equations. *Lond.*, 1885.

K². 13. 32 **FORSYTH** (Wm.), Q.C.: The Novels and Novelists of the XVIIIth Century, in illustration of the Manners and Morals of the Age. *Lond.*, 1871.

A². 7. 75 ——— History of Ancient Manuscripts. *Lond.*, 1872.

K². 10. 9 ——— Essays Critical and Narrative. *Lond.*, 1874.

W. 3. 28 ——— The Slavonic Provinces South of the Danube in their present relation to the Ottoman Porte. *Lond.*, 1876.

K². 13. 119 **FORSYTH** (Wm.), Aberdeen: Idylls and Lyrics. *Edinb.*, 1872.

E. 23. 352 **FORTESCUE** (G. K.): A Subject-Index of the Modern Works added to the Library of the British Museum, 1880-5. *Lond.*, 1886.

B. 6. 133 **FORTESCUE** (Sir John): The Governance of England, or, The Difference between an Absolute and a Limited Monarchy: Introduction, Notes, Appendices: Plummer. *Oxford*, 1885.

FORTESCUE (Wm. I.): See **Tudor** (John R.).

B². 11. 72 **FORTINI** (Pietro): Novelle. *Lond.*, 1796.

O. 1. 332 **FORTUNATUS** (Venantius H. C.): Opera Poetica: Procœmium: Notæ: Indices: Leo. *Berol.*, 1881.

O. 1. 332 ——— Opera Pedestria: Procœmium: Notæ: Indices: Krusch. *Berol.*, 1885.

MN. 19. 200 **FOSTER** (Catherine) and **Colling**: A New Metrical Version of the Psalms. *Lond.*, 1838.

X. 23. 97 **FOSTER** (Jos.): Members of Parliament, Scotland, 1357-1882, with Genealogical and Biographical Notices. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 7. 90 **FOTHERGILL** (John): Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.

S. 6. 48 **FOUCAULT** (Léon): Recueil des Travaux Scientifiques: Gariel. *Paris*, 1878.

R. 21. 56 **FOUCAUX** (Philippe E.): Hymnes Bouddhiques traduits du "Lalita Vistara". *Paris*, 1872.

B. 10. 52- **FOUNTAINS**: Memorials of the Abbey of St. Mary of Fountains: Notes: Walbran. Vols. I- *Durham*, 1863-

F. 7. 23 **FOUQUÉ** (Fried. H. K., Baron de la Motte): Undine, a Miniature Romance: Tracy. *Lond.*, 1840.

F. 13. 142-3 **FOURIER** (Chas.): The Passions of the Human Soul, translated by Morell: Introduction, Notes, and Life: Doherty. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1851.

T. 2. 6 **FOURIER** (Jos.): The Analytical Theory of Heat: Notes: Freeman. *Camb.*, 1878.

F. 33. 32 **FOWLE** (Thos. W.): The Reconciliation of Religion and Science —Essays on Immortality, Inspiration, Miracles, and the Being of Christ. *Lond.*, 1873.

F. 23. 2, 5 **FOWLER** (Christ.): Sermons on I. Peter i. 8, I. Thess. v. 27. *Lond.*, 1844.

P². 2. 63 **FOWLER** (Edw.): An Examination of Bellarmine's Fourth Note of the Church—Multitude and Variety of Believers: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 66 ——— The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove the Obscurity of the Holy Scriptures: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 9. 79 **FOWLER** (L. N.): A Lecture on Phrenology. *Abdn.*, 1861.

F. 10. 140 **FOWLER** (Thos.): The Elements of Inductive Logic. *Oxford*, 1876.

E. 7. 37 ——— Locke [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1880.

F. 8. 156 ——— Bacon [Eng. Philosophers]. *Lond.*, 1881.

F. 8. 159 ——— Shaftesbury and Hutcheson [Eng. Philosophers]. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 8. 109 ——— Progressive Morality—an Essay in Ethics. *Lond.*, 1884.

K². 9. 134 **FOWLIE** (John): The Scottish Minstrel, a Collection of Original Poetry. 1853.

B. 2. 49 **FOX**: Covenant between Mageoghan and the Fox: Irish Eng.: Historical Notices of the two Families: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1846.

D. 8. 88-8² **FOX** (Caroline): Memories of Old Friends—being Extracts from the Journals and Letters of Caroline Fox, 1835-71: Pym. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 2. 18 **FOX** (Chas. Jas.): His Early History: Trevelyan. *Lond.*, 1880.

C. 3. 1-2 **FOX** (Geo.): Journal. 2 vols. *Leeds*, 1836.

D. 1. 124 **FOX** (S.): A Translation of Alfred the Great's Anglo-Saxon Version of Boethius de Consolatione Philosophiæ. *Lond*, 1858.

P². 2. 85 **FOYE** (M. W.): Romish Rites, Offices, and Legends, or, Authorised Superstitions and Idolatries of the Church of Rome compiled and translated. *Lond.*, 1850.

Q. 23. 130-1 **FRACASTORIUS** (Hieron.): Carmina: Poesie Toscano: Lettere: Vita: Scaligeri Aræ Fracastoreæ. 2 vols. *Patavii*, 1739.

Q. 23. 131 ——— De Syphilide: Ital. Verse by Benini. *Patavii*, 1739.

Q. 23. 131 ——— Chiocchi Apologia pro Fracastorio de Syphilide. *Patavii*, 1739.

N. 28. 52 ——— De Cura Canum Venaticorum: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

K. 21. 45 **FRAIDL** (Franz): Die Exegese der siebzig Wochen Daniels in der alten und mittleren Zeit. *Graz*, 1883.

FRANC (Le) de Pompignan: See **Le Franc.**

B. 3. 118 **FRANCE:** Memoirs concerning the ancient Alliance between the French and Scots, and the Privileges of the Scots in France: Fr. Eng. *Edinb.*, 1751.

M². 12, 13. —— Histoire de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, avec les Mémoires de Mathématique et de Physique, 1755-78: Tables. 56 vols. *Amst.*, 1767-82

E. 8. 150 —— Specimens of the Early Poetry of France: Costello. *Lond.*, 1835.

C. 10. 21-23 —— Les Grandes Chroniques de France, selon que elles sont conservées en l'Eglise de St. Denis en France: Paris. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1836-8.

F². 4. 1-2 —— Cassell's History of the War between France and Germany, 1870-71: [Ollier]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

F. 5. 503- —— Publications de la Société des Anciens Textes Français. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1875-

G². 1. 51- —— Dictionnaire Archéologique de la Gaule (Epoque Celtique), publié par la Commission instituée au Ministère de L'Instruction Publique, et des Beaux-Arts. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1875-

A². 8. 21- —— Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française depuis 1840: Table des Matières: Lorenz. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1867-

L². 1. 98 —— L'Administration de l'Instruction Publique, 1863-9—Ministère de V. Duruy. *Paris*, [1870].

R. 9. 301 —— Comptes-Rendus de l'Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences, 1872- *Paris*, 1873-

R. 8. 651-7 —— Rapports par l'Institut de France, viz.—Recueil de Mémoires, Rapports et Documents relatifs a l'Observation du Passage de Vénus sur le Soleil du 9 Dec., 1874. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1876-85.

L². 1. 103 —— Société pour l'etude des Questions d'Enseignement Superieur —Etudes de 1878. *Paris*,

L². 8. 109 —— Constitution de la Société pour l'Etude des Questions d'Enseignement Supérieur. *Paris*, 1878.

N. 4. 151- —— Histoire Ecclesiastique des Eglises Réformées au Royaume de France [par Beza]: Commentaire, Notice Bibliographique et Tables, par Baum et Cunitz. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1883-

Y. 6. 142 **FRANCIS I.:** His Captivity at Madrid: Cochrane. *Lond.*, 1870.

C. 7. 37 **FRANCIS** of Assisi: Life: Oliphant. *Lond.*,

M². 9. 86 **FRANCIS** (John): Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange. *Lond.*, 1849.

G². 7. 79 **FRANCIS** (J. G.): Beach-Rambles in search of Sea-Side Pebbles and Crystals. *Lond.*, 1859.

MN. 16. 268 **FRANCIUS** (Petrus): Orationes duæ de Ratione Declamandi. 2 copies. *Amst.*, 1696-9.

MN. 16. 268 —— Specimina Eloquentiæ Exterioris ad Orationes Ciceronis pro Archia et pro Marcello accommodata. *Amst.*, 1697-9.

Q. 24. 123 **FRANCKIUS** (Jo. Val.): Callinus, sive Quæstionis de Origine Carminis Elegiaci tractatio critica. *Altonæ*, 1816.

R. 26. 120-120² **FRANCŒUR** (Louis B.): A Complete Course of Pure Mathematics: Blakelock. 2 vols. *Camb.*, 1829-30.

FRANÇOIS (Alphonse): See **Plautus.**

H. 2. 114- **FRANK** (Fr. H. R.): System of the Christian Certainty: **Evans.** Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1886-

G. 10. 139 **FRANKE** (A. H.): Das Alte Testament bei Johannes. *Gött.*, 1885.

Q². 2. 130 **FRANKEL** (Z.): Vorstudien zu der Septuaginta. *Leip.*, 1841.

Q². 2. 130 ——— Ueber den Einfluss der Palästinischen Exegese auf die Alexandrinische Hermeneutik. *Leip.*, 1851.

L³. 5. 118 **FRANKLIN** (Alfred): La Sorbonne. *Paris*, 1875.

FRANKS (Aug. W.): See **Hawkins** (Edw.).

P². 8. 50 **FRANKS** (Jas. C.): Hulsean Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity as stated and enforced in the Discourses of our Lord. *Camb.*, 1821.

K². 12. 47 **FRANZ** (Rob.): Memoir: Hueffer. *Lond.*, 1874.

O. 2. 161 **FRANZIUS** (Joannes): Caesaris Augusti Index Rerum a se Gestarum, sive, Monumentum Ancyranum: Comment. a Zumptio. *Berol.*, 1845.

C. 7. 84 **FRASER:** Annals of such Patriots of the Family of Fraser, Frysell, Sim-Son, or Fitz-Simon as have signalized themselves in the Public Service of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1795.

N³. 3. 17-9 **FRASER** (Alex.), of Philorth, XVIIth Lord Saltoun: The Frasers of Philorth. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1879.

K². 12. 114-5 ——— Scraps—or Scenes, Tales, and Anecdotes from Memories of my Earlier Days. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

D². 14. 78 **FRASER** (Alex. C.): Inaugural Lecture, Dec., 1846. *Edinb.*, 1847.

F. 8. 127 ——— Berkeley [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1881.

——— See **Berkeley** (Geo.).

FRASER (Chas.): See **Kidd** (Jas.).

Q². 6. 5-5[8] **FRASER** (Donald): Synoptical Lectures on the Books of Holy Scripture. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1872-6.

K. 6. 57-8 ———: ——— 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1886.

P². 1. 256 ——— On Superstition in Christendom—In Problems of **Faith.**

——— See **Jews.**

D². 3. 106 **FRASER** (Jas.), Aberdeen: Frasereïdes, sive, Funebris Oratio et Elegia in Laudem Jacobi Fraserii: Ker. *Abdn.*, 1732.

D. 26. 119 **FRASER** (Jas.), of Brea: Memoirs written by himself. *Abdn.*, 1843.

K². 9. 124 **FRASER** (Jas.), Oldmeldrum: Select Poems, reflective and descriptive. *Abdn.*, 1870.

I. 2. 61 **FRASER** (Rev. Jas.), M.A., Colvend: Scotch Sermons on the Old Lines. *Lond.*, 1886.

E. 25. 151-2 **FRASER** (John): The Humorous Chap-Books of Scotland. I-II. *New York*, 1873.

X. 25. 68 **FRASER** (John), Carnarvon: Case for and against his Claim to the Dignity, Title, &c., of the Barony of Lovat: Minutes of Proceedings and Evidence: Evidence in Abertarff Succession Case. *Lond.*, 1885.

N³. 1. 30 **FRASER** (Rob. W.): Tinted Views of Parish Kirks and Manses in Scotland. *Edinb.*, [1857].

FRASER (Simon): *i.e.* **Lovat** (Lord).

N³. 3. 15-6 **FRASER** (Wm.): The Lennox—Memoirs and Muniments. *Edinb.*, 1874.

N³. 3. 77-78 ——— The Earls of Cromartie, their Kindred, Country, and Correspondence. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1876.

P³. 2. 174-5 ——— The Red Book of Menteith. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1880.

N³. 1. 61-3 ——— The Chiefs of Grant. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1883.

P³. 2. 176-9 ——— The Douglas Book. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1885.

B. 6. 110 **FRASER** (Wm. R.): History of the Parish and Burgh of Laurencekirk. *Edinb.*, 1880.

B. 3. 126 **FRASER-MACKINTOSH** (Chas.): Invernessiana—Contributions towards a History of the Town and Parish of Inverness, from 1160 to 1599. *Inverness*, 1875.

G². 9. 6 **FREDERICK II.** of Prussia: Frederick II. and his Times: von Raumer. *Lond.*, 1837.

E. 7. 193-202 ——— Life: Carlyle. 10 vols. *Lond.*, 1872-3.

Y. 9. 110-1 ——— Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa, 1740-2: Duc de Broglie. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

L². 8. 110 **FREDERICQ** (Paul): De l'Enseignement Supérieur de l'Histoire en Ecosse et en Angleterre—Notes et Impressions de Voyage. *Paris*, 1885.

T. 9. 97 **FREEMAN** (Edw. A.): A History of Architecture. *Lond.*, 1849.

M. 7. 132 ——— History of the Cathedral Church of Wells, as illustrating the History of the Cathedral Churches of the Old Foundation. *Lond.*, 1870.

K². 12. 29-30² ——— Historical Essays. Series I-III. *Lond.*, 1871-9.

M. 4. 128 ——— The Cathedral Churches of the Old Foundation. *Lond.*, 1872.

A. 4. 16 ——— The Growth of the English Constitution, from the Earliest Times. *Lond.*, 1873.

D². 9. 5 ——— Six Lectures on Comparative Politics: The Rede Lecture on the Unity of History. *Lond.*, 1873.

K². 10. 41 ——— Historical and Architectural Sketches, chiefly Italian. *Lond.*, 1876.

Y. 5. 21 ——— The History and Conquests of the Saracens. *Lond.*, 1876.

Y. 5. 22 ——— The Ottoman Power in Europe, its Nature, its Growth, and its Decline. *Lond.*, 1877.

Y. 8. 108-9 ——— The Historical Geography of Europe: Atlas. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

A. 5. 2 ——— Lectures to American Audiences—(I.) The English People in its Three Homes, (II.) The Practical Bearings of General European History. *Philad.*, [1882].

W. 5. 109 ——— Some Impressions of the United States. *Lond.*, 1883.

B. 5. 17 ——— English Towns and Districts. *Lond.*, 1883.

A. 4. 16² ——— Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington the Expander of England. *Lond.*, 1886.

K². 10. 22 ——— Lectures on the Methods of Historical Study. *Lond.*, 1886.

K². 10. 24 ——— Lectures on the Chief Periods of European History: On the Greek Cities under Roman Rule. *Lond.*, 1886.

P². 2. 67 **FREEMAN** (Sam.): The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove the Worship of Angels and Saints: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 63 ——— A Dialogue betwixt a Minister and his Parishioner concerning the Catholic Church: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 63 ——— An Examination of Bellarmine's First Note of the Church—the Name of Catholic: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 67 ——— A Discourse on the Invocation of Saints: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

Y. 13. 135-6 **FREER** (Martha W.): The Regency of Anne of Austria. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1866.

Y. 13. 137-8 ——— The Married Life of Anne of Austria. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1864-5.

C². 12. 82 **FREE-TRADE:** Sophisms of Free-Trade and Popular Political Economy examined: by a Barrister [Byles]. *Lond.*, 1850.

N. 27. 66 **FREINSHEMIUS** (Joan.): Supplementa in Q. Curtium: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1822.

N. 1. 110 ——— : ——— : Vaugelas. *Paris*, 1864.

N. 24. 80 ——— Supplementa in Titum Livium: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1822-3.

Q². 5. 23 **FREMANTLE** (Wm. H.): The Gospel of the Secular Life—Sermons, with a Prefatory Essay. *Lond.*, 1882.

H. 6. 113 ——— The World as the Subject of Redemption. *Lond.*, 1885.

P. 11. 97 **FRERE** (Sir Bartle): Memoir of John Hookham Frere. *Lond.*, 1874.

P. 11. 97-9 **FRERE** (John Hookham): Works in Verse and Prose: Memoir by Sir Bartle Frere. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

K². 15. 34 **FRERE** (M.): Old Deccan Days, or, Hindoo Fairy Legends current in Southern India. *Lond.*, 1868.

FRESHFIELD (Douglas W.): See **Travels.**

A. 13. 74 **FRETWELL** (Jas.): In **Yorkshire** Diaries.

N. 26. 53 **FREUND** (Wm.): Cicero Historicus—Cicero's Geschichtsangaben über die bedeutendsten Griechischen und Römischen Staatsmänner, Dichter, &c., aus Cicero's Werken gesammelt. *Leip.*, 1881.

M². 8. 70 **FRICK** (Jos.): Physical Technics—Instructions for Experiments in Physics and the Construction of Apparatus: Easter. *Philadelphia*, 1878.

P. 7. 87 **FRIEDEMANN** (Fred. T.): Dissertatio de Media Syllaba Pentametri Græcorum Elegiaci. *Lipsiæ*, 1816.

N. 10. 21-2 **FRIEDERICHS** (Carl): Berlin's antike Bildwerke. 2 vols. *Düsseldorf*, 1868-71.

FRIEDERICI (Charles): See **Oriental**—Bibliotheca Orientalis.

O. 2. 39 **FRIEDLAENDER** (Julius): Die Oskischen Münzen. *Leip.*, 1850.

P. 12. 63 **FRIEDLAENDER** (Ludwig): Analecta Homerica. *Leip.*, 1859.

P. 12. 63 ——— Zwei Homerische Wörterverzeichnisse. *Leip.*, 1860.

P². 13. 57 **FRIEDLAENDER** (M.): Essays on the Writings of Ibn Ezra. *Lond.*, 1877.

A². 5. 48 **FRIEDLAENDER** (Raphael) und **Sohn**: Bibliotheca Historico-Naturalis et Mathematica—Lager-Catalog. *Berlin*, 1874.

A². 5. 49 ——: —— *Berlin*, 1883.

FRIEDLIEB (Jos. H.): See **Sibyllæ.**

P. 12. 60 **FRIEDREICH** (J. B.): Die Realien in der Iliade und Odyssee. *Erlangen*, 1851.

M. 8. 14 **FRIEDRICH** (Johann): Documenta ad illustrandum Concilium Vaticanum, 1870. 2 vols. *Nördlingen*, 1871.

F. 3. 46-7 **FRIES** (Jacob F.): Die Geschichte der Philosophie dargestellt nach den Fortschritten ihrer wissenschaftlichen Entwickelung. 2 vols. *Halle*, 1837-40.

MN. 12. 206 **FRIESENDORP** (Bernardus): Disputatio Philologico-Historico-Theologica ad Titum i. 12 et Matth. xii. 36. *Trajecti*, 1741.

F. 5. 164 **FRITH** (I.): Life of Giordano Bruno, the Nolan: Carriere. *Lond.*, 1887.

M². 11. 120² **FROEBEL** (Fried.): Sketch of his Life: Notice of Madame Bülow's "Recollections": Shirreff. *Lond.*, 1877.

T. 3. 46 **FROELICH** (O.): Die dynamoelektrische Maschine—eine physikalischer Beschreibung. *Berlin*, 1886.

F. 23. 42 **FROHSCHAMMER** (J.): Das Christenthum und die moderne Naturwissenschaft. *Wien*, 1868.

N. 22. 18 **FRONTINUS** (Sextus Julius): Strategemata: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1860.

N. 22. 19 —— De Aquæductibus Romæ: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Rondelet. *Paris*, 1866.

N. 28. 164 —— Alani Observationes in ejus Strategematica. *Dublin*, 1873.

P. 1. 101 **FRONTO** Emisanus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

N. 26. 60 **FRONTO** (M. Corn.): Reliquiæ a Maio primum editæ, et De Differentiis Vocabulorum: Niebuhrius. *Berol.*, 1816.

O. 22. 55 —— Epistolæ: Maius. *Cellis*, 1832.

R. 2. 22- **FROST** (Percival): Solid Geometry. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1875-

D. 3. 82 **FROST** (Thos.): The Life of Thomas, Lord Lyttelton. *Lond.*, 1876.

F². 8. 34-35 —— The Secret Societies of the European Revolution, 1776-1876. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

K². 10. 21 **FROUDE** (Jas. A.): Calvinism—a Rectorial Address delivered at St. Andrews. *Lond.*, 1871.

K². 10. 20 —— Cæsar—a Sketch. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 7. 35 —— Bunyan [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1880.

D. 8. 138-9 —— Reminiscences of Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

D. 2. 19-20 —— Thomas Carlyle—a History of the first Forty Years of his Life, 1795-1835. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 2. 25-6 —— Thomas Carlyle—a History of his Life in London, 1834-81. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

T. 7. 369 —— Oceana, or, England and her Colonies. *Lond.*, 1886.

—— See **Carlyle.**

K. 3. 227 **FRY** (Fras.): A Bibliographical Description of the Editions of the New Testament, Tyndale's English Version: Numerous Readings, Comparisons of Texts, Historical Notices, &c. *Lond.*, 1878.

C. 7. 20 **FRYER** (Alf. C.): Aidan—the Apostle of the North. *Lond.*, [1884].

P². 13. 7 **FUELLER** (J. L.): Die Offenbarung Johannis erklärt. *Nördlingen*, 1874.

P². 12. 34 **FUERST** (Julius): Perlenschnüre Aramäischer Gnomen und Lieder, oder, Aramäische Chrestomathie, mit Erläuterungen und Glossar. *Leip.*, 1836.

P². 12. 33 ——— Geschichte des Karäerthums. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1862-9.

A². 2. 49-50 ——— Bibliotheca Judaica—Bibliographisches Handbuch umfassend die Druckwerke der Jüdischen Literatur. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1863.

M. 27. 133 ——— A Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament: Introduction: Davidson. *Leip.*, 1871.

P. 8. 83- **FULDA** (Albert): Untersuchungen über die Sprache der Homerischen Gedichte. Vols. I- *Duisburg*, 1865-

MN. 5. 129 **FULGENTIUS** (Fabius) Planciades: Mythologiæ. *Basil.*, 1536.

FULK FITZ WARINE: See **Fitz Warine** (Fulk).

I. 9. 47 **FULLER** (John M.) and **Rose**: On Daniel, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 27. 127 **FULLER** (Sam.): Defence of the Version of King James I. of I. Peter iii. 18-20 against the Westminster Revision. *New York*, 1885.

F. 27. 127 ——— A Study in I. Peter iii. 8—iv. 6. *New York*, 1885.

F. 27. 127 ——— Reply to an Article in the American Church Review, April, 1885. *New York*, 1885.

C. 7. 18-19 **FULLER** (Thos.): Abel Redevivus, the Lives and Deaths of the Modern Divines: Notes: Nichols. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

Q². 2. 59 ——— Joseph's Party-Coloured Coat, a Comment on I. Cor. xi. 18-30: Eight Sermons: David's Heinous Sin, Hearty Repentance, Heavy Punishment, a Poem: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1867.

Q². 2. 57 ——— The Cause and Cure of a Wounded Conscience: Triana or a Threefold Romanza of Mariana, Paduana, and Sabina: Ornithology or the Speech of Birds: Antheologia or the Speech of Flowers. *Lond.*, 1867.

Q². 2. 60 ——— A Comment on Ruth: Notes upon Jonah: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1868.

M. 7. 125-7 ——— The Church History of Britain to 1648: Preface and Notes: Nichols. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.

Q². 2. 58 ——— A Pisgah Sight of Palestine and the Confines thereof, with the History of the Old and New Testament acted thereon. *Lond.*, 1869.

D. 7. 215 **FULTON** (Rob.): Life, with a History of Steam Navigation: Knox. *New York*, 1886.

Q. 23. 131 **FUMANUS** (Adamus): Carmina de Logice, &c. *Patavii*, 1739.

F. 5. 170 **FUNCK-BRENTANO** (Th.): Les Sophistes Grecs et les Sophistes Contemporains. *Paris*, 1879.

E. 4. 61- **FURNESS** (Horace E.): A New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. Vols. I- *Philad.*, 1878-
MN. 3. 90 **FUSS** (Johannes D.): Roman Antiquities. *Oxford*, 1840.
B. 2. 152 **FYFFE** (C. A.): On the Universities—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

G.

G. (C. V.): *i.e.* **Grinfield** (Chas. V.).
MN. 3. 246 **GABRIELIUS** Præfectus: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 3. 246 **GÆTULICUS** (Cn. Lentulus): Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
N². 3. 172 **GAGE** (Thos.): A New Survey of the West-Indies, with some Rudiments of the Indian Tongue. *Lond.*, 1655.
GAIGNAT (Louis Jean): See **De Bure** (Guill. Fr.).
GAINA SUTRAS: See **Sutras.**
A. 6. 22 **GAIRDNER** (Jas.): Early Chroniclers of England. *Lond.*,
A. 6. 23 —— History of the Life and Reign of Richard III., with the Story of Perkin Warbeck. *Lond.*, 1879.
—— See **Brewer** (John S.), **Stowe** (John).
A. 3. 113 —— and **Spedding**: Studies in English History. *Edinb.*, 1881.
GAISFORD (Thos.): See **Hephæstion, Proclus, Terentianus.**
GAIUS: *i.e.* **Caius.**
GALE (Roger and Sam.): See **Stukeley** (Wm.).
F. 23. 1 **GALE** (Theophilus): A Sermon on I. John ii. 15. *Lond.*, 1844.
X. 24. 101-3 **GALE** (Thos.): Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores Veteres. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1684-91.
P. 22. 119 **GALENUS** (Claudius): De Hippocrate—Optimum Medicum, eundem esse Philosophum: Gr. *Paris*, 1816.
Q. 24. 84 —— De Temperamentis: De Inæquali Intemperie: Lat. a Linacro [Facsimile of Siberch's edition of 1521]: Introduction: Payne. *Camb.*, 1881.
GALFRIDUS: See **Gaufridus.**
F². 11. 50 **GALITZIN** (Prince Augustin): La Russie au XVIIIe Siècle—Memoires sur les Règnes de Pierre le Grand, Catherine I. et Pierre II. *Paris*, 1863.
R. 5. 169 **GALL** (Wm.): An Essay on the Origin, Organisation, and Decomposition of the Solar System. *Abdn.*, 1859.
E. 8. 35 **GALLANTS**: The Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinary, or, The Walks in Powles, 1604. *Lond.*, 1841.
W. 1. 91 **GALLENGA** (A.): The Pearl of the Antilles. *Lond.*, 1873.
GALLES (René): See **Brittany.**
N. 22. 17 **GALLICANUS** (Vulcatius): Historia Avidii Cassii: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1865.

M. 13. 304 **GALLIFFET** (Joseph de): De Cultu Immaculati Cordis Mariæ: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

P³. 1. 202- **GALLOWAY**: Archæological and Historical Collections relating to Ayrshire and Galloway. Vols. II- *Edinb.*, 1880-

MN. 3. 246 **GALLUS** (Ælius): Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 4. 265 **GALLUS** (C. Corn.): Elegiæ et Epigrammata. *Paris*, 1754.

N. 28. 53 ——: ——: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

N. 22. 16 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Puget. *Paris*, 1875.

D. 1. 18 **GALTON** (Francis): English Men of Science, their Nature and Nurture. *Lond.*, 1874.

F. 5. 180 —— Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development. *Lond.*, 1883.

Q². 5. 25-6 **GALTON** (John L.): Notes of Lectures on the Book of Revelation. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1859.

D. 25. 100-1 **GAMBIER** (Jas., Lord): Memorials Personal and Historical of him, with Original Letters from Chatham, Nelson, Castlereagh, Mulgrave, Holland, Canning, &c.: Georgiana, Lady Chatterton. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1861.

C. 2. 46 **GAMBOLD** (John): Life: Tyerman. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 13. 46 **GAMGEE** (Arthur): Science and Medicine. *Lond.*, 1874.

GAMMACK (Jas.): See **Jervise** (Aw.).

M³. 3. 124 **GAMS** (Pius B.): Series Episcoporum Ecclesiæ Catholicæ. *Ratisb.*, 1873.

I. 9. 47 **GANDELL** (Rob.): On Amos, Nahum, and Zephaniah, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1876.

GANGANELLI (Lorenzo): *i.e.* **Clemens XIV.**

T. 6. 61 **GANOT** (Adolphe): An Elementary Treatise on Physics Experimental and Applied: Atkinson. *Lond.*, 1875.

G. 3. 80 **GARBETT** (Edw.): The Bible and its Critics, an Enquiry into the Objective Reality of Revealed Truths. *Lond.*, 1861.

MN. 18. 173 **GARBETT** (J.): Prælectiones de Rei Poeticæ Idea. *Oxford*, 1843.

Y. 4. 28 **GARCIN DE TASSY** (Jos. H.): L'Islamisme d'après le Coran. *Paris*, 1874.

—— See **Bagh-O-Bahar, Tahsin Uddin.**

R. 22. 46 **GARDEN**: The Tale of the Garden of Flowers, a Story of Egyptian Social Life in the XIXth Dynasty, translated from a Payprus: Chabas. *Lond.*, 1876.

X. 1. 10 **GARDEN** (Alex.): The Theatre of the Scottish Kings: Notes: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1845.

E. 23. 26-8 **GARDEN** (Francis), Lord Gardenstone: Travelling Memorandums made in a Tour upon the Continent of Europe, 1786-8. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1791-5.

E. 23. 29 —— Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. *Edinb.*, 1792.

L². 12. 118 **GARDINER** (Bertha M.): The French Revolution, 1789-1795. *Lond.*, 1884.

K. 5. 402, 405 **GARDINER** (Fred.): On II. Samuel and Ezekiel, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1883-4.

I. 9. 12 —— and **Lange**: A Commentary on Leviticus. *Edinb.*, [1876].

A. 6. 24 **GARDINER** (Jas.) and **Mullinger**: Introduction to the Study of English History. *Lond.*, 1881.

P². 2. 74 **GARDINER** (Sam.): A Brief Examination of the Present Roman Catholic Faith contained in Pope Pius's New Creed, by the Scriptures, Ancient Fathers, and their own Modern Writers: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

B. 5. 13-14 **GARDINER** (Sam. R.): The Personal Government of Charles I., 1628-1637. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

B. 7. 181-190 ——— History of England from Accession of James I. to the Outbreak of the Civil War, 1603-42. 10 vols. *Lond.*, 1883-4.

G. 21. 57 **GARDINER** (Stephen): Oratio de Vera Obedientia, cum Præfatione Edm. Boneri: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

O. 1. 126 **GARDNER** (Percy): The Types of Greek Coins—an Archæological Essay. *Camb.*, 1883.

O. 6. 304 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of the Seleucid Kings of Syria in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1878.

O. 6. 307 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Thessaly to Ætolia, in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1883.

O. 6. 310 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of the Peloponnesus (excluding Corinth) in the British Museum: Poole. *Lond.*, 1887.

O. 6. 303 ——— and **Head**: A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of the Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Thrace, &c., in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1877.

O. 6. 302 ——— **Head**, and **Poole**: A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Sicily in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1876.

X. 1. 10 **GARDYNE** (Alex.): A Garden of Grave and Godly Flowers, 1609: Notes: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1845.

GARGIULO (Raphaël): See **Museum.**

B. 2. 152 **GARNETT** (Rich.): On Literature, with Chronological Table and Note on the Newspaper Press—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

——— See **Shelley** (Percy B.).

C. 3. 160 **GARNETT** (Wm.) and **Campbell**: Life of James Clerk Maxwell. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 10. 161-2 **GARNIER** (Adolphe): Traité des Facultés de l'Ame comprenant l'Histoire des Principales Théories Psychologiques. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1872.

W. 23. 43 **GARNIER** (Jean G.): Usage du Compas de Proportion: Traité de la Division des Champs. *Paris*, 1794.

R. 3. 40 ——— Analyse Algébrique. *Paris*, 1804.

R. 3. 41 ———: ——— *Paris*, 1814.

R. 3. 44 ——— Elémens de Géométrie Analytique. *Paris*, 1808.

R. 3. 45-46 ——— Réciproques de la Géométrie: Théorèmes et Problèmes. 2 copies. *Paris*, 1810.

R. 3. 39 ——— Elémens d'Algèbre. *Paris*, 1811.

R. 3. 42 ——— Leçons de Calcul Différentiel. *Paris*, 1811.

R. 3. 43 ——— Elémens de Géométrie. *Paris*, 1813.

E. 25. 117 **GARIOCH** (Geo.): Association, or, the Progress of Feeling. *Edinb.*, 1839.

MN. 13. 191 **GARRICK** (David): The Country Girl, a Comedy altered from Wycherley's "Country Wife". *Lond.*, 1806.

E. 29. 244-5 ——— The Private Correspondence of David Garrick with the most celebrated Persons of his Time: Memoir. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1835.

M². 9. 107-8 ——— Life: Davies. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1780.

P². 2. 70 **GASCARTH** (John): The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove the Doctrine of Satisfactions: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

E. 13. 103-4 **GASCOIGNE** (Geo.): Complete Poems: Memoir and Notes: Hazlitt. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869-70.

E. 27. 140-1 **GASKELL** (Eliz. C.): Wives and Daughters—An Every-Day Story. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1866.

B². 7. 36- **GATSCHET** (Albert S.): A Migration Legend of the Creek Indians: Creek Eng.: Linguistic, Historic, and Ethnographic Introduction. Vols. I- *Philad.*, 1884-

O². 8. 102-3 **GAUDAMA**: The Life of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese: Bigandet. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

MN. 4. 314 **GAUDEN** (John): The Loosing of St. Peter's Bands—The True Sense and Solution of the Covenant in point of Conscience, so far as it relates to the Government of the Church by Episcopacy. *Lond.*, 1660.

——— See **Baxter** (Rich.).

MN. 3. 124 **GAUDENTIUS** (Paganinus): Chartæ Palantes. *Florent.*, 1638.

B. 8. 1 **GAUFRIDUS** Monachus: Vita Bartholomæi Farnensis. *Lond.*, 1882.

B². 2. 22 **GAULLE** (Chas. de): The Celts of the XIXth Century, an Appeal to the Living Representatives of the Celtic Race: Mason. *Tenby*, 1865.

P. 1. 101 **GAURADAS**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

R. 7. 135 **GAUSS** (Carl Fried.): Briefwechsel zwischen Gauss und Bessel. *Leip.*, 1880.

M. 13. 303 **GAUTIER** (Jas.): De Hæresibus: De Conciliis: De Patribus et Doctoribus: De Summis Pontificibus: Indices: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

L. 9. 104-5 **GAUTIER** (Léon): Œuvres Poetiques d'Adam de S. Victor: Essai sur sa Vie et ses Ouvrages. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1858-9.

——— Les Epopées Françaises—Etude sur les Origines et l'Histoire de la Littérature Nationale. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1878-

T. 6. 35 **GAVARRET** (Jules): Phénomenes Physiques de la Phonation et de l'Audition. *Paris*, 1877.

MN. 13. 170 **GAY** (John): The Beggar's Opera. *Glasgow*, 1750.

E. 1. 81 ——— Fables: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1859.

W. 7. 201-4 **GAY** (Sydney H.) and **Bryant**: A Popular History of the United States, 1000-1865 A.D. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1876-81.

W. 25. 96-7 **GAYANGOS** (Pascual de): Al-Makkari's History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain: Notes on the History, Geography, and Antiquities of Spain. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1840-3.

H. 5. 78-81 **GAZETTEER:** The Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1840-3.

H². 5. 82-4 ——— The Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland. 3 vols. *Dublin*, 1844-6.

O. 28. 64 ——— The Classical Gazetteer, or, a Dictionary of Ancient Geography: Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1851.

H². 2. 41 ——— The National Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

——— See **Hunter.**

G. 9. 86 **GEBHARDT** (Hermann): Die Auferstehung Christi und ihre neuesten Gegner. *Gotha*, 1864.

Q². 2. 135 ——— Der Lehrbegriff der Apokalypse, und sein Verhältniss zum Lehrbegriff des Evangeliums und der Episteln des Johannes. *Gotha*, 1873.

I. 3. 88 ———: ———: Eng.: Jefferson. *Edinb.*, 1878.

GEBHARDT (Oscar von): See **Patres.**

N³. 2. 54 ——— und **Harnack:** Evangeliorum Codex Græcus Purpureus Rossanensis—seine Entdeckung, sein Werth dargestellt. *Leip.*, 1880.

——— Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1882-

H². 9. 97 **GEDDES** (Patrick): On the Classification of Statistics and its Results. *Edinb.*, 1881.

——— See **Edinburgh** (University of).

MN. 1. 116 **GEDDES** (Wm. D.): Handbook of Latin Clause-Construction, for the use of the Grammar School, Aberdeen. [*Abdn.*],

MN. 14. 121 ——— Principles of Latinity, with Classification of Clause-Constructions and Selections from the Observations of Melvin. *Edinb.*, 1860.

P. 8. 65-6 ——— The Problem of the Homeric Poems. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1878.

P. 4. 134² ——— Plato's Phædo: Gr.: Introduction and Notes. *Lond.*, 1885.

B. 4. 124 ——— Description of the Melvin Memorial Window in the University Library, Aberdeen. [*Abdn.*, 1885.]

——— See **Translations.**

X. 2. 19 **GEDDY** (John): Life by Robert Mylne: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

P². 7. 160 **GEE** (Edw.): An Answer to Sclater's Nubes Testium. *Lond.*, 1688.

P². 2. 68 ——— The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove Seven Sacraments: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 68 ——— The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove the Worship of Images and Relics: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 66 ——— and **Kidder:** The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove the Sacrifice of the Mass: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

M². 4. 50- **GEE** (Wm. W. H.) and **Stewart:** Lessons in elementary Practical Physics. *Lond.*, 1885-

Q². 6. 133 **GEIGER** (Abraham): Urschrift und Uebersetzungen der Bibel in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der innern Entwickelung des Judenthums. *Breslau*, 1857.

Q². 6. 129 **GEIGER** (Abraham): Sadducäer und Pharisäer. *Breslau*, 1873.
B². 3. 96-7 **GEIGER** (Lazarus): Ursprung und Entwickelung der menschlichen Sprache und Vernunft. 2 vols. *Stutt.*, 1868-72.
F. 4. 162 ——— Contributions to the History of the Development of the Human Race: Asher. *Lond.*, 1880.
P². 6. 37- **GEIGER** (Wilhelm): Civilization of the Eastern Irānians in Ancient Times: Introduction on the Avesta Religion: Sanjānā. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1885-
C. 3. 170-1 **GEIKIE** (Arch.): Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison, with Notices of his Scientific Contemporaries and a Sketch of the Rise and Growth of Palæozoic Geology in Britain. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.
G. 1. 96-7 **GEIKIE** (Cunningham): The Life and Words of Christ. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.
L. 5. 111² ——— The English Reformation, How it came about, and Why we should uphold it. *Lond.*, 1879.
T. 6. 186 **GEIKIE** (Walter): Etchings Illustrative of Scottish Character and Scenery: Biographical Introduction by Sir T. Dick Lauder. *Edinb.*, 1885.
R. 25. 25 **GELDNER** (Karl) und **Kaegi**: Siebenzig Lieder des Rigveda, mit Beiträgen von Roth. *Tübingen*, 1875.
P. 8. 41 **GELL** (Sir Wm.): Topography of Troy and its Vicinity, illustrated and explained by Drawings and Descriptions. *Lond.*, 1804.
N. 23. 180 **GELLIUS** (Aulus): Noctes Atticæ. *Venet.*, 1515.
MN. 10. 77-8 ——— : ——— : Notæ Gronovii: Excursus: Conradus. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1762.
N. 22. 10 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Jacquinet et Fabre. *Paris*, 1875.
MN. 3. 246 **GEMINUS** (Tullius): Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
M. 24. 177 **GEMMEL** (John): The Tiberiad, or, the Art of Hebrew Accentuation—a didactic Poem, in three books. *Glasgow*, 1880.
K². 8. 72 **GENERYDES**, a Romance in Seven-Line Stanzas (1440): Wright. *Lond.*, 1878.
GÉNIN (François): See **Horatius**—Satiræ.
MN. 19. 228 **GENLIS** (Félicité, Madame de): The Traveller's Handbook: Fr. Swed. Eng. Ger. *Norrköping*, 1807.
M². 10. 116 ——— Life: Kavanagh. *Lond.*, 1862.
GENNARI (Giuseppe): See **Gray** (Thos.).
P. 4. 90 **GENTHE** (Wilh.): Der Kyklops des Euripides: ästhetische Abhandlung über das Satyrspiel. *Halle*, 1828.
Q. 24. 131 ——— Die Windgottheiten bei den Indogermanischen Völkern. *Memel*, 1861.
HN. 6. 165 **GENTIUS** (Gul.): Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.
GENTLEMAN'S Magazine Library: See **Magazine.**
E. 8. 70 **GENUNG** (John F.): Tennyson's in Memoriam—its Purpose and its Structure, a Study. *Lond.*, 1884.
GEODESY: Publicationen der Norwegischen Commission der Europäischen Gradmessung, viz.:—(1) Geodätische Arbeiten, I-: (2) Vandstandsobservationer, I- *Christiania*, 1882-

HN. 18. 26²-26³ **GEOGRAPHY:** Direccion General de Cartas en Forma de Diccionario para escribir las Ciudades, Villas, &c., de toda España. 2 vols. *Madrid*, 1775.

H². 5. 78-81 ——— The Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1840-3.

H². 5. 82-4 ——— The Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland. 3 vols. *Dublin*, 1844-6.

O. 28. 64 ——— The Classical Gazetteer, or, a Dictionary of Ancient Geography: Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1851.

T. 7. 338 ——— A Descriptive Dictionary of the Indian Islands and Adjacent Countries: Crawfurd. *Lond.*, 1856.

H². 2. 41 ——— The National Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

T. 1. 301- ——— Nouvelle Geographie Universelle: Reclus. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1874-

MN. 15. 73 ——— Sacred Geography, in Six Maps. *Lond.*, 1725.

T. 25. 126-50 ——— Annales des Voyages, de la Géographie, et de l'Histoire: Malte-Brun. 24 vols.: Index. *Paris*, 1807-14.

T. 25. 151-181 ——— Nouvelles Annales des Voyages de la Géographie et de l'Histoire: Malte-Brun et Eyriès: Series I. 30 vols. *Paris*, 1819-26.

T. 25, 24. ———: ———: Eyriès, Larenaudière, et Klaproth: Series II. *Paris*, 1826-33.

T. 24. 128-43 ———: ———: Eyriès, Larenaudière, Klaproth, &c.: Series III. 16 vols. *Paris*, 1834-37.

T. 28. 301- ——— Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt über wichtige neue Erforschungen auf dem Gesammtgebiete der Geographie: Petermann. Vols. I- *Gotha*, 1855-

T. 28. 361- ——— Ergänzungsbände zu den Mittheilungen. I- *Gotha*, 1860-

T. 3. 151-68 ——— Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society of London. Vols. I-XVIII. *Lond.*, 1857-74.

T. 10. 141- ——— Proceedings of the Royal Geog. Society and Monthly Record of Geography: New Monthly Series. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1879-

T. 28. 184-6 ——— Illustrated Travels, a Record of Discovery, Geography, and Adventure, by various Writers: Bates. 6 vols. *Lond.*,

MN. 11. 223 **GEOLOGY:** Conversations on Geology. *Lond.*, 1840.

D. 13. 48 ——— Scepticism in Geology and Reasons for it, by Verifier. *Lond.*, 1877.

MN. 3. 246 **GEOMETRA** (Joan.): Hymni IV.: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

GEOPONICA: See **Scriptores.**

X. 23. 88 **GEORGE I.:** Speeches and Addresses to Parliament. *Lond.*, 1772.

X. 23. 88 **GEORGE II.:** Speeches and Messages to Parliament. *Lond.*, 1772.

X. 23. 88 **GEORGE III.:** Speeches and Messages to Parliament. *Lond.*, 1772.

A. 3. 49-52 ——— The History of his Reign, from his Accession in 1760 till the Present Time. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1810-2.

B. 13. 17-18 ——— His Correspondence with Lord North, 1768-83: Introduction and Notes: Donne. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

G². 9. 2-3 **GEORGE IV.**: His Personal History: Croly. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1841.

F. 9. 151 **GEORGE** (Henry): Social Problems. *Lond.*, 1884.

F². 7. 8 **GEORGE** (Hereford B.): Genealogical Tables illustrative of Modern History. *Oxford*, 1874.

Q. 24. 127 **GEPPERT** ( ): Ueber den gegenwärtigen Zustand der Homerischen Kritik.

K². 14. 93 **GERARD** (Helen J.): Selections from her "Pensées Fugitives". *Abdn.*, 1884.

MN. 20. 248 **GERBELIUS** (Joan.): Vita Cuspiniani: Buderus. *Jenæ*, 1740.

M. 13. 305 **GERDIL** (Hyacinthe S. S.): De Adoranda Humanitate Christi: De Cultu Sacri Cordis Jesu: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

P. 6. 2-5 **GERHARD** (Eduard): Auserlesene Griechische Vasenbilder, hauptsächlich Etruskischen Fundorts. 4 vols. *Berlin*, 1840-58.

O. 3. 237 ——— Ueber die Hesiodische Theogonie. *Berlin*, 1856.

M². 11. 90 **GERHARDT** (Chas. F.): Eloge par Wurtz. *Paris*, 1875.

MN. 3. 246 **GERMANICUS** Cæsar: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

N. 28. 56 ——— De Planetis et Signis Zodiaci: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.

N. 28. 57 ——— Aratea Phænomena et Prognostica: Veteris Scholiastæ Comment.: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1826.

N. 26. 58 ———: ———: Scholia: Breysig. *Berol.*, 1867.

F². 4. 1-2 **GERMANY**: Cassell's History of the War between France and Germany, 1870-71: [Ollier]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

O. 1. 331- ——— Monumenta Germaniæ Historica, 500-1500. Vols. I- *Berol.*, 1877-

G. 25. 27 **GERSDORF** (Christoph G.): Beiträge zur Sprach-Characteristik der Schriftsteller des Neuen Testaments. Vol. I. *Leip.*, 1816.

M. 7. 63 **GERSON** (Joan.): De Imitatione Christi: Fr. par de Beauzée: Notice Littéraire: Buchon. *Paris*, 1852.

GÉRUZEZ (Eugéne): See **Claudianus.**

A. 8. 8 **GERVASE** of Tilbury: Excerpta ex ejus Otiis Imperialibus: Notes: Stevenson. *Lond.*, 1875.

A. 8. 74-5 **GERVASIUS** Cantuariensis: Opera Historica—The Chronicle of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II, and Richard I: Lat.: Stubbs. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879-80.

P². 13. 3-4 **GESENIUS** (Wm.): Der Prophet Jesaia übersetzt, mit einem vollständigen philologisch-kritischen und historischen Commentar. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1821-9.

M. 25. 149² ——— Hebrew Grammar translated by Davies: Indexes: Mitchell. *Lond.*, 1885.

E². 8. 96 **GESNER** (Salomo): Four Odes translated by Herbert. *Lond.*, 1804.

MN. 16. 192 **GESNERUS** (Joan. Mat.): Opuscula Minora: Carmina. Vols. I-IV. *Vratisl.*, 1743.

MN. 21. 205 ——— Descriptio ejus Operum: Eyringius. *Gött.*, 1769.

P². 10. 18 **GESS** (Wolfgang F.): Die Lehre von der Person Christi. *Basel*, 1856.

G. 10. 89- ——— Christi Person und Werk nach Christi Selbstzeugniss und den Zeugnissen der Apostel. Vols. I- *Basel*, 1870-

P². 13. 5-6 **GFROERER** (Aug. F.): Philo und die Alexandrinische Theosophie. 2 vols. *Stutt.*, 1831.

D². 8. 11 **GHOSE** (Rashbehary): Tagore Lectures on the Law of Mortgage in India. *Calcutta*, 1877.

D. 25. 112-3 **GIB** (Rob.), Lord of Carribber: Life and Times: Sir Geo. D. Gibb 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

F². 2. 1 **GIBB** (Sir Geo. D.): Pedigree of J. R. Campbell and Sir G. D. Gibb. *Lond.*, 1872.

F². 2. 2 ——— Pedigree of the Ancient Scottish Family of Gibb, Lords of Carribber. *Lond.*, 1874.

——— See **Gib** (Rob.).

I. 24. 130 **GIBB** (John): Lecture on Unbelief, Doubt, and Faith—In some Present Difficulties in **Theology.**

X. 25. 89 **GIBBEN** (Hamond), **Delboe,** and **Ramsden**: Journal on the Coast of Japan in 1674. *Lond.*, 1728.

D. 7. 14-15 **GIBBON** (Chas.): The Life of George Combe. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

N. 4. 71-82 **GIBBON** (Edw.): The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 12 vols. *Lond.*, 1820.

D. 5. 134 ——— Essay on him by Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 7. 33 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Morison. *Lond.*, 1879.

F. 23. 1-6 **GIBBON** (John): Sermons on Gal. v. 16, Romans v. 1. *Lond.*, 1844.

U. 21. 33² **GIBBS** (Jas.): Bibliotheca Radcliviana, or, a Short Description of the Radcliffe Library at Oxford. Plates. *Lond.*, 1747.

Q². 2. 7 **GIBSON** (Chas. B.): Philosophy, Science, and Revelation. *Lond.*, 1874.

K. 3. 448 **GIBSON** (Edgar C. S.): On James, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1886.

P². 2. 61-86 **GIBSON** (Edm.): A Preservative against Popery in Select Discourses upon the Principal Heads of Controversy between Protestants and Papists, by Divines of the Church of England, chiefly in the reign of James II.: Supplement: Cumming. 26 vols. *Lond.*, 1848-50.

MN. 9. 192 **GIBSON** (Jas.): An Address to the Public on a late Secession of an Edinburgh Lodge of Freemasons. *Edinb.*, 1808.

K. 27. 79 **GIDEON**: Gideon—"The Mighty Man of Valour": [Lady Howard]. *Lond.*, 1839.

Q. 24. 108 **GIESE** (Albert): Ueber den Äolischen Dialekt. *Berlin*, 1837.

M. 27. 134 **GIETMANN** (Gerardus): De Re Metrica Hebræorum. *Frib. Brisg.*, 1880.

B. 2. 152 **GIFFEN** (Robert): On the Growth and Distribution of Wealth —in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

I. 9. 50 **GIFFORD** (Edw. H.): On Romans, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1881.

E. 8. 38 **GIFFORD** (Geo.): A Dialogue concerning Witches and Witchcrafts, 1603. *Lond.*, 1842.

D. 10. 86-87 **GILBERT** (Mrs. Ann): Autobiography and other Memorials: Josiah Gilbert. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

MN. 21. 313 **GILBERT** (Otto): Geschichte und Topographie der Stadt Rom im Altertum. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1883-5.

E. 10. 78-9 **GILCHRIST** (Alex.): Life of William Blake, with Selections from his Poems and other Writings. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

E. 11. 104 **GILCHRIST** (Anne): Mary Lamb [Eminent Women Series]. *Lond.*, 1883.

X. 24. 103 **GILDAS**: De Excidio et Conquestu Britanniæ: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.

K. 2. 173 **GILDEMEISTER** (Joannes): De Evangeliis in Arabicum e simplici Syriaca translatis. *Bonnæ ad Rhenum*, 1865.

G. 8. 77-8 **GILES** (John A.): Hebrew and Christian Records, an Historical Enquiry concerning the Age and Authorship of the Old and New Testaments. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

K. 8. 22 **GILFILLAN** (Geo.): The Bards of the Bible. *Edinb.*, 1851.

E. 1, 2. ——— A Collection of the British Poets, with Memoirs and Dissertations. 48 vols. *Edinb.*, 1853-61.

——— See **Vedder** (David).

B. 7. 131 **GILL** (Aw. J. M.): Gill of Blairythan and Savoch. 1884.

N³. 1. 65 ——— The Families of Moir and Byres. *Edinb.*, 1885.

R. 1. 140 **GILL** (David): Results of Meridian Observations made at the Cape of Good Hope, 1879-81. *Lond.*,

S. 25. 48 ——— and **Elkin**: Heliometric-Determinations of Stellar Parallax in the Southern Hemisphere. *Lond.*, 1884.

G. 12. 160-2 **GILL** (John): A Complete Body of Doctrinal and Practical Divinity. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1796.

W. 5. 74 **GILL** (Mrs.): Six Months in Ascension, an Unscientific Account of a Scientific Expedition. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 12. 50 **GILL** (Wm. I.): Evolution and Progress—An Exposition and Defence. *New York*, 1875.

L. 26. 91 **GILLAN** (Rob.): An Abridgment of the Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1638-1810. *Edinb.*, 1811.

MN. 4. 314 **GILLESPIE** (Geo).: Theoremata CXI. de Ministerio et Regimine Ecclesiastico: Lat. Eng. *Edinb.*, 1647.

MN. 4. 314 ——— : ——— : Eng. *Edinb.*, 1647.

P². 11. 169 **GILLESPIE** (Jas.): Sermons: Hill. *Perth*, 1796.

C. 7. 171 **GILLIES** (Rob. P.): Recollections of Sir Walter Scott. *Lond.*, 1837.

L. 7. 114 **GILLY** (W. S.): Vigilantius and his Times. *Lond.*, 1844.

P². 5. 155 **GILPIN** (Rich.): A Sermon on Zech. vi. 13. *Lond.*, 1658.

T. 12. 95 **GILPIN** (Wm.): Observations on the river Wye and parts of South Wales, made in 1770. *Lond.*, 1800.

T. 12. 96 ——— An Essay on Prints. *Lond.*, 1802.

T. 12. 97-8 ——— Observations, relative chiefly to Picturesque Beauty, on parts of Great Britain, particularly the Highlands of Scotland, 1776. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1808.

P². 12. 20 **GINSBURG** (Christian D.): The Essenes, their History and Doctrines. *Lond.*, 1864.
M. 25. 147 ——— Elias Levita's Exposition of the Massoretic Notes on the Hebrew Bible: Heb. Eng.: Notes: Life of Levita. *Lond.*, 1867.
P². 3. ——— The Massorah, compiled from MSS., Alphabetically and Lexically arranged: Heb. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-5.
K. 5. 401 ——— On Leviticus, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1882.
——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".
M. 23. 150 ——— and **Salkinson**: The New Testament in Hebrew. *Wien*, 1886.
T. 1. 110 **GIOBERTI** (Vincenzo): Essay on the Beautiful, or, Elements of Æsthetic Philosophy: Thomas. *Lond.*, 1860.
GIOTTO da Vespignano: See **Oliphant** (Mrs. Margaret).
B². 11. 63-4, 70 **GIOVANNI** (Ser.): Novelle. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1793-5.
P. 7. 106 **GIRARD** (Jules): Le Sentiment Religieux en Grèce d'Homère à Eschyle. *Paris*, 1879.
GIRARDIN (Saint-Marc): See **Beaumarchais.**
I. 8. 114-5 **GISBORNE** (Thos.): Sermons. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1809.
P. 7. 84 **GISEKE** (Bernhard): Die allmäliche Entstehung der Gesänge der Ilias. *Gött.*, 1853.
B². 5. 78 ——— Thrakisch-Pelasgische Stämme der Balkanhalbinsel. *Leip.*, 1858.
P. 12. 70 ——— Homerische Forschungen. *Leip.*, 1864.
HN. 6. 165 **GISELINUS** (Victor): Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.
GISLI, the Outlaw: See **Súrsson** (Gisli).
GÎTAS: See **Vyasa.**
A. 6. 20-1 **GIUSTINIAN** (Sebastian): A Selection of his Despatches written when Venetian Ambassador at the Court of Henry VIII, 1515-9: Brown. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1854.
P². 7. 166 **GLADSTONE** (Wm. E.): The Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance. *Lond.*, 1874.
P². 7. 166 ——— Vaticanism, an Answer to Replies and Reproofs. *Lond.*, 1875.
M. 4. 143 ——— Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion, or, three Tracts on the Vatican Decrees, Vaticanism, and Speeches of the Pope. *Lond.*, 1875.
P. 27. 90 ——— Homeric Synchronism—An Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. *Lond.*, 1876.
C². 9. 110 ——— Bulgarian Horrors and the Question of the East. *Lond.*, 1876.
D. 8. 70-6 ——— Gleanings of Past Years, 1843-79. 7 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.
G². 8. 31-2 ——— Life: Smith. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.
T. 21. 143 **GLANVILLA** (Barth. de): De Proprietatibus Rerum: Eng.: Additions: Batman. *Lond.*, 1582.
A. 12. 79 **GLANVILLE** (John): Journal of a Voyage to Cadiz in 1625: Grosart. *Lond.*, 1883.
P². 12. 160-4 **GLAS** (John): Works. 5 vols. *Perth*, 1782-3.
MN. 7. 212 ——— The Sabbatism of the People of God. *Edinb.*, 1747.
MN. 7. 212 ——— Notes on Scripture Texts concerning Predestination, the Imputation of Sin and Righteousness, and Justifying Faith. *Edinb.*, 1748.

X. 1. 15 **GLASGOW:** The Cochrane Correspondence regarding the Affairs of Glasgow, 1745-46: Dennistoun. *Glasgow*, 1836.

N². 6. 11 ——— Transactions of the Glasgow Archæological Society. Vol. I. *Glasgow*, 1868.

N². 6. 12- ———: ——— New Series. Vols. I- *Glasgow*, 1885-

B. 3. 76-7 ——— Simonis liber Proctocollorum Diœcesis Glasguensis, 1499-1513: An Abstract of these Protocols: Rental Book of the Diocese of Glasgow, 1509-70: Bain and Rogers. *Lond.*, 1875.

B. 11. 51-2 ——— Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow, 1573-1662: Marwick. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1876-81.

B. 3. 134 ——— Report of the "Glasgow Herald" Centenary, 27 Jan., 1882. [*Glasgow*, 1882.]

S. 22. 20 ——— Catalogue of 6415 Stars for Epoch 1870 deduced from Obser vations made at the Glasgow University Observatory during 1860-81: Synopsis of the annual results for eachStar arranged in order of Right Ascension: Grant. *Glasgow*, 1883.

H². 9. 96 ——— Vital, Social, and Economic Statistics of the City of Glasgow, 1881-5, with Observations thereon: Nicol. *Glasgow*, 1885.

A². 5. 63 ——— Public and Private Libraries of Glasgow: Mason. *Glasgow*, 1885.

——— Anderson's College: See **Euing** (Wm.).

N². 5. 108 **GLASGOW** (University of): Report of the Commissioners of 1836-7 on its University: Appendices. *Lond.*, 1839.

M². 2. 39 **GLASGOW** (David): Watch and Clock Making. *Lond.*, 1885.

G. 2. 107 **GLASGOW** (Jas.): The Apocalypse, translated and expounded. *Edinb.*, 1872.

E. 9. 64 **GLASTONBURY:** Survey of the attainted Estates belonging to Glastonbury Abbey: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1825.

MN. 3. 246 **GLAUCUS:** Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Alloh.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

M². 7. 75 **GLAZEBROOK** (Richard T.): Physical Optics. *Lond.*, 1883.

M². 7. 91 ——— and **Shaw:** Practical Physics. *Lond.*, 1885.

G². 11. 44 **GLEDSTONE** (Jas. P.): Life and Travels of George Whitefield. *Lond.*, 1871.

P². 8. 19 **GLEIG** (Geo. R.): Can the Great Problem be solved? *Lond.*, 1876.

M². 12. 29-30 **GLENALDIE:** Peasant Life in Glenaldie: [Maclennan]. *Edinb.*, 1869.

E. 12. 113 **GLENCAIRN** (Alex., Earl of): Epistle of the Hermit of Loretto to the Gray Friars: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

——— See **Graham** (John), of Deuchrie.

MN. 4. 295 **GLENCOE:** Narrative of the Massacre of Glencoe. *Glasgow*, 1818.

MN. 4. 297 ——— Gallienus Redivivus, or, Murder will out, &c., being a True Account of the De-Witting of Glencoe: [Chas. Leslie]. *Glasgow*, 1818.

T. 7. 168 **GLENNIE** (John S. Stuart-): Pilgrim-Memories. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 25. 157 **GLENORCHAY:** The Chief of Glenorchay—a Poem illustrative of Highland Manners and Mythology in the Middle Ages. *Lond.*, 1840.

W. 12. 121 **GLIDDON** (Geo. R.) and **Nott**: Types of Mankind, or, Ethnological Researches based upon the Ancient Monuments, Paintings, Sculptures, and Crania of Races and upon their History: Papers by and Life of Morton. *Philad.*, 1854.

G. 3. 75-76 **GLOAG** (Paton J.): A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1870.

G. 3. 70 ——— An Introduction to the Pauline Epistles. *Edinb.*, 1874.

Q². 3. 44 ——— Baird Lectures on the Messianic Prophecies. *Edinb.*, 1879.

K. 2. 404 ——— On James, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1883.

P². 12. 13- **GLOATZ** (Paul): Spekulative Theologie in Verbindung mit der Religionsgeschichte. Vols. I- *Gotha*, 1883-

E. 13. 82-3 **GLOUCESTER** (Robert of): Chronicle: Preface, Notes, Glossary, and Index: Hearne. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1825.

B. 8. 21-2 ———: ———: ———: Wright. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1887.

E. 8. 49 ——— Poem on the Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Becket: Black. *Lond.*, 1845.

K². 11. 119 **GLOVER** (Jean): Life—in **Tytler** and **Watson's** Songstresses of Scotland.

K². 10. 39 **GLUCK** (Christoph W. von): Sixteen Letters: Wallace. *Lond.*, 1867.

P. 1. 101 **GLYCON**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

F. 5. 191-2 **GNEIST** (Rudolph): The History of the English Constitution: Ashworth. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1886.

I². 7. 54 **GNOROWSKI** (S. B.): The Insurrection of Poland in 1830-31, and the Russian Rule preceding it since 1815. *Lond.*, 1839.

MN. 21. 199 **GOA**: Relation de l'Inquisition de Goa: [Dellon]. *Paris*, 1688.

F. 13. 144 **GOBINEAU** (Joseph Ar., Comte de): Les Religions et les Philosophies dans l'Asie Centrale. *Paris*, 1865.

R. 27. 54-5 ——— Histoire des Perses, d'après les Auteurs Orientaux, Grecs et Latins. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1869.

B². 4. 96 **GODDES-LIANCOURT** (Callistus A., Count de) and **Pincott**: The Primitive and Universal Laws of the Formation and Development of Language, a System on the Basis of Onomatops. *Lond.*, 1874

B. 9. 35 **GODEFRIDUS** Prior Wintoniensis: Epigrammata: Wright. *Lond.*, 1872.

G². 2. 5- **GODEFROY** (Fred.): Dictionnaire de l'ancienne Langue Française et des tous ses Dialectes du IXe au XVe Siecle. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1881-

I. 3. 82-3 **GODET** (Fréd.): A Commentary on Luke: Shalders. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1875.

Q². 7. 55 ——— Studies on the Old Testament: Lyttelton. *Oxford*, 1875.

Q². 4. 65 ——— Studies on the New Testament: Lyttelton. *Lond.*, 1876.

I. 3. 84-6 ——— Commentary on the Gospel of St. John: Crombie, Taylor, and Cusin. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1876-7.

I. 2. 71-2 ——— A Commentary on Romans: Cusin. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1880-1.

Q². 4. 69 ——— Lectures in Defence of the Christian Faith: Lyttelton. *Edinb.*, 1881.

G. 10. 144 ——— Commentaire sur I. Corinthiens. 2 vols. *Neuchatel*, 1886-7.

I. 2. 75-6 ———: ———: Eng.: Cusin. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1886-7.

R. 4. 169 **GODFRAY** (Hugh): A Treatise on Astronomy. *Camb.*, 1866.
HN. 6. 165 **GODOFREDUS** (Petrus): Proverbia. *Paris*, 1583.
B. 10. 22 **GODRICUS** de Finchale: Reginaldus Dunelmensis de ejus Vita et Miraculis: Appendix Miraculorum: Notes: Stevenson. *Lond.*, 1847.
M. 12. 101-4 **GODWIN** (Wm.): Life of Chaucer, with Memoirs of John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster, and Sketches of the Manners, Opinions, Arts, and Literature of England in the XIVth Century. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1804.
K². 12. 37 ——— Essays. *Lond.*, 1873.
D. 9. 47-48 ——— Godwin, his Friends and Contemporaries: Paul. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.
GODWIN-AUSTEN (H. H.): See **Travels.**
P. 2. 64 **GOEBEL** (Anton): Lexilogus zu Homer und den Homeriden. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1878-80.
I. 5. 23 **GOEBEL** (Siegfried): The Parables of Jesus—a Methodical Exposition: Banks. *Edinb.*, 1883.
GOEDEKE (K.): See **Goethe.**
F. 9. 53 **GOERRES** (Johann J. von): Mythengeschichte der Asiatischen Welt. 2 vols. *Heidel.*, 1810.
F. 9. 1-18 **GOETHE** (Johann Wm. von): Werke: Leben: Goedeke. 36 vols. *Stutt.*, 1866-8.
F. 9. 40-1 ——— Faust: Eng. Verse: Notes: Anster. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1835-64.
F. 9. 57 ———: ———: Eng. Verse: Notes: Swanwick. *Lond.*, 1879.
F. 9. 37-8 ——— Faust translated in the Original Metres: Notes: Taylor. *Lond.*, 1871.
M². 9. 74 ——— Theory of Colours: Notes: Eastlake. *Lond.*, 1840.
P. 27. 107 ——— Goethii Iphigenia Græce. *Berlin*, 1861.
F. 9. 19 ——— Iphigenie auf Tauris: Vers Fr.: Etude sur Goethe: [Legrelle]. *Paris*, 1874.
F. 9. 39 ——— His Letters to Leipzig Friends, edited by Jahn: Slater. *Lond.*, 1866.
F. 9. 58 ——— Early and Miscellaneous Letters: Notes and Life: Bell. *Lond.*, 1884.
F. 9. 54-6 ——— Characteristics of Goethe from the German of Falk von Müller: Austin. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1849.
F. 11. 54 ——— Goethe et Schiller—La Littérature Allemande à Weimar, la Jeunesse de Schiller, l'Union de Goethe et de Schiller, la Vieillesse de Goethe: Bossert. *Paris*, 1873.
F. 9. 42 ——— The Wisdom of Goethe: Blackie. *Edinb.*, 1883.
E². 14. 125 ——— [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Hayward. *Edinb.*, 1878.
D. 7. 213-4 ——— Life, by Düntzer: Lyster. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.
E. 12. 501-18 **GOETTINGEN:** Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen, 1855-
R. 11. 401- Vols. I- *Gött.*, 1875-
E. 12. 521-9 ——— Nachrichten von der K. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften,
R. 11. 451- 1875- *Gött.*, 1875-
GOLDAMMER (J. S.): See **Luzzatto.**
M. 13. 308 **GOLDHAGEN** (Hermann): De Religione Hebræorum sub Lege Naturali: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

I². 10. 100 **GOLDSMID** (Sir Fred. J.): Telegraph and Travel—A Narrative of the Formation and Development of Telegraphic Communication between England and India. *Lond.*, 1874.

C. 5. 71-2 ——— Biography of Sir James Outram. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

D. 13. 50-50⁸ **GOLDSMITH** (Oliver): A History of the Earth and Animated Nature. 8 vols. *Dublin*, 1812-4.

MN. 11. 149 ——— His History of Greece Abridged: Introduction: Simpson. *Edinb.*, 1840.

E. 2. 65 ——— Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1854.

E. 7. 32 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Black. *Lond.*, 1879.

W. 7. 137 **GOLDZIHER** (Ignaz): Mythology among the Hebrews and its Historical Development: Additions: Martineau. *Lond.*, 1877.

G². 6. 119 **GOLF**: A Royal and Ancient Game: [Clark]. *Edinb.*, 1875.

E. 10. 601- **GOMME** (Geo. L.): The "Gentleman's Magazine" Library, a Classified Collection of the contents of the Magazine, 1731-1868, edited by him. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1883-

E². 14. 119-20 **GONGORA** (Luis de): His Life and Times, with Translations from his Poems: Churton. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1862.

GONIDEC (Jean F. M. M. A. le): See **Legonidec.**

M. 13. 306 **GONZALEZ** (Thyrsus): De recto usu Opinionum Probabilium: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1864.

Q². 5. 79-79² **GOOD** the Final Goal of Ill—Four Letters to Archdeacon Farrar by a Layman [Harvey]. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 1. 17 **GOOD** (John M.): Memoirs of his Life, Writings, and Character: Gregory. *Lond.*, 1828.

E. 8. 32 **GOODFELLOW**: Robin Goodfellow's Mad Pranks and Merry Jests—a History, 1628: Collier. *Lond.*, 1841.

S. 22. 48 **GOOD HOPE** (Cape of): The Cape Catalogue of 1159 Stars, from Observations at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, 1856-61: Stone. *Cape Town*, 1873.

R. 2. 151 ——— Results of Astronomical Observations made there in 1859 by Maclear: Stone. *Cape Town*, 1874.

R. 1. 131-4 ——— Results of Astronomical Observations made at the Observatory, 1871-6: Stone. 4 vols. *Cape Town*, 1876-9.

R. 2. 152 ——— Results of Astronomical Observations made there in 1875: Stone. *Cape Town*, 1877.

R 1. 124² ——— The Cape Catalogue of Stars, deduced from Observations made 1834-1840, and reduced to Epoch 1840: Stone. *Cape Town*, 1878.

R. 1. 140 ——— Results of Meridian Observations made there, 1879-81: Gill. *Lond.*,

G². 6. 123 ——— Official Handbook (Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886) on its History, Productions, and Resources: Noble. *Cape Town*, 1886.

B. 13. 6-7 **GOODMAN** (Godfrey): The Court of James I.: Life: Brewer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1839.

P². 2. 70 **GOODMAN** (John): A Discourse concerning Auricular Confession, as practised in the Church of Rome: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

K. 5. 77 **GOODWIN** (Alf.) and **Clarke:** The New Testament in the Authorised Version, with Various Renderings and Readings. *Lond.*, 1876.

GOODWIN (Chas. W.): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

I. 2. 56 **GOODWIN** (Harvey): Hulsean Lectures—The Doctrines and Difficulties of the Christian Faith contemplated from the Standing Ground afforded by the Catholic Doctrine of the Being of our Lord Jesus Christ. *Camb.*, 1856.

Q². 6. 16 ——— Essays on the Pentateuch. *Camb.*, 1867.

M. 4. 128 ——— Recollections of a Dean. *Lond.*, 1872.

Q². 4. 15 ——— A Lecture on the Evidences for the Inspiration of Holy Scripture. *Lond.*, 1876.

Q². 4. 73 ——— Walks in the Regions of Science and Faith. *Lond.*, 1883.

Q. 26. 16 **GOODWIN** (Wm. W.): Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb. *Lond.*, 1882.

R. 4. 50 **GORDAN** (Paul) und **Clebsch:** Theorie der Abelschen Functionen. *Leip.*, 1866.

W. 7. 60 **GORDON** (Chas. G.): Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-9: Hill. *Lond.*, 1881.

W. 7. 60² ——— The Story of Chinese Gordon, by Hake. *Lond.*, 1884.

D. 4. 85 ——— His Journals at Kartoum: Introduction and Notes: Hake. *Lond.*, 1885.

Q². 2. 65 **GORDON** (Cosmo R.): Sermons. *Lond.*, 1870.

W. 6. 74² **GORDON** (Lady Duff): Last Letters from Egypt: Letters from the Cape: Life by her Daughter. *Lond.*, 1875.

B. 3. 53-4 **GORDON** (James): A History of Ireland from the earliest accounts to the Union in 1801. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1805-6.

T. 5. 17-18 **GORDON** (Jas. E. H.): A Physical Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

B. 2. 109 **GORDON** (Jas. F. S.): The Book of the Chronicles of Keith, Grange, Ruthven, Cairney, and Botriphnie—Events, Places, and Persons. *Glasgow*, 1880.

MN. 6. 219 **GORDON** (John), M.D.: Plain Dealing—a Review of the Scots Prelatical Clergy's Proceedings in the latter Reigns, with a Vindication of the Present Proceedings in Church Affairs there. *Lond.*, 1689.

L². 13. 92 **GORDON** (John), Surgeon, Keith: Elgiva, an Historical Poem. *Edinb.*, 1820.

C. 8. 11 **GORDON** (Margaret M.): The Life, Labours, and Teaching of Hay Macdowall Grant. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 22. 137-9 **GORDON** (Thos.): A Cordial for Low Spirits—a Collection of Curious Tracts. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1763.

K. 9. 29-30 ——— Plain Sermons on Practical Subjects. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1786.

E. 23. 83 **GORDON** (Walter): The History of the late Blockade and Siege of Gibraltar. *Abdn.*, 1785.

K². 13. 116 **GORDON** (Wm.): The Poetical Traveller, containing the Tragedy of Duff, King of Scotland, and other Poems. *Nairn*, 1840.

M². 7. 86 **GORE** (Geo.): The Art of Electro-Metallurgy, including all known processes of Electro-Deposition. *Lond.*, 1877.
M². 6. 90 ——— The Art of Scientific Discovery. *Lond.*, 1878.
C². 4. 112 **GORGIAS:** Orationes: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.
P. 1. 103 ——— Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
P. 1. 102 ——— Aristoteles de eo: Gr.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.
——— See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.
C². 11. 80 **GORST** (John E.): An Election Manual. *Lond.*, 1883.
GORTSCHAKOFF (Alex. M., Prince): See **Klaczko.**
W. 25. 143 **GOSS** (Sir John): An Introduction to Harmony and Thorough-Bass. *Lond.*,
K². 9. 99 **GOSSE** (Edmund W.): On Viol and Flute—Poems. *Lond.*, 1873.
F. 7. 19 ——— Studies in the Literature of Northern Europe. *Lond.*, 1879.
E. 7. 58 ——— Gray [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1882.
K². 11. 9 ——— XVIIth-Century Studies—a contribution to the History of English Poetry. *Lond.*, 1883.
E. 8. 60 **GOSSON** (Stephen): Pleasant Quippes for Upstart New-fangled Gentlewomen—a Poem, 1596. *Lond.*, 1841.
N. 2. 80 **GOSSRAU** (G. W.): Lateinische Sprachlehre. *Quedlinburg*, 1869.
B². 7. 109 **GOSTWICK** (Joseph): English Grammar, Historical and Analytical. *Lond.*, 1878.
K. 5. 59 **GOTCH** (F. W.): Translation of Genesis—Deuteron. *Lond.*, 1877.
F. 23. 1 **GOUGE** (Thos.): A Sermon on I. Tim. vi. 17-19. *Lond.*, 1844.
O². 8. 128 **GOUGH** (Arch. E.): The Philosophy of the Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics. *Lond.*, 1882.
O². 8. 125 ——— and **Cowell:** Translation of Madhava's Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha, or, Review of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy. *Lond.*, 1882.
C. 7. 10 **GOULBURN** (Edw. M.): On Butler, the Ethical Preacher. *Lond.*, 1877.
K. 24. 30 ——— Thoughts on Personal Religion. *Oxford*, 1877.
Q². 4. 60 ——— Six Lectures on Everlasting Punishment. *Lond.*, 1881.
E. 7. 101² **GOULD** (Edw. S.): Good English, or, Popular Errors in Language. *New York*, 1880.
E. 5. 76 **GOULD** (Geo.): The Greek Plays in their relations to the Dramatic Unities. *Lond.*, 1883.
E. 5. 75 ——— Corrigenda and Explanations of the Text of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1884.
E. 25. 210 **GOULD** (S. Baring): Household Stories. *Lond.*, 1866.
Q². 1. 62-63 ——— Legends of Old Testament Characters, from the Talmud and other Sources. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.
C. 3. 3-17 ——— The Lives of the Saints. 12 vols. *Lond.*, 1872-7.
Q². 1. 65 ——— The Lost and Hostile Gospels. *Lond.*, 1874.
C. 11. 173 ——— Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. *Lond.*, 1877.
MN. 4. 277 **GOULSTONUS** (Theod.): Aristoteles de Poetica. *Glasguæ*, 1745.
M². 10. 115 **GOURNAY** (Marie le Jars de): Life: Kavanagh. *Lond.*, 1862.
M. 2. 187-8 **GOURY** (Jules) and **Jones:** Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Details of the Alhambra. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1842-5.

M. 13. 306 **GOUSSET** ( ): Probabilismus Liguori non omnino fundamento destituitur: Migne. *Paris*, 1864.

GOUZ (De la Boullaye le): See **Le Gouz.**

K. 7. 32[2] **GOWDIE** (John): A Sermon at the Opening of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1734.

K. 7. 32 ——— The Salvation of Souls the Desire and Endeavour of every Faithful Minister of the Gospel. *Edinb.*, 1736.

E. 10. 66-8 **GOWER** (John): Confessio Amantis, or, the Confession of a Lover: Life: An Essay on his Writings and Character: Pauli. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1857.

B[3]. 3. 190 **GOWRIE:** A Summary of the Evidence on the Gowrie Conspiracy. *Perth*, 1827.

B. 2. 39 **GRACE** (Jas.): Annales Hiberniæ: Lat. Eng.: Notes: Butler. *Dublin*, 1842.

MN. 11. 53 **GRADUS:** Gradus ad Parnassum: [Brady]. *Lond.*, 1843.

R. 21. 23 **GRAEFE** (Fried.): Die Einheit der Sanskrit-Declination mit der Griechischen und Lateinischen. Pt. I. *St. Petersb.*, 1843.

O. 3. 32 **GRAESSE** (Johann G. T.): Orbis Latinus, oder, Verzeichniss der Lateinischen Benennungen der bekanntesten Städte, &c., Meere, Seen, Berge, und Flüsse in allen Theilen der Erde: Lat. Ger.: Ger. Lat. *Dresden*, 1861.

M. 5. 138-43 **GRAETZ** (Heinrich): Geschichte der Juden von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. 11 vols. *Leip.*, 1870-82.

P[2]. 11. 30 ——— Der einheitliche Charakter der Prophetie Joels und die Künstlerische Gliederung ihrer Theile. *Breslau*, 1873.

G. 9. 117 ——— Kritischer Commentar zu den Psalmen nebst Text und Uebersetzung. 2 vols. *Breslau*, 1882-3.

Q[2]. 2. 139 **GRAF** (Karl H.): Die geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments—zwei historisch-kritische Untersuchungen. *Leip.*, 1866.

G. 10. 112 **GRAFE** (Eduard): Ueber Veranlassung und Zweck des Römerbriefes. *Freiburg*, 1881.

E. 3. 98-9 **GRAHAM** (Dougal): Collected Writings: Notes, Introduction, &c.: MacGregor. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1883.

E[2]. 14. 137 **GRAHAM** (Henry G.): Rousseau [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1882.

D. 10. 32-3 **GRAHAM** (Sir Jas. R. G.): Life and Times: Torrens. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1863.

MM. 4. 298 **GRAHAM** (John), of Deuchrie: Account of the Earl of Glencairn's Expedition in the Highlands, 1653-4. *Glasgow*, 1819.

B. 4. 43-44 **GRAHAM** (John M.): Annals and Correspondence of the Viscount and First and Second Earls of Stair. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1875.

B[2]. 4. 16 **GRAHAM** (Patrick): Essay on the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian: On the Existence of the Druidical Order in Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1807.

R. 5. 119[2] **GRAHAM** (Robert H.): Graphic and Analytic Statics, in Theory and Comparison. *Lond.*, 1883.

C. 3. 76 **GRAHAM** (Thos.): Life and Works illustrated by Letters: Angus Smith. *Glasgow*, 1884.

F. 6. 171 **GRAHAM** (Wm.): Idealism, an Essay, Metaphysical and Critical. *Lond.*, 1872.

P². 6. 29 ——— The Creed of Science, Religious, Moral, and Social. *Lond.*, 1881.

F. 5. 157 ——— The Social Problem in its Economical, Moral, and Political Aspects. *Lond.*, 1886.

E. 23. 78-9 **GRAHAME** (Rev. Jas.): Poems. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1807.

E. 2. 78 ——— : ——— : Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1856.

X. 3. 31 **GRAHAME** (Simion): The Anatomy of Humors: The Passionate Spark of a Relenting Mind. *Edinb.*, 1830.

E. 12. 151 **GRAIL:** The Romance of the Holy Grail: Fr.: Paris. *Paris*, 1868.

GRAMMAR: See **English, Latin,** &c.

M. 13. 305 **GRAND** (Lud. le): De Incarnatione Verbi Divini: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

GRANDSAGNE (Ajasson de): See **Plinius** (C.) Secundus.

N³. 1. 61-3 **GRANT:** The Chiefs of Grant: Fraser. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1883.

L². 8. 112 **GRANT** (Sir Alex.): Happiness and Utility, as promoted by the Higher Education of Women. *Edinb.*, 1872.

P. 7. 140-1 ——— Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea: Gr.: Essays and Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

N. 10. 14 ——— On Aristotle. *Edinb.*, 1877.

N². 5. 73-4 ——— The Story of the University of Edinburgh during its first Three Hundred Years. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

N³. 1. 68² ——— Address to the Students of the University of Edinburgh, 28 October, 1884. *Edinb.*, 1884.

E. 24. 201-2 **GRANT** (Anne): Essays on the Superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland, with Translations from the Gaelic. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1811.

K². 9. 119 **GRANT** (David): The Beauties of Modern British Poetry, systematically arranged. *Abdn.*, 1845.

C. 8. 11 **GRANT** (Hay M.): His Life, Labours, and Teaching: Gordon. *Lond.*, 1876.

Y. 5. 19 **GRANT** (Sir Hope) and **Knollys:** Incidents in the Sepoy War, 1857-58. *Edinb.*, 1873.

Y. 5. 20 ——— Incidents in the China War, 1860. *Edinb.*, 1875.

B. 1. 109 **GRANT** (Jas.), Advocate: Thoughts on the Origin and Descent of the Gael, with an Account of the Picts, Caledonians, and Scots, and Observations on the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian. *Edinb.*, 1814.

M². 12. 99 ——— Memoirs and Adventures of Sir John Hepburn, 1600-36. *Edinb.*, 1851.

B. 11. 59 **GRANT** (Jas.), M.A.: History of the Burgh and Parish Schools of Scotland. Vol. I. *Lond.*, 1876.

L². 13. 122 **GRANT** (John): Legends of the Braes o' Mar. *Abdn.*, 1876.

MN. 9. 190 **GRANT** (John Peter): On the Constitution and Forms of Proceeding of the Court of Session in Scotland. *Lond.*, 1807.

K². 9. 132 **GRANT** (Jos.): Tales of the Glens, with Ballads and Songs: Memoir by Nicoll. *Stonehaven*, 1869.

K². 13. 114 **GRANT** (Mary): Lays of the Affections. *Glasgow*, 1877.

F. 23. 38 **GRANT** (P. W.): The Bible Record of Creation True for Every Age. *Lond.*, 1877.

S. 22. 20 **GRANT** (Robert): Glasgow University Observatory Catalogue of 6415 Stars, for the Epoch 1870. *Glasgow*, 1883.

D. 1. 15-16 **GRANVILLE** (Aug. B.): Autobiography, with a brief Account of his last years: Paulina B. Granville. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

B. 10. 46, 9 **GRANVILLE** (Denis): Remains—a Selection from his Correspondence, Diaries, &c., 1666-1703: Notes: Ornsby. 2 vols. *Durham*, 1861-5.

R. 25. 26-7 **GRASSMANN** (Hermann): Der Rig-Veda übersetzt: Kritische und erläuternde Anmerkungen. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1876-7.

R. 4. 44 ——— Die Ausdehnungslehre von 1844, oder die lineale Ausdehnungslehre. *Leip.*, 1878.

B². 11. 70 **GRASSO** Legnaiuolo: Novella Antica. *Lond.*, 1795.

GRATIUS Faliscus: See **Faliscus.**

G. 21. 56-7 **GRATIUS** (Orthuinus): Fasciculus Rerum Expetendarum et Fugiendarum: Brown. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1690.

Y. 4. 115 **GRATTAN** (Thos. C.): The History of the Netherlands. *Lond.*, 1830.

D. 4. 86- **GRAVES** (Rob. P.): Life of Sir Wm. R. Hamilton, with Selections from his Poems, Correspondence, and Miscellaneous Writings. Vols. I- *Dublin*, 1882-

A. 10. 156 **GRAVESEND** (Rich. de): Compotus Executorum ejus Testamenti, 1303: Introduction: Appendix: Hale and Ellacombe. *Lond.*, 1874.

D. 12. 48 **GRAY** (Asa): Darwiniana, Essays and Reviews pertaining to Darwinism. *New York*, 1877.

GRAY (Chas.): See **Gray** (Rob.).

O². 7. 99 **GRAY** (Jas.): Ancient Proverbs and Maxims from Burmese Sources, or, The Nîti Literature of Burma. *Lond.*, 1886.

Y. 10. 14-5 **GRAY** (John H.): A History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People of China: Gregor. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

C. 4. 16-17 **GRAY** (Rob.): Life: Edited by Chas. Gray. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 2. 63 **GRAY** (Thos.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1855.

MN. 3. 335 ——— Elegy in a Country Churchyard: Eng.: Fr. Verse by Grenus: Fr. Verse by Kérivalant: Ger. by Mason: Ger. Verse by Kosegarten: Gr. Verse by Cipriani: Heb. Verse by Venturi: Ital. by Trant: Ital. by Baraldi: Ital. Verse by Buttura: Ital. Verse by Castellazi: Ital. Verse by Cesarotti: Ital. Verse by Gennari: Ital. Verse by Lastri: Ital. Verse by Torelli: Lat. Verse by Anstey: Lat. Verse by Barbieri: Lat. Verse by Costa. *Verona*, 1817.

E. 8. 97 ——— Life: Johnson. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 7. 58 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Gosse. *Lond.*, 1882.

B. 10. 11 **GRAYSTANES** (Rob. de): De Statu Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis: Raine. *Lond.*, 1839.

B². 11. 61-2 **GRAZZINI** (Antonfrancesco): Novelle: Vita: Biscioni. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1793.

Q. 25. 5 **GREARD** (Octave): De la Morale de Plutarque. *Paris*, 1874.
L². 1. 95-7 ——— La Législation de l'Instruction Primaire en France depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours—Recueil des Lois, Décrets, Ordonnances, Arrêtés, Règlements, Décisions, Avis, Projets de Lois, avec une Table Analytique, et une Introduction Historique. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1874.
E. 25. 145-6 **GREECE:** Chants Populaires de la Grèce Moderne: Modern Gr. Fr.: Notes: Fauriel. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1824-5.
MN. 23. 19 **GREEK:** Grammatica Græca Westmonasteriensis: Breve Lexicon. *Lond.*, 1723.
MN. 9. 149 ——— Græcæ Grammaticæ Compendium. *Lond.*, 1753.
MN. 21. 207 ——— Rudiments of Greek for Charterhouse School. *Lond.*, 1821.
MN. 19. 89 ——— Rudiments of Greek for the Edinb. Academy. *Edinb.*, 1828.
P. 27. 61 ——— Anthologia Græca—Passages from the Greek Poets: Gr.: Notes: Thackeray. *Lond.*, 1867.
N. 9. 30 ——— Beautiful Thoughts from Greek Authors: Gr. Eng.: Ramage. *Liverpool*, 1873.
P. 23. 140- ——— Annuaire de l'Association pour l'Encouragement des Etudes Grecques en France, 1874- *Paris*, 1874-
Q. 7. 110- ——— The Journal of Hellenic Studies: Plates. Vols. I-
P. 3. 44 *Lond.*, [1880-]
GREEN (Henry): See **Alciatus, Holbein.**
——— and **Croston:** See **Mirror** of Majestie.
A. 3. 107-110 **GREEN** (John R.): History of the English People. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1877-80.
K². 12. 45 ——— Stray Studies from England and Italy. *Lond.*, 1876.
A. 4. 27 ——— A Short History of the English People. *Lond.*, 1876.
A. 3. 111 ——— The Making of England. *Lond.*, 1881.
A. 3. 114 ——— The Conquest of England. *Lond.*, 1883.
E. 2. 64 **GREEN** (Matthew): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1858.
K. 5. 59 **GREEN** (Sam. G.) and **Jacob:** A Revised Translation of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1877.
F. 5. 191- **GREEN** (Thos. H.): Works: Nettleship. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1885-
F. 6. 164 ——— Prolegomena to Ethics: Bradley. *Oxford*, 1883.
——— See **Hume** (David).
P. 12. 75 **GREEN** (Wm. C.): The Similes of Homer's Iliad, translated: Introduction and Notes. *Lond.*, 1877.
Q². 6. 47 **GREEN** (Wm. Henry): Moses and the Prophets. *New York*, 1883.
Q. 3. 139 **GREENE** (J. Baker): The Hebrew Migration from Egypt. *Lond.*, 1883.
K². 15. 113 **GREENE** (Rob.): Dramatic Works and Poems: Account of the Author: Notes: Dyce. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1831.
E. 9. 461-75 ——— Works: Notes and Illustrations: Life by Storojenko: Grosart. 15 vols. *Private*, 1881-6.
F. 23. 1 **GREENHILL** (Wm.): A Sermon on Ezekiel xviii. 32. *Lond.*, 1844.
K². 12. 33 **GREENWELL** (Dora): Liber Humanitatis, a Series of Essays on various aspects of Spiritual and Social Life. *Lond.*, 1875.

B. 4. 36 **GREENWELL** (Wm.): British Barrows, a Record of the Examination of Sepulchral Mounds in England: Description of Figures of Skulls, &c., by Rolleston. *Oxford*, 1877.

R. 13. 301- **GREENWICH**: Greenwich Spectroscopic and Photographic Results, 1878- *Lond.*,

S. 26. 45 ——— Reduction of Twenty Years' (1854-73) Photographic Records made at Greenwich of the Barometer and Thermometer: Airy. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 13. 272 ——— Diagrams representing the Changes of Magnetic Force at Greenwich for Each Month in 1841-76: Airy. *Lond.*, 1884.

D. 13. 46 **GREENWOOD** (J. G.): On some Relations of Culture to Practical Life. *Lond.*, 1874.

L. 7. 107-112 **GREENWOOD** (Thos.): Cathedra Petri—A Political History of the Great Latin Patriarchate. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1856-72.

M¹. 2. 38 **GREENWOOD** (Wm. H.): Steel and Iron. *Lond.*, 1884.

K². 10. 10 **GREG** (Wm. R.): Literary and Social Judgments. *Lond.*, 1868.

K². 12. 46 ——— Rocks Ahead, or, The Warnings of Cassandra. *Lond.*, 1874.

P². 9. 3-4 ——— The Creed of Christendom—its Foundations contrasted with its Superstructure. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

F. 4. 155-6 ——— : ———. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

K². 12. 35 ——— Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Artizan Classes. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 6. 170 ——— Enigmas of Life. *Lond.*, 1883.

B. 5. 124 **GREGOR**: Historical Notices of the Clan Gregor, from Authentic Sources: Gregory. Part I. *Edinb.*, 1831.

Q. 9. 72 **GREGORIUS** Corinthus: De Sapphonis Dialecto: Gr.: Notæ: Petzholdt. *Lipsiæ*, 1839.

G. 21. 57 **GREGORIUS** Heymburgensis: Confutatio Primatus Papæ: Appellationes duæ: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

L. 7. 3 **GREGORIUS** Illuminator: Acta S. Gregorii et Sociorum Martyrum ab Agathangelo: Gr. Lat.: Vita ab aliis: Stiltingus. *Paris*, 1865.

Q. 1. 68² ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notes: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.

Q. 1. 68² ——— Histoire du Règne de Tiridate, et de la Prédication de S. Grégoire l'Illuminateur, traduite de l'Arménien: Notes: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.

Q. 1. 68² **GREGORIUS** Magistros: Lettre à Sarkis, traduite de l'Arménien: Notes: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **GREGORIUS** Nazianzenus: Odæ quatuor: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

F. 11. 164 ——— Gregorius von Nazianz, der Theologe: Ullmann. *Gotha*, 1867.

G. 21. 56 **GREGORIUS VII.**: Vita per Benonem: Gratius. *Lond.*, 1690.

C. 5. 6-7 ——— Life by Villemain: Brockley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

Q². 2. 147 **GREGORIUS** Thaumaturgus: De Pisti: Gr.: Lagarde. *Berlin*, 1859.

N. 5. 37 **GREGOROVIUS** (Ferd.): Der Kaiser Hadrian—Gemälde der Römisch-Hellenischen Welt zu seiner Zeit. *Stuttg.*, 1884.

K. 4. 27 **GREGORY** (Alex.): Discourses on the Book of Revelation. *Lond.*, 1879.

GREGORY (Caspar R.): See **Luthardt** (Christoph E.).

B. 5. 124 **GREGORY** (Donald): Historical Notices of the Clan Gregor, from Authentic Sources. Part I. *Edinb.*, 1831.

MN. 14. 234 **GREGORY** (John): A Father's Legacy to his Daughters. *Lond.*, 1793.

MN. 13. 246 ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1828.

D. 1. 17 **GREGORY** (Olinthus): Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Character of John M. Good. *Lond.*, 1828.

A. 12. 66 **GREGORY** (Wm.): A Chronicle of London, 1189-1469: His Last Will: Gairdner. *Lond.*, 1876.

G. 9. 87 **GREINER** (K. Fr. Theod.): Die Auferstehung Jesu Christi von den Todten. *Karlsruhe*, 1869.

M. 7. 64 **GREITH** (Carl J.): Geschichte der altirischen Kirche und ihre Verbindung mit Rom, Gallien und Alemannien, 430-630. *Freib. im Breis.*, 1867.

GRENUS (J. L.): See **Gray** (Thos.).

B. 7. 161-3 **GREVILLE** (Chas. C. F.): The Greville Memoirs—a Journal of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV.: Reeve. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

B. 7. 164-8 ——— The Greville Memoirs—a Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-60. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1885-7.

B. 13. 19-20 **GREY** (Chas., Earl): His Correspondence with William IV. and with Sir Herbert Taylor, 1830-32: Henry, Earl Grey. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

E. 28. 198 **GREY** (Henry): A Key to all the Waverley Novels, in Chronological Sequence. *Lond.*, 1882.

MN. 5. 180 **GRETTON** (Fred. E.): An Introduction to the Translation of English Poetry into Latin Elegiacs and Hexameters: Eng. Lat. *Lond.*, 1838.

E². 8. 117 **GRETTIS** Saga—the Story of Grettir the Strong, from the Icelandic: Notes: Magnusson and Morris. *Lond.*, 1869.

D. 25. 108-9 **GRESHAM** (Sir Thos.): Life and Times: Burgon. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1839.

M². 7. 90 **GRIFFIN** (Wm. N.): Notes on the Elements of Algebra and Trigonometry. *Lond.*, 1872.

O². 8. 95 **GRIFFITH** (Ralph T. H.): Translation into English Verse of the Kumara Sambhava of Kalidasa. *Lond.*, 1879.

O². 8. 120 ——— Translation into English Verse of Jami's Yusuf and Zulaikha. *Lond.*, 1882.

M². 13. 31-2 **GRIFFITH** (Rich.): Something New—Essays. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1772.

P². 8. 6 **GRIFFITH** (Thos.): Behind the Veil—an Outline of Bible Metaphysics compared with Ancient and Modern Thought. *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 12. 67-8 **GRIFFITHS** (Arthur): Memorials of Millbank, and Chapters in Prison History. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

G². 8. 5 ——— The Chronicles of Newgate. *Lond.*, 1884.

M². 13. 90 **GRIFFITHS** (Fred. A.): The Artillerist's Manual and British Soldier's Compendium: L. Griffiths and Duncan. *Lond.*, 1873.

GRIHYA SUTRAS: See **Sutras.**

Q². 5. 140- **GRILL** (Julius): Die Erzväter der Menschheit—ein Beitrag zur Grundlegung einer Hebräischen Alterthumswissenschaft. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1875-

G. 9. 133 ——— Der achtundsechzigste Psalm erklärt. *Tübingen*, 1883.

A. 8. 52 **GRIM** (Edw.): Vita Thomæ Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi: Robertson. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 10. 706 **GRIMALDUS** (Alex.): Oratio Funebris in Funere Alciati: Lat. Eng.: Green. *Manchester*, 1871.

Q². 5. 22 **GRIMLEY** (Horatio N.): Tremadoc Sermons. *Lond.*, 1882.

C. 8. 78-79 **GRIMM** (A. Th. von): Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia: Wallace. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1870.

E². 15. 137 **GRIMM** (Jacob): Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer. *Gött.*, 1854.

F. 7. 26-8 ——— Teutonic Mythology: Notes and Appendix: Stallybrass. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-3.

——— und **Schmeller:** See **Poetæ Latini** Recentiores.

C. 1. 73 **GRIMM** (Jacques L. et Guillaume C.): Les Frères Grimm, leur Vie et leurs Travaux: Baudry. *Paris*, 1864.

F. 9. 52 **GRIMM** (Wilhelm): Die Deutsche Heldensage. *Gött.*, 1859.

E. 29. 225 ——— Thierfabeln bei den Meistersängern. *Berlin*, 1855.

C. 5. 40 **GRINDAL** (Edmund): Life: Hook. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 27. 255 **GRINFIELD** (Chas. V.): A Pilgrimage to Stratford-upon-Avon, the Birthplace of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1850.

Q². 4. 25 **GRINFIELD** (Thos.): The History of Preaching: Eden. *Lond.*, 1880.

E. 8. 33 **GRISEL:** The History of Patient Grisel—Two Black-Letter Tracts, 1690: Introduction and Notes. *Lond.*, 1842.

E. 10. 134 ——— : ——— : Introduction: Wheatley. *Lond.*, 1885.

GRISELDA: See **Grisel.**

E. 9. 461- **GROSART** (Alex. B.): The Works, with Memorial Introductions, Notes and Illustrations of Daniel, Dekker, Greene, Harvey, Nashe, Spenser. Vols. I- *Private*, 1881-

——— See **Boyle** (Sir Richard), **Wilson** (Alex.).

MN. 2. 294 **GROSE** (Fras.): A Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue. *Lond.*, 1785.

GROSE (Thos. H.): See **Hume** (David).

G. 21. 57 **GROSSETESTE** (Rob.): Opuscula quædam: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

D. 5. 113 **GROTE** (Geo.): Minor Works: Critical Remarks on his Intellectual Character, Writings, and Speeches: Bain. *Lond.*, 1873.

F. 6. 172 ——— Fragments on Ethical Subjects: Bain. *Lond.*, 1876.

Γ. 10. 54 ——— Letters concerning the Politics of Switzerland pending the Outbreak of the Civil War, 1847. *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 7. 217 **GROTE** (Harriet): Life: Eastlake. *Lond.*, 1880.

Q². 1. 5 **GROTE** (John): Sermons. *Camb.*, 1872.

F. 6. 176 ——— A Treatise on the Moral Ideals: Mayor. *Camb.*, 1876.

O. 29. 14 **GROTEFEND** (G. F.). Rudimenta Linguæ Umbricæ ex Inscriptionibus Antiquis enodata. *Hann.*, 1835-9.

P. 1. 100-1 **GROTIUS** (Hugo): Versio Metrica Anthologiæ Græcæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1864-72.

——— See **Plutarchus.**

M. 2. 203 **GROVE** (Geo.) and **Smith:** An Atlas of Ancient Geography, Biblical and Classical—the Biblical from recent Surveys, the Classical drawn by Chas. Müller. *Lond.*, 1874.

G². 3. 101- **GROVE** (Sir Geo.): A Dictionary of Music and Musicians (1450-1880) by English and Foreign Writers. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1879-

P². 2. 64 **GROVE** (Rob.): An Examination of Bellarmine's Fifteenth Note of the Church—Temporal Felicity: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 66 ——— The Protestant and Popish Way of Interpreting Scripture compared: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

R. 7. 111 **GROVE** (Sir Wm. R.): The Correlation of Physical Forces, with other Contributions to Science. *Lond.*, 1874.

GRUB (Geo.): See **Innes** (Thos.).

O. 2. 35 **GRUEBER** (Herbert A.): A Catalogue of the Roman Medallions in the British Museum: Poole. *Lond.*, 1874.

——— See **Hawkins** (Edw.).

P. 11. 122 **GRUPPE** (Otto. F.): Ariadne—die tragische Kunst der Griechen in ihrer Entwickelung und in ihrem Zusammenhange mit der Volkspoesie. *Berlin*, 1834.

N. 12. 111 ——— Die Römische Elegie—Kritische Untersuchungen mit eingeflochtenen Uebersetzungen. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1838-9.

P. 11. 73 ——— Ueber die Theogonie des Hesiod, ihr Verderbniss und ihre ursprüngliche Gestalt. *Berlin*, 1841.

B. 9. 35 **GUALON** Briton: Invectio in Monachos: Wright. *Lond.*, 1872.

MN. 21. 229 **GUARINI** (Giov. Batt.): Il Pastor Fido: Rime. *Amst.*, 1663.

W. 7. 138-9 **GUBERNATIS** (Angelo de): Zoological Mythology, or, The Legends of Animals. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

G. 10. 140 **GUEDER** (Eduard): Die Lehre von der Erscheinung Jesu Christi unter den Todten. *Bern*, 1853.

B². 7. 35 **GÜEGÜENCE:** The Güegüence, a Comedy Ballet: Nahuatl-Spanish Eng.: Notes: Vocabulary: Brinton. *Philad.*, 1883.

T. 1. 361-3 **GUÉRIN** (Victor): Description Géographique, Historique et Archéologique de la Palestine. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1868-9.

B². 7. 21-3 **GUEST** (Lady Charlotte): The Mabinogion translated with Notes. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1849.

B². 7. 20 ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1877.

B. 3. 29-30 **GUEST** (Edwin): Origines Celticæ (a Fragment), and other contributions to the History of Britain. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

GUIARD (Th.): See **Horatius**—Epistolæ, **Statius.**

HN. 9. 16-9 **GUICCIARDINI** (Francesco): L'Istorie d'Italia: Vita scritta da Manni. 8 vols. *Firenze*, 1818-9.

GUIDUBALDO (C.) de Bonarelli: See **Bonarelli.**

D². 6. 128 **GUILD** (Wm.): Anti-Christ Pointed and Painted out in his True Colours. *Abdn.*, 1655.

P². 6. 157 **GUILD** (Wm.): The Throne of David, or, an Exposition of the Second Book of Samuel. *Oxford*, 1659.

E. 8. 41 **GUILDFORD** (Nicholas de): The Owl and the Nightingale—an Early English Poem: Other Shorter Poems from the same MS.: Wright. *Lond.*, 1843.

GUILDHALL: See **Price** (John E.).

P. 10. 108 **GUILLEMARD** (Arthur G.): Over Land and Sea—a Log of Travel round the World in 1873-4. *Lond.*, 1875.

K. 8. 59 **GUILLEMARD** (Wm. H.): The Greek Testament, Hebraistic Edition, showing the Hebraisms, the Influence of the LXX. on its Character and Construction, and the Deviations from Pure Greek Style. Part I., Matthew. *Camb.*, 1875.

N. 2. 52 **GUIRAUD** (Paul): Le Différend entre César et le Sénat. *Paris*, 1878.

Y. 1. 26 **GUMPACH** (Johannes von): On the Historical Antiquity of the People of Egypt, and their Vulgar Kalendar. *Lond.*, 1863.

P². 7. 123 **GUNNING** (Peter): Lex Talionis, or, the Author of "Naked Truth" Stript Naked. *Lond.*, 1676.

A. 5. 20 **GURNEY** (Miss): Translation of the Saxon Chronicle. *Norwich*, 1819.

G². 8. 62 **GURNEY** (Hudson): Life of Dr. Thomas Young, with a Catalogue of his Works and Essays. *Lond.*, 1831.

P. 6. 1 **GUSTAVINIUS** (Julius): Commentarius in Aristotelis Problematum Sectiones I-X. *Lugd.*, 1608.

A. 10. 78³ **GUSTAVUS** Adolphus: Letters relating to the Mission of Sir Thomas Roe to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629-30: Notes: Gardiner. *Lond.*, 1875.

MN. 21. 221 **GUTHERIUS** (Jac.): Encomium Cæcitatis. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.

E. 25. 178 **GUTHRIE** (Ellen J.): Old Scottish Customs, local and general. *Lond.*, 1885.

M². 12. 26 **GUTHRIE** (Jas. C.): The Vale of Strathmore, its Scenes and Legends. *Edinb.*, 1875.

O². 8. 65 **GUTHRIE** (John): A Sermon on Ezek. xvii. 19. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.

F. 3. 155 **GUTHRIE** (Malc.): On Spencer's Formula of Evolution, as an Exhaustive Statement of Changes of the Universe. *Lond.*, 1879.

F. 3. 155² ——— On Spencer's Unification of Knowledge. *Lond.*, 1882.

C. 8. 3-4 **GUTHRIE** (Thos.): Autobiography: Memoir by his Sons. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

O². 8. 65 **GUTHRIE** (Wm.), Fenwick: Seventeen Sermons: Life. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.

GUTHRIE (Wm.), Advocate: See **Savigny**.

X. 2. 25 **GUY**: The Romances of Sir Guy of Warwick and Rembrun his Son: Introduction: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1840.

K². 8. 75 ——— The Romance of Guy of Warwick from the Cambridge MS.: Zupitza. *Lond.*, 1875-6.

T. 6. 120 **GUYOT** (Arnold): The Earth and Man—Lectures on Comparative Physical Geography: Felton. *Lond.*, 1857.

E. 2. 141 **GUZMAN** (José M. V. de): Las Naves de Cortés Destruidas. *Madrid*, 1854.

O. 2. 210 **GWILT** (Jos.): The "De Architectura" of Vitruvius in English. *Lond.*, 1826.

E. 1. 94[2] ——— Rudiments of a Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue. *Lond.*, 1829.

——— See **Chambers** (Sir Wm.).

I. 9. 50 **GWYNN** (John): On Philippians, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1881.

H.

W. 26. 122 **H.** (R.): Remarks on the Life and Death of Colonel Blood. *Lond.*, 1750.

Q[2]. 7. 84 **H.** (R.): Eternity, What does the Bible say of it ?—a Concordance of Texts on the Subject. *Lond.*,

E. 10. 135 **H.** (T.): The History of Sir Richard Whittington: Introduction: Wheatley. *Lond.*, 1885.

M. 22. 120 **HACKET** (John): A Century of Sermons upon several Remarkable Subjects: Plume. *Lond.*, 1675.

G. 3. 79 **HACKETT** (Horatio B.): A Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. *Lond.*, 1877.

L. 7. 122 **HADDAN** (Arthur W.): Apostolical Succession in the Church of England. *Lond.*, 1883.

M. 1. 32-5 ——— and **Stubbs**: Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland: Text and Notes. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1869-78.

MN. 12. 198 **HADDON** (Walter): Lucubrationes: Epistolæ: Poemata. *Lond.*, 1567.

R. 22. 50, 52 **HADES**: The Book of Hades, from the Sarcophagus of Seti I. translated: Lefébure. *Lond.*, 1878-81.

B[2]. 4. 66 **HADLEY** (Jas.): Essays Philological and Critical. *Lond.*, 1873.

HADRIANUS: See **Adrianus.**

D. 12. 53-54 **HAECKEL** (Ernest): The Evolution of Man. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

P[2]. 13. 9 **HAEVERNICK** (Hein. A. C.): Commentar über das Buch Daniel. *Hamb.*, 1832.

P[2]. 13. 9 ——— Neue Kritische Untersuchungen über das Buch Daniel. *Hamb.*, 1838.

HAFIZ: See **Robinson** (S.).

M. 2. 48-49 **HAGENBACH** (Karl R.): History of the Reformation, in Germany and Switzerland chiefly: Moore. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1878-9.

H. 2. 88-90 ——— A History of Christian Doctrines. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1880-1.

A[2]. 3. 3 **HAHN** (Johann G. von): Albanesische Studien. *Jena*, 1854.

O[2]. 8. 119 **HAHN** (Theoph.): Tsuni-||Goam—the Supreme Being of the Khoi-Khoi. *Lond.*, 1881.

HAIG: See **Russell** (John).

F. 7. 12 **HAIGH** (Dan. H.): The Anglo-Saxon Sagas, an Examination of their value as Aids to History. *Lond.*, 1861.

HAILES (Sir David Dalrymple, Lord): *i.e.* **Dalrymple** (Sir David).

P. 22. 31-37 **HAJI KHALFA:** Lexicon Bibliographicum et Encyclopædicum: Arab. Lat.: Comment.: Flügel. 7 vols. *Lond.*, 1835-58.

W. 7. 60[2] **HAKE** (A. Egmont): The Story of Chinese Gordon. *Lond.*, 1884.

D. 4. 85 ——— Gordon's Journals at Kartoum: Introduction and Notes. *Lond.*, 1885.

M[1]. 3. 101 **HALDANE** (J. W. C.): Civil and Mechanical Engineering popularly and socially considered. *Lond.*, 1887.

F. 5. 181 **HALDANE** (Rob. B.) and **Seth:** Essays in Philosophical Criticism, by various Writers. *Lond.*, 1883.

IV. 13. 190 **HALDEMAN** (Sam. S.): Affixes in their Origin and Application, exhibiting the Etymologic Structure of English Words. *Philad.*, 1865.

B[2]. 7. 34 **HALE** (Horatio): The Iroquois Book of Rites: Onondaga Canienga Eng.: Notes: Canienga Glossary. *Philad.*, 1883.

MN. 7. 309 **HALE** (Sir Matthew): Contemplations, Moral and Divine. *Lond.*, 1721.

HALÉVY (J.): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

G. 24. 15 **HALEY** (John W.): An Examination of the Alleged Discrepancies of the Bible. *Lond.*, 1876.

M[2]. 12. 1 **HALIBURTON** (Thos. C.): The Old Judge, or Life in a Colony. *Lond.*,

M[2]. 12. 2 ——— Traits of American Humour, by Native Authors. *Lond.*,

M[2]. 12. 3 ——— The Americans at Home. *Lond.*,

M[2]. 12. 4 ——— Nature and Human Nature. *Lond.*,

N. 28. 52 **HALIEUTICA:** Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

HALIFAX, Nova Scotia: See **Dalhousie College and University.**

A. 3. 48 **HALIFAX** (Geo. Savile, Marquis of): A Character of King Charles II., and Political, Moral, and Miscellaneous Thoughts and Reflections. *Lond.*, 1750.

A. 12. 63 **HALKETT** (Ann Murray, Lady): Autobiography, 1622-54: Introduction: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1875.

A[2]. 8. 41- **HALKETT** (Sam.) and **Laing:** A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1882-

E. 24. 42-3 **HALL** (Chas. F.): Life with the Esquimaux, 1860-62. 2 vols. *Lond*, 1864.

I[1]. 7. 71 **HALL** (Jas.): Travels in Scotland, by an unusual route, with a Trip to the Orkneys and Hebrides. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1807.

I. 22. 99[2] **HALL** (Joseph): Select Thoughts, or, Choice Helps for a Pious Spirit. *Lond.*, 1838.

P[2]. 2. 77 ——— The Old Religion, laying down the True State of the Difference betwixt the Reformed and Roman Church, and casting the Blame of this Schism on the True Authors: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1849.

K[2]. 9. 1-10 **HALL** (Samuel C. and Anna Maria): Ireland, its Scenery, Character, &c. 3 vols. *Lond.*,

HALL (Mrs. S. C.): See **Pictures.**

C. 5. 9 **HALLAM** (Rob.): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

E. 8. 41 **HALLE** (John): An Historiall Expostulation against the Abusers of Chirurgery and Physic, with goodly Doctrine and Instruction for all true Chirurgeons, 1565: Introduction and Notes: Pettigrew. *Lond.*, 1844.

M. 13. 312 **HALLIER** (Fras.): De Sacris Electionibus et Ordinationibus: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1864.

A. 6. 18-9 **HALLIWELL** (Jas. O.): Letters of the Kings of England collected, with Historical Introduction and Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1846.

E. 8. 53 ——— Descriptive Notices of Popular Eng. Histories. *Lond.*, 1848.

E. 8. 59 ——— Notices of some Fugitive Tracts and Chap-Books in his Collection. *Lond.*, 1849.

E. 22. 331 ——— Some Account of the Antiquities, Coins, MSS., Rare Books, Documents, and other Reliques in his possession, illustrative of the Life and Works of Shakespeare. *Brixton Hill*, 1852.

U. 5. 102 ——— An Historical Account of the New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon, the Last Residence of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1864.

E. 6. 61 ——— A Catalogue of Engravings and Drawings illustrative of the Life of Shakespeare in his Collection. *Private*, 1868.

E. 6. 26 ——— A Catalogue of his Warehouse Library. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 6. 27 ——— A Catalogue of the Shakespeare-Study Books in his Library. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 6. 28 ——— A Brief Hand-List of the Selected Parcels in his Shakespearian and Dramatic Collection. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 5. 73 ——— Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— See **Miscellany.**

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (Jas. O.): *i.e.* **Halliwell** (Jas. O.).

I. 5. 149 **HALLYWELL** (Henry): A true Representation of Popery, showing that Popery is only New-Modelled Paganism. *Lond.*, 1679.

G. 24. 109 **HALYBURTON** (Thos.): Natural Religion Insufficient, and Revealed Necessary, to Man's Happiness in his Present State. *Edinb.*, 1714.

N'. 8. 34-5 **HAMBURGER** (J.): Real-Encyclopädie für Bibel und Talmud. 2 vols. *Breslau*, 1870-83.

MN. 18. 193 **HAMEL** (Nic.): A New Universal French Grammar. *Lond.*, 1824.

T. 5. 101 **HAMERTON** (Philip G.): Thoughts about Art. *Lond.*, 1873.

T. 8. 107 ——— Chapters on Animals. *Lond.*, 1874.

T. 5. 102 ——— The Intellectual Life. *Lond.*, 1875.

T. 13. 107 ——— Etching and Etchers. *Lond.*, 1876.

W. 7. 18 ——— Round my House—Notes of Rural Life in France in Peace and War. *Lond.*, 1876.

T. 8. 108 ——— The Sylvan Year—Leaves from the Note-book of Raoul Dubois. *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 10. 68 ——— Modern Frenchmen—Biographies of Jacquemont, Perreyve, Rude, J. J. Ampère, Regnault. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 10. 73 **HAMERTON** (Philip G.): Life of Turner. *Lond.*, 1879.
T. 7. 187 ——— The Graphic Arts—a Treatise on the varieties of Drawing, Painting, and Engraving in Comparison with each other and with Nature. *Lond.*, 1882.
T. 7. 186 ——— Landscape—with original Etchings and many Illustrations. *Lond.*, 1885.
A. 12. 75 **HAMILTON**: The Hamilton Papers—Selections from Original Letters, 1638-50, in the possession of the Duke of Hamilton: Gardiner. *Lond.*, 1880.
MN. 9. 191 **HAMILTON** (Lord Arch.): Report of the Trial by Jury of his Action of Damages against Duncan Stevenson for Libel in the "Beacon" Newspaper. *Edinb.*, 1822.
MN. 13. 185 **HAMILTON** (Elizabeth): The Cottagers of Glenburnie. *Edinb.*, 1810.
P². 6. 173-4 ——— Letters addressed to the Daughter of a Nobleman, on the Formation of Religious and Moral Principle. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1814.
K². 11. 119 ——— Life—in **Tytler** and **Watson's** Songstresses of Scotland.
Q. 21. 21 **HAMILTON** (Gavin): The Latin of the Latins and the Greek of the Greeks, in regard mainly to Moods of the Verb. *Edinb.*, 1886.
L. 6. 90 **HAMILTON** (Archbp. John): Catechism, 1551-2: Preface by Mitchell. *Edinb.*, 1882.
L. 7. 121 ——— : ——— : Introduction and Glossary by Law. *Oxford*, 1884.
X. 1. 24 **HAMILTON** (John), a Secular Priest: A Sketch of his Life: [Dalrymple]. [1786.]
MN. 14. 223 **HAMILTON** (Rob.): Elements of Elocution. *Abdn.*, 1806.
R. 24. 10-13 **HAMILTON** (Terrick): Antar, a Bedoueen Romance, translated from the Arabic. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1819-20.
MN. 5. 292 **HAMILTON** (Thos., Sixth Earl of): Select Poems. *Lond.*, 1824.
M. 7. 134 **HAMILTON** (Thos.): History of the Irish Presbyterian Church. *Edinb.*, [1886].
HAMILTON (Sir Thos.), Earl of Melrose: See **Melrose.**
D. 10. 40 **HAMILTON** (Walter): A Memoir of George Cruickshank, Artist and Humourist. *Lond.*, 1878.
K². 12. 95 **HAMILTON** (Wm.), of Bangour: Poems and Songs: Life: Paterson. *Edinb.*, 1850.
P². 2. 243 **HAMILTON** (Wm.), of Wishaw: Descriptions of the Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew. *Paisley*, 1878.
E. 21. 286 **HAMILTON** (Wm.): Remarks on Turkey. Pt. I., Ægyptiaca, an
M. 1. 196² Account of Ancient and Modern Egypt: Plates. *Lond.*, 1809.
F. 8. 155 **HAMILTON** (Sir Wm.), Bart.: [Eng. Philosophers]: Monck. *Lond.*, 1881.
F. 8. 130 ——— [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Veitch. *Edinb.*, 1882.
D. 4. 86- **HAMILTON** (Sir Wm. Rowan): Life, with Selections from his Poems, Correspondence, and Miscellaneous Writings: Graves. Vols. I- *Dublin*, 1882-
G. 7. 108 **HAMILTON** (Wm. T.): The Pentateuch and its Assailants, a Refutation of Objections of Modern Scepticism. *Edinb.*, 1852.

E². 14. 122 **HAMLEY** (Edw. B.): Voltaire [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1877.

G². 4. 69² **HAMM** (Wm. von): Die Naturkräfte in ihrer Anwendung auf die Landwirthschaft. *München*, 1876.

T. 29. 1-7 **HAMMER-PURGSTALL** (Joseph von): Literaturgeschichte der Araber, von ihrem Beginne bis zu Ende des zwölften Jahrhunderts der Hidschret. 7 vols. *Wien*, 1850-6.

R. 24. 64² ——— Ueber die Ueberlieferung des Wortes Mohammeds. [*Wien*, 1852.]

R. 24. 64² ——— Ueber die Arabischen Wörter im Spanischen. [*Wien*], 1854.

R. 24. 64² ——— Ueber die Arabische Geographie von Spanien. [*Wien*], 1854.

F. 23. 4 **HAMMOND** (Geo.): A Sermon on Colossians iv. 5. *Lond.*, 1844.

K. 3. 410 **HAMMOND** (Jos.): On I. Kings, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1881.

L². 12. 89 **HAMTON** (Anne): A Relation how Anne Hamton Poisoned her Husband, Sept., 1641: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 7. 59 **HANDEL** (Geo. F.): Life: Rockstro. *Lond.*, 1883.

MN. 2. 83-6 **HANDIUS** (Ferd.): Handii Tursellinus, sive de Particulis Latinæ Linguæ. Vols. I-IV. *Lipsiæ*, 1829-45.

Q². 1. 68 **HANNA** (Wm.): The Resurrection of the Dead. *Edinb.*, 1872.

Q². 2. 22 ——— and **Norris**: The Patriarchs. *Lond.*,

W. 12. 112 **HANNAY** (Jas.): The History of Acadia, from its first Discovery to its Surrender to England by the Treaty of Paris. *Lond.*, 1880.

E. 26. 288 **HANOVER** Succession: Parliamentary Right Maintained, or, the Hanover Succession Justified: [Ridpath]. 1714.

K. 4. 29-30 **HANSON** (J. Wesley): A Translation of the New Testament, with Chronological Arrangement of the Text, and Commentary. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1884-6.

P². 7. 42 **HAPPEL** (Julius): Die Anlage des Menschen zur Religion. *Haarlem*, 1877.

D. 4. 21-2 **HARDCASTLE** (Mary S.): Life of John, Lord Campbell. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

C. 12. 119 **HARDMAN** (Fred.): The Student of Salamanca. *Edinb.*, 1847.

X. 24. 99-100 **HARDWICKE** (Philip, Second Earl of): Miscellaneous State Papers, 1501-1726. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1778.

W. 4. 21-2 **HARE** (Aug. J. C.): Walks in Rome. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

W. 4. 23 ——— Wanderings in Spain. *Lond.*, 1873.

C. 7. 11-2 ——— Memorials of a Quiet Life. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

W. 1. 71-2 ——— Days near Rome. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

W. 1. 73-5 ——— Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

G². 3. 74-5 ——— Walks in London. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

C. 8. 15-16 ——— Life and Letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

W. 1. 76 ——— Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. *Lond.*, 1883.

T. 4. 331 ——— Studies in Russia. *Lond.*, 1885.

I². 12. 72 ——— Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. *Lond.*, 1885.

MN. 5. 312 **HARE** (Fras.): The Allies and the Late Ministry defended against France and the Present Friends of France. 4 parts. *Lond.*, 1711-2.

I. 1. 22 **HARE** (Julius C.): The Contest with Rome, a Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Lewes in 1851. *Lond.*, 1852.

D². 10. 1 **HARE** (Thos.): The Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal. *Lond.*, 1873.

R. 22. 50 **HAREMHEBI**: His Inscription translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1878.

K². 12. 6-7 **HARINGTON** (Sir John): Nugæ Antiquæ—a Miscellaneous Collection of Original Papers in Prose and Verse by him and others, 1540-1612: Notes: Park. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1804.

R. 24. 9 **HARIRI**: Makamat: Eng.: Notes: Preston. *Lond.*, 1850.

Q². 6. 70 **HARKNESS** (M. E.): Assyrian Life and History: Introduction by Poole. *Lond.*,

Q². 6. 74 ——— Egyptian Life and History according to the Monuments. *Lond.*, 1884.

S. 7. 93 **HARKNESS** (Wm.): Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism, and on the Deviations of the Compasses of the U.S. Iron-Clad "Monadnock," 1865-6. *Wash.*, 1872.

E. 21. 174-4* **HARLAN** (C.): Elflora of the Susquehanna, a Poem. (2 copies.) *Philad.*, 1879.

R. 24. 63 **HARLEZ** (Charles de): Avesta de Zoroastre, traduit. 3 vols. *Liége*, 1875-7.

HN. 21. 4 **HARLEY**: A Selection from the Harleian Miscellany of Tracts. *Lond.*, 1793.

HARNACK (Adolf): See **Patres.**

N². 2. 54 ——— und **Gebhardt**: Evangeliorum Codex Græcus Purpureus Rossanensis—seine Entdeckung, sein Werth dargestellt. *Leip.*, 1880.

——— Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1882-

G². 11. 45 **HARNESS** (Wm.): Literary Life: L'Estrange. *Lond.*, 1871.

R. 22. 46 **HARPER**: The Song of the Harper, translated from an Egyptian Text: Stern. *Lond.*, 1876.

K². 11. 126 **HARPER** (Alex.): Summer Excursions in the neighbourhood of Banff: Notices of Works of Art in Duff-House. *Banff*, 1843.

K². 13. 126 ——— Fruits of Solitary Hours. *Abdn.*, 1852.

I². 12. 68 **HARPER** (Malcolm M.): Rambles in Galloway, Topographical, Historical, Traditional, and Biographical. *Edinb.*, 1876.

Q. 24. 83 **HARPOCRATION** (Valerius): Dictionarium in decem Rhetores: Gr.: Notæ: Bekker. *Berol.*, 1833.

A. 12. 69 **HARPSFIELD** (Nicholas): The Pretended Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon: Pocock. [*Lond.*], 1878.

A. 12. 73 **HARRIS** (Alex.): The Œconomy of the Fleet—an Apologetical Answer of Alexander Harris unto XIX. Articles set forth against him by the Prisoners: Jessopp. *Lond.*, 1879.

HARRIS (James-Howard), Earl of Malmesbury: See **Malmesbury.**

P². 12. 119 **HARRIS** (Sam.): Lectures on the Kingdom of Christ on Earth. *Lond.*, 1875.

D. 10. 51-55 **HARRIS** (Wm.), D.D.: An Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of James I., Charles I., Oliver Cromwell, Charles II., and Hugh Peters. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1814.

F. 4. 195 **HARRIS** (Wm.): The History of the Radical Party in Parliament. *Lond.*, 1885.

F. 1. 19 **HARRISON** (Fred.): Order and Progress, being Thoughts on Government and Studies of Political Crises. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 11. 100 ——— The Choice of Books and other Literary Pieces. *Lond.*, 1886.

P. 5. 89 **HARRISON** (J. E.): Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 23. 27-8 **HARRISON** (John): An Answer to Dr. Pusey's Challenge respecting the Doctrine of the Real Presence. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

A². 2. 3 **HARRISON** (Rob.): Catalogue of the London Library, with Classified Index of Subjects. *Lond.*, 1875.

A². 2. 4 ——— Supplemental Catalogue, 1875-80, with Classified Index of Subjects. *Lond.*, 1881.

D. 3. 21 **HART** (Lord Anthony): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

X. 1. 29 **HART** (Jas.): Journal of his Journey to London to congratulate George I. on his Accession: Life: Lee. *Edinb.*, 1832.

L². 5. 104 **HART** (Jas. M.): German Universities, with a Comparison of the German, English, and American Systems of Higher Education. *New York*, 1874.

M². 12. 5 **HARTE** (Fras. Bret): Select Works in Prose and Poetry: Bellew. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 8. 158 **HARTLEY** (David) and **Mill** (Jas.): [Eng. Philosophers]: Bower. *Lond.*, 1881.

F. 2. 136 **HARTMANN** (Eduard von): Philosophie des Unbewussten. *Berlin*, 1873.

F. 2. 137 ———: ——— *Berlin*, 1874.

F. 4. 175-7 ———: ———: Eng.: Coupland. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

N. 9. 18-9 **HARTUNG** (Johann A.): Die Religion der Römer. 2 vols. *Erlangen*, 1836.

P. 4. 111-2 ——— Euripides Restitutus, sive, Scriptorum Euripidis Ingeniique Censura. 2 vols. *Hamb.*, 1843-4.

Q. 26. 55-6 ——— Die Religion und Mythologie der Griechen. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1865-73.

M². 8. 69 **HARTWIG** (Geo.): The Subterranean World. *Lond.*, 1871.

A². 9. 21- **HARVARD UNIVERSITY**: Bulletin of more important Accessions to the Library, with Bibliographical Contributions, 1875- Vols. I- *Camb., Mass.*, 1879-

——— Bibliographical Contributions: Winsor. Nos. II, III, IV, VI- *Camb., Mass.*, 1879-

L². 1. 102 ——— A Record of the Commemoration, 5th-8th Nov., 1886, on the 250th Anniversary of the Foundation. *Camb., Mass.*, 1887.

E. 28. 59 **HARVARD** (John): Ceremonies and Address by Ellis at the Unveiling of Harvard's Statue, the gift of S. J. Bridge to Harvard University. *Camb., Mass.*, 1884.

Q². 5. 79-79² **HARVEY** (Alex.): Good the Final Goal of Ill—four Letters to Archdeacon Farrar, by a Layman. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 13. 102 **HARVEY** (Chris.): Poems: Life: Notes: Grosart. *Private*, 1874.
E. 9. 499-501 **HARVEY** (Gabriel): Works: Memorial-Introduction, Notes, &c.: Grosart. 3 vols. *Private*, 1884-5.
A. 12. 80 ——— His Letter-Book, 1573-80: Scott. *Lond.*, 1884.
G². 5. 111 **HARVEY** (Sir Geo.): Notes of the Early History of the Royal Scottish Academy. *Edinb.*, 1873.
I². 10. 91 **HARVEY** (Mrs. A. J.): Turkish Harems and Circassian Homes. *Lond.*, 1871.
HARVEY (Wm.): See **Willis** (Rob.).
M. 2. 50 **HARWOOD** (Geo.): Disestablishment, or, a Defence of the Principle of a National Church. *Lond.*, 1876.
K². 12. 53 ——— The Coming Democracy. *Lond.*, 1882.
N. 28. 180 **HARWOOD** (Wm.): A Topographical Plan of Modern Rome. *Lond.*, 1862.
P². 2. 62 **HASCARD** (Greg.): A Discourse concerning the Charge of Novelty made by the Papists upon the Church of England: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
G. 10. 79 **HASE** (Karl): Geschichte Jesu nach akademischen Vorlesungen. *Leip.*, 1876.
E². 14. 129 **HASELL** (E. J.): Calderon [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1879.
E². 14. 136 ——— Tasso [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1882.
N². 7. 91 **HASLETT** (Wm.): The Queen's University of Ireland—the Supplemental Charter considered. *Dublin*, 1867.
C. 2. 4-5 **HASSE** (F. Rudolph): Anselm von Canterbury. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1848-52.
C. 2. 3 ——— His Life of Anselm abridged: Turner. *Lond.*, 1850.
W. 3. 71 **HASSELQUIST** (Fred.): Voyages and Travels in the Levant, 1749-52: Linnæus. *Lond.*, 1766.
HASTIE (Wm.): See **Kant.**
K². 14. 92 **HASTINGS** (Lady Flora): Poems. *Edinb.*, 1841.
R. 22. 50, 52 **HATASU**: Inscriptions of Queen Hatasu translated: Renouf and Dümichen. *Lond.*, 1878.
H. 6. 110 **HATCH** (Edwin): The Organisation of the Early Christian Church. *Oxford*, 1881.
B. 2. 151 ——— On Religion and the Churches — in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.
P. 9. 147 **HATCH** (Walter M.): Translation and Analysis of the Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle, and of the Paraphrase of Andronicus. *Lond.*, 1879.
B. 10. 42 **HATFIELD** (Thos. de): A Record of the Possessions of the See of Durham made by his order: Appendix of Original Documents: Lat.: Glossary: Greenwell. *Durham*, 1857.
HATHERLEY (Sir Wm. Page Wood, Lord): See **Wood** (Sir Wm. Page).
HATTENDORFF (Karl): See **Riemann.**
A. 12. 70-1 **HATTON**: Correspondence of the Hatton Family, chiefly Letters addressed to Christopher, First Viscount Hatton, 1601-1704: Thompson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 25. 115 **HATTON** (Jos.): Pippins and Cheese. *Lond.*, 1868.
HAUBER ( ): See **Encyclopædia.**
HAUCK (Albert): See **Schaff** (Philip and D. S.).
O². 8. 91 **HAUG** (Martin): Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings, and Religion of the Parsis: West. *Lond.*, 1878.
HAUGHTON (Henry P.): See **Horatius.**
R. 6. 119 **HAUGHTON** (Sam.): Principles of Animal Mechanics. *Lond.*, 1873.
P². 2. 97 **HAUKAL** (Ebn): His Oriental Geography translated: Ouseley. *Lond.*, 1800.
Q. 24. 104 **HAUPT** (C. G.): Vorschule zum Studium der Griechischen Tragiker. *Berlin*, 1826.
I. 3. 80 **HAUPT** (Erich): The First Epistle of St. John, a Contribution to Biblical Theology: Pope. *Edinb.*, 1879.
HAUPT (Paul): See **Schrader** (E.).
HAURÉAU (Barthélemy): See **Lucanus.**
M. 8. 23-5 **HAUSRATH** (A.): Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte. 3 vols. *Heidelb.*, 1873-5.
P². 7. 1-2 ——— : ——— : Eng.: Poynting and Quenzer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878-80.
N. 8. 26 ——— Antinous—an Historical Romance of the Roman Empire: J. D. M. *Lond.*, 1884.
F. 1. 22 **HAUTEFEUILLE** (L. B.): Quelques Questions de Droit International Maritime, a propos de la Guerre d'Amérique. *Paris*, 1861.
I². 8. 78 **HAVARD** (Henry): The Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee, a Voyage to the Picturesque Side of Holland: Wood. *Lond.*, 1875.
T. 5. 125 ——— The Dutch School of Painting: Powell. *Lond.*, 1885.
Y. 3. 24-5 **HAVELOCK** (Henry): A Narrative of the War in Affghanistan, 1838-39. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1840.
Q². 5. 143-4 **HAVET** (Ernest): Le Christianisme et ses Origines. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1871-84.
Q³. 3. 4 **HAWEIS** (Hugh R.): Thoughts for the Times. *Lond.*, 1874.
Y. 27. 108 **HAWES** (Rob.): The History of Framlingham, including Notices of the Masters and Fellows of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge: Additions and Notes by Loder. *Woodbridge*, 1798.
E. 8. 48 **HAWES** (Stephen): The Pastime of Pleasure, an Allegorical Poem, 1555. *Lond.*, 1845.
X. 1. 1 ——— The Conversyon of Swerers and a Joyfull Medytacyon of the Coronacyon of Henry VIII.—two Poems: Laing. *Edinb.*, 1865.
G². 4. 79 **HAWKINS** (B. Waterhouse): The Artistic Anatomy of the Horse. *Lond.*, 1865.
B. 4. 1-2 **HAWKINS** (Edw.): Medallic Illustrations of the History of Gt. Britain and Ireland to the Death of George II.: Franks and Grueber. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.
W. 25. 146-50 **HAWKINS** (Sir John): A General History of the Science and Practice of Music. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1776.

D. 8. 215-6 **HAWTHORNE** (Julian): Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife—a Biography. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

M². 12. 6-7 **HAWTHORNE** (Nathaniel): Passages from his American Note-Books. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.

E. 6. 219 ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 6. 221 ——— The Dolliver Romance, Fanshaw and Septimius Felton, with Appendix—The Ancestral Footstep. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 24. 23-4 ——— Passages from his French and Italian Note-Books. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

E. 6. 220 ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 6. 213 ——— The House of the Seven Gables, and the Snow Image, and other Twice-Told Tales. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 6. 216 ——— The Marble Faun, or, the Romance of Monte Beni. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 6. 212 ——— Mosses from an Old Manse. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 6. 217-218 ——— Our Old Home, and English Note-Books. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 6. 215 ——— The Scarlet Letter, and the Blithedale Romance. *Lond.*, 1883.

L². 12. 115 ——— Stories: Memoir: Page. *Lond.*, 1872.

E. 6. 222 ——— Tales, Sketches, and other Papers: Life by Lathrop. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 6. 211 ——— Twice-Told Tales. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 6. 214 ——— A Wonder-Book, Tanglewood Tales, and Grandfather's Chair. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 7. 35 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: James. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 8. 215-6 ——— Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife—A Biography by Julian Hawthorne. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

B. 3. 75 **HAY** (Alex.): The Scottish Nobility in 1577: Rogers. *Lond.*, 1873.

Y. 7. 166 **HAY** (Sir Aw. Leith): A Narrative of the Peninsular War. *Lond.*, 1850.

——— See **Aberdeen**—Castles of Aberdeenshire.

X. 1. 7 **HAY** (Sir Gilb.): The Buke of the Order of Knighthood, from the French: Preface: Botfield. *Edinb.*, 1847.

K². 10. 39 **HAYDN** (Jos.): Eighty Letters: Wallace. *Lond.*, 1867.

D. 5. 75-6 **HAYDON** (Benj. R.): His Correspondence and Table-Talk: Memoir by his Son. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 21. 209-10 **HAYES** (Edw.): Ballads of Ireland: Introduction: Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1855.

E. 12. 105-110 **HAYLEY** (Wm.): Poems and Plays. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1788.

E². 14. 125 **HAYWARD** (Abraham): Goethe [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1878.

D. 3. 111-2 ——— Sketches of Eminent Statesmen and Writers, with other Essays. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

E. 21. 148-148⁴ **HAYWOOD** (Eliza): The Female Spectator. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1755.

HAYWOOD (Fras.): See **Kant.**

F. 9. 141 **HAZARD** (Rowland G.): Freedom of Mind in Willing, or, Every Being that Wills a Creative First Cause. *New York*, 1865.

F. 9. 142 ——— Two Letters on Causation and Freedom in Willing, with Appendix. *Lond.*, 1869.

D². 10. 31 **HAZELL'S** Annual Cyclopædia, 1886: Price. *Lond.*, 1886.

E. 2. 56 **HAZLITT** (Wm.), Essayist: Select Poets of Great Britain. *Lond.*, 1825.

O. 28. 64 **HAZLITT** (Wm.), Barrister: The Classical Gazetteer, or, a Dictionary of Ancient Geography. *Lond.*, 1851.

E. 24. 232-4 **HAZLITT** (Wm. Carew): The Shakespeare Jest-books, being Reprints of Early Jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare: Introduction and Notes. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1864.

E. 1. 106 ——— Handbook to the Popular, Poetical, and Dramatic Literature of Gt. Britain, from the Invention of Printing to the Restoration. *Lond.*, 1867.

E. 1. 105 ——— English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases collected, arranged and annotated. *Lond.*, 1869.

A². 2. 46 ——— Collections and Notes, 1867-1876. *Lond.*, 1876.

A². 2. 46² ——— Second Series of Bibliographical Collections and Notes on Early English Literature, 1474-1700. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— See **Gascoigne.**

O. 6. 305 **HEAD** (Barclay V.): A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Macedonia, &c., in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1879.

O. 6. 308 ——— A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Central Greece (Locris, Phocis, Bœotia, &c.), in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1884.

O. 6. 303 ——— and **Gardner**: A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of the Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Thrace, &c., in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1877.

O. 6. 302 ——— **Gardner**, and **Poole**: A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Sicily in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1876.

T. 4. 111 **HEAD** (Sir Edm.): A Hand-Book of the History of the Spanish and French Schools of Painting. *Lond.*, 1848.

M². 11. 154 **HEAD** (Sir Fras. B.): The Defenceless State of Great Britain. *Lond.*, 1850.

K². 10. 37-8 ——— Descriptive Essays. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1857.

N. 22. 113 **HEAD** (Sir Geo.): The Metamorphoses of Apuleius translated. *Lond.*, 1851.

K. 10. 28 **HEAD** (Henry E.): Sermons on the Spiritual Comfort and Assurance attainable by Obedience and Conformity to Christ. *Lond.*, 1832.

HEALTH: See **Education.**

E. 26. 112 **HEALY** (Mary): A Summer's Romance. *Lond.*, 1872.

M. 2. 47 **HEARD** (John B.): National Christianity, or, Cæsarism and Clericalism. *Lond.*, 1877.

F¹². 12. 89 **HEARNE** (Thos.): A Collection of Curious Discourses by Eminent Antiquaries on English Antiquities. *Oxford*, 1720.

F¹². 12. 87-8 ———: ———: Additional Discourses: An Account of the Lives and Writings of the Original Society of Antiquarians. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1773.

F¹². 12. 81 ——— A Vindication of those who take the Oath of Allegiance. 1731.

D. 26. 107 ——— Autobiography, with a Catalogue of his Writings: Huddesford and Warton. *Oxford*, 1772.

F². 12. 82-3 **HEARNE** (Thos.): Liber Niger Scaccarii: Wilhelmi Worcestrii Annales: Chartæ Antiquæ et Opuscula varia Historiam et Antiquitates Angliæ spectantia: Notæ. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1774.

D. 10. 41-3 ——— Journeys to Reading and to Whaddon, 1714, 1716: Hall. *Lond.*, 1813.

E. 9. 62 ——— A Letter to Bagford on Chaucer and his Writings. *Oxford*, 1825.

D. 9. 112-4 ——— Reliquiæ Hearnianæ—Extracts from his Diaries: Notes: Bliss. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

——— See **Gloucester, Langtoft.**

U. 4. 41-2 ——— and **Byrne**: Antiquities of Britain illustrated in Views of Monasteries, Castles, and Churches: Descriptions, Eng. Fr. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1807.

M². 6. 71 **HEATH** (Douglas D.): An Elementary Exposition of the Doctrine of Energy. *Lond.*, 1874.

F. 4. 164 **HEATH** (Rich.): Early Life and Writings of Edgar Quinet. *Lond.*, 1881.

A. 10. 78[8] **HEATH** (Sir Rob.): His Speech in the case of Alex. Leighton, June, 1630: Preface by Bruce: Gardiner. *Lond.*, 1875.

P². 9. 6 **HEAVEN**: The First Day in Heaven, a Fragment: [Knight]. *Lond.*, 1820.

R. 22. 47 ——— The Revolt in Heaven translated from a Cuneiform Tablet: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1876.

H. 1. 77-8 **HEBERT** (Chas.): The Lord's Supper—Uninspired Teaching. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

P². 12. 34 **HEBREW**: Perlenschnüre Aramäischer Gnomen und Lieder, oder Aramäische Chrestomathie, mit Erläuterungen und Glossar: Fürst. *Leip.*, 1836.

P. 1. 101 **HECATÆUS** Thasius: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **HEDYLUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

E². 10. 84 **HEEREBOORD** (Adrianus): Dissertatio de Philosophiæ Primæ Existentia et Usu. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1657.

——— See **Bisterfeldius.**

M. 8. 11 **HEFELE** (Carl J.): A History of the Christian Councils, to 325: Clark. *Edinb.*, 1872.

F. 2. 20 **HEFFTER** (Auguste G.): Le Droit International de l'Europe: Bergson. *Berlin*, 1873.

F. 2. 135 **HEGEL** (Geo. W. F.): The Logic of Hegel: Prolegomena and Introduction: Wallace. *Oxford*, 1874.

F. 8. 131 ——— [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Edw. Caird. *Edinb.*, 1883.

P. 1. 101 **HEGEMON**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **HEGESIPPUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

——— : See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

E. 22. 114 **HEILLY** (Geo. d'): Dictionnaire des Pseudonymes. *Paris*, 1868.

Q. 24. 105 **HEIMSOETH** (Fried.): Eine nothwendige Ergänzung der Kritischen Methode. *Bonn*, 1865.

E². 11. 148 **HEINE** (Heinrich): Atta Troll and other Poems: Eng. Verse: Egan. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 4. 168 ——— Religion and Philosophy in Germany—a Fragment: Snodgrass. *Lond.*, 1882.

K². 11. 51 ——— His Last Days: Houghton. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 24. 102-3 ——— His Life, Work, and Opinions: Stigand. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

D. 9. 26 ——— Memoirs and Fragments: Introductory Essay: Evans. *Lond.*, 1884.

G. 10. 145-6 **HEINRICI** (C. F. Georg): Erklärung der Korinthierbriefe. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1880-7.

O². 9. 151-8 **HEINRICI** (Ch.): Bibliotheca Orientalis, 1876-83. 8 vols. *Leip.*, [1877-84].

MN. 21. 221 **HEINSIUS** (Daniel): Laus Pediculi. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.

P. 8. 82 **HELBIG** (Karl G.): Die Sittliche Zustände des Griechischen Heldenalters—Ein Beitrag zur Erläuterung des Homer und zur Griechischen Kulturgeschichte. *Leip.*, 1839.

N. 2. 41 **HELBIG** (Wolfgang): Untersuchungen über die campanische Wandmalarei. *Leip.*, 1873.

E. 21. 267 **HELDENBUCH**: An Abstract of it translated by Weber. *Edinb.*, 1814.

P. 1. 101 **HELIODORUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 24. 72 **HELIOGABALUS** (Ant. Varius): Vita per Lampridium. *Venet.*, 1490.

R. 22. 52 **HELIOPOLIS**: Translation of a Roll recording the Foundation of the Temple of the Sun of Heliopolis: Stern. *Lond.*, 1881.

P. 1. 101 **HELLADIUS**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

I². 9. 83 **HELLWALD** (Friedr. von): Die Russen in Centralasien. *Augsburg*, 1873.

——— See **Wallace** (Alf. R.).

M². 6. 69-69² **HELMHOLTZ** (Hermann L. F.): Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects translated by Atkinson: Introduction by Tyndall. Series I-II. *Lond.*, 1873-81.

R. 5. 138 ——— On the Sensations of Tone as a Physiological Basis for the Theory of Music, translated with Notes and Additions, by Ellis. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 1. 165 ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1885.

T. 6. 81-2 ——— Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1882-3.

C². 13. 86 **HELPS** (Sir Arthur): The Claims of Labour, an Essay on the Duties of the Employers to the Employed. *Lond.*, 1844.

C². 13. 85 ——— A Letter from one of the Special Constables in London on the late Occasion of their being called out to keep the Peace. *Lond.*, 1848.

W. 5. 107-8 ——— The Conquerors of the New World and their Bondsmen. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1848-52.

C². 13. 87 **HELPS** (Sir Arthur): An Essay on Organization. [*Lond.*], 1860.
D. 7. 119-120 ——— Realmah. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.
D. 7. 117-8 ——— Casimir Maremma. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1870.
K². 11. 33 ——— Brevia—Short Essays and Aphorisms. *Lond.*, 1871.
G². 4. 68 ——— Some Talk about Animals and their Masters. *Lond.*, 1873.
D. 7. 145 ——— Social Pressure. *Lond.*, 1875.
HN. 13. 157-8 **HELVETIUS** (Claude A.): De l'Esprit. 2 vols. *Amst.*, 1759.
HN. 5. 83 ——— Le Vrai Sens du Systême de la Nature. *Lond.*, 1774.
X. 24. 102 **HEMINGFORD** (Walterus de): De Gestis Regum Angliæ, 1066-1300: Gale. *Oxford*, 1687.
MN. 7. 212 **HENDERSON** (Alex.): Papers between Charles I. and Henderson on the Change of Church Government: Logan. *Edinb.*, 1749.
MN. 7. 212 ———: ——— *Abdn.*, 1766.
H. 5. 68 **HENDERSON** (Ebenezer), D.D.: Divine Inspiration, or, the Supernatural Influence exerted in the Communication of Divine Truth and its Bearing on the Composition of the Scriptures. *Lond.*, 1836.
D. 7. 9 **HENDERSON** (Ebenezer), LL.D.: Life of Ferguson, the Astronomer. *Edinb.*, 1870.
B. 7. 122 **HENDERSON** (John): Caithness Family History. *Edinb.*, 1884.
E. 25. 210 **HENDERSON** (Wm.): Notes on the Folk Lore of the Northern Counties of England, and the Borders: Appendix by Baring-Gould. *Lond.*, 1866.
B. 2. 183 **HENFREY** (Henry Wm.): A Guide to the Study of English Coins from the Conquest to the Present Time: Keary. *Lond.*, 1885.
G. 10. 147 **HENGEL** (Wessel Alb. van): Commentarius Perpetuus in I. Cor. Cap. 15: Epistola ad Winerum. *Sylvæ Ducis*, 1851.
P². 11. 147 **HENKE** (Ernestus): De Epistolæ quæ Barnabæ tribuitur Authentia. *Jenæ*, 1827.
B. 9. 35 **HENRICUS** Archidiaconus: Historiæ Liber XI.: Wright. *Lond.*, 1872.
HENRICUS de Bracton: See **Bracton.**
G. 21. 56 **HENRICUS IV.** Imperator: Vita et Epistolæ: Gratius. *Lond.*, 1690.
A. 8. 85 **HENRY** of Huntingdon: The History of the English from A.C. 55 to A.D. 1154: Lat.: Arnold. *Lond.*, 1879.
A. 9. 115- **HENRY VII.**: Materials for a History of his Reign from Documents in the Record Office: Campbell. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1873-
B. 7. 22-3 **HENRY VIII.**: His Reign to the death of Wolsey, from Original Documents: Brewer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.
E. 22. 149 **HENRY** (Jas.): An Account of the Proceedings of the Government Metropolitan Police in Canton. *Dublin*, 1840.
L². 12. 74 ——— A Letter on British Legations: Strictures on Dr. John Cheyne's Autobiography: An Account of the Drunken Sea: Cain. 1840-60.
L². 12. 74 ——— A Half Year's Poems: Poems chiefly Philosophical: A Foot Journey from Carlsruhe to Bassano described in Verse: Poematia in English. *Dresden*, 1854-66.

N. 6. 95-6 **HENRY** (Jas.): Æneidea, or, Remarks on the Æneis, with a Collation of MSS., and of the Principal Editions. Vols I-II. *Lond.*, 1873.

L². 12. 74 ——— The Æneid, Books I-II., in Eng. Verse: Notes. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 21. 18 **HENRY** (Joseph): Memorial of him. *Washington*, 1880.

E. 12. 111 **HENRYSON** (Rob.): Select Poems and Fables: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

D. 5. 88-9 **HENSEL** (Sebastian): The Mendelssohn Family, 1729-1847: Klingemann. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

T. 28. 392 **HENSHAW** (Henry W.): Animal Carvings from Mounds of the Mississippi Valley. *Washington*, 1883.

Q². 2. 8 **HENSLOW** (Geo.): The Theory of Evolution of Living Things, and the Application of the Principles of Evolution to Religion. *Lond.*, 1873.

MN. 14. 179 **HENTZNER** (Paul): A Journey into England in 1598: Lat. Eng. *Strawberry Hill*, 1757.

P³. 1. 98- **HENZEN** (Gul.): See **Bormann** (Eugenius).

X. 1. 16 **HEPBURN** (Jas.), Earl of Bothwell: Les Affaires du Conte de Boduel, 1568. *Edinb.*, 1829.

M². 12. 99 **HEPBURN** (Sir John): Life, 1600-36: Grant. *Edinb.*, 1851.

Q. 9. 139-40 **HEPHÆSTION**: Enchiridion de Metris et Poematibus: Longini Prolegomena: Scholia: Excerpta ex Aristide de Musica: Gr.: Annot.: Gaisford. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1855.

MN. 3. 246 **HERACLIDES** Sinopensis: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ——— Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

Q. 24. 122 **HERACLITUS**: De Incredibilibus: Gr.: Notæ: Westermann. *Brunsv.*, 1843.

P. 24. 121² ——— Reliquiæ: Vita e Diogene Laertio, Heraclitea ex Hippocrate, &c.: Gr.: Bywater. *Oxon.*, 1877.

P. 1. 101 ——— Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 1. 102 ——— Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

F. 5. 518 **HERALDS**: Le Débat des Hérauts d'Armes de France et d'Angleterre: The Debate between the Heralds of England and France by John Coke: Pannier et Meyer. *Paris*, 1877.

MN. 4. 31 **HERALDUS** (Desiderius): In Martialem. *Paris*, 1600.

O². 8. 72 **HERBERS**: Extraits du Poëme "Dolopathos": Analyse: Leroux de Lincy. *Paris*, 1838.

HERBERT of Bosham: See **Bosham.**

N³. 1. 44 **HERBERT** (Algernon): Britannia after the Romans. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1836-41.

N³. 1. 44 ——— An Essay on the Neodruidic Heresy in Britannia. Pt. I. *Lond.*, 1838.

——— See **Nennius.**

Q². 9. 8 **HERBERT** (Edw., Lord): De Religione Gentilium Errorumque apud eos Causis. *Amstel.*, 1663.

E. 1. 71 **HERBERT** (G.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1853.

E. 13. 99-101 ——— Works: Life: Notes: Life by Walton: Grosart. 3 vols. *Private*, 1874.

F. 3. 165 **HERBERT** (Thos. N.): The Realistic Assumptions of Modern Science examined. *Lond.*, 1879.

E². 8. 96 **HERBERT** (Wm.): Translations from Danish, German, Icelandic, Italian, Portuguese, and Spanish: Miscellaneous Poems. *Lond.*, 1804-6.

HERBET ( ): See **Paterculus.**

N. 27. 73 **HERCULES**: Anonymi Poetæ Laudes Herculis. *Paris*, 1824.

K². 14. 96-7 **HERD** (David): Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, Heroic Ballads, &c. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1869.

D². 12. 73-4 **HERDER** (Johann G. von): Outlines of a Philosophy of the History of Man: Churchill. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1803.

M. 7. 123 **HERGENROETHER** ( ): Anti-Janus—an Historico-Theological Criticism of "The Pope and the Council" by Janus: Introduction: Robertson. *Dublin*, 1870.

HERIOT (Geo.): See **Steven** (Wm.).

MN. 4. 107 **HERMANN** (Gottfried): Elementa Doctrinæ Metricæ. *Glasgow*, 1817.

Q. 25. 54 **HERMANN** (Karl F.): Abhandlungen und Beiträge zur classischen Literatur und Alterthumskunde. *Gött.*, 1849.

M. 9. 27 **HERMAS**: Pastor: Gr. Lat.: Prolegomena et Comment.: Gebhardt et Harnack. *Lipsiæ*, 1877.

M. 7. 31² ——: ——: Gr.: Annot., &c.: Hilgenfeld. *Lipsiæ*, 1881.

P. 10. 614- **HERMES**, Zeitschrift für classische Philologie, herausgegeben von Hübner. Vols. XIV- *Berlin*, 1879-

M. 1. 39-44 **HERMINJARD** (Aimé L.): Correspondance des Réformateurs dans les Pays de Langue Française. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1878-83.

MN. 3. 246 **HERMOCREON**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

P. 1. 101 **HERMODORUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

R. 1. 35 **HERO** Alexandrinus: Geometricorum et Stereometricorum Reliquiæ: Gr.: Hultsch. *Berol.*, 1864.

C². 4. 112 **HERODES** Atticus: Oratio de Republica: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.

Q. 10. 116 **HERODIANUS**: Historiæ de suis Temporibus: Gr.: Notæ: Mendelssohn. *Lipsiæ*, 1883.

Q. 8. 11-13 **HERODIANUS** (Ælius): Reliquæ: Gr.: Notæ: Indices: Lentz. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1867-70.

Q. 8. 15 —— Partitiones: Gr.: Boissonade. *Lond.*, 1819.

Q. 8. 14 —— De Singulari Dictione: De Iliadis Prosodia: De Ancipitibus: Gr.: Analecta Grammatica: Indices: Lehrs. *Reg. Pruss.*, 1848.

Q. 9. 85 —— Prosodia: Gr.: Notæ: Schmidt. *Jenæ*, 1860.

P. 1. 101 **HERODICUS**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

Q. 3. 104 **HERODOTUS**: Historia, Lib. I-III.: Gr.: Notes, Introductions, and Appendices: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1883.

MN. 4. 267-75 —— Historia et De Vita Homeri: Gr.: Gronovius. 9 vols. *Glasguæ*, 1761.

C². 3. 103 —— Vita. [*Romæ, circa* 1470.]

X. 3. 25 **HERRIES** (John, Lord): Historical Memoirs of the Reign of Mary Queen of Scots, and of a Portion of the Reign of James VI.: Pitcairn. *Edinb.*, 1836.

P. 11. 127-9 **HERRMANN** (Martin G.): Handbuch der Mythologie aus Homer und Hesiod. 3 vols. *Berlin*, 1790-1800.

MN. 14. 165 **HERRNSCHMIDIUS** (Joan. D.): De Vita Martini Lutheri: Notæ: De Magna Prærogativa Ecclesiæ Evangelicæ præ Romana. *Halæ*, 1742.

HERRTAGE (Sidney J. H.): See **Catholicon Anglicum.**

C. 10. 175 **HERSCHEL** (Caroline L.): Memoir and Correspondence: Mrs. John Herschel. *Lond.*, 1876.

S. 9. 96[4] **HERSCHEL** (Sir John F. W.): A Catalogue of 10,300 Multiple and Double Stars, in order of Right Ascension: Main and Pritchard. *Lond.*, 1874.

O[2]. 8. 107 **HERSHON** (Paul J.): A Talmudic Miscellany, or, a Thousand and One Extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim, and the Kabbalah. *Lond.*, 1880.

G. 21. 57 **HERVETUS** (Gentianus): Oratio de Ecclesiæ Disciplina. *Lond.*, 1690.

L. 7. 32 ——— Comment. in Clementem Alexandrinum: Potter. *Venet.*, 1757.

I. 9. 43 **HERVEY** (Lord Ar. C.): On Judges, Ruth, and Samuel, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1872.

K. 3. 407- ——— On Judges, Ruth, and Acts in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1881-4.

P[2]. 13. 168-74 **HERVEY** (Jas.): Works: Life. 7 vols. *Lond.*, 1797.

MN. 14. 267 ——— Meditations and Contemplations. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1770.

C. 2. 46 ——— Life: Tyerman. *Lond.*, 1873.

I[2]. 12. 119-120 **HERZEN** (Alex.): My Exile in Siberia. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1855.

O. 7. 58 **HERZOG** (Ernst): Galliæ Narbonensis Provinciæ Romanæ Historia, Descriptio, Institutorum Expositio: Appendix Epigraphica. *Lipsiæ*, 1864.

Q. 6. 146 ——— Untersuchungen über die Bildungsgeschichte der Griechischen und Lateinischen Sprache. *Leip.*, 1871.

HERZOG (Johann J.): See **Schaff** (Philip and D. S.).

F[2]. 8. 33 **HESEKIEL** (John G. L.): The Life of Bismarck, Private and Political: Notes and Appendices: Mackenzie. *Lond.*, 1870.

MN. 3. 243 **HESIODUS:** Opera: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

P. 1. 70 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ Variorum: Robinson. [MS. marginal Collation of the MSS. of Hesiod by Paley.] *Oxford*, 1737.

P. 2. 65 ———: ———: Gr.: Commentary and Collation of MSS.: Paley. *Lond.*, 1883.

K[2]. 13. 87 ———: Opera et Dies: Eng. Verse: Notes: Chapman. *Lond.*, 1874-5.

P. 11. 127-9 ——— Handbuch der Mythologie aus Homer und Hesoid: Hermann. 3 vols. *Berlin*, 1790-1800.

P. 27. 82 ——— Hesiodus Homerizon: Bogan. *Oxford*, 1658.

——— See **Fietkau, Gerhard, Gruppe, Klausen, Kock, Ruhnkenius, Wieseler.**

Q². 7. 35 **HESSEY** (Jas. A.): Boyle Lectures on Moral Difficulties connected with the Bible. Series III., on Prayer, &c. *Lond.*, 1873.

E. 13. 54 **HESTER:** Godly Queene Hester, an Interlude: Introduction and Notes: Grosart. *Private*, 1873.

Q. 21. 7-9 **HESYCHIUS** Alexandrinus: Lexicon post Joannem Albertum: Gr.: Notæ: Schmidt. 5 vols. *Jenæ*, 1858-68.

E. 22. 162 **HETHERINGTON** (Wm. M.): The Minister's Family. *Edinb.*, 1838.

L. 8. 86 **HEURTLEY** (Chas. A.): Harmonia Symbolica—a Collection of Creeds belonging to the Ancient Western Church and to the Mediæval English Church. *Oxford*, 1858.

I. 2. 54 ——— Sermons on Subjects of Recent Controversy. *Oxford*, 1871.

P. 3. 144-144² **HEUSDE** (Phil. G. van): Initia Philosophiæ Platonicæ. 2 copies. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1842.

D. 8. 47-8 **HEWLETT** (Henry G.): Autobiography, Memoir, and Letters of H. F. Chorley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

B. 4. 48 **HEWLETT** (Wm. Oxenham): Notes on Dignities in the Peerage of Scotland which are Dormant, or which have been Forfeited. *Lond.*, 1882.

O². 8. 68 **HEWSON** (Wm.): Christianity in its Relation to Judaism and Heathenism. *Lond.*, 1860.

B. 10. 53-4 **HEXHAM:** The Priory of Hexham, its Chroniclers, Endowments, Annals, Title Deeds, Black Book, &c.: Notes: Raine. 2 vols. *Durham*, 1864-5.

II. 6. 45 **HEY** (Rich.): A Dissertation on Duelling. *Camb.*, 1784.

L. 28. 68 **HEYLIN** (Peter): Historical and Miscellaneous Tracts, viz., The Church of England Justified in a Liturgy, Tithes, Orders, &c., The History of the Sabbath, The Quinquarticular History of the Western Churches, The Stumbling Block of Rebellion, and a Defence of the Right of Peerage of the English Bishops: Life. *Lond.*, 1681.

E². 15. 138-40 **HEYSE** (Johann C. A.): Handwörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache: K. W. L. Heyse. 2 vols. *Magdeburg*, 1833-49.

A². 15. 6 ——— Allgemeines verdeutschendes und erklärendes Fremdwörterbuch: Gustav Heyse. *Hannover*, 1873.

E. 8. 50 **HEYWOOD** (John): A Dialogue on Wit and Folly: Account of the Author's Life and Works: Fairholt. *Lond.*, 1846.

K². 13. 95-100 **HEYWOOD** (Thos.): Dramatic Works: Notes: Life. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 8. 33 ——— A Marriage Triumph, on the Nuptials of the Prince Palatine and the Princess Elizabeth, 1613: Introduction and Notes. *Lond.*, 1842.

E. 8. 40 ——— Porta Pietatis, or, the Port or Harbour of Piety—a Lord Mayor's Pageant, 1638: Notes: Fairholt. *Lond.*, 1843.

E. 10. 131 **HICKATHRIFT** (Thos.): The History of Thomas Hickathrift, 1660: Introduction: Gomme. *Lond.*, 1885.

P². 7. 167-8 **HICKES** (Geo.): A Second Collection of Controversial Letters relating to the Church of England and the Church of Rome. *Lond.*, 1710

P². 7. 167-8 **HICKES** (Geo.): Letters which passed between him and a Popish Priest. *Lond.*, 1715.

P². 2. 76 ——— The Missionaries' Arts Discovered, or, an Account of their Ways of Insinuation, their Artifices, and Methods of making Converts: A Letter to Pulton on his Charge against Protestants of Disloyalty: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1847.

P². 2. 62 ——— A Vindication of the Church of England as regards English Heresies and Schisms: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P. 1. 102 **HIEROCLES:** Comment. in Aureum Carmen Pythagoreorum: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

Q². 2. 141 **HIERONYMUS** (Eusebius): Quæstiones Hebraicæ in Genesin: Lagarde. *Leip.*, 1868.

Q². 2. 148 ——— Liber Interpretationis Hebraicorum Nominum: De Situ et Nominibus Locorum Hebraicorum: Variæ Lectiones: Index: Lagarde. *Gött.*, 1870.

Q². 2. 146 ——— Psalterium juxta Hebræos: Variæ Lectiones: Lagarde. *Leip.*, 1874.

X. 24. 103 **HIGDEN** (Ranulphus): Polychronicon ad 1066: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.

T. 5. 335 **HIGGINS** (Henry H.): Notes by a Field-Naturalist in the Western Tropics. *Liverpool*, 1877.

K². 12. 36 **HIGGINS** (Matthew J.): Essays on Social Subjects: Memoir by Sir Wm. S. Maxwell. *Lond.*, 1875.

HIGH COMMISSION Court: See **Trials.**

HIGHLANDERS: See **North** (C. N. M'Intyre).

G². 1. 40 **HIGHLANDS** (West): Sculptured Monuments: See **Drummond** (Jas.).

L². 12. 90 **HIGHMORE** (Antony): A Ramble on the Coast of Sussex, 1782: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

K². 10. 95 **HILDA** among the Broken Gods: [W. C. Smith]. *Glasgow*, 1878.

N. 28. 55 **HILDEBERTUS:** De Urbis Romæ Ruina: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.

L. 21. 68 **HILDEFONSUS** Toletanus: De Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis: Appendices Juliani et Felicis: Notæ: Fabricius. 2 copies. *Hamb.*, 1718.

Q². 14. 68 **HILDROP** (John): The Approach of the Latter Days (1713). *Lond.*, 1824.

P². 12. 6 **HILGENFELD** (Adolf): Die Jüdische Apokalyptik in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwickelung: Das Gnostiche System des Basilides. *Jena*, 1857.

P². 10. 10 ——— Messias Judæorum Libris eorum paulo ante et paulo post Christum Natum conscriptis illustratus. *Lipsiæ*, 1869.

G. 1. 79 ——— Historisch-Kritische Einleitung in das Neue Testament. *Leip.*, 1875.

M. 7. 31² ——— Novum Testamentum extra Canonem Receptum: Gr.: Prolegomena et Adnotationes. *Lipsiæ*, 1876-84.

Q². 5. 145 ——— Die Ketzergeschichte des Urchristenthums. *Leip.*, 1884.

E. 22. 249-52 **HILL** (Aaron): Works. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1753.

MN. 9. 190 **HILL** (Geo.): A Letter to Principal Hill on the Proceedings of Last General Assembly: [Aw. Thomson]. *Edinb.*, 1803.

MN. 9. 190 **HILL** (Geo.): A Second Letter to Principal Hill: [Aw. Thomson]. *Edinb.*, 1805.

MN. 9. 190 ——— A Letter to Principal Hill on the Case of Professor Leslie: [Aw. Thomson]. *Edinb.*, 1805.

MN. 9. 190 ——— An Examination of the Letter to Principal Hill on the Case of Professor Leslie, with Remarks on Stewart's Postscript and Playfair's Pamphlet, by a Calm Observer. *Edinb.*, 1806.

D. 8. 77 **HILL** (Geo. B.): Dr. Johnson, his Friends and his Critics. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 3. 88-9 ——— The Life of Sir Rowland Hill and the History of Penny Postage. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

W. 7. 60 ——— Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-9. *Lond.*, 1881.

MN. 13. 168 **HILL** (John): Arithmetic in Theory and Practice. *Edinb.*, 1780.

MN. 21. 252 **HILL** (John), LL.D.: A Vocabulary of Lat. Synonyms. *Edinb.*, 1805.

F. 23. 1 **HILL** (Jos.): A Sermon on Philippians iv. 5. *Lond.*, 1844.

D. 7. 30 **HILL** (Matthew D.): Memoir, by his Daughters. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 3. 88-9 **HILL** (Sir Rowland): Life—with the History of Penny Postage: G. B. Hill. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

I². 13. 135-6 **HILL** (S. S.): Travels in Siberia. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1854.

D. 8. 51-2 **HILLARD** (Geo. S.): Life, Letters, and Journals of Ticknor. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

L². 12. 87-89 **HINDLEY** (Chas.): The Old Book Collector's Miscellany, or, a Collection of Reprints of Literary Rarities illustrative of English History, Literature, Manners, and Biography, during the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1871-3.

P. 8. 69 **HINRICHS** (Gustavus): De Homericæ Elocutionis Vestigiis Æolicis. *Jenæ*, 1875.

F. 12. 134 **HINTON** (Jas.): Thoughts on Health, and some of its Conditions. *Lond.*, 1871.

F. 12. 135 ——— Man and his Dwelling-Place. *Lond.*, 1872.

F. 12. 136 ——— Life in Nature. *Lond.*, 1875.

I. 24. 132 ——— The Mystery of Pain. *Lond.*, 1883.

F. 12. 137 ——— Philosophy and Religion: Haddon. *Lond.*, 1884.

N². 1. 45-6 **HINTON** (John H.): The History and Topography of the United States: Illustrations. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1830-2.

P. 1. 103 **HIPPARCHUS** Pythagoreus: Fragmentum de Animi Tranquillitate: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

P. 1. 102 **HIPPO:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

P. 7. 10 **HIPPOCRATES:** Opera: Gr. Lat.: Annot.: Fœsius. *Genevæ*, 1657.

P. 22. 118 ——— : ——— : Fr.: Introductions et Notes: Daremberg. *Paris*, 1843.

P. 7. 10 ——— Œconomica Hippocratis Alphabeti serie distincta: Fœsius. *Genevæ*, 1662.

P. 22. 119 ——— De Aëre, Aquis et Locis: Lex: Gr. Fr.: Prolegomena Gr. *Paris*, 1816.

P. 22. 119 ——— : ——— : Gr.: Notæ: Fickel. *Lipsiæ*, [1831].

P. 22. 119 ——— : ——— : Gr.: Varietate Lectionis Foësiana et Corsiana: Petersen. *Hamb.*, 1833.

P. 22. 119 **HIPPOCRATES:** De Aëre, Aquis et Locis: Gr. Ger.: Kritische Anmerkungen und vollständiges Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch: Ruder. *Sulzbach*, 1848.

Q. 9. 73 ——— Epistola ad Regem Ptolemæum de Hominis Fabrica: Gr. Lat.: Ermerins. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1840.

——— See **Galenus.**

P. 1. 103 **HIPPODAMUS** Thurius: Fragmentum de Felicitate: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

T. 2. 5 **HIRN** (Gustave A.): Conséquences Philosophiques et Metaphysiques de la Thermodynamique. *Paris*, 1868.

T. 3. 22-3 ——— Exposition Analytique et Expérimentale de la Théorie Mécanique de la Chaleur. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1875-6.

HIRTIUS (Aulus): In the Editions of **Cæsar.**

T. 25. 126-50 **HISTORY:** Annales des Voyages, de la Géographie, et de l'Histoire: Malte-Brun. 24 vols.: Index. *Paris*, 1807-14.

T. 25. 151-181 ——— Nouvelles Annales des Voyages, de la Géographie, et de l'Histoire: Malte-Brun et Eyriès: Series I. 30 vols. *Paris*, 1819-26.

T. 25, 24. ———: ———: Eyriès, Larenaudière, et Klaproth: Series II. 30 vols. *Paris*, 1826-33.

T. 24. 128-43 ———: ———: Eyriès, Larenaudière, Klaproth, &c.: Series III. 16 vols. *Paris*, 1834-37.

R. 21. 53-4 ——— Oriental Historical MSS. translated from Tamil, with Notes: Taylor. 2 vols. *Madras*, 1835.

Q. 1. 65-68[2] ——— Historicorum Græcorum Fragmenta: Comment.: Müller et Langlois. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1848-72.

HN. 13. 135 ——— The Historian's Pocket Dictionary. *Lond.*,

O. 6. 59- ——— Historicorum Romanorum Reliquiæ: Peter. Vols. I- *Lipsiæ*, 1870-

O. 1. 331- ——— Monumenta Germaniæ Historica, 500-1500. Vols. I- *Berol.*, 1877-

——— See **Biography** (British), **Reports, Scriptores.**

P[2]. 13. 2 **HITZIG** (Ferd.): Der Prophet Jesaia übersetzt und ausgelegt. *Heidelb.*, 1833.

G. 9. 111 ——— Das buch Hiob übersetzt und ausgelegt. *Leip.*, 1874.

G. 9. 126 ——— Vorlesungen über biblische Theologie und Messianische Weissagungen des Alten Testaments: Lebens- und Charakter-Skizze: Kneucker. *Karlsruhe*, 1880.

O[2]. 7. 92-3 **HIUEN TSIANG:** Si-Yu-Ki, or, Buddhist Records of the Western World, translated by Beal: Introduction. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

M. 2. 313 **HOARE** (Sir Rich. Colt): The Ancient History of South Wiltshire: Plates. *Lond.*, 1812.

G. 3. 83 **HOBART** (Wm. K.): The Medical Language of St. Luke. *Dublin*, 1882.

F. 2. 72-72[5] **HOBBES** (Thos.): Opera Philosophica quæ Latine scripsit: Molesworth. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1839-45.

E[2]. 14. 55 ——— Considerations upon his Reputation, Loyalty, Manners, and Religion, written by himself. *Lond.*, 1680.

Y. 8. 168 **HOBBES** (Thos.): Behemoth—the History of the Causes of the Civil Wars of England, and of the Counsels and Artifices by which they were carried on, 1640-60: Remarks: Maseres. *Lond.*, 1815.

D. 10. 43 ——— Life: Aubrey. *Lond.*, 1813.

F. 8. 134 ——— [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Croom Robertson. *Lond.*, 1886.

——— See **Tenison** (Thos.).

A. 13. 74 **HOBSON** (John): In **Yorkshire** Diaries.

E. 8. 39 **HOBSON** (Wm.): The Pleasant Conceits of Old Hobson, the Merry Londoner, 1607: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1843.

F². 10. 31 **HODASEVICH** (R.): A Voice from within the Walls of Sebastapol, a Narrative of the Campaign in the Crimea and of the Events of the Siege. *Lond.*, 1856.

D. 4. 211-3 **HODDER** (Edwin): Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1886.

C. 1. 70 **HODGE** (Alex. A.): Life of Dr. Charles Hodge. *Lond.*, 1881.

L. 6. 127 **HODGE** (Arch. A.): A Commentary on the Confession of Faith, with Questions: Goold: Appendix on Presbyterianism, &c., by Chas. Hodge. *Lond.*, 1870.

H. 3. 8 ——— Outlines of Theology. *Lond.*, 1879.

——— See **Van Dyke** (Jos. S.).

K. 5. 48 **HODGE** (Chas.): An Exposition of I. Corinthians. *Lond.*, 1857.

K². 13. 31 ——— What is Darwinism? *Lond.*, 1874.

C. 1. 70 ——— Life: Alex. A. Hodge. *Lond.*, 1881.

——— See **Hodge** (Arch. A.).

L. 6. 124 **HODGE** (J. Aspinwall): What is Presbyterian Law as defined by the Church Courts? *Philad.*, [1886].

B. 4. 9-10 **HODGETTS** (J. Fred.): Lectures on Older England as illustrated by the Anglo-Saxon Antiquities in the British Museum: On the Myth of the Week. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

Y. 9. 79- **HODGKIN** (Thos.): Italy and her Invaders, from A.D. 376. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1880-

MN. 22. 295 ——— Condensed Translation of the Letters of Cassiodorus with Introduction. *Lond.*, 1886.

O². 8. 100-101 **HODGSON** (Brian H.): Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

T. 5. 108 **HODGSON** (J. E.): Academy Lectures. *Lond.*, 1884.

F. 5. 174-5 **HODGSON** (Shadworth H.): The Philosophy of Reflection. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 7. 101[8] **HODGSON** (Wm. B.): Errors in the Use of English. *Edinb.*, 1882.

D. 8. 87 ——— Life and Letters: Meiklejohn. *Edinb.*, 1883.

HOFFMANN (Andreas T.): See **Merx.**

F. 1. 59 **HOFFMANN** (Ernst T. W.): Sämmtliche Werke. *Paris*, 1841.

Q². 3. 30 **HOFFMANN** (W.): Discourses on the Prophecies of our Lord and his Apostles: Evans. *Lond.*, 1869.

Q². 6. 91-100[2] **HOFMANN** (J. Chr. K. von): Die heilige Schrift Neuen Testaments zusammenhängend untersucht. 11 vols. *Nördl.*, 1868-86.

Q². 6. 100² **HOFMANN** (J. Chr. K. von): Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments. *Nördlingen*, 1886.

O². 2. 96 **HOFMANN** (Konrad): Zur Textkritik der Nibelungen. *München*, 1872.

D. 26. 88 **HOG** (Thos.): Scenes in his Life (1654-92): [G. M.]. *Edinb.*, 1872.

E. 25. 119 **HOGARTH** (Wm.): His Five Days' Peregrination around the Isle of Sheppey, 1732. *Lond.*,

MN. 14. 240-5 **HOGG** (Jas.): Tales and Sketches: Hill. 6 vols. *Glasgow*, 1837.

E. 2. 140 **HOJEDA** (Diego de): La Cristiada. *Madrid*, 1851.

K². 10. 35-6 **HOLBEACH**: Henry Holbeach, Student in Life, Literature, and Philosophy, a Narrative and a Discussion: [W. B. Rands]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1866.

E. 10. 701 **HOLBEIN** (Hans): Les Simulachres et Historiees Faces de la Mort: Eng. by Green, and the German Rhymes from Rentz's Remembrances: Notes and Sketch of Holbein's Life and Works by Green. *Manchester*, 1869.

E. 10. 702 ——— Icones Historiarum Veteris Testamenti—a Photolith Facsimile: Introductions, Descriptions of Eng., Lat., and Ger. Versions, and Notes: Green. *Manchester*, 1869.

E. 10. 701- **HOLBEIN SOCIETY'S** Facsimile Reprints and other Publications. Vols. I- *Manchester*, 1869-

T. 28. 391 **HOLDEN** (Edw. S.): Studies in Central American Picture-Writing. *Washington*, 1881.

M. 13. 303 **HOLDEN** (Henry): Divinæ Fidei Analysis: De Schismate in genere: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

N. 9. 13-5 **HOLDEN** (Hubert A.): Foliorum Silvula—Select Passages for Translation into Gr. and Lat. Verse. 3 parts. *Camb.*, 1864-71.

MN. 3. 120 **HOLDSWORTH** (Edw.): Muscipula, sive, Cambro-Muo-Machia. *Lond.*, [1709].

II. 4. 131 ——— : ——— : Lat. Eng. *Lond.*, 1749.

K². 10. 4 **HOLLAND** (Sir Henry): Fragmentary Papers on Science and other Subjects: Fras. J. Holland. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 12. 111 **HOLLAND** (Sir Richard): The Houlat, a Poem: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

P³. 2. 246 ——— The Buke of the Howlat: Donaldson. *Paisley*, 1882.

Y. 8. 167 **HOLLES** (Denzil, Lord): Memoirs of the Civil Wars, 1641-8: Maseres. *Lond.*, 1815.

HOLLWEG (Moritz A. von Bethmann-): See **Bethmann-Hollweg.**

M². 7. 92 **HOLMES** (Geo. C. V.): The Steam Engine. *Lond.*, 1887.

MN. 13. 24 **HOLMES** (John): A Latin Grammar: Vocabulary: Harwood. *Lond.*, 1782.

D. 9. 50 **HOLMES** (Oliver W.): Life of John Lothrop Motley. *Lond.*, 1878.

T. 28. 392 **HOLMES** (Wm. H.): Art in Shell of the Ancient Americans. *Washington*, 1883.

T. 28. 393 ——— Illustrated Catalogue of Collections made by the Bureau of Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, 1881. *Washington*, 1884.

T. 28. 393 ——— Prehistoric Textile Fabrics of the United States, derived from Impressions on Pottery. *Washington*, 1884.

E². 11. 149 **HOLROYD** (Jas. J.): Three Comedies of Lessing—The Freethinker, the Treasure, Minna von Barnhelm. *Colchester*, 1838.

R. 26. 150 **HOLST** (Elling): Om Poncelet's Betydning for Geometrien. *Christiania*, 1878.

Y. 9. 41- **HOLST** (H. von): The Constitutional and Political History of the United States from 1750: Lalor and Mason. Vols. I- *Chicago*, 1879-

G. 10. 121 **HOLSTEN** (Carl): Zum Evangelium des Paulus und des Petrus. *Rostock*, 1868.

G. 2. 106 **HOLTZHEUER** (Otto): Der Brief an die Ebräer ausgelegt. *Berlin*, 1883.

Q². 2. 129 **HOLTZMANN** (Hein. J.): Kritik der Epheser- und Kolosserbriefe auf Grund einer Analyse ihres Verwandtschaftsverhältnisses. *Leip.*, 1872.

G. 9. 135 ——— Lehrbuch der historisch-kritischen Einleitung in das Neue Testament. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1885.

W. 7. 33-4 **HOLUB** (Emil): Seven Years in South Africa: Frewer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

X. 1. 20 **HOLYROOD**: Chronicon Cœnobii Sanctæ Crucis Edinburgensis. *Edinb.*, 1828.

P². 9. 93-5 **HOLZENDORFF** (Franz von) and **Schmidt** (Paul W.): A short Protestant Commentary on the Books of the New Testament: Jones. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-4.

MN. 4. 336 **HOME** (John): Douglas, a Tragedy. *Edinb.*, 1757.

HOME OFFICE Papers: See **State Papers.**

MN. 3. 243 **HOMERUS**: Opera: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

K². 13. 87-8 ——— : ——— : Eng. Verse: Chapman. *Lond.*, 1875.

P. 1. 39 ——— Ilias et Odyssea: Eng. Verse: Notes: Ogilby. *Lond.*, 1669.

P. 8. 80-1 ——— : ——— : Gr.: Sengesbuschii Dissertatio: Dindorf. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1855-6.

P. 8. 86 ——— Homerische Vorschule—eine Einleitung in das Studium der Ilias und Odyssee: Müller. *Leip.*, 1824.

P. 12. 87-89 ——— Galleria Omerica, o Raccolta di Monumenti Antichi per servire allo Studio dell' Iliade e dell' Odissea: Inghirami. 3 vols. *Firenze*, 1831.

P. 12. 60 ——— Die Realien in der Iliade und Odyssee: Friedreich. *Erlangen*, 1851.

P. 6. 89 ——— Homer—an Introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey: Jebb. *Glasgow*, 1887.

MN. 4. 260-1 ——— Ilias: Gr. 2 vols. *Glasguæ*, 1747.

MN. 24. 51-2 ——— : ——— : Gr. 2 vols. *Glasguæ*, 1756.

MN. 2. 287-8 ——— : ——— : Gr., Digamma Restituta: Notæ: Brandreth. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1841.

P. 3. 84-5 ——— : ——— : Gr.: Introduction, Commentaire, Prolégomènes de Villoison, &c.: Pierron: 2 vols. *Paris*, 1869.

P. 7. 82 ——— : ——— : Gr.: La Roche. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1873-6.

P. 8. 85 ——— : ——— : Gr.: Var. Lect.: Nauck. *Berol.*, 1877-9.

M. 2. 314 ——— Iliadis Fragmenta: Gr.: Picturæ: Maius. *Mediol.*, 1819.

MN. 5. 247-50 ——— Ilias: Eng. Verse by Pope. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1767.

P. 5. 86 **HOMERUS:** Ilias: Homometrically translated: Cayley. *Lond.*, 1877.
P. 6. 87 ——: ——: Eng.: Lang, Leaf, and Myers. *Lond.*, 1883.
O. 10. 39 —— Book I. of Pope's Version of the Iliad translated into Latin Elegiacs: Denman. *Camb.*, 1873.
N. 28. 54 —— Epitome Iliados incerto auctore: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
N. 28. 54 —— Ausonii Periochæ in Iliadem: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
P. 8. 82 —— Ueber die Urform einiger Rhapsodien der Ilias: Cauer. *Berlin*, 1850.
P. 7. 84 —— Die allmäliche Entstehung der Gesänge der Ilias: Giseke. *Gött.*, 1853.
P. 12. 74 —— Nägelsbach's Anmerkungen zur Ilias, nebst einigen Excursen: Autenrieth. *Nürnberg*, 1864.
P. 21. 85 —— A Gr. Concordance to the Iliad: Prendergast. *Lond.*, 1875.
P. 3. 75-76 —— Scholia Græca in Homeri Iliadem: Gr.: Notæ: Dindorf. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1875.
P. 8. 73 —— Die Mythologie der Ilias: Sybel. *Marburg*, 1877.
P. 12. 75 —— The Similes of the Iliad translated: Introduction and Notes: Green. *Lond.*, 1877.
P. 11. 79 —— Die Homerische Ilias nach ihrer Entstehung betrachtet, und in der ursprünglichen Sprachform wiederhergestellt: Fick. *Gött.*, 1886.
MN. 24. 53-4 —— Odyssea: Gr. 2 vols. *Glasguæ*, 1758.
P. 8. 71 ——: ——: Gr.: Erläuterungen: Kirchhoff. *Berlin*, 1859.
P. 7. 83 ——: ——: Gr.: Tabulæ, Testimonia Veterum et Indices: La Roche. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1867-8.
P. 3. 83 ——: ——: Gr.: Anmerkungen: Anhang: Ameis. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1874-80.
P. 3. 79 ——: ——: Gr.: Notes: Merry and Riddell. Vol. I. *Oxford*, 1876.
P. 3. 86-7 ——: ——: Batrachomyomachia, Hymni et Epigrammata: Gr.: Introduction et Commentaire: Pierron. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1875.
P. 25. 88 ——: —— IX-XII.: Gr.: Notes: Mayor. *Lond.*, 1873.
MN. 5. 251-3 —— Odyssea: Eng. Verse by Pope. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1768.
P. 5. 87-8 ——: ——: Eng. blank Verse: Musgrave. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1865.
P. 6. 88 ——: ——: Eng.: Butcher and Lang. *Lond.*, 1885.
P. 8. 72 —— Commentatio de extrema Odysseæ parte: Spohn. *Lipsiæ*, 1816.
M. 2. 314 —— Scholia Veterum Grammaticorum in Odysseam: Gr.: Maius. *Mediol.*, 1819.
P. 12. 61-2 —— Erklärende Anmerkungen zu Homer's Odyssee I-XII.: Nitzsch. 3 vols. *Hannover*, 1826-40.
P. 8. 79 —— De Undecimi Odysseæ Libri Forma germana et Patria: Lauer. *Berol.*, 1843.
P. 12. 70 —— Kirchhoff, Köchly, und die Odyssee: Düntzer. *Köln.*, 1872.
P. 12. 72 —— Die Einheit der Odyssee: Kammer. *Leip.*, 1873.
P. 5. 89 —— Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature: Harrison. *Lond.*, 1882.

HOMERUS: Remarques sur L'Odyssée par Racine: See **Racine.**

P. 8. 64 ——— Hymni: Gr.: Notæ suæ et Variorum: Baumeister. *Lipsiæ*, 1860.

P. 8. 63 ——— Hymnus in Cererem: Gr.: Notæ: Epistola Critica in Homeridarum Hymnos et Hesiodum: Ruhnkenius. *Lipsiæ*, 1827.

P. 27. 82 ——— Homerus Hebraizon, sive Comparatio Homeri cum Scriptoribus Sacris quoad normam Loquendi: Hesiodus Homerizon: Bogan. *Oxford*, 1658.

P. 8. 78 ——— Homeri Gnomologia, duplici Parallelismo illustrata, uno ex locis Sanctæ Scripturæ, altero ex Gentium Scriptoribus: Appendix et Indices: Duportus. *Cantab.*, 1660.

P. 11. 127-9 ——— Handbuch der Mythologie aus Homer und Hesiod: Herrmann. 3 vols. *Berlin*, 1790-1800.

P. 8. 82 ——— Eine Beilage zu den neuesten Untersuchungen über den Homer: Wolf. *Berlin*, 1797.

P. 7. 87 ——— De Versu Græcorum Heroico maxime Homerico: Spitzner. *Lipsiæ*, 1816.

P. 8. 69 ——— Ueber Homerische Geographie und Weltkunde: Völcker. *Hann.*, 1830.

P. 8. 75 ——— Homerische Rhapsoden oder Rederiker der Alten: Creuser. *Köln.*, 1833.

P. 8. 82 ——— De Jove Homeri: Mätzner. *Berol.*, 1834.

Q. 23. 30 ——— Geschichte des trojanischen Krieges mit Beilagen über die älteste Geschichte Griechenlands und Trojas: Uschold. *Stutt.*, 1836.

P. 2. 63 ——— Ueber die Conjugation auf μι im Homerischen Dialekte: Ahrens. *Nordhausen*, 1838.

P. 8. 70 ——— A Dissertation on the Metre of Homer: Brandreth. *Lond.*, 1844.

P. 8. 77 ——— Beobachtungen über den Homerischen Sprachgebrauch: Classen. *Frankf.*, 1854-7.

Q. 24. 127 ——— De Nomine Homeri: Geo. Curtius. *Kiliæ*, 1857.

P. 12. 63 ——— Analecta Homerica: Friedländer. *Leip.*, 1859.

Q. 24. 131 ——— Ueber den Einfluss des Metrums auf Wortbildung und Wortverbindung bei Homer: Ellendt. *Königsberg*, 1861.

Q. 24. 131 ——— Homerische Kleinigkeiten: Ameis. *Mühlhausen*, 1861.

P. 12. 69 ——— Nägelsbach's Homerische Theologie: Autenrieth. *Nürnberg*, 1861.

P. 12. 73 ——— Homerische Blätter: Bekker. *Bonn*, 1863.

Q. 24. 131 ——— Einige Bemerkungen über Homerischen Sprachgebrauch: Ellendt. *Königsberg*, 1863.

P. 27. 79 ——— Etudes Littéraires et Morales sur Homère: Widal. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1863-

P. 12. 70 ——— Homerische Forschungen: Giseke. *Leip.*, 1864.

P. 8. 61 ——— La Médecine dans Homère: Daremberg. *Paris*, 1865.

P. 8. 83- ——— Untersuchungen über die Sprache der Homerischen Gedichte: Fulda. Vols. I- *Duisburg*, 1865-

P. 8. 82 ——— Quæstiones Homericæ, I: Meyer. *Bonnæ*, [1867].

P. 12. 90 ——— Homeric Studies: Swifte. *Private*, 1868.

P. 12. 64-5 **HOMERUS:** Die Homerischen Realien: Buchholz. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1871-85.
P. 12. 63 ——— Ueber den Ursprung der Homerischen Gedichte: Bonitz. *Wien*, 1872.
P. 12. 67 ——— Homerische Abhandlungen: Düntzer. *Leip.*, 1872.
P. 12. 72 ——— Homerische Blätter: Lehrs. *Leip.*, 1873.
P. 12. 70 ——— Beiträge zur Homer. Uranologie: Krichenbauer. *Wien*, 1874.
P. 8. 69 ——— De Homericæ Elocutionis Vestigiis Æolicis: Hinrichs. *Jenæ*, 1875.
P. 8. 76 ——— Quæstiones de Perfecti Homerici forma et usu: Loebell. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.
P. 27. 90 ——— Homeric Synchronism—An Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer: Gladstone. *Lond.*, 1876.
Q. 24. 129 ——— Quæstiones Homericæ: Naber. *Amstel.*, 1877.
P. 8. 74 ——— Alt-Ilion im Dumbrekthal, ein Versuch die Lage des Homerischen Troja zu bestimmen: Emil Brentano. *Frankfurt*, 1877.
P. 8. 65-6 ——— The Problem of the Homeric Poems: Geddes. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1878.
P. 2. 70-72[2] ——— A Grammar of the Homeric Dialect: Monro. 2 copies. *Oxford*, 1882.
Q. 24. 127 ——— Ueber den gegenwärtigen Zustand der Homerischen Kritik: Geppert.
P. 12. 68 ——— Minéralogie Homérique: See **Millin.**
N. 8. 22 ——— Stories from Homer: Church. *Lond.*, 1878.
P. 2. 61-62 ——— Homerisches Glossarium: Döderlein. 3 vols. *Erlangen*, 1850-8.
P. 27. 81 ——— Autenrieth's Homeric Dictionary: Keep. *Lond.*, 1877.
P. 2. 64 ——— Lexilogus zu Homer und den Homeriden: Göbel. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1878-80.
P. 8. 62 ——— A Historical and Critical Study of his Life and Poems by Baletta: Modern Gr. *Lond.*, 1867.
——— See **Cobet, Fietkau, Helbig, Klausen, Koester, Volkmann, Welcker.**
K[2]. 8. 68 **HOMILIES:** The Blickling Homilies of the Xth Century, with Translation, Introduction, and Notes: Morris. *Lond.*, 1874.
N. 28. 49 **HOMONŒA** (Claudia): Epitaphium in eam: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
D. 12. 30 **HOOD** (Paxton): Scottish Characteristics. *Lond.*, 1883.
E. 7. 123 **HOOD** (Thos.): The Rules of Rhyme, a Guide to English Versification. *Lond.*,
D. 10. 34-5 **HOOK** (Theodore): Life of Sir David Baird. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1833.
H. 12. 112 **HOOK** (Walter F.): A Church Dictionary. *Lond.*, 1877.
C. 5. 43-4 ——— Life and Letters: Stephens. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.
F. 23. 2 **HOOK** (Wm.): A Sermon on Matt. xxv. 10. *Lond.*, 1844.
M. 13. 301-2 **HOOKE** (Lucius J.): Tractatus de Vera Religione: Vita: Migne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1863-5.
T. 7. 376 **HOOKER** (Jos. D.), and **Ball:** Journal of a Tour in Marocco and the Great Atlas: Appendices, including a Sketch of the Geology of Marocco by Maw. *Lond.*, 1878.
L. 4. 115 **HOOKER** (Rich.): Life: Barry. *Lond.*, 1877.

G². 13. 9-10 **HOOKHAM** (Mary A.): Life and Times of Margaret of Anjou. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

HOPE (Alex. J. B. Beresford): See **Beresford Hope.**

G². 2. 94-5 **HOPE** (Thos.): The Costume of the Ancients. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

HOPE-SCOTT (Jas. R.): See **Scott** (Jas. R. Hope-).

HOPKINS University: See **Johns Hopkins** University.

MN. 7. 129 **HOPKINS** (Chas.): The History of Love, a Poem. *Lond.*, 1782.

O². 7. 94 **HOPKINS** (Edw. W.) and **Burnell**: The Ordinances of Manu, translated from the Sanskrit: Introduction. *Lond.*, 1884.

HOPKINS (John): See **Testamentum Vetus**—Psalms.

E. 6. 62 **HOPPER** (Clarence): Catalogue of the Books, Antiquities, &c., in the Shakespeare Library, Henley Street, illustrative of the Life and Works of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1868.

MN. 4. 256 **HORATIUS**: Opera: Var. Lect. *Parisiis*, 1544.

MN. 12. 37 ——: ——: Comment. Var.: Schrevelius. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1663.

MN. 17. 223 ——: ——: Comment. Minellii: Aldus Manutius de Metris Horatianis. *Roter.*, 1677.

MN. 20. 1-10 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Remarques: Dacier. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1709.

MN. 4. 281 ——: —— *Glasguæ*, 1744.

MN. 4. 284-5 ——: —— 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1749.

MN. 5. 239 ——: —— *Glasguæ*, 1756.

MN. 4. 263 ——: —— *Glasguæ*, 1760.

MN. 4. 266 ——: —— *Paris*, 1763.

MN. 24. 66 ——: —— *Birmingham*, 1770.

N. 26. 89-90 ——: ——: Bentley. 2 vols. [*Pragæ*, *c.* 1775.]

N. 22. 61-3 ——: ——: Notæ Variorum: Index: Vita: Lemaire. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1829-31.

MN. 9. 79 ——: ——: Ordo: Notes: Pemble. *Lond.*, 1832.

MN. 13. 34 ——: ——: Notes: Life: Wheeler. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1846.

MN. 2. 280 ——: ——: Illustrations from Ancient Art: Life: Milman. *Lond.*, 1849.

N. 2. 94-5 ——: ——: Notæ: Ritter. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1856-7.

N. 26. 12 ——: ——: Text of Orellius: Notes original and selected by Currie. *Lond.*, [1857].

N. 3. 104 ——: ——: Notes: Macleane. *Lond.*, 1874.

N. 2. 96 ——: ——: Commentary: Wickham. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1874-

MN. 20. 280 ——: ——: Eng.: Smart. *Edinb.*, 1793.

MN. 13. 16 ——: ——: Eng.: Notes: Waring, &c. *Dublin*, 1836-40.

MN. 20. 65 ——: ——: Eng. on the "Middle System of teaching Classics": Haughton. *Lond.*, 1844.

N. 2. 101-2 ——: ——: Eng. Verse: Life and Notes: Martin. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1881.

——: ——: Anmerkungen: Kiessling. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1884-

MN. 1. 312 —— Ode I.: Lat. Eng. Verse: Notes.

N. 28. 23 —— The Odes in Unrhymed Metres: Introductions and Notes: Newman. *Lond.*, 1853.

N. 22. 97 —— Odæ et Epodi: Lat. Vers Fr.: Montegut. *Paris*, 1768.

N. 22. 16 ——: ——: Carmen Seculare: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Chevriau. *Paris*, 1875.

MN. 13. 15 **HORATIUS:** Odæ et Epodi: Eng. Verse: Sewell. *Lond.*, 1850.
N. 27. 25 ——— Epodæ, Satiræ, et Epistolæ: Eng. Verse: Howes. *Lond.*, 1845.
N. 22. 97 ——— Carmen Seculare: Lat. Vers Fr.: Montegut. *Paris*, 1768.
N. 22. 16 ——— Satiræ: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Génin. *Paris*, 1875.
N. 22. 16 ——— Epistolæ: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Guiard. *Paris*, 1875.
N. 22. 16 ——— De Arte Poetica ad Pisones: Lat. Fr.: Notes: A. Nisard. *Paris*, 1875.
N. 26. 45 ———: ———: Lat.: Eng. Prose and Verse: Bagot. *Edinb.*, 1880.
MN. 13. 54-5 ——— Eclogæ Horatianæ: Notæ Var.: Arnold. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1843-8.
MN. 21. 258 ———: ———: Woodford. *Edinb.*, 1849.
MN. 14. 71 ——— Excerpta: Notes: Zumpt. *Edinb.*, 1851.
MN. 22. 283 ——— Studies, Literary and Historical, in the Odes of Horace: Verrall. *Lond.*, 1884.
——— Horaz — Entdeckungen und Forschungen von Bobrik. Pts. I- *Leip.*, 1885-
——— See **Boissier.**
X. 1. 19 **HORN:** Horn et Rimenhild—Recueil de ce qui reste des Poëmes relatifs a leurs Aventures, composés en François, en Anglois et en Ecossois, 1200-1600: Michel. *Paris*, 1845.
E². 13. 42 **HORNE** (Geo.): A Letter to Dr. Adam Smith on the Life, Death, and Philosophy of Hume. *Lond.*, 1799.
HORNE (John): See **Tudor** (John R.).
G². 4. 60 **HORNE** (Thos. H.): Outlines for the Classification of a Library, a plan proposed to the Trustees of the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1823.
HORRACK (Philippe J. de): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".
R. 22. 46 **HORSIATEF:** The Stele of King Horsiatef translated: Maspero. *Lond.*, 1876.
HORSTMANN (C.): See **Barbour, Tales.**
P². 8. 17 **HORT** (Fenton J. A.): Two Dissertations on the True Reading in John i. 18, and on the Constantinopolitan Creed and other Eastern Creeds of the IVth Century. *Camb.*, 1876.
K. 4. 16-7 ——— and **Westcott:** Introduction and Appendix to the New Testament. 2 vols. *Camb.*, 1881.
C. 7. 70-1 **HORTENSE** (Queen): Memoirs: Wraxall and Wehrhan. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1862.
R. 22. 50 **HORUS:** The Addresses of Horus to Osiris, from the Papyrus of Nebseni, translated: Naville. *Lond.*, 1878.
N. 28. 58 **HOSIDIUS** Geta: Medea, Tragœdia ex Centonibus Virgilianis: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1826.
T. 23. 120 **HOSIE** (Alex.): Droughts in China, A.D. 620-1643: Sun-Spots and Sun-Shadows observed in China, B.C. 28—A.D. 1617. *Shanghai*, 1878.
E. 21. 289 ——— Reports of Three Journeys through the Provinces of Kueichow, Yünnan, and Ssu-ch'uan, 1882-4. *Lond.*, 1883-5.
Γ. 11. 119 **HOSKINS** (G. A.): A Winter in Upper and Lower Egypt. *Lond.*, 1863.

X. 2. 19 **HOSKYNS** (John): Supplicatio ad Jacobum VI.: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

D. 5. 144 **HOSMER** (G. W.): The People and Politics, or, the Structure of States, and the significance and relation of Political Forms. *Lond.*, 1883.

HOSPITAL (Guil. F. A., Marquis de l'): See **Huyghens** (Christ.).

T. 2. 37 **HOSPITALIER** (Edouard): The Modern Applications of Electricity: Maier. *Lond.*, 1882.

N. 25. 68 **HOSSCHIUS** (Sidronius): Hippolytus ad Phædram: Amar. *Paris*, 1820.

HOUDAS (Octave): See **Abul-Kasim.**

R. 5. 48-49 **HOÜEL** (Jules): Théorie Elémentaire des Quantités Complexes. Pts. III., IV. *Paris*, 1871-4.

R. 4. 35-8 ——— Cours de Calcul Infinitésimal. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1878-81.

I². 10. 31 **HOUGHTON** (Rich. M. Milnes, Lord): Memorials of a Tour in Greece, chiefly Poetical. *Lond.*, 1834.

E. 25. 234-5 ——— Poems. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1838.

K². 11. 51 ——— Monographs, Personal and Social. *Lond.*, 1873.

——— See **Keats.**

Y. 4. 11 **HOUGHTON** (Wm.): Gleanings from the Natural History of the Ancients. *Lond.*,

——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

K². 8. 79 **HOVEDEN** (John of): Practica Chilindri: Lat. Eng.: Brock. *Lond.*, 1868.

B². 7. 108 **HOVELACQUE** (Abel): The Science of Language, Linguistics, Philology, Etymology: Keane. *Lond.*, 1877.

K. 27. 79 **HOWARD** (Lady): Gideon—"The Mighty Man of Valour". *Lond.*, 1839.

A. 13. 62 **HOWARD** (Lord Wm.): Selections from his Household Books: Appendix of Letters and Documents. *Durham*, 1878.

F. 23. 1-6 **HOWE** (John): Sermons on Col. ii. 2, Eccles. vii. 29. *Lond.*, 1844.

B. 2. 152 **HOWELL** (Geo.) and **Mundella**: On Industrial Association—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

E. 27. 194 **HOWELL** (Jas.): Divers Choice Pieces of that Renowned Antiquary Sir Rob. Cotton. *Lond.*, 1651.

N. 27. 25 **HOWES** (Fras.): The Epodes, Satires, and Epistles of Horace in English Verse. *Lond.*, 1845.

MN. 4. 30 ——— The Satires of Persius in English Verse: Life of Persius. *Lond.*, 1809.

MN. 2. 332 **HOWIE** (John): The Scots Worthies, 1500-1688. *Glasgow*, 1813.

E. 8. 94 **HOWITT** (Wm.): Homes and Haunts of the most eminent British Poets. *Lond.*, 1877.

P². 2. 146 **HOWLAT**: The Buke of the Howlat, [by Holland]: Edited by Donaldson. *Paisley*, 1882.

Q². 7. 85 **HOWSON** (John S.): The Metaphors of St. Paul. *Lond.*, 1868.

M. 4. 128 ——— Essays on Cathedrals, by various Writers. *Lond.*, 1872.

Q². 4. 24 ——— The Character of St. Paul. *Lond.*, 1873.

Q². 4. 26 ——— The Companions of St. Paul. *Lond.*, 1874.

L. 7. 88 **HOWSON** (John S.): "Before the Table," an Inquiry into the True Meaning of the Consecration Rubric. *Lond.*, 1875.
Q². 4. 28 ——— The Evidential Value of the Acts of the Apostles. *Lond.*, 1880.
I. 9. 50 ——— On Galatians, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1881.
K. 2. 402 ——— and **Spence**: On Acts, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1880.
I². 11. 120 **HOZIER** (Henry M.): The British Expedition to Abyssinia. *Lond.*, 1869.
F². 9. 37-8 ——— The Invasions of England, a History of the Past, with Lessons for the Future. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.
HUART (Camille Imbault-): See **Imbault-Huart.**
D. 26. 107-8 **HUDDESFORD** (Wm.) and **Warton**: Lives of Leland, Hearne, andWood. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1772.
G². 13. 45-6 **HUDSON** (Eliz. H.): The Life and Times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.
P². 1. 105 **HUEBNER** (Æmilius): Inscriptiones Britanniæ Latinæ. *Berlin*, 1873.
N². 1. 29 ——— Inscriptiones Britanniæ Christianæ. *Berol.*, 1876.
P. 3. 40 ——— Exempla Scripturæ Epigraphicæ Latinæ a Cæsaris Dictatoris Morte ad Ætatem Justiniani. *Berol.*, 1885.
MN. 22. 285 **HUEBNER** (E.): Grundriss zu Vorlesungen über die Lateinische Grammatik. *Berlin*, 1881.
C. 5. 1-3 **HUEBNER** (Joseph A., Baron de): Sixte-Quint. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1870.
C. 5. 4-5 ———: ———: Eng.: Jerningham. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.
I². 10. 105-6 ——— A Ramble round the World, 1871: Lady Herbert. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.
K². 12. 47 **HUEFFER** (Franz): Richard Wagner and the Music of the Future—[Memoirs of Schubert, Schumann, Franz, Liszt]: Appendix. *Edinb.*, 1874.
K². 10. 16 ——— The Troubadours, a History of Provençal Life and Literature in the Middle Ages. *Lond.*, 1878.
HUELSEN (Christianus): See **Bormann** (Eugenius).
E. 22. 48 **HUGHES** (Benj.): A Poetical Epistle to Junius. *Lond.*, 1774.
L². 13. 18 **HUGHES** (Edw. F.): The Millennium, an Epic Poem. *Melbourne*,
F. 21. 130 **HUGHES** (Geo.): An Analytical Exposition of Genesis and of Exodus i—xxiii. [*Plymouth*], 1672.
M. 2. 263 **HUGHES** (John), M.A.: Pompeii, a Descriptive Ode: Donaldson. *Lond.*, 1827.
A². 13. 101 **HUGHES** (John): Fontenelle's Dialogues of the Dead: Two Original Dialogues. *Lond.*, 1708.
D. 9. 49 **HUGHES** (Thos.): Memoir of a Brother. *Lond.*, 1873.
Q². 6. 19 ——— The Manliness of Christ. *Lond.*, 1879.
P². 5. 10 **HUGHES** (Thos. P.): A Dictionary of Islam—A Cyclopædia of the Doctrines, Rites, Customs, and Technical Terms of the Muhammadan Religion. *Lond.*, 1885.
E. 22. 1 **HUGHES** (Wm.): The Geography of Brit. History. *Lond.*, 1874.
E. 21. 14 ——— A Manual of Geography, Physical, Industrial, Political. *Lond.*, 1875.

W. 2. 18-19 **HUGHSON** (David): Walks through London. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1817.

B. 9. 35 **HUGO** de Sotovagina: Versus: Wright. *Lond.*, 1872.

HUGO (Adèle): See **Hugo** (Victor).

E. 6. 63-71 **HUGO** (Fras. Victor): Œuvres Complètes de Shakespeare: Introductions et Notes. 18 vols. *Paris*, 1859-63.

K. 24. 29 **HUGO** (Herm.): Pia Desideria, or, Divine Addresses: Arwaker. *Lond.*, 1712.

O. 25. 63 **HUGO** (Joan.) Selestadiensis: See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

A². 2. 44-5 **HUGO** (Thos.): The Bewick Collector, a Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of Thomas and John Bewick: Supplement. *Lond.*, 1866-8.

F. 5, 6. **HUGO** (Victor): Œuvres Complètes. 48 vols. *Paris*, 1880-6.

E. 6. 73 ——— Shakespeare's Life and Genius: Baillot. *Lond.*, 1864.

C. 1. 157 ——— Victor Hugo and his Time, by Barbou: Frewer. *Lond.*, 1882.

K². 11. 49 ——— A Study of him by Swinburne. *Lond.*, 1886.

D. 8. 49-50 ——— Life—related by one who has Witnessed it [Madame Adèle Hugo]: Inez de Castro—a Melodrama. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1863.

T. 6. 128 **HULL** (Edw.): The Physical Geology and Geography of Ireland. *Lond.*, 1878.

W. 25. 142 **HULLAH** (John): Grammar of Vocal Music, founded on the Method of Wilhem. *Lond.*, 1843.

E. 24. 75-6 **HUMBOLDT** (Alex. von): Researches on the Institutions and Monuments of the Ancient Inhabitants of America, with Descriptions and Views of the most Striking Scenes in the Cordilleras: Williams. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1814.

T. 6. 137-9 ——— Cosmos—a Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe: Otté. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1849-51.

D. 9. 24 ——— Life by Klencke: Bauer. *Lond.*, 1852.

D. 7. 83 ——— Alexander von Humboldt, or, What may be accomplished in a Lifetime: Schwarzenberg. *Lond.*, 1866.

D. 7. 3-4 ——— Life by Lowenberg, Ave-Lallemant, and Dove: Lassell. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

P. 8. 91 **HUMBOLDT** (Wilhelm von): Æschylos' Agamemnon metrisch übersetzt. *Leip.*, 1816.

Q. 24. 127 ——— Ueber die Verwandtschaft der Ortsadverbien mit dem Pronomen in einigen Sprachen. *Berlin*, 1830.

F. 11. 145 ——— The Sphere and Duties of Government: Coulthard. *Lond.*, 1854.

D. 9. 24 ——— Life by Schlesier: Bauer. *Lond.*, 1852.

E. 12. 113 **HUME** (Alex.): Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

X. 1. 3 **HUME** (David), of Godscroft: Liber de Familia Humia Wedderburnensi. *Edinb.*, 1839.

F. 2. 74-7 **HUME** (David): A Treatise on Human Nature: Dialogues on Natural Religion: Essays, Moral, Political, and Literary: An Enquiry concerning Human Understanding: On the Passions: On the Principles of Morals: The Natural History of Religion: Dissertations and Notes by Green and Grose. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-5.

MN. 9. 190 **HUME** (David): Observations on the Nature and Tendency of Hume's Doctrine concerning the Relation of Cause and Effect: [Brown]. *Edinb.*, 1806.

E². 13. 42 ——— Tracts and Letters concerning him, by various Writers. *Lond.*, 1788-99.

E. 7. 32 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Huxley. *Lond.*, 1879.

F. 8. 135 ——— [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Knight. *Edinb.*, 1886.

M². 2. 35 **HUMMEL** (J. J.): The Dyeing of Textile Fabrics. *Lond.*, 1886.

M². 2. 105-6 **HUMPHREYS** (Henry Noel): The Coin Collector's Manual. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1853.

U. 21. 58 ——— A History of the Art of Printing. *Lond.*, 1868.

U. 21. 59 ——— Masterpieces of the Early Printers and Engravers: Facsimiles of Devices, Borders, &c. *Lond.*, 1870.

P². 8. 34 **HUMPHRY** (Wm. G.): Hulsean Lectures on the Early Progress of the Gospel. *Lond.*, 1851.

G². 4. 81 **HUNT** (Jas.): A Manual of the Philosophy of Voice and Speech. *Lond.*, 1859.

E. 9. 57 **HUNT** (Leigh): Poetical Works. *Lond.*, 1832.

E. 9. 54 ——— Biographical and Critical Notices of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar. *Lond.*, 1840.

D. 9. 141-2 ——— Men, Women, and Books, a Selection from his Sketches, Essays, and Critical Memoirs. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1847.

K². 10. 85 ——— Stories in Verse. *Lond.*, 1855.

D. 9. 135 ——— Imagination and Fancy, or, Selections from the English Poets. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 8. 109 ——— In **Clarke's** Recollections of Writers.

E. 25. 204 **HUNT** (Rob.): Popular Romances of the West of England. *Lond.*, 1865.

MN. 1. 312 **HUNT** (Thos.): De Antiquitate, Elegantia, Utilitate Linguæ Arabicæ. *Oxon.*, 1739.

MN. 1. 312 ——— De usu Dialectorum Orientalium ac præcipue Arabicæ in Hebraico Codice interpretando. *Oxon.*, 1748.

HUNT (Wm.): See **Ruskin** (John).

MN. 13. 102 **HUNTER** (John), LL.D.: Ruddiman's Rudiments of the Latin Tongue: Appendix. *Edinb.*, 1837.

E. 10. 105 **HUNTER** (Jos.): The Hallamshire Glossary. *Lond.*, 1829.

H². 2. 61- **HUNTER** (Robert): The Encyclopædic Dictionary, a Work of Reference to all the Words in the English Language. Vols. I-- *Lond.*, [1879-].

E. 29. 286 **HUNTER** (Wm.): Biggar, and the House of Fleming. *Edinb.*, 1867.

O. 6. 55 **HUNTER** (William A.): A Systematic and Historical Exposition of Roman Law in the Order of a Code, embodying the Institutes of Gaius and of Justinian translated by Cross. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 21. 27 **HUNTER** (Wm. W.): A Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia, with a Dissertation. *Lond.*, 1868.

T. 6, 7. ——— A Statistical Account of Bengal. 20 vols. *Lond.*, 1876-7.

T. 6. 303-11 **HUNTER** (Wm. W).: The Imperial Gazetteer of India. 9 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

O². 8. 121 ——— The Indian Empire—its History, People, and Products. *Lond.*, 1881.

HUNTINGDON (Henry of): See **Henry** of Huntingdon.

Y. 8. 167 **HUNTINGDON** (Rob.): His Reasons presented to Parliament for laying down his Commission, 1648: Maseres. *Lond.*, 1815.

I. 4. 83 **HUNTINGFORD** (Edw.): The Apocalypse with a Commentary and Introduction. *Lond.*, 1881.

HUOT (Jean J. N.): See **Mela** (Pomponius).

C. 6. **HURD** (Rich.): Memoirs of his Life and Writings: Kilvert. *Lond.*, 1860.

F. 23. 2-5 **HURST** (Henry): Sermons on Ps. cxvi. 12, 14, Prov. xxvi. 28, Acts xvii. 21, Acts xxvi. 2: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

O. 7. 59 **HUSCHKE** (E.): Die Iguvischen Tafeln, nebst den kleineren Umbrischen Inschriften mit Hinzufügung einer Grammatik und eines Glossars der Umbrischen Sprache, übersetzt und erklärt. *Leip.*, 1859.

HUSS (Joan.): See **Loserth.**

Y. 4. 30 **HUSSEIN** Ali Khan Kirmani: The History of the Reign of Tipú Sultán: Miles. *Lond.*, 1864.

E². 10. 75-6 **HUTCHESON** (Fras.): An Introduction to Moral Philosophy. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1772.

F. 8. 159 ——— and **Shaftesbury**: [Eng. Philosophers]: Fowler. *Lond.*, 1882.

K². 13. 115 **HUTCHIESON** (J. C.): Village Voices, or, Warbles from the Sprays of Stoneywood. *Peterhead*, 1878.

W. 11. 110 **HUTCHINGS** (Jas. M.): Scenes of Wonder and Curiosity in California. *Lond.*, 1865.

P³. 2. 65 **HUTCHINSON** ( ) and **Clagett**: On the Authority of Councils and the Rule of Faith: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

I². 11. 121 **HUTCHINSON** (Thos. J.): Ten Years' Wanderings among the Ethiopians. *Lond.*, 1861.

W. 13. 100 ——— The Parana, with Incidents of the Paraguayan War and South American Recollections, 1861-68. *Lond.*, 1868.

W. 11. 105-6 ——— Two Years in Peru, with Exploration of its Antiquities. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

E. 9. 461- **HUTH** Library Series: See under Authors' Names.

D. 6. 36-7 **HUTH** (Alfred H.): The Life and Writings of Buckle. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

G. 3. 117 **HUTHER** (Joh. E.): Critical and Exegetical Handbook to Timothy and Titus: Hunter. *Edinb.*, 1881.

G. 3. 120 ——— Critical and Exegetical Handbook to Peter and Jude: Croom and Gloag. *Edinb.*, 1881.

G. 3. 119 ——— Critical and Exegetical Handbook to the General Epistles of James and John: [Gloag and Irwin]. *Edinb.*, 1882.

C. 7. 17 **HUTTEN** (Ulrich von): His Life and Times, by Strauss: Sturge. ——— See **Constantinus** Magnus. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 7. 2^2-3^2 **HUTTON** (Chas.): A Course of Mathematics. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1806-7.

E. 8. 36 **HUTTON** (Henry): Follie's Anatomie, or, Satyres and Satyricall Epigrams, 1619: Notes: Rimbault. *Lond.*, 1842.

B. 10. 20 **HUTTON** (Archbp. Mat.): Life and Correspondence. *Lond.*, 1843.

E. 7. 31 **HUTTON** (Rich. H.): Scott [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1879.

——— See **Bagehot.**

B. 10. 20 **HUTTON** (Sir Timothy): A Selection from his Letters, &c. *Lond.*, 1843.

D. 6. 118 **HUXLEY** (Thos. H.): Critiques and Addresses. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 6. 119 ——— American Addresses, with a Lecture on the Study of Biology. *Lond.*, 1877.

T. 6. 127 ——— Physiography, an Introduction to the Study of Nature. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 7. 32 ——— Hume [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 5. 115 ——— Science and Culture, and other Essays. *Lond.*, 1881.

B. 2. 152 ——— On Science—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

I. 9. 47 **HUXTABLE** (Edgar): On Hosea and Jonah, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1876.

S. 1. 98 **HUYGHENS** (Christ.): Sa Correspondance avec MM. Leibnitz et Hospital: Additamenta: Vaumeslii, Duilierii et Hub. Huighenii Epistolæ: Uylenbroek. 2 vols. *Hagæ Com.*, 1833.

HUYGHENS (Hub.): See **Huyghens** (Christ.).

HYACINTHE (Le Père): See **Loyson** (Hyacinthe).

MN. 3. 246 **HYBRIAS** Cretensis: Scolium: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

B. 2. 42 **HY-FIACHRACH:** The Genealogies, Tribes, and Customs of Hy-Fiachrach, or, O'Dowda's Country: Irish Eng.: Notes: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1844.

B. 2. 41 **HY-MANY:** The Tribes and Customs of Hy-Many, or, O'Kelly's Country: Irish Eng.: Notes: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1843.

MN. 13. 261 **HYMNS:** Sacred Songs and Hymns approved by the Synod of Relief. *Glasgow*, 1803.

MN. 7. 314 ——— A Selection of Psalms and Hymns: Cotterill. *Sheffield*, 1819.

MN. 11. 231 ——— : ——— : Dalton. *Wolverhampton*, 1837.

MN. 13. 265 ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1838.

MN. 13. 153 ——— : ——— for Public Worship. *Camb.*, 1815.

MN. 14. 302 ——— : ——— for the Parish Church, Peterborough. *Peterb.*, 1830.

MN. 11. 232 ——— : ——— for Margaret Chapel, St. Marylebone: Dodsworth. *Lond.*, 1831.

MN. 11. 233 ——— : ——— for the Churches of Harrogate. *Lond.*, 1832.

MN. 11. 230 ——— : ——— for the Parish Churches of Islington. *Lond.*, 1846.

E. 12. 113 ——— Selections from "The Gude and Godly Ballats": Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

MN. 11. 241 ——— A Collection of Hymns: Burder. *Lond.*, 1837.

MN. 13. 283 ——— Psalmody for the Church: East. *Bath*, 1838.

MN. 13. 267 ——— A Selection from the Hymns and Songs of the Church, by Wither: Havergal. *Oxford*, 1846.

B. 10. 25 ——— Hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church: Lat. Anglo-Saxon: Stevenson. *Durham*, 1851.

L. 1. 67-8 **HYMNS**: The Book of Hymns of the Ancient Church of Ireland, with Translation and Notes: Todd. Parts I-II. *Dublin*, 1855-69.

I. 22. 122 ——— Hymnologia Christiana—Psalms and Hymns selected and arranged: Kennedy. *Lond.*, 1863.

K². 10. 94 ——— Exotics, by Geo. Macdonald—a translation of German and Italian Hymns by Novalis, Luther, and others. *Lond.*, 1876.

MN. 14. 280 ——— Hymn Book of the United Presbyterian Church. *Edinb.*,

——— Les Hymnes du Bréviaire Romain, par Corneille: See **Corneille.**

HYPERIDES: See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

I.

MN. 3. 246 **IBYCUS**: Carmina: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

Q. 9. 69 ———: ———: Gr.: Comment. et epistola K. O. Mülleri: Schneidewin. *Gött.*, 1833.

B². 3. 120 **IDELER** (Ludwig): Lehrbuch der Chronologie. *Berlin*, 1831.

M. 9. 26 **IGNATIUS** Antiochenus: Epistolæ: Gr. Lat.: Prolegomena et Comment.: Zahn. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.

L. 7. 131-3 ———: ———: Gr. Lat. Eng.: Syriac, Coptic, and Arabic Remains, with Translations: Introductions and Notes: Lightfoot. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

M. 9. 26 ——— De ejus Martyrio: Testimonia Veterum de Ignatio: Gr.: Notæ: Zahn. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.

P. 9. 81 **IGNATIUS** Magister: Epigrammata: Gr.: Notæ: Jacobs. *Lipsiæ*, 1814.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

IHRE ( ): See **Troil** (Uno von).

B². 11. 73 **ILICINI** (Bernardo): Novella. *Lond.*, 1798.

Q². 5. 6 **ILLINGWORTH** (John R.): Sermons preached in a College Chapel: Appendix. *Lond.*, 1881.

P. 8. 316 **IMBAULT-HUART** (Camille): Recueil de Documents sur l'Asie Centrale. *Paris*, 1881.

MN. 24. 77 **IMHOOF-BLUMER** (Fréd.): Porträtköpfe auf Römischen Münzen der Republik und der Kaiserzeit. *Leip.*, 1879.

MN. 24. 78 ——— Porträtköpfe auf antiken Münzen Hellenischer und Hellenisierter Völker. *Leip.*, 1885.

Q. 24. 149 ——— Monnaies Grecques. *Leip.*, 1883.

MN. 7. 272 **IMPOSTURE**: Sketches of Imposture, Deception, and Credulity. *Lond.*, 1837.

E. 25. 14-17 **INDIA** (East): The East Indian United Service Journal and Military Magazine. Vols. IX-XII. *Calcutta*, 1836-8.

T. 28. 281- ——— An Account of the Operations of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India: Walker. Vols. I- *Dehra Doon*, 1870-

R. 21. 56 ——— Poésie Lyrique de l'Inde traduite avec Notes. *Paris*, 1872.

T. 6. 303-11 ——— The Imperial Gazetteer of India: Hunter. 9 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

O². 7. 71 **INDIA** (East): The India List, Civil and Military, July, 1886. *Lond.*, 1886.

——— For Reports of the Archæological Survey—See **Burgess, Fergusson, Sewell.**

——— See **Crawfurd** (John), **Journal, Oriental, Reports.**

R. 28. 133-5 **INDIA** (Netherlands): Regenwaarnemingen in Nederlandsch-Indie, 1879, 1882-3. *Batavia*, 1880-4.

INDIA (West): See **Archer** (J. H. Lawrence).

O². 7. 96-7 **INDO-CHINA:** Miscellaneous Papers relating to Indo-China. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1886.

INDOGERMANISCHE Chrestomathie: See **Schleicher** (August).

P³. 2. 52 **INDRAJI** (Bhagwanlal) and **Burgess:** Inscriptions from the Cave-Temples of Western India, with Descriptive Notes, &c. *Bombay*, 1881.

E. 8. 52 **INGELEND** (Thos.): The Interlude of the Disobedient Child, c. 1560: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1848.

K². 10. 78-9 **INGELOW** (Jean): Poems. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

T. 26. 27 **INGEN-HOUSZ** (Jean): Nouvelles Expériences et Observations sur divers Objets de Physique. *Paris*, 1785.

C. 2. 46 **INGHAM** (Benj.): Life: Tyerman. *Lond.*, 1873.

P. 12. 87-89 **INGHIRAMI** (Franc.): Galleria Omerica, o Raccolta di Monumenti Antichi per servire allo Studio dell' Iliade e dell' Odissea. 3 vols. *Firenze*, 1831.

D². 14. 78 **INGLEBY** (C. Mansfield): Remarks on some of Sir Wm. Hamilton's Notes on Reid's Works, in reply to Jobert's Second Essay on Ideas. *Lond.*, 1850.

K². 12. 108-9 **INGLESANT:** John Inglesant—a Romance: [Shorthouse]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 25. 222² **INGLIS** (Henry): The Briar of Threave and the Lily of Barholm, a Metrical Romance. *Lond.*, 1855.

P². 7. 65 **INGLIS** (John): An Examination of Mr. Dugald Stewart's Pamphlet on the case of Mr. Leslie. *Edinb.*, 1806.

X. 24. 101 **INGULPHUS** Croylandensis: Historia Anglicana, 626-1091, cum Continuatione Petri Blesensis: Gale. *Oxford*, 1684.

P³. 12. 22-3 **INMAN** (Thos.): Ancient Faiths embodied in Ancient Names. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868-9.

T. 12. 106 ——— Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism. *Lond.*, 1875.

D. 2. 89 **INNES** (Cosmo): Memoir of Thomas Thomson, Advocate. *Edinb.*, 1854.

B. 2. 114 ——— Concerning some Scotch Surnames. *Edinb.*, 1860.

M². 8. 98 ——— Memoir: [Mrs. J. H. Burton]. *Edinb.*, 1874.

B. 5. 50 **INNES** (Thos.): On the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland: Appendix: Memoir by Grub. *Edinb.*, 1879.

MN. 16. 215 **INSCRIPTIONES:** Explicatio Literarum et Notarum frequentius in Antiquis Romanorum Monimentis occurrentium. *Florentiæ*, 1822.

HN. 5. 105 ——— Inscriptiones Pompeianæ—Specimens of Ancient Inscriptions discovered at Pompeii: Wordsworth. *Lond.*, 1837.

P. 3. 43 **INSCRIPTIONES**: Inscriptiones Regni Neapolitani Latinæ: Mommsen. *Lips.*, 1852.

O. 2. 164 —— Inscriptiones Confœderationis Helveticæ Latinæ: Mommsen: Nachtrag von Keller und Meyer. *Zürich*, 1854-65.

P³. 1. 95 —— Inscriptiones parietariæ, Pompeianæ, Herculanenses, Stabianæ: Zangemeister. *Berlin*, 1871.

P³. 1. 98- —— Inscriptiones Urbis Romæ Latinæ, collegerunt Henzen et de Rossi: Bormann, Henzen, et Hülsen. *Berlin*, 1876-

P³. 1. 106-7 —— Inscriptiones Africæ Latinæ: Wilmanns. *Berlin*, 1881.

O. 7. 60 —— Umbrica [Tabula Iguvina]: Bücheler. *Bonnæ*, 1883.

P³. 1. 109-10 —— Inscriptiones Bruttiorum Lucaniæ, Campaniæ, Siciliæ, Sardiniæ Latinæ: Mommsen. *Berlin*, 1883.

P³. 1. 108 —— Inscriptiones Calabriæ, Apuliæ, Samnii, Sabinorum, Piceni Latinæ: Mommsen. *Berlin*, 1883.

P. 3. 40 —— Exempla Scripturæ Epigraphicæ Latinæ a Cæsaris Dictatoris Morte ad Ætatem Justiniani: Hübner. *Berol.*, 1885.

O. 3. 33 —— Britanno-Roman Inscriptions, with Critical Notes: M'Caul. *Toronto*, 1863.

P³. 1. 105 —— Inscriptiones Britanniæ Latinæ: Hübner. *Berlin*, 1873.

N³. 1. 29 —— Inscriptiones Britanniæ Christianæ: Hübner. *Berol.*, 1876.

—— Inscriptio Lanuvina: See **Mommsen.**

P. 1. 8-11 —— Corpus Inscriptionum Græcarum: Boeckhius, Franzius, &c. 4 vols. *Berol.*, 1828-77.

Q. 24. 148 —— Inscriptiones Bœotiæ: Keil. *Numburgi*, 1845.

P³. 1. 115- —— Inscriptiones Atticæ Euclidis Anno vetustiores: Supplementa: Kirchhoff. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1873-

Q. 10. 136 —— Delectus Inscriptionum Græcarum propter Dialectum memorabilium: Cauer. *Lipsiæ*, 1877.

P³. 1. 117-8 —— Inscriptiones Atticæ Ætatis quæ est inter Euclidis Annum et Augusti Tempora: Köhler. *Berlin*, 1877-83.

P³. 1. 119-20 —— Inscriptiones Atticæ Ætatis Romanæ: Dittenberger. *Berlin*, 1878-82.

P³. 1. 121 —— Inscriptiones Græcæ Antiquissimæ præter Atticas in Attica repertas: Röhl. *Berlin*, 1882.

P³. 1. 122 —— Imagines Inscriptionum Græcarum Antiquissimarum: Röhl. *Berlin*, 1883.

O. 21. 101 —— Sylloge Inscriptionum Antiquarum Græcarum et Latinarum: Osann. *Lipsiæ*, 1834.

—— Inscriptiones Antiquæ oræ septentrionalis Ponti Euxini Græcæ et Latinæ: Latyschev. Vols. I- *Petropoli*, 1885-

O. 1. 164 —— The Lycian Inscriptions after Schönborn's copies: Schmidt. *Jena*, 1868.

—— Corpus Inscriptionum Semiticarum: Tabulæ. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1881-

P. 6. 6- —— Sammlung der Carthagischen Inschriften, herausgegeben von Euting. Vols. I- *Strassburg*, 1883-

—— Assyrian, Egyptian, &c.—See **Persia, Records** of the Past.

—— Classical — See **Desjardins, Dobree, Grotefend, Meisterhans, Pauli, Rangabé, Webb, Zell.**

INSCRIPTIONES: Indian—See **Burgess, Sewell.**
——— Iona and the West Highlands—See **Drummond** (Jas.).
——— Irish—See **Petrie.**
——— Runic—See **Bugge, Stephens** (Geo.).
——— Welsh—See **Westwood.**

R. 28. 80 ——— Inscriptions on the Seikh Guns captured by the Army of the Sutledge, 1845-6.

MN. 4. 297 **INSULANUS** (Theoph.): Treatises on the Second Sight: Appendix, &c. *Glasgow*, 1819.

W. 23. 177 **INTERNATIONAL** Correspondence by Means of Numbers. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 22. 214 **INTRUDER**—[Essays by Chas. Winchester]. *Abdn.*, 1802.

MN. 3. 246 **ION**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

IONA: See **Drummond** (Jas.).

L. 3. 116 **IOSELIAN** (P.): A History of the Georgian Church: Additional Notes: Malan. *Lond.*, 1866.

B. 5. 123 **IPSWICH**: The Great Domesday Book of Ipswich, Liber VI., with an Introduction to the entire volume: Notes and Commentary: White. *Ipswich*, 1885.

I². 8. 72-3 **IRBY** (A. P.) and **Mackenzie**: Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

B. 3. 57 **IRELAND**: A Tour in Ireland in 1775: [Twiss]. *Lond.*, 1776.

X. 2. 19 ——— Letters and Papers relative to Irish Matters, 1604-24: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

E. 8. 31 ——— The Historical Songs of Ireland, illustrative of the Revolutionary Struggle between James II. and William III.: Introductions and Notes: Croker. *Lond.*, 1841.

H². 5. 82-4 ——— The Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland. 3 vols. *Dublin*, 1844-6.

E. 8. 51 ——— Popular Songs, illustrative of the French Invasions of Ireland, 1760-98: Croker. *Lond.*, 1845-7.

B. 2. 49 ——— Annals of Ireland, 1443-68, translated from Irish by Firbisse: Notes: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1846.

B. 2. 49 ——— De Concilio Hiberniæ per Magnates totius illius Insulæ, circa annum 1300: Notes: Butler. *Dublin*, 1846.

B. 2. 44 ——— The Wonders of Ireland from the Book of Glendaloch: Irish Eng.: Notes: Todd. *Dublin*, 1848.

B. 2. 31 ——— Annales Hiberniæ ex Libro Rossensi: Butler. *Dublin*, 1849.

A². 4. 43-4 ——— Catalogue of Antiquities in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1857-62.

B. 2. 35 ——— Two Old Law Tracts on the Classes of Society and their Privileges among the Irish: Irish Eng.: Sullivan. *Lond.*, 1873.

——— See **Petrie, Rolls, Royal University of Ireland.**

M. 3. 44-9 **IRELAND** (Church of): Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ—The Succession of the Prelates and Members of the Cathedral Bodies of Ireland: Supplement: Cotton. 6 vols. *Dublin*, 1848-78.

L. 1. 67-8 ——— The Book of Hymns of the Ancient Church of Ireland, with Translation and Notes: Todd. Parts I-II. *Dublin*, 1855-69.

B. 2. 49 **IRELAND** (John, Lord of): Charter by him to the Abbey of Mellifont, 1186: Lat.: Note: Smith. *Dublin*, 1846.

III. 9. 143 **IRELAND** (Wm. H.): An Account of the Shakespearian MSS.: His Vindication of his Publication of the Supposed Shakespeare MSS. *Lond.*, 1796.

E. 24. 235 ——— His Confessions, containing the particulars of his Fabrication of the Shakspeare MSS. *Lond.*, 1805.

M. 9. 25 **IRENÆUS** Lugdunensis: Presbyterorum Reliquiæ ab Irenæo servatæ: Notæ: Gebhardt et Harnack. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.

P. 1. 101 **IRENÆUS** Referendarius: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

B. 2. 49 **IRISH** Archæological Society: Miscellany. Vol. I. *Dublin*, 1846.

R. 22. 50 **IRITISEN**: The Stele of Iritisen translated: Maspero. *Lond.*, 1878.

Q². 7. 77 **IRONS** (Wm. J.): The Bible and its Interpreters: On Miracles and Prophecies: Notes. *Lond.*,

B². 7. 34 **IROQUOIS**: The Iroquois Book of Rites: Onondaga Canienga Eng.: Notes: Canienga Glossary: Hale. *Philad.*, 1883.

P². 7. 61 **IRVING** (Edw.): His Trial before the London Presbytery, with the Evidence. *Lond.*, 1832.

M². 10. 57 **IRVING** (Washington): Salmagundi, or, the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, and others. *Lond.*, 1824.

D. 8. 17-8 ——— Life and Letters: P. M. Irving. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1864.

C². 4. 112 **ISÆUS**: Orationes: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.

Q. 8. 72 ——— Life, with Analyses of his Works: Jebb. *Lond.*, 1876.

——— See **Blass**, Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

R. 22. 41 **ISHTAR**: Legend of the Descent of Ishtar: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1873.

R. 22. 45 ——— An Accadian Hymn to Ishtar: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1875.

Y. 7. 5 ——— Her Adventures, from the Cuneiform: Smith. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 49 ——— The Ishtar and Izdubar tablet translated: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1877.

R. 22. 51 ——— The Oracle of Istar of Arbela translated: Pinches. *Lond.*, 1878.

MN. 3. 246 **ISIDORUS** Ægeates: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

ISIDORUS Clarius: See **Clarius** (Isidorus).

MN. 3. 246 **ISIDORUS** Orator: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

R. 22. 42 **ISIS**: The Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys: Horrack. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 29. 75 **ISIS** (The)—a London Weekly Publication, edited by a Lady [E. S. Carlile]: Feb. 11, 1832—Dec. 15, 1832. *Lond.*, 1832.

P. 28. 105 **ISOCRATES**: Areopagiticus: Gr.: Notæ Variorum: Benseler. *Lipsiæ*, 1832.

Q. 8. 72 ——— Life, with Analyses of his Works: Jebb. *Lond.*, 1876.

——— See **Blass**, Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

ISTAR: *i.e.* **Ishtar.**

O². 8. 112 **ISWARA KRISHNA**: Sankhya Karika (an Exposition of the System of Kapila): Eng.: Appendix on the Nyāya and Vaiseshika Systems: Davies. *Lond.*, 1881.

MN. 7. 210 **ITALY:** Three Letters concerning the Present State of Italy, in Supplement to Bishop Burnet's: [Gilbert Burnet]. 1688.

A. 5. 22 ——— Early Chroniclers of Italy: Balzani. *Lond.*, 1883.

W. 7. 37-8 **IVENS** (Rob.) and **Capello:** Description of a Journey from Benguella to Yacca: Elwes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

Q². 3. 71 **IVERACH** (Jas.): Is God Knowable? *Lond.*, 1884.

K. 8. 15 **IVES** (Corn.): Life of Bishop Wm. Van-Mildert. *Oxford*, 1838.

Y. 7. 5 **IZDUBAR:** The Izdubar Legends: Smith. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 47 ——— The Eleventh Tablet of the Izdubar Legends translated: Smith. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 49 ——— Ishtar and Izdubar Tablet translated: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1877.

R. 22. 49 ——— Twelfth Izdubar Legend translated: Boscawen. *Lond.*, 1877.

J.

J. (A.): *i.e.* **Johnston** (Alex.).

E. 13. 54 **JACKE JUGELER,** an Interlude: Introduction and Notes: Grosart. *Private*, 1873.

D. 10. 44-5 **JACKSON** (Sir Geo.): His Diaries and Letters, 1801-9: Appendix: Lady Jackson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

D. 10. 46-47 ——— The Bath Archives—a Further Selection from his Diaries and Letters, 1809-16: Lady Jackson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

E. 6. 113 **JACKSON** (Georgina F.): Shropshire Word-Book, a Glossary of Archaic and Provincial Words, &c., used in the County. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 113² ——— Shropshire Folk-Lore: Burne. *Lond.*, 1883.

JACKSON (Henry): See **Translations.**

F. 23. 1 **JACKSON** (John): A Sermon on Ps. cxx. 5. *Lond.*, 1844.

I. 9. 50 ——— On Timothy and Titus, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1881.

T. 8. 109 **JACKSON** (Mason): The Pictorial Press—its Origin and Progress. *Lond.*, 1885.

JACKSON (Rob. E. Scoresby-): See **Scoresby-Jackson** (Rob. E.).

K. 7. 501-3 **JACKSON** (Sam. M.) and **Schaff:** A Religious Encyclopædia, or, Dictionary of Biblical, Historical, Doctrinal, and Practical Theology, based on the Real-Encyklopädie of Herzog, Plitt, and Hauck. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1883-4.

P². 8. 13 **JACKSON** (Wm.): The Philosophy of Natural Theology, a Prize Essay in Confutation of the Scepticism of the Present Day. *Lond.*, 1874.

H. 6. 105 ——— Bampton Lectures on the Doctrine of the Retribution. *Lond.*, 1875.

L². 12. 90 **JACKSON'S RECANTATION,** or, the Life and Death of the Notorious Highwayman now hanging in Chains at Hampstead, 1674: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

N. 10. 90 **JACOB** (Fried.): Die Lustspiele des Terentius übersetzt. *Berlin*, 1845.

O². 8. 115 **JACOB** (Geo. A.): A Manual of Hindu Pantheism—the Vedântasâra, translated with Notes. *Lond.*, 1881.

K. 5. 59 **JACOB** (Geo. A.) and **Green**: A Revised Translation of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1877.

S. 26. 48 **JACOB** (W. S.): Madras Magn. Observations, 1851-5. *Madras*, 1884.

JACOBI (Chas. G. J.): Gesammelte Werke: Borchardt, Weierstrass, und Lottner. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1881-

Q. 24. 97-8 **JACOBI** (Eduard): Handwörterbuch der Griechischen und Römischen Mythologie. 2 vols. *Coburg*, 1835.

O². 9. 122- **JACOBI** (Hermann): Gaina Sûtras, translated from the Prâkrit. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1884-

Q. 25. 79-80 **JACOBS** (Fried.): Anthologie Grecque, traduite avec des Notices Biographiques et Litteraires. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1863.

——— See **Cicero**—Opera Philosophica.

G. 9. 134 **JACOBSEN** (August): Untersuchungen über das Johannes-Evangelium. *Berlin*, 1884.

I. 9. 49 **JACOBSON** (Wm.): On Acts, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1880.

F. 23. 5 **JACOMBE** (Sam.): A Sermon on II. Tim. iii. 16. *Lond.*, 1844.

F. 23. 1-6 **JACOMBE** (Thos.): Sermons on Philippians iv. 11, Romans viii. 14, Isaiah liii. 10: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

I. 23. 137 **JACOX** (Fras.): Secular Annotations on Scripture Texts. *Lond.*, 1870.

D. 10. 68 **JACQUEMONT** (Victor): Life: Hamerton. *Lond.*, 1878.

F. 13. 145 **JACQUES** (Amédée), **Simon**, et **Saisset**: Manuel de Philosophie. *Paris*, 1851.

M. 13. 302 **JACQUES** (Matthieu J.): Moralis Evangelicæ Propugnatio: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

JACQUINET (P.): See **Gellius** (Aulus).

JACQUOT ( ): See **Faliscus, Lucilius, Rutilius.**

O². 2. 93 **JAFFÉ** (Philippus): Regesta Pontificum Romanorum ab Condita Ecclesia ad 1198. *Berlin*, 1851.

O. 2. 164 **JAHN** (A.): Die Ausgrabungen zu Grächwyl im Kanton Bern.

JAHRBUCH: See **Journal.**

G². 3. 43 **JAL** (Auguste): Dictionnaire Critique de Biographie et d'Histoire. *Paris*, 1872.

O². 7. 100 **JALAL-UDDIN** Rumi, Maulana: Masnavi: Eng. abridged: Introduction: Whinfield. *Lond.*, 1887.

——— Masnavi, Bk. I, in Eng. Verse: Selected Anecdotes from the "Acts of the Adepts" of Shemsu-'d-Dīn, el Eflāki: Redhouse. *Lond.*, 1881.

——— See **Robinson** (S.).

E. 12. 111 **JAMES I.** of Scotland: The King's Quair: A Song on Absence: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

MN. 4. 296 ——— An Account of his Death. *Glasgow*, 1818.

X. 1. 28 ——— Chronicon Jacobi I. Regis Scotorum: [Elphinston]: Dethe of the Kynge of Scotis: Preface: Stevenson. *Edinb.*, 1837.

B. 4. 42 **JAMES II.** of Scotland: A Short Chronicle of his Reign: [edited by Thomson]. [*Edinb.*, 1818.]

B. 2. 112 **JAMES IV.** of Scotland: Epistolæ. *Edinb.*, 1722.

B. 2. 112-3 **JAMES V.** of Scotland: Epistolæ. *Edinb.*, 1722-4.

E. 12. 112 ——— Christ's Kirk on the Green: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

MN. 4. 297 **JAMES V.** of Scotland: His Navigation round Scotland, the Orkneys and the Hebrides: D'Arville. *Glasgow*, 1819.

MN. 4. 298 ——— His Life and Death, translated from the Fr. *Glasgow*, 1819.

MN. 11. 239 **JAMES I.** of England: The Psalms in Verse. *Oxford*, 1631.

E. 12. 113 ——— Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

D. 10. 51 ——— An Historical and Critical Account of his Life and Writings: Harris. *Lond.*, 1814.

X. 2. 19 ——— Letters to the Countess Dowager of Angus: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 2. 20 ——— Letters and State Papers during the Reign of James VI.: Notes: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1838.

X. 2. 19 ——— Letters and Papers relative to the History of Great Britain and Ireland during his Reign: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 3. 45-6 ——— Original Letters relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Scotland, chiefly written by, or addressed to him, 1603-25. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1851.

L². 12. 87 ——— A Counterblast to Tobacco: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1871

——— See **Goodman.**

X. 23. 88 **JAMES II.** of England: Speeches and Messages to both Houses of Parliament. *Lond.*, 1772.

B. 13. 8 ——— The Picture of James II.: Oates. Part I. *Lond.*, 1696.

E. 11. 99 **JAMES** (Henry): French Poets and Novelists. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 7. 35 **JAMES** (Henry), Jun.: Hawthorne [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1879.

M. 24. 26 **JAMES** (Thos. S.): The History of the Litigation and Legislation respecting Presbyterian Chapels and Charities in England and Ireland, 1816-49. *Lond.*, 1867.

MN. 1. 188 **JAMESON** ( ): Commentary on the Pentateuch, with Notes and two Dissertations. *Lond.*, 1748.

X. 21. 28-9 **JAMESON** (Anna): Memoirs of the Beauties of the Court of Charles II.: Portraits. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1838.

T. 3. 103 ——— Legends of the Madonna as represented in the Fine Arts. *Lond.*, 1879.

T. 3. 104-5 ——— Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

N². 1. 66 **JAMESONE** (Geo.): Life: Bulloch. *Edinb.*, 1885.

O². 8. 120 **JAMI:** Yusuf and Zulaikha: Eng. Verse: Griffith. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— See **Robinson** (S.).

M². 4. 57 **JAMIESON** (Aw.): A Text-Book of Steam and Steam-Engines. *Lond.*, 1886.

M². 15. 90 ——— and **Munro:** A Pocket-Book of Electrical Rules and Tables. *Lond.*, 1886.

P². 6. 32 **JAMIESON** (Geo.): Profound Problems in Theology and Philosophy. *Lond.*, 1884.

O². 12. 3 **JAMIESON** (John): An Alarm to Britain, or, an Inquiry into the Causes of the Rapid Progress of Infidelity in the Present Age. *Perth*, 1795.

B. 28. 30 ——— An Historical Account of the Ancient Culdees of Iona and of their Settlements in Scotland, England, and Ireland: An Appendix of Original Papers. *Edinb.*, 1811.

G². 2. 1-4 **JAMIESON** (John), D.D.: An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language: Supplement: Longmuir and Donaldson. 4 vols. *Paisley*, 1879-82.

E. 21. 267 **JAMIESON** (Rob.): Popular Heroic and Romantic Ballads, from the Northern Languages: Notes. *Edinb.*, 1814.

E. 21. 267-8 ——— and **Weber**: Illustrations of Northern Antiquities from the Earlier Teutonic and Scandinavian Romances, with Translations of Metrical Tales from Old German, Danish, Swedish, and Icelandic: Notes and Dissertations. 2 cop. *Edinb.*, 1814.

Q². 3. 32-3 **JAMIESON** (Rob.), D.D.: Baird Lectures on the Inspiration of the Scriptures. 2 copies. *Edinb.*, 1873.

JAMIESON (T. H.): See **Barclay** (Alex.).

T. 2. 44-7 **JAMIN** (Jules): Cours de Physique de l'Ecole Polytechnique: III• Édition augmentée par Jamin et Bouty. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1878-83.

T. 2. 48 ——— Petit Traité de Physique: Notes sur les Progrès Récents de la Physique par Bouty. *Paris*, 1882.

F. 6. 170 **JANET** (Paul): Final Causes: Affleck. *Edinb.*, 1878.

F. 23. 2 **JANEWAY** (Jas.): A Sermon on Ephesians vi. 5-9. *Lond.*, 1844.

JANNET (Pierre): See **Quérard.**

R. 10. 451- **JAPAN**: Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan. Vols. I- *Yokohama*, 1874-

O². 8. 109 ——— The Classical Poetry of the Japanese: Eng Verse by Chamberlain. *Lond.*, 1880.

L². 6. 108 ——— General Outlines of Education in Japan. [*Lond.*, 1884.]

——— Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan. Vols. I- *Tōkyō*, 1886-

C. 8. 172-3 **JAPP** (Alex. H.): The Life, Writings, and Correspondence of De Quincey. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

JARDIN (Thos. du): See **Dujardin.**

F. 13. 110 **JARDINE** (Geo.): Outlines of Philosophical Education, illustrated by the Teaching of the Logic Class of Philosophy in Glasgow. *Glasgow*, 1818.

B. 10. 40 **JARROW**: The Inventories and Account Rolls of the Benedictine Houses or Cells of Jarrow, 1303-1537, and Monk-Wearmouth: Lat.: Raine. *Durham*, 1854.

JĀTAKA Tales: See **Buddhism.**

G². 9. 51-2 **JEAFFRESON** (John Cordy): The Real Lord Byron—New Views of the Poet's Life. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 7. 7-8 ——— and **Pole**: Life of Robert Stephenson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1864.

MN. 2. 421-2 **JEBB** (John): A Literal Translation of the Book of Psalms, to illustrate their Poetical and Moral Structure: Dissertations. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1846.

O. 7. 25 **JEBB** (Rich. C.): Translations into Greek and Latin Verse. *Camb.*, 1873.

Q. 8. 71-72 ——— The Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isæos. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 7. 56 ——— Bentley [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1882.

P. 3. 109²- ——— Sophocles' Plays and Fragments in Eng. Prose, with Notes and Commentary. Vols I- *Camb*, 1883-

P. 6. 89 **JEBB** (Rich. C.): Homer—an Introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. *Glasgow*, 1887.
——— See **Translations.**
B. 2. 111 **JEBB** (Sam.): The History of the Life and Reign of Mary, Queen of Scots. *Lond.*, 1725.
D. 22. 53-4 **JEFFERSON** (Thos.): His Life, Correspondence, and Opinions on Civil Government, National Policy, and Constitutional Law: Tucker. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1837.
MN. 19. 80 **JEFFERY** (John): A Discourse concerning the Nature of the Lord's Supper and the End of Celebrating it. *Lond.*, 1699.
JEFFREY (Rob.): See **Macpherson** (Duncan).
M². 5. 87 **JEFFRIES** (Benj. Joy): Color-Blindness, its Dangers and its Detection. *Boston*, 1879.
O². 8. 111 **JELALU-'D-DĪN,** Rumi: *i.e.* **Jalal-uddin.**
H. 10. 96 **JELF** (Rich. W.): Suggestions respecting the Neglect of the Heb. Language as a qualification for Holy Orders. *Lond.*, 1832.
I. 3. 59 ——— Via Media, a Sermon on Isaiah xxx. 20-1. *Oxford*, 1842.
I. 3. 59 ——— A Sermon on I. Cor. ix. 3-6. *Lond.*, 1845.
H. 10.96 ——— Grounds for laying before the Council of King's College, London, certain Statements in Maurice's "Theological Essays". *Oxford*, 1853.
I. 2. 23 **JELF** (Wm. E.): Twelve Sermons in the Chapel Royal, Whitehall. *Oxford*, 1848.
Q. 8. 135-6 ——— A Greek Grammar. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1866.
M. 4. 146 ——— Ritualism, Romanism, and the Eng. Reformation. *Lond.*, 1876.
G. 4. 116 ——— First Epistle of St. John: Gr.: Commentary. *Lond.*, 1877.
Q². 5. 80 **JELLETT** (Henry): Thoughts on the Christian Life. *Lond.*, 1884.
F. 23. 1-6 **JENKIN** (Wm.): Sermons on II. Cor. vi. 1-2, II. Peter ii. 7-8, Romans vi. 23: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.
P³. 2. 38-9 **JENKINS** (Sir Leoline): Life: Wynne. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1724.
P². 2. 75 **JENKINS** (Rob.): An Historical Examination of the Authority of General Councils: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1849.
K. 5. 405 **JENNINGS** (Ar. C.): On Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, and Haggai, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1884.
JENNINGS (Louis J.): See **Croker.**
MN. 20. 37 **JENSIUS** (Joan.): Puræ et Impuræ Latinitatis Collectanea: Singulares Styli Latini Observationes. *Rotterod.*, 1741.
M. 3. 150 **JEREMY** (Walter D.): The Presbyterian Fund and Dr. Daniel Williams's Trust, with Biographical Notes of the Trustees and some Account of their Academies. *Lond.*, 1885.
JEROME: See **Hieronymus.**
D. 8. 89-9² **JERROLD** (Blanchard): Life of George Cruickshank, in two Epochs. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.
D. 10. 151-8 **JERROLD** (Douglas): Works. 8 vols. *Lond.*, 1851-4.
E. 8. 109 ——— In **Clarke's** Recollections of Writers.
E. 22. 332 **JERVIS** (Swynfen): A Dictionary of the Language of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1886.
M. 1. 81-82 **JERVIS** (Wm. Henley): A History of the Church of France, 1516-1813: Introduction. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

B. 4. 123 **JERVISE** (Aw.): Inscriptions from the Shields of the Incc porated Trades in the Trinity Hall, Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 186

B. 3. 86 ——— Epitaphs and Inscriptions from Burial Grounds and O Buildings in the North-East of Scotland, with Notes, Bi graphical, Genealogical, and Antiquarian. *Edinb.*, 187

B. 2. 70[3] ——— The Land of the Lindsays: Appendix: Gammack. *Edinb.*, 188

B. 3. 127-8 ——— Memorials of Angus and Mearns, rewritten and corrected b Gammack. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 188

G[2]. 5. 69-70 **JESSE** (Geo. R.): Researches into the History of the British Do 2 vols. *Lond.*, 186

G[2]. 4. 66 ——— Evidence, given before the Royal Commission on Vivisectio *Lond.*, 187

B. 4. 31 **JESSOPP** (Augustus): One Generation of a Norfolk Hous A Contribution to Elizabethan History. *Norwich*, 187

——— See **Harris** (Alex.).

JESSUP (Henry H. and Sam.): See **Palestine.**

P[2]. 2. 77 **JESUITS:** A Brief Historical Account of the Behaviour of tl Jesuits and their Faction for the First Twenty-five years Queen Elizabeth's Reign: Cumming. *Lond.*, 184

F. 1. 135-6 **JEVONS** (Wm. S.): The Principles of Science—a Treatise c Logic and Scientific Method. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 187

D. 13. 46 ——— An Essay on the Railways and the State. *Lond.*, 187

M[2]. 5. 105 ——— Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. *Lond.*, 187

F. 10. 141 ——— Studies in Deductive Logic. *Lond.*, 188

K[2]. 15. 35 **JEWITT** (Llewellynn): Grave Mounds and their Contents— Manual of Archæology from the Burials of the Celtic, tl Romano-British, and the Anglo-Saxon Periods. *Lond.*, 187

Q[2]. 4. 62 **JEWS:** The Jews in relation to the Church and the World- Lectures by Cairns, Cook, Leathes, Claughton, Frase Birks. *Lond.*, 187

H. 9. 98 ——— Statistics of the Jews of the United States. *Philad.*, 188

G. 1. 95 **JOANNES** Apostolus: Life and Writings by Macdonald: Intr duction by Howson. *Lond.*, 187

Q[2]. 3. 31 ——— Life and Writings: Thompson. *Lond.*, 188

B. 9. 34 **JOANNES** de Altavilla: Architrenius: Wright. *Lond.*, 187

A. 8. 81 **JOANNES** Eboracensis: Vita et Miracula, auctoribus Folcard et aliis: Notes: Raine. *Lond.*, 187

B. 8. 2 **JOANNES** Hagulstadensis: Continuatio Historiæ Regum Sim onis Dunelmensis: Arnold. *Lond.*, 188

B. 8. 6 **JOANNES** de Londonia: Commendatio lamentabilis in Transit Magni Regis Edwardi: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 188

JOANNES Mamigonensis: See **Mamigonensis.**

Q. 24. 122 **JOANNES** Pediasimus: De Herculis Laboribus: Gr.: Nota Westermann. *Brunsv.*, 184

JOANNES Poeta: *i.e.* **Barbucallus** (Joan.).

JOANNES Saresberiensis: See **Salisbury** (John of).

C. 6. 45 **JOCELINUS:** Vita S. Kentigerni: Lat. Eng.: Notes: Forbea *Edinb.*, 187

D. 3. 21 **JOCELYN** (Rob., Lord): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

JOHN: See **Joannes.**

JOHN INGLESANT: See **Inglesant.**

P². 5. 1 **JOHN KNOX** (The), a Magazine. Series I. and II., 1-5. *Abdn.*, 1842-3.

W. 7. 181-2 **JOHN** of Austria: Don John of Austria, or, Passages from the History of the XVIth Century, 1547-1578: Stirling-Maxwell. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

P³. 2. 201-2 ——: ——: —— *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 22 211-2 **JOHN** (Eugénie): The Princess of the Moor. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1872.

R. 12. 401- **JOHNS HOPKINS** University: Circulars, Dec., 1879- Vols. I- *Baltimore*, 1882-

I. 9. 45 **JOHNSON** (Geo. H. S.), **Cook,** and **Elliott**: On Psalms, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1873.

G². 7. 80 **JOHNSON** (Geo. W.): Science and Practice of Gardening. *Lond.*, 1862.

E. 10. 80-3 **JOHNSON** (Jas.): The Scots Musical Museum, upwards of 600 Songs, with proper Basses for the Pianoforte: Notes by Stenhouse. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1853.

E². 11. 101-2 **JOHNSON** (John): Typographia, or, the Printers' Instructor, including an Account of the Origin of Printing, Notices of Eng. Printers to the close of the XVIth Century, Ancient and Modern Alphabets and Characters, &c. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1824.

E. 8. 36, 45 **JOHNSON** (Richard): The Crown Garland of Golden Roses—Ballads and Songs, 1612: Notes: Chappell. *Lond.*, 1842-5.

MN. 4. 312 **JOHNSON** (Rich.), M.A.: Noctes Nottinghamicæ, or, Cursory Objections against the Syntax of the Common Grammar. *Nottingham*, 1714.

E. 2. 63 **JOHNSON** (Sam.), LL.D.: Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1855.

MN. 19. 105-6 —— A Dictionary of the English Language, with a History and Grammar of the Language. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1810.

F². 2. 43-5 ——: ——: Todd. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1827.

E. 8. 97 —— His Lives of Milton, Dryden, Swift, Addison, Pope, Gray: Preface by Arnold. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 8. 97 —— Life: Macaulay. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 7. 34 —— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Stephen. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 21. 175 —— Dr. Johnson—his Life, Works, and Table-Talk: [Macaulay]. *Lond.*, 1884.

—— See **Hill** (Geo. B.), **M'Nicol** (Don.).

F. 5. 162-3 **JOHNSON** (Sam.), of Boston: Oriental Religions, and their relation to Universal Religion—India. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

N². 3. 45 **JOHNSTON** (Alex.): Genealogical Account of the Family of Johnston of that Ilk. *Edinb.*, 1832.

N². 3. 46 —— A short Memoir of James Young and Rachel Cruickshank, his Spouse: Appendix. *Abdn.*, 1861.

O. 13. 50 **JOHNSTON** (David): Translations, in various languages by various authors, of the Dying Hadrian's Address to his Soul. *Bath*, 1876.

T. 7. 365 **JOHNSTON** (H. H.): The River Congo, from its mouth t Bólóbó, with a general description of the Natural Histor and Anthropology of its Western Basin. *Lond.*, 1884

T. 7. 368 ——— The Kilima-Njaro Expedition. *Lond.*, 1886

G². 4. 84 **JOHNSTON** (Jas. F. W.): Elements of Agricultural Chemistr and Geology: Atkinson. *Edinb.*, 1881

Y. 12. 48 **JOHNSTON** (John): A History of the Towns of Bristol an Bremen in the State of Maine, including the Pemaguid Settlement. *Albany*, 1873

T. 5. 152 **JOHNSTON** (Keith): Africa—revised by Ravenstein: Ethnolo gical Appendix by Keane. *Lond.*, 1884

W. 21. 24 **JOHNSTON** (Thos. B.) and **Robertson**: The Historical Geo graphy of the Clans of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1873

MN. 11. 185 **JOHNSTONE** (Christina J.): The Cook and Housewife's Manual *Edinb.*, 1833

F². 3. 4-6 ——— The Edinburgh Tales. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1845-6

MN. 21. 190 **JOHNSTONE** (John): An Introduction to French. *Dunfermline*, 1816

L². 13. 61² **JOKEBY**, a Burlesque on Rokeby, by an Amateur of Fashion [Roby]: Notes. *Lond.*, 1813

C. 4. 20 **JOLLY** (Alex.): Life: [Walker]. *Abdn.*, 1874

C. 4. 21 ——— : ——— : Walker. *Edinb.*, 1878

O². 9. 107 **JOLLY** (Julius): Translation of the Institutes of Vishnu. *Oxford*, 1880

D². 8. 18 ——— Tagore Lectures—Outlines of an History of the Hindu Law of Partition, Inheritance, and Adoption. *Calcutta*, 1885

——— See **Manu**.

L². 8. 115 **JOLLY** (Wm.): Education, its Principles and Practice, as developed by George Combe. *Lond.*, 1879

D. 10. 77 ——— Life of John Duncan, Scotch Weaver and Botanist, with Sketches of his Friends and Notices of the Times. *Lond.*, 1883

F. 11. 107 **JOLY** (Henri): Psychologie Comparée—l'Homme et l'Animal. *Paris*, 1877

D. 11. 54 **JOLY** (Nicolas): Man before Metals. *Lond.*, 1883

M. 21. 165 **JONAH** (Rabbi): The Book of Hebrew Roots: Heb. Arabic: Neubauer. *Oxford*, 1875

K. 4. 54-5 **JONATHAN** Ben Uzziel: Targum on the Pentateuch, translated by Etheridge. *Lond.*, 1862-5

G². 5. 45 **JONES** (Owen): The Grammar of Ornament, Illustrations of various Styles of Ornament in Architecture and Decorative Art: Coloured Plates. *Lond.*, 1868

M. 2. 187-8 ——— and **Goury**: Plans, Elevations, Sections and Details of the Alhambra. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1842-5

K². 12. 112 **JONES** (Wm.), F.S.A.: Finger-Ring Lore, Historical, Legendary, Anecdotal. *Lond.*, 1877

I. 24. 25-30 **JONES** (Rev. Wm.), of Nayland: Works: Life by Stevens. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1826

Q². 3. 74 **JONES** (Wm. B.): The Peace of God—Sermons on the Reconciliation of God and Man. *Lond.*, 1869

I. 9. 48 **JONES** (Wm. B.): and **Cook**: On Luke, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1878.

JONES (Wm. H. Rich.): See **Salisbury.**

MN. 24. 79 **JORDAN** (Henri): Der Tempel der Vesta und das Haus der Vestalinnen. *Berlin*, 1886.

E. 8. 40 **JORDAN** (Thos.): London's Resurrection to Joy and Triumph (1671), The Triumphs of London (1678)—two Lord Mayor's Pageants: Notes: Appendix: Fairholt. *Lond.*, 1843.

N. 22. 18 **JORDANES**: De Getarum, sive Gothorum, Origine et Rebus Gestis: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Moujan. *Paris*, 1860.

O. 1. 333 ——: ——: Procemium: Notæ: Indices: Mommsen. *Berol.*, 1882.

JORNANDES: *i.e.* **Jordanes.**

F². 12. 85 **JOSCELINUS** (Joan.): Nomina eorum qui scripserunt Historiam Gentis Anglorum et ubi extant: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1720.

W. 2. 62 **JOSE** (Amaro) and **Baptista**: Journey from Angola to the Rios de Senna: Beadle. *Lond.*, 1873.

E. 12. 151 **JOSEPH** of Arimathea, or, the Romance of the Holy Grail: Fr.: Paris. *Paris*, 1868.

JOSEPH (Rabbi), Ben Joshua, Ben Meir: See **Meir.**

M. 26. 9-10 **JOSEPHUS** (Flavius): De Bello Judaico, interprete Rufino: Adnotationes: Cardwell. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1837.

M. 5. 121-30 **JOST** (Isaac M.): Geschichte der Israeliten seit der Zeit der Maccabäer bis auf unsere Tage. 10 vols. *Berlin*, 1820-47.

K. 2. 171 **JOSUA**: Liber Josuæ—Chronicon Samaritanum: Arab. Lat.: Dissertationes: Juynboll. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1848.

T. 2. 41-2 **JOUBERT** (J.) et **Mascart**: Leçons sur l'Electricité et le Magnétisme. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1882-6.

F. 10. 157 **JOUFFROY** (Théodore): Cours d'Esthétique: Le Sentiment du
F. 11. 105 Beau: Beau, Agréable, Sublime: De l'Imitation: Damiron. *Paris*, 1843-75.

F. 10. 158 —— Mélanges Philosophiques. *Paris*, 1866.

F. 10. 159 —— Nouveaux Mélanges Philosophiques: Damiron. *Paris*, 1872.

T. 6. 20-1 **JOULE** (Jas. Prescott): Scientific Papers and Joint Scientific Papers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884-7.

B². 12. 131- **JOURNAL**: The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1872-

—— Jahrbuch des kaiserlich Deutschen archäologischen Instituts: Fränkel. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1886-

Q. 23. 128-9 —— A Quarterly Journal of Architecture and Classic Art. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1851-3.

N. 12. 151-78 —— The Asiatic Journal and Monthly Register for British India and its Dependencies. 28 vols. *Lond.*, 1816-29.

N. 12. 179-96 ——: ——: New Series. Vols. I-XVIII. *Lond.*, 1830-35.

N. 12. 197-215 —— The Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. 20 vols. *Lond.*, 1834-63.

N. 11, 12. ——: —— New Series. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1865-

N. 10. 151-7 —— Journal Asiatique. Série I. 12 vols. *Paris*, 1823-7.

N. 10. 158-73 ——: —— Série II. 16 vols. *Paris*, 1828-35.

N. 10. 174-87 **JOURNAL:** Journal Asiatique: Série III. 14 vols. *Paris*, 1836-42
N.10. 188-207 ——— : ——— Série IV. 20 vols. *Paris*, 1843-52
N.10. 208-227 ——— : ——— Série V. 20 vols. *Paris*, 1853-62
N. 9, 10. ——— : ——— Série VI. 20 vols. *Paris*, 1863-72
N. 9. 158-77 ——— : ——— Série VII. 20 vols. *Paris*, 1873-82
N. 9. 178- ——— : ——— Série VIII. Vols I- *Paris*, 1883-
E. 12. 751-3 ——— The Bibliographer—a Journal of Book-Lore. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-4
E. 26. 85-6 ——— The Calcutta Literary Gleaner. Vols. I, II. *Calcutta*, 1843
R. 1. 61- ——— Zeitschrift für angewandte Elektricitätslehre (Centralblat für Elektrotechnik): Uppenborn. Vols. I- *München*, 1879-
Q. 7. 110- ——— The Journal of Hellenic Studies: Atlas of Plates. Vols. I
P. 3. 44 *Lond.*, [1880-
P³. 2. 62- ——— The Indian Antiquary, a Journal of Oriental Research Vols. II- *Bombay*, 1874-
E. 25. 14-17 ——— The East Indian United Service Journal and Military Maga zine. Vols. IX-XII. *Calcutta*, 1836-8
R. 28. 141- ——— Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik: Crelle Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1826-
R. 7. 501- ——— Acta Mathematica—Zeitschrift herausgegeben von Mittag Leffler. Vols. I- *Stockholm*, 1882-
T. 1. 31- ——— Journal of the Scottish Meteorological Society. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1866-
B². 13. 101-21 ——— Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaf
B². 12. 101- Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1847-
P. 10. 614- ——— Hermes—Zeitschrift für classische Philologie, herausgegebe von Hübner. Vols. XIV- *Berlin*, 1879-
P. 9. 601- ——— Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung: Kuhn Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1851-
S. 8. 501 ——— Journal de l'Ecole Polytechnique. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1795-
——— Journal of the College of Science, Imperial Universit Japan. Vols. I- *Tōkyō*, 1886-
MN. 7. 240-7 ——— The Spectator. 8 vols. *Berwick*, 180
H². 12. 61- ——— The Journal of the Statistical Society. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1839-
M. 10. 331 ——— Jahrbücher für Protestantische Theologie: Hase, Lipsiu Pfleiderer, Schrader. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1875-
P². 14. 101- ——— Jahrbücher für Deutsche Theologie: Liebner, Dorner, & Vols. I- *Stutt. und Gotha*, 1856-
B. 14. 91- ——— Zeitschrift fur Völkerpsychologie und Sprachwissenschaft Lazarus und Steinthal. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1860-
P². 10. 31- ——— Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institut Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1867-
R. 10. 441- ——— Timehri—the Journal of the Royal Agricultural and Com mercial Society of British Guiana: E. F. im Thurn. Vols. *Demerara*, 1882-
——— See **Poole** (Wm. Fred.).
P. 5. 149-153 **JOWETT** (Benj.): Plato's Dialogues translated, with Analyse Introductions, and Index. 5 vols. *Oxford*, 187

Q. 2. 64-5 **JOWETT** (Benj.): Translation of Thucydides' De Bello Peloponnesiaco: Introduction, Notes, &c. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1881.
P. 9. 119- ——— The Politics of Aristotle translated, with Introduction, Marginal Analysis, Notes, and Indices. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1885-
B. 2. 102 **JOYCE** (Pat. W.): The Origin and History of Irish Names of Places. Series II. *Dublin*, 1875.
C. 5. 8 **JOYCE** (Thos.): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.
F². 8. 38-40 **JOYNEVILLE** (C.): Life and Times of Alexander I., Emperor of all the Russias. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.
JUBAINVILLE (Henri D'Arbois de): See **Arbois de Jubainville.**
D. 7. 218 **JUDGES:** A Generation of Judges, by their Reporter. *Lond.*, 1886.
Γ. 9. 98-9 **JUKES** (Jos. B.): Narrative of the Surveying Voyage of H.M.S. "Fly" in Torres Strait, New Guinea, and other Islands of the Eastern Archipelago, 1842-46, with an Excursion into Java. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1847.
MN. 3. 246 **JULIANUS** Ægyptius: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 3. 246 **JULIANUS** Antecessor: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
P. 23. 73-4 **JULIANUS** Imperator: Opera: Gr.: Hertlein. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1875-6.
MN. 3. 246 ——— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
Q². 2. 147 **JULIUS I.:** Epistolæ: Gr.: Lagarde. *Berlin*, 1859.
E. 22. 48 **JUNIUS:** A Poetical Epistle to Junius: [Hughes]. *Lond.*, 1774.
HN. 6. 165 **JUNIUS** (Hadrianus): Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.
MN. 17. 263 **JUNIUS** (Stephanus): Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos. 1580.
O. 25. 61-5 **JUS:** Oceanus Juris Civilis. 10 vols. *Lugd.*, 1535.
MN. 21. 316 ——— Fontes Juris Romani Antiqui, edidit Bruns: Mommsen. *Frib. in Brisg.*, 1887.
W. 5. 57 **JUSSERAND** (Jules J.): La Vie Nomade et les Routes d'Angleterre au XIVe Siècle. *Paris*, 1884.
MN. 21. 281 **JUSTINIANUS** (Flavius): Institutiones: Lat. Eng.; Notes: Abdy and Walker. *Camb.*, 1876.
——— Institutes translated by Cross: See **Hunter** (Wm. A.).
N. 28. 50 **JUSTINUS** (M. Junius): Historiæ Philippicæ: Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1823.
N. 1. 110 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: C. Nisard. *Paris*, 1864.
MN. 4. 276 **JUVENALIS** (Decius Junius): Satiræ: Henninius et Casaubonus. *Glasguæ*, 1742.
MN. 24. 60 ——— : ——— *Birmingham*, 1761.
MN. 3. 313-4 ——— : ——— : Lat. Eng.: Notes: Madan. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1789.
N. 25. 61-2 ——— : ——— : Interpretatio: Variæ Lectiones: Notæ Variorum: Index: Vita: Lemaire. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1823-5.
N. 7. 111-2 ——— : ——— : Scholia Vetera: Notæ: Erklärung: Heinricius et Schopenus. 2 vols. *Bonnæ*, 1839.

N. 8. 99 **JUVENALIS** (Decius Junius): Satiræ: Notes: Macleane. *Lond.*, 1867.
N. 28. 116 ——: ——: Jahn. *Berol.*, 1868.
N. 22. 16 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Courtaud-Diverneresse. *Paris*, 1875.
—— See **Beer.**
N. 28. 58 **JUVENTINUS** (Albus O.): De Philomela: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1826.
C. 4. 2 **JUXON** (Wm.): A Sermon on the Death of Charles I.: Considerations on the Act of Uniformity: Life: Marah. *Oxford*, 1869.
C. 5. 41 —— Life: Hook. *Lond.*, 1875.
K. 2. 171 **JUYNBOLL** (Th. G. J.): Liber Josuæ: Arab. Lat.: Dissertationes. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1848.

K.

KABBALAH: See **Talmud.**
O². 9. 140 **KAEGI** (Adolf): Der Rigveda, die älteste Literatur der Inder. *Leip.*, 1881.
R. 25. 25 —— und **Geldner**: Siebenzig Lieder des Rigveda, mit Beiträgen von Roth. *Tübingen*, 1875.
X. 25. 89-90 **KÆMPFER** (Engelbertus): The History of Japan, with a Description of Siam: Life: Scheuchzer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1728.
R. 24. 29 **KALIDASA**: Malavikagnimitra: Eng.: Tawney. *Calcutta*, 1875.
O². 8. 95 —— Kumara Sambhava: Eng. Verse: Griffith. *Lond.*, 1879.
KALILAH: See **Bidpai.**
MN. 21. 320 **KALKMANN** (A.): Pausanias der Perieget—Untersuchungen über seine Schriftstellerei und seine Quellen. *Berlin*, 1886.
MN. 3. 138 **KALTSCHMIDT** (Jakob H.): A School Dictionary: Lat. Eng.: Eng. Lat.: Schmitz. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1850-1.
D². 13. 69 **KAMES** (Lord): Essays on the Principles of Morality and Natural Religion. *Edinb.*, 1751.
P. 12. 72 **KAMMER** (Ed.): Die Einheit der Odyssee nach Widerlegung der Ansichten von Lachmann-Steinthal, Köchly, Hennings, und Kirchhoff. *Leip.*, 1873.
KAMRUP: See **Tahsin-Uddin.**
F. 2. 181-188 **KANT** (Imm.): Sämmtliche Werke—in chronologischer Reihenfolge: Hartenstein. 8 vols. *Leip.*, 1867-8.
F. 2. 189-192 —— Opera ad Philosophiam Criticam: Born. 4 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1796-8.
F. 2. 138 —— Metaphysical Works: Introduction: Life: Richardson. *Lond.*, 1836.
F. 6. 134² —— Critik der reinen Vernunft: Eng: Notes and Explanation of Terms: Haywood. *Lond.*, 1848.
F. 6. 142-3 ——: ——: Eng.: Max Müller: Historical Introduction by Noiré. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

F. 6. 144 **KANT** (Imm.): Text-Book to Kant—The Critique of Pure Reason, Æsthetic, Categories, Schematism: Commentary and Index: Life: Stirling. *Edinb.*, 1881.

F. 6. 146 ——— Critique of Practical Reason and other works on the Theory of Ethics: Memoir: Abbott. *Lond.*, 1883.

F. 6. 137[2] ——— The Metaphysic of Ethics: Semple: Introduction by Calderwood. *Edinb.*, 1871.

F. 6. 147 ——— Logik—Einleitung: Die falsche Spitzfindigkeit der vier syllogistischen Figuren: Eng.: Abbott. *Lond.*, 1885.

F. 7. 162 ——— Rechtslehre: Eng.: Hastie. *Edinb.*, 1887.

F. 6. 160 ——— A Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant: Caird. *Glasgow*, 1877.

F. 7. 148 ——— On the Philosophy of Kant: Adamson. *Edinb.*, 1879.

F. 8. 129 ——— [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Wallace. *Edinb.*, 1882.

C. 2. 174 ——— Life: Stuckenberg. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— See **Watson** (John).

W. 1. 85 **KARAMSIN** (Nicolai): Travels from Moscow, through Prussia, Germany, Switzerland, France, and England. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1803.

O[3]. 7. 91 **KAPILA**: Sankhya Aphorisms, with Illustrative Extracts from the Commentaries: Sansk. Eng.: Ballantyne. *Lond.*, 1885.

——— See **Iswara Krishna.**

KATHERINE: See **Catherine.**

KAUPERT (J. A.): See **Olympia.**

——— und **Curtius**: See **Athens.**

M[2]. 10. 115-6 **KAVANAGH** (Julia): Biographical Sketches of French Women of Letters. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1862.

L[2]. 7. 103 **KAY** (David): Education and Educators. *Lond.*, 1883.

B. 5. 87-8 **KAY** (John): Original Portraits and Caricature Etchings, with Biographical Sketches and Anecdotes. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1842.

I. 9. 46, 50[2] **KAY** (Wm.): On Isaiah and Hebrews, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1875-81.

P[6]. 9. 80 **KAYE** (John): Remarks on Dr. Wiseman's three first Lectures. *Lond.*,

D. 2. 17 **KAYE** (John W.): Life and Correspondence of Henry St. George Tucker. *Lond.*, 1854.

K[2]. 11. 34 ——— The Essays of an Optimist. *Lond.*, 1870.

Q. 24. 106 **KAYSER** (Wilh. C.): Historia Critica Tragicorum Græcorum. *Gött.*, 1845.

KEANE (A. H.): See **Johnston** (Keith).

E. 25. 192 **KEARY** (Annie and E.): The Heroes of Asgard, Tales from Scandinavian Mythology. *Lond.*, 1871.

E. 13. 141- **KEARY** (Chas. F.): A Catalogue of Eng. Coins in the Brit. Museum —Anglo-Saxon Series: Poole. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1887-

E. 7. 625-8 **KEATS** (John): Works: Notes and Appendices: Forman. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

K[2]. 9. 64 ——— Poetical Works: Life: Houghton. *Lond.*, 1876.

C. 7. 167[2] ——— His Letters to Fanny Brawne, 1819-20: Introduction and Notes by Forman. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 7. 68 **KEATS** (John): [Eng. Men of Letters]: Colvin. *Lond.*, 1887.
E. 8. 109 —— In **Clarke's** Recollections of Writers.
—— See **Lowell** (Jas. R.).
F. 4. 194 **KEBBEL** (Thos. E.): A History of Toryism from 1783 to 1881. *Lond.*, 1886.
—— See **Disraeli** (Benj.).
M. 4. 149 **KEBLE** (John): On Eucharistical Adoration. *Oxford*, 1859.
I. 8. 80-1 —— Life of Bishop Thomas Wilson. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1863.
I. 22. 124 —— The Psalms of David in English Verse. *Oxford*, 1869.
I. 22. 125 —— Miscellaneous Poems. *Oxford*, 1869.
I. 22. 123 —— Lyra Innocentium, Thoughts in Verse on Christian Children, their Ways and their Privileges. *Oxford*, 1870.
K². 10. 11 —— Occasional Papers and Reviews. *Oxford*, 1877.
Q. 11. 130 **KECK** (Heinrich): Der theologische Character des Zeus in Æschylos' Prometheustrilogie. *Glückstadt*, 1851.
E. 6. 51 **KEIGHTLEY** (Thos.): An Account of the Life, Opinions, and Writings of John Milton. *Lond.*, 1855.
Q. 24. 148 **KEIL** (Car. Aug.): Inscriptiones Bœotiæ. *Numburgi*, 1845.
I. 4. 52-3 **KEIL** (Karl F.): On the Prophecies and the Lamentations of Jeremiah: Patrick and Kennedy. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1873-4.
I. 4. 54-55 —— Commentary on Ezekiel: Martin. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1876.
G. 10. 125 —— Commentar über die Evangelien des Markus und Lukas. *Leip.*, 1879.
G. 10. 126 —— Commentar über das Evangelium des Johannes. *Leip.*, 1881.
G. 10. 138 —— Commentar über die Briefe des Petrus und Judas. *Leip.*, 1883.
G. 10. 85-88² **KEIM** (Theodor): The History of Jesus of Nazara freely investigated: Ransom and Geldart. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1876-83.
P². 7. 62 **KEITH** (Alex.), D.D.: Scripture *v.* Stanley, or, a Refutation of Stanley's Principle of the Poetical Interpretation of Scripture. *Lond.*,
P². 7. 62 —— A Letter to Lord Bexley on the Collision between the Civil and the Church Courts in Scotland. *Lond.*, 1841.
T. 8. 165 —— The Land of Israel according to the Covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob. *Edinb.*, 1844.
D². 3. 110 **KEITH** (Geo.): Help in time of Need, from the God of Help, to the People of the (so-called) Church of Scotland. 1665.
K. 25. 39 **KEITH** (Geo. S.): Sermons and Discourses on several occasions. *Lond.*, 1785.
MN. 9. 193 —— Calumny and Scurrility exposed, in a Series of Letters to him from Geo. Forbes, Geo. G. Robinson, and Wm. Robinson, with Dr. Keith's Answers. *Abdn.*, 1805.
MN. 4. 334 **KEITH** (Jas.), Field-Marshal: A Discourse on his Death, by Formey. *Edinb.*, 1764.
L. 27. 110² **KEITH** (Rob.): Catalogue of the Scottish Bishops to 1688: An Account of all the Religious Houses in Scotland at the Reformation, by Spottiswoode: Life of the author by Russel. *Edinb.*, 1824.
C. 4. 77 **KEITH** (Viscount): See **Elphinstone** (George Keith).

R. 27. 86 **KEITH-FALCONER** (Ion G. N.): The Fables of Bidpai from the later Syriac Version: Account of the Literary History and Notes. *Camb.*, 1885.

M. 2. 189 **KEKULÉ** (Reinhard): Griechische Thonfiguren aus Tanagra. *Stutt.*, 1878.

R. 6. 28 **KELLAND** (Philip) and **Tait**: Introduction to Quaternions, with numerous Examples. *Lond.*, 1873.

A. 8. 41-4 **KELLAWE** (Rich. de): Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense, 1311-16: Preface and Notes: Hardy. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1873-8.

W. 1. 5 **KELLER** (Ferd.): The Lake Dwellings of Switzerland and other Parts of Europe: Lee. *Lond.*, 1866.

O. 2. 164 ——— Die Römischen Ansiedelungen in der Ostschweiz. Abtheil. I, II. *Zürich*, 1860-4.

O. 2. 164 ——— Statistik der Römischen Ansiedelungen in der Ostschweiz. *Zürich*, 1864.

——— See **Mommsen.**

K². 2. 31 **KELLER** (Franz): The Amazon and Madeira Rivers. *Lond.*, 1874.

B. 2. 49 **KELLS**: Irish Charters in the Book of Kells: Irish Eng.: Notes: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1846.

E². 8. 118 **KELLY** (Walter K.): Curiosities of Indo-European Tradition and Folk-Lore. *Lond.*, 1863.

B². 9. 70 ——— Boccaccio's Decameron in English. *Lond.*,

X. 4. 48-9 **KELSO**: Liber S. Marie de Calchou—Registrum Cartarum Abbacie Tironensis de Kelso, 1113-1567. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1846.

B. 1. 160-1 **KELTIE** (John S.): A History of the Scottish Highlands, Highland Clans, and Highland Regiments: Account of the Language, Literature, and Music by Maclauchlan: Essay on the Scenery by Wilson. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1883.

D. 8. 81-3 **KEMBLE** (Frances Ann): Records of a Girlhood. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1878-9.

D. 8. 84-86 ——— Records of Later Life. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

B². 3. 189 **KEMBLE** (John M.): Horæ Ferales, or, Studies in the Archæology of the Northern Nations: Latham and Franks. *Lond.*, 1863.

K². 12. 39 **KEMBLE** (John P.): Essay on Shakespeare's Macbeth and King Richard III. *Lond.*, 1817.

C. 5. 9 **KEMP** (John): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

M². 4. 70 **KEMPE** (Alfred B.): How to draw a Straight Line—a Lecture on Linkages. *Lond.*, 1877.

MN. 13. 318 **KEMPIS** (Thos. a): De Imitatione Christi: Versu Ovidiano. *Colon.*, [1734].

——— : ——— : Fr. Verse by Corneille: See **Corneille.**

E. 22. 241-4 **KEN** (Thos.): Poetical Works: Hawkins. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1721.

I. 11. 143 ——— Prose Works: Life by Hawkins: Round. *Lond.*, 1838.

X. 3. 32 **KENNEDY**: An Historical and Genealogical Account of the principal Families of the name of Kennedy, from an Original MS.: Notes and Illustrations: Pitcairn. *Edinb.*, 1830.

M². 4. 58 **KENNEDY** (Alex. B. W.): The Mechanics of Machinery. *Lond.*, 1886.

MN. 12. 51 **KENNEDY** (Benj. H.): An Elementary Lat. Grammar. *Lond.*, 1847.
I. 22. 122 ——— Hymnologia Christiana—Psalms and Hymns selected and arranged. *Lond.*, 1863.
P. 10. 116 ——— The Birds of Aristophanes in Eng. Verse: Notes. *Lond.*, 1874.
P. 24. 83 ——— Between Whiles, or, Wayside Amusements of a Working Life. *Lond.*, 1877.
P. 7. 104 ——— The Agamemnon of Æschylus in English Verse: Notes. *Camb.*, 1878.
Q². 7. 86 ——— Ely Lectures on the Revised Version of the New Testament: Appendices. *Lond.*, 1882.
P. 27. 59 ——— Translation of the Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles: Notes and Indices. *Camb.*, 1882.
O². 8. 66 **KENNEDY** (Jas.), M.A.: Essays on Christianity and the Religions of India. *Mirzapore*, 1874.
O². 8. 67 ——— The Doctrines of the Bible confirmed and illustrated by Observation and Experience. *Mirzapore*, 1876.
B². 4. 102 **KENNEDY** (Jas.), LL.B.: Essays Ethnological and Linguistic: C. M. Kennedy. *Lond.*, 1861.
W. 5. 79 **KENNEDY** (Jas.), M.A., Benares: Life and Work in Benares and Kumaon, 1839-77. *Lond.*, 1884.
C. 7. 39 **KENNEDY** (John), D.D., Dingwall: The Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire. *Edinb.*, 1861.
C. 7. 38 ——— Life and Labours of Dr. M'Donald, the "Apostle of the North". *Lond.*, 1866.
C. 7. 44 ——— Life: Auld. *Lond.*, 1887.
Q². 5. 70-70² **KENNEDY** (John), D.D., London: Pilate's Question, "Whence art thou," an Essay. 2 copies. *Edinb.*, 1877.
Q². 5. 73 ——— The Gospels—their Age and Authorship, traced from the Fourth Century into the First. *Lond.*, [1879].
Q². 5. 71, 71² ——— A popular Handbook of Christian Evidences. *Lond.*, [1880].
Q². 5. 72 ——— The Resurrection of Jesus Christ, an Historical Fact. *Lond.*,
Q². 5. 74 ——— Rest under the Shadow of the Great Rock—a book of Facts and Principles. *Lond.*,
B. 4. 41 **KENNEDY** (Quintin): An Oration set forth by him, 1561. *Edinb.*, 1812.
E. 10. 38 **KENNEDY** (Walter): Poems: Notes: Laing. *Edinb.*, 1834.
E. 12. 111 ——— A Selection from his Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.
O. 8. 42² **KENNETT** (Basil): Romæ Antiquæ Notitia, or, the Antiquities of Rome. *Lond.*, 1696.
D. 6. 56 **KENNEY** (Chas. L.): Memoir of Michael W. Balfe. *Lond.*, 1875.
G. 9. 44 **KENNICOTT** (Benj.): Observations on I. Sam. vi. 19. *Oxford*, 1768.
G. 9. 44 ——— Remarks on Select Passages in the Old Testament. *Oxford*, 1787.
G. 9. 44 ——— Eight Sermons. *Oxford*, 1787.
E. 6. 75 **KENNY** (Thos.): The Life and Genius of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1864.
M. 13. 313 **KENRICK** ( ): De Ordinationibus Anglicanis: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

E. 27. 139 **KENRICK** (John): An Essay on Primæval History. *Lond.*, 1846.

KENSINGTON: See **South Kensington.**

F. 2. 19 **KENT** (Jas.): A Commentary on International Law: Abdy. *Camb.*, 1878.

C. 6. 45 **KENTIGERN** (S.): Vita a Jocelino: Lat. Eng.: Notes: Forbes. *Edinb.*, 1874.

D. 5. 22 **KENYON** (Lloyd, First Lord): Life: Geo. T. Kenyon. *Lond.*, 1873.

KER (John): Donaides, sive, Musarum Aberdonensium Carmen Eucharisticum: Notæ. *Edinb.*, 1725.

D². 3. 106 ——— Fraserēides, sive Funebris Oratio et Elegia in Laudem Jacobi Fraserii. *Abdn.*, 1732.

KERIVALANT ( ): See **Gray** (Thos.).

KERMOYSAN ( ): See **Livius, Nepos, Silius** Italicus.

O². 9. 121 **KERN** (H.): Translation of the Saddharma-Pundarika. *Oxford*, 1884.

P². 8. 24 **KERNEL**: The Kernel and the Husk—Letters on Spiritual Christianity: [Abbott]. *Lond.*, 1886.

G². 9. 79-80 **KERR** (Rob.): Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of Wm. Smellie. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1811.

KERR (Sir Rob.): *i.e.* **Ancram** (First Earl of).

KERR (Wm.): *i.e.* **Lothian** (Wm., Third Earl of).

M². 12. 97-8 **KETTLE** (R. M.): Life and Letters of Charles Bonner. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

MN. 6. 23 **KEY** (Thos. H.): A Latin Grammar on the System of Crude Forms. *Lond.*, 1846.

B². 4. 95 ——— Language, its Origin and Development. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 22. 41 **KHAMMURABI**: His Inscription translated by Talbot. *Lond.*, 1873.

KHAYYÁM: See **Omar Khayyám.**

R. 22. 49, 51 **KHORSABAD**: Inscriptions found at Khorsabad translated: Oppert. *Lond.*, 1877-8.

MN. 19. 224 **KIDD** (Jas.): Correspondence between him and the Rev. Chas. Fraser of the Church of Rome, concerning a Public Discussion on Romanism and Protestantism: Appendix. *Abdn.*, 1830.

MN. 19. 224 ——— A Letter on the Correspondence between him and Fraser, by Veritas. *Abdn.*, 1830.

MN. 19. 224 ——— An Answer to his Appeal to the Public and to all Latin Scholars, by Grammaticus. *Abdn.*, 1830.

MN. 19. 224 ——— A Defence against Grammaticus of Kidd's Translations of Fraser's Latin Epistles, by Philologus. *Abdn.*, 1831.

Q². 2. 12 ——— A Dissertation on the Eternal Sonship of Christ: Introduction by Candlish. *Lond.*, 1872.

P². 2. 64 **KIDDER** (Rich.): An Examination of Bellarmine's Thirteenth Note of the Church—the Confession of Adversaries: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 65 ——— The Judgment of Private Discretion in Matters of Religion: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 66 **KIDDER** (Rich.) and **Gee**: The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove the Sacrifice of the Mass: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

H². 2. 90 **KIDDLE** (Henry) and **Schem**: The Cyclopædia of Education, a Dictionary for Teachers, School Officers, &c. *New York*, 1877.

KIÊU: See **Kim Vân Kiêu.**

M. 13. 303 **KILBER** (Henricus): Tractatus de Fide: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

B. 2. 49 **KILCORMICK**: Obits of the Carmelite Monastery in Kilcormick: Notes: Todd. *Dublin*, 1846.

G². 4. 77 **KILGOUR** (Alex.): Lectures on the Ordinary Agents of Life as applicable to Therapeutics and Hygiène. *Edinb.*, 1834.

M. 3. 42-3 **KILLEN** (W. D.): The Ecclesiastical History of Ireland from the Earliest Period. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

L. 6. 123 ——— The Ignatian Epistles entirely Spurious—a Reply to Lightfoot. *Edinb.*, 1886.

C. 6. 2 **KILVERT** (Fras.): Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Bishop Hurd. *Lond.*, 1860.

C. 5. 8 **KILWARDBY** (Rob.): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

P. 8. 333 **KIM VÂN KIÊU** tân truyên—Poème Populaire Annamite: Texte en Caractères Figuratifs: Transcription, Traduction, et Notes: Abel des Michels. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1884-5.

K. 2. 172 **KIMCHI** (Rabbi David): Radicum Liber, sive Hebræum Bibliorum Lexicon: Heb.: Biesenthal et Lebrecht. *Berol.*, 1847.

R. 21. 56 **KING**: Le Chî-Kîng traduit, avec la Préface attribuée à Confucius et celle du Tchoû-hî: Pauthier. *Paris*, 1872.

R. 26. 75 ——— The Shoo-King: Chinese Eng.: Illustrations from the Later Commentators: Medhurst. *Shanghae*, 1846.

G². 4. 93-4 **KING** (Chas. W.): Antique Gems and Rings: Plates. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

T. 12. 92 ——— The Gnostics and their Remains: Plates. *Lond.*, 1874.

Q². 6. 69 **KING** (Jas.): Cleopatra's Needle—a History of the London Obelisk. *Lond.*,

Q². 6. 72 ——— Recent Discoveries on the Temple Hill at Jerusalem. *Lond.*, 1884.

T. 5. 97 **KING** (Rich. J.): A Handbook to the Cathedrals of Wales. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 9. 115-5³ **KING** (Wm.), LL.D.: Works: Life: [Nichols]. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1776.

MN. 13. 171 ——— An Historical Account of the Heathen Gods and Heroes. *Lond.*, 1750.

B². 1. 101²-101³ **KINGSBOROUGH** (Edw., Lord): The Antiquities of Mexico: Illustrations from Inedited MSS., Notes, &c. Vols. VIII-IX. *Lond.*, 1848.

I. 9. 45 **KINGSBURY** (Thos. L.): On the Song of Solomon, in **Cook's** Bible. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 10. 161-188 **KINGSLEY** (Chas.): Collected Works. 28 vols. *Lond.*, 1878-81.

I. 2. 55 **KINGSLEY** (Chas.): Westminster Sermons. *Lond.*, 1874.
C. 4. 18-19 ——— Letters and Memories of his Life: Mrs. Kingsley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.
KINGSTON, Canada: See **Queen's College and University.**
KIRCHHOFER (Johann): See **Charteris.**
P. 8. 71 **KIRCHHOFF** (Adolf): Die Homerische Odyssee und ihre Entstehung—Text und Erläuterungen. *Berlin*, 1859.
B². 3. 72 ——— Studien zur Geschichte des Griechischen Alphabets. *Berlin*, 1867.
P². 1. 115- ——— Inscriptiones Atticæ Euclidis anno vetustiores: Supplementa. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1873-
O. 29. 16 ——— und **Aufrecht:** Die Umbrischen Sprachdenkmäler. *Berlin*, 1849-51.
T. 6. 80 **KIRCHHOFF** (Gustav): Gesammelte Abhandlungen. *Leip.*, 1882.
M². 9. 120 **KIRKALDY** (Sir Wm.): Memoirs. *Edinb.*, 1849.
B. 10. 50 **KIRKBY** (John de): His Survey of the County of York: Notes: Skaife. *Durham*, 1867.
F. 3. 157 **KIRKMAN** (Thos. P.): Philosophy without Assumptions. *Lond.*, 1876.
MN. 18. 323 **KIRKWOOD** (Jas.): Grammatica Despauteriana. *Edinb.*, 1729.
M. 26. 165 **KIRSCH** (Geo. Guil.): Chrestomathia Syriaca cum Lexico: Bernstein. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1832-6.
O². 2. 51-3 **KITCHENER** (H. H.) and **Conder:** Memoirs of the Survey
P². 3. of Western Palestine, 1872-7: Map. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1881-3.
Y. 4. 131-3 **KITCHIN** (Geo. W.): A History of France to 1793. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1873-7.
——— See **Brachet.**
F. 23. 1 **KITCHIN** (John): A Sermon on I. Tim. v. 22: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.
T. 3. 43 **KITTLER** (Erasmus): Handbuch der Elektrotechnik. Vols. I- *Stuttgart*, 1886-
H². 3. 31-33 **KITTO** (John): A Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature: Biographical Notices: Alexander. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1876.
R. 21. 56 **KIU-YOUEN:** Li-Sao: Fr. par M. d'Hervey-Saint-Denys, avec Notes. *Paris*, 1872.
F². 8. 32 **KLACZKO** (Julian): The Two Chancellors—Prince Gortschakoff and Prince Bismarck: Tait. *Lond.*, 1876.
KLAPROTH (Julius von): See **Travels.**
Q. 24. 109 **KLAUSEN** (Rudolf H.): Die Abenteuer des Odysseus aus Hesiodus erklärt. *Bonn*, 1834.
Q. 9. 90 ——— De Carmine Fratrum Arvalium. *Bonnæ*, 1836.
N. 4. 87-8 ——— Æneas und die Penaten—die Italischen Volksreligionen unter dem Einfluss der Griechischen. 2 vols. *Hamb.*, 1839-40.
MN. 18. 215 **KLEFEKERUS** (Joan.): Bibliotheca Eruditorum Præcocium. *Hamb.*, 1717.
R. 7. 130 **KLEIN** (Felix): Vergleichende Betrachtungen über neuere geometrische Forschungen. *Erlangen*, 1872.
T. 6. 15 **KLEIN** (Hermann): Theorie der Elasticität, Akustik, und Optik. *Leip.*, 1877.

MN. 21. 318 **KLEIN** (Wilhelm): Euphronios—eine Studie zur Geschichte der Griechischen Malerei. *Wien*, 1886.

P³. 12. 60 **KLEINERT** (Adolph Fr.): Ueber die Echtheit sämmtlicher in dem Buche Jesaia enthaltenen Weissagungen. Vol. I. *Berlin*, 1829.

G. 9. 120 **KLEINERT** (Paul): Das Deuteronomium und der Deuteronomiker. *Bielefeld*, 1872.

I. 9. 16 ——— The Books of Obadiah, Jonah, Micah, Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah, expounded: Bliss and Elliott. *Edinb.*, 1874.

D². 13. 1-10 **KLEMM** (Gustav): Allgemeine Cultur-Geschichte der Menschheit. 10 vols. *Leip.*, 1843-52.

D. 9. 24 **KLENCKE** ( ): Life of Alex. von Humboldt: Bauer. *Lond.*, 1852.

G. 9. 116 **KLIEFOTH** (Th.): Sacharjah übersetzt und ausgelegt. *Schwerin*, 1862.

G. 9. 113 ——— Das Buch Ezechiels übersetzt und erklärt. *Rostock*, 1864-5.

G. 9. 114-5 ——— Die Offenbarung des Johannes. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1874.

KLOTZ (Reinhold): See **Cicero**—Opera Philosophica.

Y. 9. 12 **KLUNZINGER** (C. B.): Upper Egypt, its People and its Products. *Lond.*, 1878.

G. 9. 125 **KNABENBAUER** (Jos.): Erklärung des Propheten Isaias. *Freib. im Breisgau*, 1881.

KNEUCKER (J. J.): See **Hitzig** (Ferd.).

K². 2. 39-40 **KNIGHT** (Chas.): Old England, a Pictorial Museum of Regal, Ecclesiastical, Municipal, Baronial, and Popular Antiquities. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

K². 13. 35 ——— Shadows of the Old Booksellers. *Lond.*, 1865.

P. 3. **KNIGHT** (Henry G.): The Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy, 300-1500: Plates. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1843.

D². 10. 75 **KNIGHT** (Rich. P.): An Analytical Inquiry into the Principles of Taste. *Lond.*, 1808.

Q. 24. 94 ——— An Inquiry into the Symbolical Language of Ancient Art and Mythology. *Lond.*, 1836.

P². 9. 6 **KNIGHT** (Wm.), LL.D., Aberdeen: The First Day in Heaven, a Fragment. *Lond.*, 1820.

MN. 12. 195 ——— Outlines of Botany. *Abdn.*, 1828.

E. 8. 98 **KNIGHT** (Wm.), LL.D., St. Andrews: The English Lake District as interpreted in the Poems of Wordsworth. *Edinb.*, 1878.

F. 12. 130 ——— Studies in Philosophy and Literature. *Lond.*, 1879.

F. 8. 135 ——— Hume [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1886.

X. 1. 7 **KNIGHTHOOD**: The Buke of the Order of Knighthood, from the French, by Hay: Preface: Botfield. *Edinb.*, 1847.

G. 9. 119 **KNOBEL** (Aug.): Der Prophet Jesaia erklärt: Diestel. *Leip.*, 1872.

P. 11. 78 **KNOES** (Olaus V.): De Digammo Homerico quæstiones. Parts I-III. *Upsaliæ*, 1872-8.

B. 8. 100 **KNOLLIS** (Sir Wm.), Lord St. John: His Account as Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1491-2: Dickson. *Edinb.*, 1877.

Y. 5. 19 **KNOLLYS** (Henry) and **Grant**: Incidents in the Sepoy War, 1857-58. *Edinb.*, 1873.

I². 13. 140 **KNOX** (Arthur E.): Autumns on the Spey. *Lond.*, 1872.
G². 8. 84 **KNOX** (John): Genealogical Memoirs of John Knox, and of the Family of Knox: Rogers. *Lond.*, 1879.
D. 7. 215 **KNOX** (Thos. W.): The Life of Robert Fulton and a History of Steam Navigation. *New York*, 1886.
Y. 7. 106 **KOCH** (Christ. W.): The Revolutions of Europe: Crichton. *Lond.*, 1839.
Q. 8. 137 **KOCH** (Ernst): Griechische Schulgrammatik, auf Grund der Ergebnisse der vergleichenden Sprachforschung. *Leip.*, 1877.
N. 4. 86 **KOCH** (G. A.): Vollständiges Wörterbuch zu den Gedichten des Virgilius. *Hann.*, 1870.
Q. 11. 130 **KOCK** (Theodor): Ueber die Parodos der Griechischen Tragödie im Allgemeinen und die des Œdipus in Kolonos im Besonderen. *Posen*, 1850.
Q. 11. 130 ——— Sophokleische Studien. Pars I. *Elbing*, 1853.
P. 11. 76 ——— De pristina Theogoniæ Hesiodeæ forma. Pars I. *Vratisl.*, [1862].
P². 1. 117-8 **KOEHLER** (Ulricus): Inscriptiones Atticæ Ætatis quæ est inter Euclidis Annum et Augusti Tempora. *Berlin*, 1877-83.
KOELBING (Eugène): See **Elie**, de Saint-Gille.
KOELLING (Hein.): Der erste Brief Pauli an Timotheus untersucht und ausgelegt. *Berlin*, 1882.
M. 1. 107 **KOELLING** (Wilh.): Geschichte der Arianischen Häresie. 2 vols. *Gütersloh*, 1874-83.
Q². 5. 120 **KOENIG** (Frid. E.): De Criticæ Sacræ argumento e Linguæ Legibus repetito, ratione ducta maxime Geneseos Capp. i-xi. *Lipsiæ*, 1879.
P². 13. 24 **KOENIG** (Joh. Ludwig): Alttestamentliche Studien. 2 vols. *Meurs.*, 1836-9.
R. 5. 139 **KŒNIG** (Rudolph): Quelques Expériences d'Acoustique. *Paris*, 1882.
F. 10. 73-5 **KOERNER** (Christian G.): Correspondence with Schiller: Biographical Sketches: Notes: Simpson. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1849.
B². 5. 1 **KOERNER** (Friedr.): Keltische Studien. *Halle*, 1849.
P². 14. 78 **KOESTER** (Fried. B.): Meletemata Critica et Exegetica in Zachariæ Prophetæ cap. IX-XIV. *Gött.*, 1819.
Q². 6. 130 ——— Erläuterungen der Heiligen Schrift aus den Klassikern, besonders aus Homer. *Kiel*, 1833.
Q². 6. 131 ——— Die Propheten des Alten und Neuen Testaments. *Leip.*, 1838.
L. 6. 121 **KOESTLIN** (Julius): Luther's Leben. *Leip.*, 1883.
L. 6. 122 ———: ———: Eng. *Lond.*, 1883.
G. 10. 130 **KOESTLIN** (Karl R.): Der Lehrbegriff des Evangeliums und der Briefe Johannis und die verwandten neutestamentlichen Lehrbegriffe. *Berlin*, 1843.
I². 12. 59 **KOHL** (Johann G.): Travels in Scotland. *Lond.*, 1844.
T. 6. 26 **KOHLRAUSCH** (F.): An Introduction to Physical Measurements, with Appendices: Waller and Procter. *Lond.*, 1883.
F. 4. 140-1 **KOLB** (C. Fried.): Culturgeschichte der Menschheit. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1869-70.

W. 7. 105 **KOLDEWEY** (Karl): The German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70, and a Narrative of the Wreck of the "Hansa" in the Ice, translated and abridged by Mercier. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 24. 77 **KORAN**: Arabic: Flügel. *Lipsiæ*, 1869.

R. 25. 67[2] ——— Eng.: Notes: Introduction: Sale. *Lond.*, 1836.

R. 25. 70 ——— The Koran Chronologically arranged, and translated: Notes and Index: Rodwell. *Lond.*, 1876.

O[2]. 9. 106, 109 ——— Eng.: Introduction: Palmer. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1880.

O[2]. 8. 99 ——— Selections, trans. by Lane: Introduction by Poole. *Lond.*, 1879.

R. 23. 89 ——— Geschichte des Qorâns: Nöldeke. *Gött.*, 1860.

O[2]. 8. 122-3[3] ——— A Commentary on the Qurán, comprising Sale's Translation and Preliminary Discourse: Notes and Emendations: Indices: Wherry. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-6.

KÖRÖS (Cosma de): See **Csoma** (Alex.) de Körös.

KOSEGARTEN (Lud. T.): See **Gray** (Thos.).

W. 2. 15-17 **KOTZEBUE** (Aug. von): His Account of his Exile in Siberia: Beresford. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1802.

W. 2. 8-10 ——— Travels from Berlin through Switzerland to Paris in 1804. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1804.

W. 2. 11-14 ——— Travels through Italy in 1804-5. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1806.

R. 3. 165 **KRAMER** (Aug.): Allgemeine Theorie der zwei- und dreiteiligen astronomischen Fernror-Objective. *Berlin*, 1885.

P[2]. 6. 46 **KRASINSKI** (Valérien): Histoire Religieuse des Peuples Slaves: Introduction par Merlé D'Aubigné. *Paris*, 1853.

O[2]. 5. 117 **KRAUS** (F. X.): Real-Encyklopädie der Christlichen Alterthümer. 2 vols. *Freib.*, 1882-6.

D. 13. 30 **KRAUSE** (Ernst): Charles Darwin und sein Verhältnis zu Deutschland. *Leip.*, 1885.

P[2]. 11. 27 **KRAUSS** (Alfred): Das protestantische Dogma von der unsichtbaren Kirche. *Gotha*, 1876.

M[2]. 15. 89 **KREBS** (G.): Die Erhaltung der Energie als Grundlage der neueren Physik. *München*, 1877.

MN. 11. 64 **KREBS** (Johann P.): A Guide for Writing Latin: Taylor. *Andover*, 1843.

G. 10. 134 **KREMENTZ** (Ph.): Die Offenbarung des Johannes im Lichte des Evangeliums nach Johannes. *Freib. im Breis.*, 1883.

KREUSER (I.): See **Creuser** (I.).

P. 12. 70 **KRICHENBAUER** (Anton): Beiträge zur Homerischen Uranologie. *Wien*, 1874.

KRISHNA (Iswara): See **Sankhya.**

M[2]. 10. 116 **KRUEDENER** (Madame de): Life: Kavanagh. *Lond.*, 1862.

Q. 4. 89 **KRUEGER** (K. W.): Ueber das Leben des Thukydides: Nachtrag. *Berlin*, 1832-9.

Q. 4. 89 ——— Ueber den Demos Melite. *Berlin*, 1832.

Q. 5. 99 ——— Lexicon zu Xenophons Anabasis. *Berlin*, 1849.

R. 22. 48 **KUBAN**: Inscriptions of the Gold Mines at Rhedesieh and Kuban, translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1876.

P[2]. 11. 147 **KUECHLERUS** (Carol. G.): De anno quo Paulus Apostolus ad Sacra Christiana conversus est. *Lipsiæ*, 1828.

O. 28. 28 **KUEHNER** (Raphael): Schulgrammatik der Lateinischen Sprache. *Hannover*, 1861.

N. 2. 85-6 ——— Ausführliche Grammatik der Lateinischen Sprache. 2 vols. *Hannover*, 1877-9.

P². 8. 7-10 **KUENEN** (Abraham): The Religion of Israel to the Fall of the Jewish State: May. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-5.

Q². 2. 61-2 ——— De Profeten en de Profetie onder Israel. 2 vols. *Leiden*, 1875.

G. 8. 76 ———: ———: Eng.: Introduction by Dr. John Muir: Milroy. *Lond.*, 1877.

G. 7. 113 ——— A Lecture on the Five Books of Moses: Muir. *Lond.*, 1877.

P². 5. 35 ——— Hibbert Lectures on National Religions and Universal Religions. *Lond.*, 1882.

T. 3. 108-9 **KUGLER** (Franz): Eastlake's Edition of his Handbook of the Italian Schools of Painting, revised and in part rewritten by Layard. *Lond.*, 1887.

R. 25. 34 **KUHN** (Adalbert): De Conjugatione in *-mi* Linguæ Sanscritæ. *Berol.*, 1837.

R. 21. 23 ——— Die Mythen von der Herabholung des Feuers bei den Indogermanen. *Berlin*, 1858.

B². 10. 91- ——— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der Arischen, Celtischen, und Slawischen Sprachen, herausgegeben von Kuhn, Schleicher, Leskien, und Schmidt. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1858-

R. 26. 28 ——— Die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Göttertranks. *Berlin*, 1859.

F. 7. 20 ——— Sagen, Gebräuche und Märchen aus Westfalen. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1859.

R. 21. 23 ——— Ueber Entwicklungsstufen der Mythenbildung. *Berlin*, 1874.

——— See **Journal.**

T. 1. 61 **KUNCKEL** (Johann): Recueil de plusieurs Opérations relatives à l'Art de la Verrerie: Holbach. *Paris*, 1752.

R. 24. 76 **KURROGLOU**: Specimens of the Popular Poetry of Persia as found in the Adventures and Improvisations of Kurroglou: Notes: Chodzko. *Lond.*, 1842.

M. 4. 75 **KURTZ** (Johann H.): History of the Christian Church from the Reformation to the Present Time: [Edersheim]. *Edinb.*, 1881.

L.

L. 21. 41-51 L. 22. 43-8 **LABBEUS** (Phil.) et **Cossartius**: Sacrosancta Concilia ab initio Æræ Christianæ ad annum 1664. 16 vols. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1671-2.

C. 21. 58 **LABILLARDIERE** (Jacques J. de): Voyage in Search of La Pérouse, 1791-4. *Lond.*, 1800.

T. 5. 130 **LABORDE** (Le Vicomte Henri de): Engraving—its Origin, Processes, and History: Stevenson: Chapter on English Engraving by Walker. *Lond.*, 1886.

C². 13. 86 **LABOUR**: The Claims of Labour, an Essay on the Duties of the Employers to the Employed: [Helps]. *Lond.*, 1844.
W. 2. 62 **LACERDA** (Franc. J. M. de): Journey to Cazembe in 1798, with Continuation by Pinto: Burton. *Lond.*, 1873.
B². 5. 77 **LACHMANN** (Karl): Der Nibelunge Noth und die Klage. *Berlin*, 1851.
B². 4. 97 ——— Kleinere Schriften zur Classischen Philologie: Vahlen. *Berlin*, 1876.
E². 15. 142 ——— Kleinere Schriften zur Deutschen Philologie: Müllenhoff. *Berlin*, 1876.
E. 27. 193 **LACKINGTON** (Jas.): His Confessions: Letters on Boarding-Schools. *Lond.*, 1804.
P. 1. 101 **LACO**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
Q². 3. 23 **LACORDAIRE** (Jean B. H.): Jesus Christ—Conferences delivered at Notre Dame in Paris. *Lond.*, 1869.
W. 7. 183-6 **LACROIX** (Paul): The Middle Ages and the Period of the Renaissance, viz.:—(1) The Arts, (2) Manners, Customs, and Dress, (3) Military and Religious Life, (4) Science and Literature. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-8.
W. 7. 187 ——— The XVIIIth Century, its Institutions, Customs and Costumes—France, 1700-89. *Lond.*, 1876.
N. 28. 53 **LACTANTIUS** (Lucius C.): Elegia de Phœnice: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
N. 21. 133 **LACTANTIUS** (Placidus): In Statii Thebaida. *Venet.*, 1494.
H. 5. 69-70 **LADD** (Geo. T.): The Doctrine of Sacred Scripture. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1883.
K². 13. 44 **LADIES**: Lectures to Ladies on Practical Subjects, by various Writers. *Camb.*, 1855.
LAERTIUS (Diogenes): See **Diogenes.**
MN. 20. 248 **LÆTUS** (Pomponius): Vita a Sabellico: Buderus. *Jenæ*, 1740.
M². 10. 115 **LA FAYETTE** (Marie M. P. de la Vergne): Life: Kavanagh. *Lond.*, 1862.
M. 13. 304 **LAFOSSE** (De Champdorat): De Deo ac Divinis Attributis: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1864.
Q². 2. 146 **LAGARDE** (Paul A. de): Anmerkungen zur Griechischen Uebersetzung der Proverbien. *Leip.*, 1863.
Q². 2. 142 ——— Materialien zur Kritik und Geschichte des Pentateuchs. *Leip.*, 1867.
Q². 2. 148 ——— Onomastica Sacra. *Gött.*, 1870.
M. 26. 127 ——— Symmicta. Parts I, II. *Gött.*, 1877-80.
——— Armenische Studien. *Gött.*, 1877.
——— Semitica. Parts I, II. *Gött.*, 1878-9.
——— See **Testamentum Vetus.**
S. 7. 10-16 **LAGRANGE** (Jos. L.): Œuvres: Vie par Delambre: Serret. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1867-70.
R. 3. 47 ——— Leçons sur le Calcul des Fonctions. *Paris*, 1806.
H. 5. 107 **LAIDLAW** (John): The Bible Doctrine of Man. *Edinb.*, 1879.
B. 4. 33 **LAING** (Alex.): Lindores Abbey, and its Burgh of Newburgh, their History and Annals. *Edinb.*, 1876.

K². 13. 89-90 **LAING** (David), LL.D.: Lindsay's Poetical Works and Life: Notes. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1871.
P³. 2. 218 ——— Fac-Simile of an Ancient Heraldic MS. emblazoned by Sir David Lyndsay, 1542. *Edinb.*, 1878.
A². 2. 5 ——— Catalogue of his Library, with List of Prices at the Sale: Catalogue of his Collection of Prints. [*Lond.*, 1879-81.]
A². 2. 5² ——— Catalogue of his Library. *Lond.*, 1879.
E. 13. 67 ——— Select Remains of the Ancient Popular Poetry of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1884.
X. 6. 93² **LAING** (Henry): Supplemental Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Scottish Seals, 1150-1700. *Edinb.*, 1866.
E. 25. 196² **LAING** (Jeanie M.): Notes on Superstition and Folk-Lore. *Brechin*, 1885.
B. 8. 100 **LAING** (John): His Account as Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1473-4: Dickson. *Edinb.*, 1877.
A². 8. 41- ——— and **Halkett**: A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Gt. Britain. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1882-
I. 25. 146 **LAKE** (Arthur): Theses de Sabbato.
C. 7. 10 **LAKE** (Wm. C.): On South, the Rhetorician. *Lond.*, 1877.
R. 21. 56 **LALITA VISTARA**: Hymnes extraits du Lalita Vistara: Foucaux. *Paris*, 1872.
E. 12. 170 **LAMARTINE** (Alphonse de): Jocelyn. *Paris*, 1880.
E. 12. 170 ——— Graziella. *Paris*, 1881.
D. 9. 108 **LAMB** (Chas.): The Adventures of Ulysses. *Lond.*, [1808].
D. 9. 117-8 ——— Letters: Talfourd's Account of the Writer and his Friends, with Notes: Hazlitt. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1886.
C. 4. 171 ——— Life: Proctor. *Lond.*, 1866.
E. 7. 55 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Ainger. *Lond.*, 1882.
K². 12. 96 **LAMB** (Chas. and Mary): Poetry for Children: Shepherd. *Lond.*, 1872.
D. 9. 116 ——— Poems, Letters, and Remains: Life: Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1874.
E. 8. 109 ——— In **Clarke's** Recollections of Writers.
R. 6. 146 **LAMB** (Horace): A Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of the Motion of Fluids. *Camb.*, 1879.
E. 11. 104 **LAMB** (Mary): [Eminent Women Series]: Gilchrist. *Lond.*, 1883.
W. 2. 116 **LAMONT** (E. H.): Wild Life among the Pacific Islanders. *Lond.*, 1867.
MN. 24. 72 **LAMPRIDIUS** (Ælius): Historia Augusta. *Venet.*, 1490.
N. 22. 17 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1865.
X. 2. 11 **LANARK**: Selections from the Registers of the Presbytery of Lanark, 1623-1709. *Edinb.*, 1839.
D. 5. 114 **LANCASTER** (Henry H.): Essays and Reviews: Notice by Jowett. *Edinb.*, 1876.
M². 12. 101-4 **LANCASTER** (John of Gaunt, Duke of): Memoirs: Godwin. *Lond.*, 1804.
E. 12. 151⁸-1⁵ **LANCELOT** of the Lake, a Romance: Fr.: Paris. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1872-7.
P². 14. 67 **LAND** (Jan P. N.): The Principles of Hebrew Grammar: Poole. Parts I-II. *Lond.*, 1876.

LAND (Jan P. N.): See **Spinoza** (Bened. de).

Q². 4. 59 **LANDELS** (Wm.): The Unseen—a Series of Discourses. *Lond.*, 1859.

LANDOLFUS Sagax: See **Eutropius.**

T. 2. 25 **LANDOLT** (Hans): Handbook of the Polariscope and its Practical Applications: Robb and Veley. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 2. 107-14 **LANDOR** (Walter S.): Works: Life by Forster. 8 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 6. 109 —— An Essay on him by Dowden. *Lond.*, 1878.

K². 11. 51 —— A Monograph on him by Houghton. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 9. 36-7 —— Life: Forster. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

E. 7. 38 —— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Colvin. *Lond.*, 1881.

W. 2. 88 **LANDT** (Jörgen): A Description of the Feroe Islands. *Lond.*, 1810.

B. 13. 110 **LANDUCCI** (Luca): Diario Fiorentino, 1450-1516, continuato da un Anonimo fino al 1542: Badia. *Firenze*, 1883.

O². 8. 99 **LANE** (Edw. W.): Selections from the Koran: Introduction by Poole. *Lond.*, 1879.

LANE-POOLE (Stanley): See **Poole** (Stanley Lane).

G². 13. 11-14 **LANFREY** (Pierre): The History of Napoleon I. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1871-9.

K². 11. 65 **LANG** (Aw.): Helen of Troy. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 12. 144 —— Custom and Myth. *Lond.*, 1884.

K². 11. 10 —— Books and Bookmen. *Lond.*, 1887.

P. 6. 88 —— and **Butcher:** The Odyssey of Homer done into Eng. Prose. *Lond.*, 1885.

P. 6. 87 —— **Leaf,** and **Myers:** The Iliad in English Prose. *Lond.*, 1883.

Q². 5. 24 **LANG** (John M.): Life—Is it worth living? *Lond.*, 1883.

I². 8. 75 **LANG** (R. H.): Cyprus, its History, present Resources, and future Prospects. *Lond.*, 1878.

F. 13. 172-3 **LANGE** (Fried. A.): Geschichte des Materialismus und Kritik seiner Bedeutung in der Gegenwart. *Iserlohn*, 1876-7.

F. 4. 151-3 ——: ——: Eng.: Thomas. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1877-81.

I. 9. 35 **LANGE** (Johann P.): On the Apocalypse: Craven. *Edinb.*, 1874.

I. 9. 12 —— Introduction to the three middle books of the Pentateuch: Osgood. *Edinb.*, [1876].

I. 9. 12 —— A Commentary on Exodus: Mead. *Edinb.*, [1876].

I. 9. 13 —— A Commentary on Numbers: Lowrie and Gosman. *Edinb.*, [1879].

I. 9. 12 —— and **Gardiner:** A Commentary on Leviticus. *Edinb.*, [1876].

Q². 6. 34 **LANGEN** (Jos.): Die letzten Lebenstage Jesu. *Freiburg*, 1864.

C. 5. 8 **LANGHAM** (Simon): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

K². 8. 3 **LANGLAND** (Rob.): Pierce the Ploughman's Crede: Notes: Skeat. *Lond.*, 1867.

K². 8. 5 —— Richard the Redeles: Notes: Skeat. *Lond.*, 1873.

R. 21. 55 **LANGLOIS** (Alex.): Rig-Véda traduit: Notes: Foucaux. *Paris*, 1872.

LANGLOIS (Victor): See **Epiphanius, Ptolemæus.**

Q. 1. 65-68² —— and **Mueller:** Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum: Gr. Lat. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1848-72.

E. 13. 84-5 **LANGTOFT** (Peter de): Chronicle to 1307, as improved by Robert Manning of Brunne: Preface: Glossary: Hearne. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1825.

C. 5. 8 **LANGTON** (Stephen): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

MN. 8. 97 **LANGUAGE:** The Many Advantages of a Good Language to any Nation. *Lond.*, 1724.

MN. 2. 311 ——— An Essay upon the Harmony of Language, principally to illustrate that of the English Language: [Mitford]. *Lond.*, 1774.

M. 13. 313 **LANGUET** (Joan. J.): De vero Ecclesiæ Sensu circa Sacrarum Cæremoniarum usum: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

G². 5. 71 **LANKESTER** (Edwin): The Uses of Animals in relation to the Industry of Man. *Lond.*,

R. 21. 56 **LAO-TSEU:** Deux Hymnes, traduits par Pauthier. *Paris*, 1872.

LA PÉROUSE (Jean F. G. de): See **Labillardiere.**

F. 28. 72 **LAPIDE** (Corn. Cornelii a): In Prophetas Minores. *Antv.*, 1625.

F. 28. 73 ——— In Ecclesiasticum. *Lugd.*, 1634.

S. 4. 1- **LAPLACE** (Pierre S. de): Œuvres Complètes. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1878-

F. 13. 170-1 **LAROMIGUIERE** (Pierre): Leçons de Philosophie sur les Principes de l'Intelligence, ou, sur les Causes et sur les Origines des Idées. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1858.

Q. 11. 130 **LASAULX** (Ernst von): Prometheus—die Sage und ihr Sinn, ein Beitrag zur Religionsphilosophie. *Würzburg*, 1843.

R. 25. 58 **LASSEN** (Christ.): Anthologia Sanscritica: Sanskrit: Notæ et Glossarium. *Bonnæ*, 1838.

Y. 13. 18 ——— Zur Geschichte der Griechischen und Indoskythischen Könige in Baktrien, Kabul, und Indien. *Bonn*, 1838.

W. 12. 166-9 ——— Indische Alterthumskunde. 4 vols. *Leip.*, 1858-74.

Y. 13. 18 ——— und **Westergaard:** Ueber die Keilinschriften der ersten und zweiten Gattung. *Bonn*, 1845.

LASTRI (M.): See **Gray** (Thos.).

L². 5. 108 **LATHAM** (Henry): On the Action of Examinations considered as a Means of Selection. *Camb.*, 1877.

E. 24. 25-6 **LATHAM** (Rob. G.): Norway and the Norwegians. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1840.

MN. 5. 354 ——— First Outlines of Logic applied to Grammar and Etymology. *Lond.*, 1847.

E. 5. 63 ——— Two Dissertations on the "Hamlet" of Saxo Grammaticus and of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1872.

T. 7. 341 ——— Russian and Turk from a Geographical, Ethnological, and Historical point of view. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 6. 211-22 **LATHROP** (Geo. P.): Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne, with Prefaces and Notes to his Works. 12 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

MN. 11. 45 **LATIN:** Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre facilement la Langue Latine: [Lancelot, Arnauld, et Nicole]. *Paris*, 1709.

MN. 13. 215 ——— Eng. Examples to be turned into Lat.: E. L. *Lond.*, 1709.

MN. 12. 126 ——— Selectæ e Profanis Scriptoribus Historiæ. *Lond.*, 1741.

MN. 20. 274 ——— Grammatical Exercises: MS. Notes by Melvin. *Edinb.*, 1753.

MN. 16. 206 ——— Grammatical Exercises on the Moods, Tenses, and Syntax of the Latin Language: [Carson]. *Edinb.*, 1818.

O. 28. 57 **LATIN**: The Comic Latin Grammar. *Lond.*, 1848.
N. 10. 28 ——— Latinæ Grammaticæ Rudimenta, or, an Introduction to the Latin Tongue for the Use of Schools. *Lond.*, 1865.
N. 25. 32 ——— Specimens of Roman Literature: Cruttwell and Banton. *Lond.*, 1879.
P². 3. ——— Paléographie des Classiques Latins—Collection de Fac-similes des Principaux Manuscrits: Chatelain. *Paris*, 1884-
MN. 1. 116 ——— Handbook of Latin Clause-Construction, for the use of the Grammar School, Aberdeen: [Geddes]. [*Abdn.*],
LA TRAPPE: See **Trappe.**
M. 26. 126 **LATTES** ( ), Rabbi: Saggio di Giunte e Correzioni al Lessico Talmudico. *Torino*, 1879.
Q. 8. 138 **LATTMANN** (Julius) und **Mueller**: Griechische Grammatik. *Gött.*, 1877.
MN. 5. 311 **LATUDE** (Henry M. de): Life by Thierry: Calcraft. *Dublin*, 1834.
LATYSCHEV (Basilius): Inscriptiones Antiquæ oræ septentrionalis Ponti Euxini Græcæ et Latinæ. Vols. I- *Petropoli*, 1885-
C. 5. 41 **LAUD** (Wm.): Life: Hook. *Lond.*, 1875.
X. 3. 38 **LAUDER** (Sir John): Historical Observes of Memorable Occurrents in Church and State, 1680-86. *Edinb.*, 1840.
C. 13. 120 **LAUDER** (Sir Thos. D.): The Wolfe of Badenoch, an Historical Romance of the XIVth Century. *Elgin*, 1863.
T. 6. 133 ——— Scottish Rivers. *Edinb.*, 1874.
——— See **Geikie** (Walter).
A. 12. 82-4 **LAUDERDALE** (John, Duke of): The Lauderdale Papers: Airy. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1884-5.
P. 8. 79 **LAUER** (Jul. F.): De XI Odysseæ Libri Forma. *Berol.*, 1843.
Q. 26. 73 ——— System der Griechischen Mythologie. *Berlin*, 1853.
LAUGHTON (John K.): See **Travels.**
P². 2. 14-23 **LAUNOIUS** (Joan.): Opera: Vita: Launoiana. 5 vols. *Col. Allob.*, 1731-2.
O. 1. 50 **LAUREMBERG** (Johan): Om Humanisten og Satirikeren Johan Lauremberg: Daae. *Christiania*, 1884.
M². 11. 90 **LAURENT** (Aug.): Eloge par Wurtz. *Paris*, 1875.
R. 3. 113 **LAURENT** (Hermann): Traité de Mécanique Rationnelle. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1878.
A. 13. 65 **LAURENTIUS** Dunelmensis: Dialogi. *Durham*, 1880.
F. 4. 81 **LAURIE** (Simon S.): On the Philosophy of Ethics—an Analytical Essay. *Edinb.*, 1866.
L². 7. 101 ——— Primary Instruction in relation to Education. *Edinb.*, 1883.
L². 7. 102 ——— Handbook to Lectures on the Theory, Art, and History of Education. *Edinb.*, 1883.
L². 7. 104 ——— John Amos Comenius, Bishop of the Moravians, his Life and Educational Works. *Camb.*, 1884.
F. 4. 110 ——— Metaphysica Nova et Vetusta—a Return to Dualism. *Lond.*, 1884.
N². 3. 284 **LAVATER** (Jean C.): Physiognomical Sketches, engraved by Luffman. *Lond.*, [1802].

F. 9. 152 **LAVELEYE** (Emile de): The Socialism of To-day, translated by Orpen, with an Account of Socialism in England. *Lond.*,

F. 7. 22 **LA VILLEMARQUÉ** (Th. Hersart de): Poèmes des Bardes Bretons du VIe Siècle traduits, avec le texte. *Paris*, 1850.

——— See **Legonidec, Taylor** (Tom).

O. 6. 31 **LAW**: Legis XII. Tabularum Reliquiæ: Prolegomena: Schöll. *Lipsiæ*, 1866.

LAW (Edw.), Lord Ellenborough: See **Ellenborough.**

LAW (Thos. G.): See **Craig** (John), **Hamilton** (Archbp. John), **Vaux.**

Q². 3. 5 **LAW** (Wm.): A Dialogue on the Atonement: Ewing. *Lond.*, 1870.

F. 23. 6 **LAWRENCE** (Edw.): A Sermon on I. Cor. xi. 23-25. *Lond.*, 1845.

Y. 6. 23 **LAWRENCE** (Sir Geo.): Reminiscences of Forty-three Years in India: Edwards. *Lond.*, 1874.

M². 10. 30-30² **LAWRENCE** (Sir Henry M.): Adventures of an Officer in the Service of Runjeet Singh. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1845.

W. 7. 158 ——— Essays, Military and Political, written in India. *Lond.*, 1859.

C. 3. 72-3 ——— Life: Edwardes and Merivale. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

C. 5. 79-80 **LAWRENCE** (John, Baron): Life: Bosworth Smith. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

LAWRENCE-ARCHER (J. H.): See **Archer** (J. H. Lawrence-).

K. 25. 51 **LAWS** (Rob.): The New Testament in Chinyanja. *Edinb.*, 1886.

W. 3. 103 **LAWSON** (J. A.): Wanderings in the Interior of New Guinea. *Lond.*, 1875.

LAYARD (Austen H.): See **Kugler.**

Y. 5. 117 **LAYARD** (Austin): La Première Campagne de la Crimée: Jervis. *Bruxelles*, 1855.

LAZARUS (M.): See **Journal.**

M. 13. 303 **LAZERUS** (Petrus): De antiquis Formulis Fidei, eorumque Usu: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

K². 12. 97 **LEACH** (Alfred): The Quadrangle by Moonlight, and other Poems. *Abdn.*, 1879.

E. 7. 126 ——— The Letter H, past, present, and future. *Lond.*, 1880.

P. 6. 87 **LEAF** (Walter), **Lang,** and **Myers**: The Iliad in English Prose. *Lond.*, 1883.

Q. 4. 142 **LEAKE** (Wm. M.): On the Demi of Attica: Ger.: Westermann. *Braunsch.*, 1840.

W. 8. 19 ——— Peloponnesiaca: A Supplement to Travels in the Morea. *Lond.*, 1846.

R. 22. 48 **LEARNING**: Hieroglyphic Poem in Praise of Learning, translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1876.

H. 6. 104 **LEATHES** (Stanley): Bampton Lectures on the Historic and Literary Development of the Religion of the Christ considered as an Evidence of its Origin. *Lond.*, 1874.

Q². 2. 11 ——— Hulsean Lectures on the Gospel its own Witness. *Lond.*, 1874.

Q². 3. 24 ——— Grounds of Christian Hope, a Sketch of the Evidences of Christianity. *Lond.*,

Q². 6. 10 **LEATHES** (Stanley): The Christian Creed, its Theory and Practice. *Lond.*, 1877.

H. 4. 111 ——— Warburton Lectures on Old Testament Prophecy, its Witness as a record of Divine Foreknowledge. *Lond.*, 1880.

K. 5. 404 ——— On Job, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1884.

——— See **Jews.**

LEBAS (Philippe): See **Livius.**

G. 9. 127 **LE BLANC D'AMBONNE** (Th. Prosper): Le Langage Symbollique et le Sens Spirituel des Saintes Ecritures. *Paris*, 1881.

LEBRUN (Pigault): See **Pigault-Lebrun.**

C. 1. 63-4 **LECHLER** (Gotthard V.): John Wiclif and his English Precursors: Lorimer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

Q². 5. 128 ——— Das Apostolische und das Nachapostolische Zeitalter. *Karlsruhe*, 1885.

Q². 6. 135 ——— Urkundenfunde zur Geschichte des Christlichen Altertums. *Leip.*, 1886.

E. 25. 171 **LECKIE** (Chas.): Mr. Dav. Macallan called to account. *Abdn.*, 1840.

E. 25. 171 ——— A Series of Letters to certain Voluntary Clergymen. 1838.

B. 7. 170- **LECKY** (Wm. E. H.): A History of England in the XVIIIth Century. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1878-

LE CLERC: *i.e.* **Clericus.**

LECLERCQ (Aug. Bouché-): See **Bouché-Leclerq** (Aug.).

N. 10. 26 **LÉCLUSE** (Fleury de): Histoire abrégée des Littératures Grecque et Latine. *Paris*, 1871.

MN. 3. 243-6 **LECTIUS** (Jac.): Poetæ Græci: Gr. Lat: Notæ. 4 vols. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606-14.

L². 12. 90 **LECTURES:** Vinegar and Mustard, or, Wormwood Lectures for every day in the week, 1673: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 21. 102 **LEDWICH** (Edw.): Inquiries concerning the Ancient Irish Harp: On the Style of the Ancient Irish Music: Walker. *Lond.*, 1786.

B. 13. 62 ——— Tracts on Irish Antiquities. *Dublin*, 1787.

N². 1. 42 ——— The Antiquities of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1804.

MN. 23. 89 **LEE** (Fras.): Pindar's Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, et Isthmia in Eng. Verse: Dissertation on the Olympic Games. *Lond.*, 1810.

MN. 6. 186 **LEE** (P.): The Comic English Grammar. *Lond.*, 1840.

I. 23. 134 **LEE** (Rob.): The Family and its Duties, with other Essays. *Lond.*, 1863.

M. 11. 24 **LEE** (Sam.): Eusebius on the Theophania or Divine Manifestation of Christ: Notes, with a Vindication of the Orthodoxy and Prophetical Views of Eusebius. *Camb.*, 1843.

F. 23. 1-2 ——— Sermons on Rom. x. 1, Matt. vi. 6, Matt. xvi. 18: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

E. 11. 106 **LEE** (Vernon): The Countess of Albany [Eminent Women Series]. *Lond.*, 1884.

T. 8. 110-1 ——— Euphorion—Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in the Renaissance. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

D. 5. 130-2 **LEE** (Wm.): Life and recently-discovered Writings of Defoe, 1716-29. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

I. 9. 50[2] **LEE** (Wm.), D.D.: On Revelation, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1881.

MN. 8. 97 **LEEDES** (Edw.): Animadversions upon the First Part of Richard Johnson's Grammatical Commentaries. *Lond.*, 1706.

LEEDS: See **Yorkshire College.**

A. 12. 81 **LEEDS** (Fras., Fifth Duke of): Political Memoranda, 1774-96: Browning. *Lond.*, 1884.

P[3]. 2. 242 **LEES** (Jas. C.): The Abbey of Paisley, from its Foundation till its Dissolution, with Notices of the subsequent History of the Church: Appendix. *Paisley*, 1878.

F. 3. 160 **LEFÈVRE** (André): Philosophy, Historical and Critical: Keane. *Lond.*, 1879.

LEFÉBURE (E.): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

LEFEBVRE ( ): See **Brittany.**

B. 4. 7-8 **LEFÈVRE PONTALIS** (Antonin): John De Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland, or, Twenty Years of a Parliamentary Republic: S. E. and A. Stephenson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

M. 13. 303 **LE FRANC** (Joan. G.) de Pompignan: Controverse Pacifique sur la Foi des Enfants et des Adultes Ignorants: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

S. 6. 50-1 **LEGENDRE** (Adrien M.): Exercices de Calcul Intégral sur divers Ordres de Transcendantes, et sur les Quadratures. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1811-6.

E. 29. 292 **LEGENDS**: The Legend of St. Swithin—a Rhyme for Rainy Weather: Illustrations by Faed: [Davidson]. *Lond.*, 1861.

——— See **Tales.**

P. 8. 332 **LEGER** (Louis): Chronique dite de Nestor traduite sur le texte Slavon-Russe: Introduction, Comment., Index. *Paris*, 1884.

R. 25. 49 **LEGGE** (Jas.): The Notions of the Chinese concerning God and Spirits, with Examination of Essay by Boone on the rendering of "Elohim" and "Theos" in Chinese. *Hongkong*, 1852.

O[2]. 9. 103- ——— The Texts of Confucianism translated. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1879-

P[2]. 4. 3 ——— The Religions of China—Confucianism and Tâoism, described and compared with Christianity. *Lond.*, 1880.

G[3]. 4. 6-7 **LEGONIDEC** (Jean F. M. M. A.): Dictionnaire Breton-Français Français-Breton: Grammaire Bretonne: Additions, et un Essai sur l'Histoire de la Langue Bretonne par La Villemarqué. 2 vols. *Saint-Brieuc*, 1847-50.

E. 25. 237 **LE GOUZ** (De la Boullaye): Tour in Ireland, 1644: Notes: Croker. *Lond.*, 1837.

P. 8. 305 **LEGRAND** (Émile): Recueil de Poëmes Historiques en Grec Vulgaire relatifs a la Turquie et aux Principautés Danubiennes: Gr. Fr.: Notes. *Paris*, 1877.

——— See **Dapontes.**

LE GRAND (Lud.): See **Grand** (Lud. le).

LEGRELLE (Arsène): See **Goethe.**

E. 13. 180 **LE HOUX** (Jean): Vaux-de-Vire: Fr.: Eng. Verse: Muirhead. *Lond.*, 1875.

P. 12. 111 **LEHRS** (Karl): De Asclepiade Myrleano. *Regimontii*, 1846.

P. 12. 111 ——— Emendationes Scholiorum Homericorum. *Regimontii*, 1846.

P. 12. 72 **LEHRS** (Karl): Homerische Blätter. *Leip.*, 1873.
P. 27. 140 ——— Adversarien über Madvig's Adversarien und ihren Verfasser. *König.*, 1874.
F. 2. 164-70 **LEIBNITZ** (Gottfried Wm.): Opera: Eloge par Fontenelle: Vita a Bruckero: Kortholtus de ejus Philosophia: Præfationes et Notæ: Dutens. 6 vols. *Genevæ*, 1768.
F. 8. 132 ——— [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Merz. *Edinb.*, 1884.
——— In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.
——— See **Huyghens** (Christ.).
B. 6. 107 **LEIGHTON** (Alex.): Romances of the Old Town of Edinburgh. *Edinb.*, 1867.
LEIMBACH (Carl L.): See **Papias.**
P. 12. 751- **LEIPZIGER STUDIEN** zur classischen Philologie, herausgegeben von Curtius, Lange, Ribbeck, &c. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1878-
F. 6. 177 **LEITCH** (Alex.): Ethics of Theism—a Criticism and its Vindication. *Edinb.*, 1868.
LEITH: See **St. Anthony's**, Leith.
P². 2. 234-5 **LEITH** (Wm. Forbes): The Scots Men-at-Arms and Life-Guards in France, 1418-1830. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1882.
B. 6. 132 ——— Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI. *Edinb.*, 1885.
R. 3. 53 **LEJEUNE DIRICHLET** (Peter G.): Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie: Dedekind. *Braunsch.*, 1879.
D. 26. 107 **LELAND** (John): A New Year's Gift to Henry VIII. on England's Antiquities: Commentary by Bale: Life by Huddesford. *Oxford*, 1772.
N. 28. 60 **LEMAIRE** (Nic. E.): Opuscula: Vie: P. A. Lemaire. *Paris*, 1832.
D. 2. 21 **LE MARCHANT** (Sir Denis): Memoir of Viscount Althorp, Third Earl Spencer. *Lond.*, 1876.
HN. 9. 86-7 **LEMARE** (P. A.): Exercices de Langue Française. *Paris*, 1819.
MN. 21. 217 **LEMPRIERE** (John): A Classical Dictionary: Park. *Lond.*, 1838.
LENÂPÉ: See **Walam Olum.**
M². 1. 85-6 **LENFANT** (Jacques): History of the Council of Constance: Whatley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1730.
I. 24. 88 ——— et **Beausobre**: A New Version of St. Matthew's Gospel, with Commentary: Introduction to the reading of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1837.
N². 3. 15-6 **LENNOX**: The Lennox—Memoirs and Muniments: Fraser. *Edinb.*, 1874.
K². 12. 19-20 **LENNOX** (Lord Wm. P.): Drafts on my Memory, being Men I have known, Things I have seen, Places I have visited. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1866.
HN. 21. 67 **LENOIR** (Alex.): Histoire des Arts en France et Description Chronologique des Monumens du Musée Impérial. *Paris*, 1810.
LENORMANT (Chas.): See **Medals.**
Y. 5. 14-6 **LENORMANT** (Fras.): Manuel d'Histoire Ancienne de l'Orient
III. 2. 153 jusqu' aux Guerres Médiques: Atlas. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1869.
Y. 5. 17-8 ——— : ——— : Eng.: Chevallier. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869-70.

R. 24. 33- **LENORMANT** (Fras.): Essai sur la Propagation de l'Alphabet Phénicien dans l'Ancien Monde. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1873-
O². 2. 41-2 ——— Études Accadiennes. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1873-80.
R. 22. 39-40 ——— Les Premières Civilisations—Etudes d'Histoire et d'Archéologie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1874.
R. 25. 57 ——— Chaldean Magic, its Origin and Development. *Lond.*, [1877].
N². 8. 10-2 ——— La Monnaie dans l'Antiquité. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1878-9.
Y. 5. 25-7 ——— La Grande-Grèce, Paysages et Histoire—Littoral de la Mer Ionienne. *Paris*, 1881-4.
P². 4. 4 ——— The Beginnings of History, according to the Bible and the Traditions of Oriental Peoples—from the Creation of Man to the Deluge. *Lond.*, [1882].
G. 5. 110 ——— Translation of the Book of Genesis, with Separation of the Elements of the Text and attempted Restoration. *Lond.*, 1886.
M². 10. 114 **LENORMANT** (Madame): Memoirs and Correspondence of Madame Récamier: Luyster. *Lond.*, 1867.
MN. 3. 246 **LEO** Philosophus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
Q. 9. 73 **LEO** Philosophus et Medicus: Conspectus Medicinæ: Gr. Lat.: Ermerins. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1840.
MN. 3. 246 **LEONIDAS** Alexandrinus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 3. 246 **LEONIDAS** Tarentinus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MN. 3. 246 **LEONTIUS** Scholasticus: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
F. 4. 167 **LEOPARDI** (Giacomo): Essays and Dialogues, with Biographical Sketch: Edwardes. *Lond.*, 1882.
C. 5. 8 **LE POULE** (Rob.): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.
M. 7. 151-62 **LEPSIUS** (Carl Rich.): Denkmäler aus Ægypten und Æthiopen,
A². 1. 168 1842-45—Tafeln. 12 vols. *Berlin*,
M. 7. 163 ——— Auswahl der wichtigsten Urkunden des Ægyptischen Alterthums—Tafeln. *Leip.*, 1842.
A². 2. 166 ——— Die Chronol. der Ægypter: Einleitung. Vol. I. *Berlin*, 1849.
A². 2. 165 ——— Ueber einige Ergebnisse der Ægyptischen Denkmäler für die Kenntniss der Ptolemäergeschichte. *Berlin*, 1853.
A². 1. 169 ——— Ueber einige Berührungspunkte der Ægyptischen, Griechischen, und Römischen Chronologie. *Berlin*, 1859.
A². 1. 167 ——— Das Bilingue Dekret von Kanopus in der Originalgrösse mit Uebersetzung und Erklärung beider Texte. *Berlin*, 1866.
A². 1. 170 ——— Königliche Museen—Zwei Abtheilungen der Ægyptischen Alterthümer, mit 37 Tafeln. *Berlin*, 1870-2.
A². 1. 169 ——— Die Metalle in den Ægyptischen Inschriften. *Berlin*, 1872.
Q. 1. 68² **LEROUBNA**: Histoire d'Abgar Ouchama, de la Prédication de Thaddée, et de Sanadroug, traduite de l'Arménien par Emine: Notes: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.

LEROUX DE LINCY (Antoine J. V.): See **Herbers, Seven Sages.**

B². 3. 71 **LERSCH** (Laurenz): Die Sprachphilosophie der Alten. *Bonn*, 1838.

C². 4. 112 **LESBONAX**: Orationes: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.

Q. 24. 133 **LESKIEN** (A.): De ratione quam I. Bekker in restituendo Digammo secutus est. *Lipsiæ*, 1866.

——— See **Kuhn, Schleicher** (August).

W. 7. 110 **LESLIE** (Alexander): The Arctic Voyages of Nordenskiöld, 1858-79. *Lond.*, 1879.

III. 9. 138 **LESLIE** (Chas.), M.A.: Cassandra. No. II. *Lond.*, 1704.

MN. 4. 297 ——— Gallienus Redivivus, or, Murder Will Out, &c., being a True Account of the De-Witting of Glencoe. *Glasgow*, 1818.

B. 7. 132 **LESLIE** (Charles), of Balquhain: His Military Journal while serving in the Peninsula and Canada, 1807-32. *Abdn.*, 1887.

P². 10. 65 **LESLIE** (Henry): A Full Confutation of the Covenant lately Sworn and Subscribed in Scotland. *Lond.*, 1639.

P². 7. 65 **LESLIE** (Sir John): Report of the Proceedings in his Case in the
HN. 5. 83 General Assembly. *Edinb.*, 1806.

——— See also under **Brown, Hill, Inglis, Macfarlane, Playfair, Stewart.**

C. 7. 21 **LESLIE** (Bp. John): Life and Times: R. J. Leslie. *Lond.*, 1885.

C. 7. 21 **LESLIE** (Robert J.): Life and Times of Bishop John Leslie. *Lond.*, 1885.

F. 3. 158 **LESLIE** (Thos. E. Cliffe): Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy. *Dublin*, 1879.

E². 11. 149 **LESSING** (Gotthold E.): Der Freigeist, Der Schatz, Minna von Barnhelm: Eng.: Holroyd. *Colchester*, 1838.

F. 5. 159-60 ——— Life and Writings: Sime. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

M². 9. 116 ——— Life and Works: Zimmern. *Lond.*, 1879.

——— See **Lowell** (Jas. R.).

M. 13. 302, 308 **LESSIUS** (Leonardus): Quæ Fides et Religio sit capessenda: De Justitia: Vita: Migne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1863-5.

G². 11. 45 **L'ESTRANGE** (Alf. G.): The Literary Life of the Rev. Wm. Harness. *Lond.*, 1871.

E. 8. 103-4 ——— History of English Humour. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

N. 22. 149 ——— Fables of Æsop and other Mythologists, with Morals and Reflections. *Lond.*, 1708.

——— See **Cicero**—De Officiis.

B². 1. 80 **LETHIEULLIER** (Smart): A Description of the Tapestries in the Cathedral of Bayeux. *Lond.*, 1767.

N². 3. 20 **LETTERS**: Royal Letters and other original documents addressed to the Lairds of Barnbarroch, 1559-1618.

P². 2. 40-1 ——— A Full View of the Public Transactions in the Reign of Elizabeth from Letters and State Papers: Forbes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1740-1.

E. 22. 44-6 ——— Letters from an Old Man to a Young Prince, with the Answers, from the Swedish. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1759.

L². 12. 110 ——— Letters of Crito on the Causes, Objects, and Consequences of the present War: [Millar]. *Edinb.*, 1796.

D. 10. 41-3 **LETTERS:** CLXX. Letters written by Eminent Persons, 1650-1753. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1813.

E. 24. 117 ——— Letters to Richard Heber, Esq., M.P., containing Critical Remarks on the "Waverley" Novels, and an attempt to ascertain their Author: [Adolphus]. *Lond.*, 1822.

X. 1. 15 ——— The Cochrane Correspondence regarding the Affairs of Glasgow, 1745-46: Dennistoun. *Glasgow*, 1836.

X. 2. 16-7 ——— The Melros State Papers and Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1599-1625: Maidment. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 2. 19 ——— A Selection from the Papers of the Family of Boyd of Kilmarnock, 1468-1590. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 2. 19 ——— Letters and Papers relative to the History of Great Britain and Ireland during the Reign of James I. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 2. 20 ——— Letters and State Papers during the Reign of James VI.: Notes: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1838.

B. 13. 7 ——— Letters illustrative of the Personal History of the most distinguished Characters in the English Court, 1587-1626: Brewer. *Lond.*, 1839.

X. 2. 18 ——— Jacobite Correspondence of the Athole Family, 1745-46. *Edinb.*, 1840.

T. 6. 62 ——— A Collection of Letters illustrative of the Progress of Science in England, 1562-1682: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1841.

A. 6. 18-9 ——— Letters of the Kings of England from the Originals: Halliwell. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1846.

C². 13. 85 ——— A Letter from one of the Special Constables in London, on the late occasion of their being called out to keep the Peace: [Helps]. *Lond.*, 1848.

X. 3. 49 ——— Letters from Roundhead Officers written from Scotland and chiefly addressed to Capt. Adam Baynes, 1650-60. *Edinb.*, 1856.

E. 4. 127-41 ——— Lettres de Madame de Sévigné, de sa Famille, et de ses Amis: Index: Monmerqué. 14 vols. *Paris*, 1862-8.

B. 10. 31-2 ——— Letters to Bishop Cosin, 1616-71: Ornsby. 2 vols. *Durham*, 1869-72.

A. 9. 79 ——— Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers: Preface and Notes: Raine. *Lond.*, 1873.

A. 10. 78² ——— Letters relating to the Mission of Sir Thomas Roe to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629-30: Notes: Gardiner. *Lond.*, 1875.

P³. 2. 247-9 ——— Selections from the Family Papers preserved at Caldwell, 1496-1853. 3 vols. *Paisley*, 1883-5.

A. 12. 85 ——— Letters and Documents relating to the Troubles connected with the Prayer-Book of 1549: Pocock. *Lond.*, 1884.

F. 9. 50 **LETTSOM** (Wm. N.): The Fall of the Nibelungers: Notes. *Lond.*, 1850.

Q². 7. 127 **LEUSCHNER** (C.): Das Evangelium Johannis und seine neuesten Widersacher. *Halle*, 1873.

LEVANTE (Edw. R. de): See **Testamentum.**

LEVEN and **Melville** Papers: See **Melville** (George, Earl of).

F. 1. 41-6 **LEVI** (Leone): Annals of British Legislation. Vols. I-VI. *Lond.*, 1856-60.

N. 2. 141 **LEVIN** (Thos. W.): Six Lectures introductory to the Philosophical Writings of Cicero: Notes. *Camb.*, 1871.

M. 21. 166 **LEVY** (Jacob): Chaldäisches Wörterbuch über die Targumim und einen grossen Theil des Rabbinischen Schriftthums: Heb. Ger. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1876.

M. 21. 167 ——— Neuhebräisches und Chaldäisches Wörterbuch über die Talmudim und Midraschim: Beiträge von Fleischer. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1876-9.

R. 24. 84 **LEVY** (M. A.): Phönizische Studien, I-IV. *Breslau*, 1856-70.

R. 24. 85 ——— Siegel und Gemmen mit aramäischen, phönizischen, althebräischen, himjarischen, nabathäischen, und altsyrischen Inschriften erklärt. *Breslau*, 1869.

F. 2. 171-2 **LEWES** (Geo. H.): Problems of Life and Mind. Series I-III. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-9.

G. 1. 94 **LEWIN** (Thos.): Fasti Sacri, or, a Key to the Chronology of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1865.

L². 3. 69-70 ——— The Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

H². 5. 11 **LEWIS** (Charlton T.) and **Short**: Revised edition of Andrews' Lat. Eng. Dictionary. *Oxford*, 1879.

F. 1. 18 **LEWIS** (Sir Geo. C.): On the Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. *Lond.*, 1875.

X. 23. 98 **LEWIS** (Jas.): Digest of the English Census of 1871. *Lond.*, 1873.

C. 6. 3-4 **LEWIS** (John): Life of Dr. John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester: Introduction by Turner. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1855.

N. 10. 136² **LEWIS** (John D.): The Letters of the Younger Pliny. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 23. 84-5 **LEWIS** (Matthew G.): Life and Correspondence, with Pieces in Prose and Verse. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1839.

G². 6. 75 **LEWIS** (Rich.): History of the Lifeboat and its Work. *Lond.*, 1874.

MN. 9. 193 **LEWIS** (Stewart): Moranza, or, the African Slave: An Address to Poverty: An Elegy. *Abdn.*, 1796.

I. 9. 18 **LEWIS** (Tayler): A New Rhythmical Version of the Book of Job: Notes. *Edinb.*, 1875.

P². 12. 56 **LEY** (Julius): Grundzüge des Rhythmus, des Vers- und Strophenbaues in der Hebräischen Sprache. *Halle*, 1875.

R. 21. 57 **LEYDEN**: Catalogue des Livres Chinois qui se trouvent dans la Bibliothèque de l'Université de Leide. *Leide*, 1883.

E. 24. 240 **LEYDEN** (John): Poetical Works: Life by Thomas Brown. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 6. 2² **LIAGRE** (Jean B. J.): Calcul des Probabilités et Théorie des Erreurs: Peny. *Bruxelles*, 1879.

Q². 4. 66 **LIAS** (John J.): The Doctrinal System of St. John as Evidence for the Date of his Gospel. *Lond.*, 1875.

K. 3. 406 ——— On Joshua, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1881.

Q². 4. 77 ——— The Atonement viewed in the light of certain Modern Difficulties. *Camb.*, 1884.

P. 1. 101 **LIBANIUS**: Epigramma: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

A². 7. 41 **LIBRARIAN**, edited by Savage. Vols. I-III. *Lond.*, 1808-9.

G². 4. 42 **LIBRARIES**: Proceedings of the Conference of Librarians in London, October, 1877: Nicholson and Tedder. *Lond.*, 1878.

G². 4. 43- **LIBRARIES**: Transactions and Proceedings of the Annual Meetings of the Library Association of the United Kingdom, 1878- : Thomas and others. *Lond.*, 1879-

LIBURNAU (Lorenz von): See **Lorenz** von Liburnau.

N. 28. 54 **LICENTIUS**: Carmen ad Augustinum: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

Q². 2. 136-8 **LICHTENBERGER** (Felix): Histoire des Idées Religieuses en Allemagne depuis le milieu du XVIIIe Siècle. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1873.

H². 5. 5² **LIDDELL** (Henry G.) and **Scott**: A Greek-English Lexicon. *Oxford*, 1869.

I. 2. 47² **LIDDON** (Hen. P.): Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, 1868-79. *Oxford*, 1879.

I. 2. 47² ——— Forty Sermons on Various Subjects. *Lond.*,

Q². 2. 26 ——— Thoughts on Present Church Troubles, from Four Sermons preached in St. Paul's Cathedral. *Lond.*, 1881.

Q². 3. 68 ——— Selections from his Writings. *Lond.*, 1882.

W. 2. 115 **LIDSTONE** (Wm.) and **Brown**: Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries. *Lond.*, 1878.

LIEBERKUEHNIUS (Philippo J.): See **Campe.**

M. 13. 303 **LIEBERMANN** (Fras. L. B.): De Schismate Græcorum, Muscovitorum, Novatorum sæculi XVI.: De Judaismo, De Mahumetismo, De Gentilismo: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

G. 9. 123 **LIEBNER** (Th. A.): Die Christliche Dogmatik. Vol. I., 1. *Gött.*, 1849.

T. 11. 95-6 **LIECHTENSTEIN** (Princess Marie): Holland House. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

G². 3. 71-2 **LIEFDE** (John de): Six Months among the Charities of Europe. *Lond.*, 1865.

LIEGE University: See **Catalan.**

M². 12. 55 **LIFE**: Sketches of Life among my Ain Folk: [Wm. Alexander]. *Edinb.*, 1875.

D. 3. 21 **LIFFORD** (James Hewitt, Lord): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

G. 3. 101 **LIGHTFOOT** (Jos. B.): Colossians and Philemon: Gr.: Introduction, Notes, &c. *Lond.*, 1875.

C. 7. 10 ——— On Donne, the Poet-Preacher. *Lond.*, 1877.

L. 7. 131-3 ——— The Epistles of Ignatius and Polycarp, with Introductions, Notes, and Dissertations. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

P³. 9. 21-7 **LIGUORI** (Alfonso M.): Theologia Moralis: Praxis Confessarii: Examen Ordinandorum. 7 vols. *Vesontione*, 1840-1.

——— In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

K². 11. 102 **LILLIAN**: The Pleasant History of Roswall and Lillian, an Ancient Metrical Romance, 1663. [*Edinb.*, 1822].

K². 15. 120 **LILLO** (Geo.): Dramatic Works: Memoir: Davies. *Lond.*, 1810.

MN. 23. 19 **LILLY** (Wm.), Grammarian: His Rules, Syntax, and "Qui Mihi" Construed. *Lond.*, 1724.

Y. 8. 167 **LILLY** (Wm.), Historian: Observations on the Life and Death of Charles I.: Maseres. *Lond.*, 1815.

F². 9. 44-5 **LILLY** (Wm. S.): Chapters in European History, with Introductory Dialogue on the Philosophy of History. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1886.

LINACRE (Thos.): See **Galenus.**

LINCY (A. Leroux de): See **Leroux de Lincy.**

G. 21. 57 **LINDANUS** (Gul. D.): De Perditissimis Cleri Moribus: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

N. 28. 53 **LINDINUS:** Carmen de Ætate: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

LINDO (E. H.): See **Menasseh.**

X. 2. 19 **LINDORES:** The Dispute between the Abbot and Convent of Lindores and the Inhabitants of Newburgh, 1309: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 2. 14 ——— Liber Sanctæ Mariæ de Lindoris: Preface: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1841.

F. 13. 112 **LINDSAY** (Alex. W. Crawford, Lord): Progression by Antagonism, a Theory involving Considerations on the Present Position, Duties, and Destiny of Great Britain. *Lond.*, 1846.

O. 7. 29 ——— Etruscan Inscriptions Analysed, Translated, and Commented upon. *Lond.*, 1872.

E. 9. 80 ——— Argo, or, the Quest of the Golden Fleece—a Metrical Tale. *Lond.*, 1876.

B. 7. 111-2 ——— The Earldom of Mar in Sunshine and in Shade during 500 years. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1882.

K². 13. 89-90 **LINDSAY** (Sir David): Works: Life: Notes: Laing. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1871.

E. 12. 112-3 ——— A Selection from his Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

P². 2. 218 ——— Fac-Simile of an Ancient Heraldic MS. Emblazoned by him, 1542: Laing. *Edinb.*, 1878.

X. 23. 96 **LINDSAY** (John): A View of the Coinage of Ireland, from the Invasion of the Danes to the Reign of George IV., with some Account of the Ring Money. *Cork*, 1839.

X. 23. 96 ——— Notices of remarkable Mediæval Coins. *Cork*, 1849.

O. 2. 181 ——— A View of the History and Coinage of the Parthians: Catalogues and Plates. *Cork*, 1852.

L². 7. 116 **LINDSAY** (Wm. L.): Papers on the Development and Reform of the Higher Education in Scotland. 1872-4.

F. 5. 182-3 ——— Mind in the Lower Animals, in Health and Disease. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

P². 2. 63 **LINFORD** (Thos.): An Examination of Bellarmine's Ninth Note of the Church—Efficacy of Doctrine: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 70 ——— The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove Auricular Confession: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 70 ——— The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove their Doctrine of Merits: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

W. 2. 89-90 **LINNÆUS** (Chas.): Lachesis Lapponica, or, a Tour in Lapland: Smith. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1811.

K². 11. 66 **LINTON** (Wm. J.): Poetry of America, Selections from One Hundred American Poets, 1776-1876. *Lond.*, 1878.

MN. 3. 243 **LINUS:** Carmina: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

P. 1. 102 **LINUS:** Carmina: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.
E. 9. 181 **LIPINER** (Siegfried): Der Entfesselte Prometheus—eine Dichtung in fünf Gesängen. *Leip.*, 1876.
MN. 21. 221 **LIPSIUS** (Justus): Laus Elephantis. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.
N. 28. 61, 64 ——— Manuductio ad Stoicam Philosophiam: Physiologia Stoicorum: De L. A. Senecæ Vita et Scriptis. *Paris*, 1827-9.
G. 9. 124 **LIPSIUS** (Rich. A.): Lehrbuch der evangelisch-protestantischen Dogmatik. *Braunsch.*, 1879.
——— Die Apokryphen Apostelgeschichten und Apostellegenden—ein Beitrag zur altchristlichen Literaturgeschichte. Vols. I- *Braunsch.*, 1883-

LI-SAO: See **Kiu-Youen.**
LISMORE PAPERS: See **Boyle** (Sir Richard).
E. 2. 141 **LISTA Y ARAGON** (Alberto): La Inocencia Perdida. *Madrid*, 1854.
K². 12. 47 **LISZT** (Franz): Memoir: Hüffer. *Lond.*, 1874.
E. 24. 290 **LITHGOW** (Wm.): Poetical Remains, 1618-60: Preface. *Edinb.*, 1863.
B². 3. 190 ——— Scotland's Tears, a Poem. *Perth*, 1827.
F. 13. 168 **LITTRE** (Emile): La Science au Point de Vue Philosophique. *Paris*, 1873.
A². 13. 127-8 ——— Hist. de la Langue Française—Etudes sur les Origines, l'Etymologie, les Lettres, &c., au Moyen Age. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1873.
——— See **Plinius** (C.) Secundus.
K. 6. 95 **LITURGY:** Sacra Liturgia Petri: Gr. Lat. *Paris*, 1624.
L. 9. 61 ——— Order of Prayers, Pirke Avoth, &c.: Heb. *Amst.*,
B. 10. 39 ——— Egberti Eboracensis Pontificale: Greenwell. *Durham*, 1853.
B. 10. 12 ——— Rituale Eccles. Dunelmensis: Lat. Anglo-Saxon. *Lond.*, 1839.
MN. 13. 268 ——— The Ceremonies of a Reception and Profession according to the Form established in Presentation Houses of the Congregation of Cork: Lat. Eng. *Cork*, 1815.
K². 8. 57-8 ——— The Myroure of our Ladye—a Devotional Treatise on Divine Service, with Translation of the Offices used by the Sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion at Isleworth in XVth-XVIth Centuries: Introduction and Notes: Blunt. *Lond.*, 1873.
R. 22. 43 ——— An Accadian Liturgy, translated by Sayce. *Lond.*, 1874.
A. 13. 66-7 ——— Breviarium ad Usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis: Appendices. 2 vols. *Durham*, 1880-3.
——— L'Office de la S. Vierge traduit en François, tant en Vers qu'en Prose, avec les Sept Pseaumes Pénitentiaux, les Vêpres, et Complies du Dimanche, et tous les Hymnes du Bréviaire Romain, par Corneille: See **Corneille.**
MN. 4. 314 **LITURGY** (The English): Account of the Grand Debate between the Bishops and the Presbyterian Divines appointed for the Review and Alteration of the Book of Common Prayer: Papers that passed between the Commissioners. *Lond.*, 1661.
MN. 4. 314 ——— A Petition for Peace, with the Reformation of the Liturgy as presented to the Bishops by the Commission of Divines: [Baxter]. *Lond.*, 1661.

MN. 7. 292 **LITURGY** (The English): The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites of the Church of England, with the Psalter, &c. *Lond.*, 1692.

MN. 3. 197 ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1700.

MN. 22. 121 ——— : ——— *Oxford*, 1718.

MN. 15. 65 ——— : ——— *Oxford*, 1721.

MN. 7. 275 ——— : ——— *Oxford*, 1744.

MN. 7. 304 ——— : ——— revised on the plan of Dr. S. Clarke. *Lond.*, 1823.

MN. 13. 291 ——— : ——— : Fr. *Oxford*, 1719.

L. 1. 70 ——— The two Books of Common Prayer, of 1549 and 1552, compared with each other: [Cardwell]. *Oxford*, 1838.

A. 12. 85 ——— Troubles connected with the Prayer Book of 1549—a Collection of Letters and Documents: Pocock. *Lond.*, 1884.

——— See **Burbidge.**

C². 2. 64 **LITURGY** (Oriental): Church Service Book: Coptic Arabic. [Imperfect, pp. 309 to 548.]

L. 1. 69 ——— The Greek Liturgies, viz., of Saints Mark, Basil, Chrysostom, Peter, and James, the Liturgy of the Presanctified, the Liturgy of Palestine: Gr.: Coptic Canon of the Mass in Coptic Eng.: Introduction: Notes: Swainson. *Camb.*, 1884.

D³. 7. 38 **LITURGY** (Roman): Rationale Divinorum Officiorum. *Argentinæ*, 1484.

C². 4. 113 ——— Missæ Speciales: Calendarium. *Circa* 1500.

D². 7. 39 ——— Missale secundum ritum Sanctæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ. *Lugduni*, 1516.

P³. 2. 24-25 ——— Liturgia Romana Vetus, tria Sacramentaria complectens, Leonianum, scilicet, Gelasianum, et antiquum Gregorianum: Missale Gothicum et Missale Francorum: Muratori. 2 vols. *Venet.*, 1748.

P². 2. 85 ——— Romish Rites, Offices, and Legends, or, Authorised Superstitions and Idolatries of the Church of Rome: Lat. Eng.: Foye. *Lond.*, 1850.

K³. 8. 42 ——— The Lay Folks Mass-Book from MSS. of Xth to XVth Century: Appendix, Notes, Glossary: Simmons. *Lond.*, 1879.

L. 13. 69-70 ——— The Roman Breviary, reformed by Order of the Council of Trent, translated by the Marquess of Bute. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1879.

L. 1. 71 ——— Pontificale Ecclesiæ S. Andreæ—the Pontifical Offices used by Bishop De Bernham: Appendices et Indices: Introduction by Wordsworth. *Edinb.*, 1885.

MN. 4. 264 **LITURGY** (Miscellaneous): La Forme des Prières Ecclesiastiques. *Amst.*, 1635.

L. 7. 87 ——— The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, with Carswell's Gaelic Translation: M'Lauchlan. *Edinb.*, 1873.

——— See **Field** (John E.).

K². 1. 30 **LIVERSIDGE** (Arch.): Report upon Museums for Technology, Science, and Art, and also upon Scientific, Professional, and Technical Instruction and Systems of Evening Classes in Great Britain and on the Continent. *Sydney*, 1880.

W. 7. 77-8 **LIVINGSTONE** (David): Last Journals in Central Africa, 1865-73: Waller. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.
C. 5. 21 ——— His Personal Life: Blaikie. *Lond.*, 1880.
O². 8. 65 **LIVINGSTONE** (John): Sacramental Discourses. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.
MN. 3. 321-3 **LIVIUS** (Titus): Historiæ: Notæ: Gronovius. 3 vols. *Basileæ*, 1740.
N. 24. 72-84 ——— : ——— : Freinshemii Supplementa: Notæ Variorum: Index: Lemaire. 13 vols. *Paris*, 1822-5.
N. 22. 1-2 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Lebas, Kermoysan, &c. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1864.
MN. 12. 86 ——— : ——— : Lib. XXI-XXV.: Notæ: Hunter. *Edinb.*, 1838.
MN. 3. 149 ——— : ——— : Lib. I-V.: Notes: Gunn. *Edinb.*, 1843.
MN. 14. 68 ——— : ——— : Lib. I., II., XXI-XXII.: Notes: Zumpt. *Edinb.*, 1850.
E. 4. 122 ——— : ——— : Lib. XXXIII.: Fr. par Malherbe: Lalanne. *Paris*, 1862.
MN. 12. 56-8 ——— : ——— : Lib. I-XXXVI.: Eng.: Notes: Spillan and Edmonds. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1849-50.
O. 6. 21-5 ——— : ——— : erklärt von Weissenborn. 10 vols. *Berlin*, 1867-81.
MN. 22. 289 ——— Etudes sur la Langue et la Grammaire de Tite-Live: Riemann. *Paris*, 1885.
N. 11. 9 ——— Collins on Livy. *Edinb.*, 1876.
B. 4. 58 **LLANDAFF**: Liber Landavensis, or, Ancient Register of the Cathedral Church of Llandaff: Rees. *Llandovery*, 1840.
T. 6. 11 **LLOYD** (Humphrey): A Treatise on Magnetism General and Terrestrial. *Lond.*, 1874.
T. 6. 29 ——— Miscellaneous Papers connected with Physical Science. *Lond.*, 1877.
P². 9. 77 **LLOYD** (Wm.): A Sermon preached before the King at White-Hall, 24th Nov., 1678, [Acts ii. 42]. *Lond.*, 1679.
P². 2. 63 ——— The Papal Supremacy a Novel Doctrine: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
P². 2. 72 ——— A Confutation of the Chief Doctrines of Popery, in a Sermon on Acts ii. 42: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
Q. 11. 139 **LLOYD** (Wm. W.): Xanthian Marbles, the Nereid Monument, an Historical and Mythological Essay. *Lond.*, 1845.
Q. 2. 139 ——— The History of Sicily to the Athenian War, with Elucidations of the Sicilian Odes of Pindar. *Lond.*, 1872.
Q. 2. 135-6 ——— The Age of Pericles—a History of the Politics and Arts of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian War. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.
F. 23. 3 **LOBB** (Stephen): A Sermon on Rom. xi. 33: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.
Q. 24. 110 **LOBECK** (Christ. A.): Rhematikon, sive, Verborum Græcorum et Nominum Verbalium Technologia. *Regimontii*, 1846.
E². 12. 100-3 **LOBEIRA** (Vasco): Amadis of Gaul: [Southey]. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1803.
L². 7. 113 **LOCKE** (John): Some Thoughts on Education: Notes: St. John. *Lond.*, 1836.

F. 8. 123 **LOCKE** (John): On the Conduct of the Understanding: Introduction and Notes: Fowler. *Oxford*, 1882.

Q². 1. 55 ——— Reflections on his Essay concerning Human Understanding: Norris. *Lond.*, 1692.

D. 1. 19-20 ——— Life: Fox Bourne. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 7. 37 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Fowler. *Lond.*, 1880.

C. 1. 170 **LOCKE** (Joseph): Life: Devey. *Lond.*, 1862.

K². 10. 86 **LOCKER** (Fred.): London Lyrics. *Lond.*, 1872.

M². 4. 66 **LOCKYER** (Jos. Norman): The Spectroscope, and its Applications. *Lond.*, 1873.

R. 6. 175 ——— Contributions to Solar Physics. *Lond.*, 1874.

M². 5. 85 ——— Studies in Spectrum Analysis. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 6. 133 ——— Star-Gazing, Past and Present. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 3. 128 ——— The Chemistry of the Sun. *Lond.*, 1887.

LODER (Rob.): See **Hawes** (Rob.).

P. 8. 76 **LOEBELL** (Rich.): Quæstiones de Perfecti Homerici Forma et Usu. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.

G². 6. 79 **LOEWE** (Jules Marie): Lettres d'Angleterre—Etudes Humoristiques. *Paris*, 1851.

T. 6. 131-1² **LOFTIE** (W. J.): A History of London. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

P². 2. 219 ——— Windsor—a Description of the Castle, Park, Town, and Neighbourhood: Plates. *Lond.*, 1886.

T. 1. 113 ——— Lessons in the Art of Illuminating. *Lond.*,

D. 3. 20 **LOFTUS** (Archbp. Adam): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

D. 3. 20 **LOFTUS** (Lord Adam): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

W. 2. 72 **LOFTUS** (Wm. Kennett): Travels and Researches in Chaldæa and Susiana. *Lond.*, 1857.

B. 3. 115 **LOGAN** (Geo.): Two Treatises on Government, showing that the Right to the Crown of Scotland was not Hereditary Absolutely, nor in the Sense of Jacobites. *Edinb.*, 1746-7.

MN. 7. 212 ——— A Second Letter to Ruddiman in Vindication of the Rev. Alex. Henderson. *Edinb.*, 1749.

K². 2. 36-7 **LOGAN** (Jas.): The Clans of the Scottish Highlands, illustrated by appropriate Figures, from Sketches by M'Ian. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1845.

——— See **Mackenzie** (John).

LOGAN (W. H.) and **Maidment**: See **Crowne**.

E. 22. 36 **LOG-BOOK** (The), or, Journal of a Voyage betwixt Leith and London and back to Leith. *Leith*, 1830.

S. 4. 71 **LOHRMANN** (Wm. G.): Mondcharte in XXV. Sectionen und II. Erläuterungstafeln. *Leip.*, 1878.

MN. 3. 246 **LOLLIUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

M². 14. 87 **LOMMEL** (Eugene): Wind und Wetter. *München*, 1873.

M². 5. 84 ——— The Nature of Light, with a General Account of Physical Optics. *Lond.*, 1875.

G². 4. 80 **LONDON**: The Metropolitan Charities. *Lond.*, 1844.

B. 4. 59 ——— Liber Albus, the White Book of the City of London, compiled A.D. 1419, by Carpenter and Whitington: Riley. *Lond.*, 1861.

T. 13. 308-13 **LONDON**: Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London. New Series. Vols. II-VII. *Lond.*, 1863-9.

X. 24. 83-5[2] ——— A Transcript of the Registers of the Company of Stationers of London, 1554-1640: Arber. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-7.

R. 2. 61- ——— Proceedings of the Physical Society of London Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1876-

B. 4. 38 ——— Analytical Index to the Records of the City of London, known as the Remembrancia, 1579-1664. *Lond.*, 1878.

B. 8. 5 ——— Annales Londonienses et Annales Paulini: Introduction: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 1882.

N[3]. 1. 68[3] ——— London's Roll of Fame, being Complimentary Notes and Addresses from the City on Presentation of its Honorary Freedom, 1757-1884: Introduction. *Lond.*, 1884.

B. 4. 38[2] ——— Calendar of Letters from the Mayor and Corporation of the City, *circa* 1350-70: Sharpe. *Lond.*, 1885.

E. 29. 75 ——— The Isis, a London Weekly Publication, edited by a lady [E. S. Carlile]: Feb. 11—Dec. 15, 1832. *Lond.*, 1832.

——— See **Ballads, Fairholt** (Fred. W.), **Songs.**

A[2]. 2. 3-4 **LONDON LIBRARY** Catalogue, with Classified Index of Subjects: Supplemental Catalogue, 1875-80: Harrison. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-81.

K[2]. 8. 59 **LONELICH** (Henry): Borron's History of the Holy Grail, except Chap. I-XI., in English Verse: Furnivall. *Lond.*, 1874.

LONG (Geo. W. De): See **De Long** (Geo. W.).

E. 27. 113 **LONG** (Harry A.): Personal and Family Names. *Lond.*, 1883.

O[2]. 8. 113 **LONG** (J.): Eastern Proverbs and Emblems, illustrating Old Truths. *Lond.*, 1881.

K[2]. 15. 73 **LONGFELLOW** (Henry W.): Aftermath—Poems. *Lond.*, 1873.

K[2]. 15. 74 ——— The Masque of Pandora and other Poems. *Lond.*, 1875.

K[2]. 10. 76 ——— Kéramos and other Poems. *Lond.*, 1878.

K[2]. 10. 75[2] ——— Ultima Thule. *Lond.*, 1880.

——— See **M'Crie** (Geo.).

MN. 3. 246 **LONGINUS** (Corn.): Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 6. 160 **LONGINUS** (Dion.): De Sublimitate: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Faber. *Salmurii*, 1663.

MN. 2. 278 ——— : ——— : Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Ex Editione Zachariæ Pearce. *Glasguæ*, 1763.

——— See **Hephaestion, Schueck.**

T. 11. 94-4[2] **LONGMAN** (Wm.): History of the Three Cathedrals of St. Paul in London, with reference chiefly to their Architecture. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1873.

K[2]. 9. 137 **LONGMUIR** (John): Bible Lays. *Edinb.*, 1877.

——— See **Ross** (Alex.).

Q. 9. 64 **LONGUS** Sophista: Pastoralia de Daphnide et Chloe: Gr. Lat.: Notæ Variorum: Seiler. *Lipsiæ*, 1843.

D. 9. 23 **LONSDALE** (Henry): Life of John Dalton. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 3. 159 **LOOMIS** (Elias): An Introduction to Practical Astronomy, with Tables. *New York*, 1873.

LOPE DE VEGA CARPIO (Felix): See **Vega Carpio.**

E. 27. 112 **LORDAN** (C. L.): Of certain English Surnames and their Phases when seen in Groups. *Lond.*,

A². 8. 21- **LORENZ** (Otto): Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française depuis 1840: Table des Matières. Vols I- *Paris*, 1867-

T. 6. 129 **LORENZ** (Josef R.) von Liburnau: Wald, Klima, und Wasser. *München*, 1878.

F. 11. 146 **LORIMER** (Jas.): Constitutionalism of the Future, or, Parliament the Mirror of the Nation. *Lond.*, 1867.

F. 4. 15-6 ——— The Institutes of the Law of Nations. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1883-4.

Q². 3. 70 **LORIMER** (John G.): See **Christ**—Lectures on the Headship of Christ.

Q². 4. 15 **LORIMER** (Peter): A Lecture on the Evidence to Christianity arising from its Adaptation to all the Deeper Wants of the Human Heart. *Lond.*, 1876.

I. 24. 130 ——— The Disbelief of some Men of Science proved to be Unscientific—In Some Present Difficulties in **Theology.**

E. 8. 61 **LORNE** (Marquis of): Guido and Lita, a Tale of the Riviera. *Lond.*, 1875.

C. 1. 25 **LOSERTH** (Johann): Wiclif and Hus: Evans. *Lond.*, 1884.

X. 3. 47-8 **LOTHIAN** (Wm., Third Earl of): Correspondence of Sir Robert Kerr, First Earl of Ancram, and his son William, Third Earl of Lothian, 1616-67. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1875.

F. 12. 124-6 **LOTZE** (Hermann): Mikrokosmus—Ideen zur Naturgeschichte und Geschichte der Menschheit. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1869-72.

F. 1. 139 ——— Logik—drei Bücher vom Denken, vom Untersuchen, und vom Erkennen. *Leip.*, 1874.

F. 1. 141 ———: ———: Eng.: Bosanquet. *Oxford*, 1884.

F. 1. 140 ——— Metaphysik—drei Bücher der Ontologie, Kosmologie, und Psychologie. *Leip.*, 1879.

F. 1. 142 ———: ———: Eng.: Bosanquet. *Oxford*, 1884.

LOUIS: See **Ludovicus.**

G². 13. 45-6 **LOUISA,** Queen of Prussia: Her Life and Times: Hudson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

LOUVET DE COUVRAY (Jean B.): See **Couvray.**

LOVAT: See **Fraser** (John).

C. 7. 84 **LOVAT** (Simon Fraser, Lord): His Speech in Westminster Hall, March 18, 1747. [*Lond.*, 1747.]

C. 7. 84 ——— Genuine Memoirs of his Life. *Lond.*, 1746.

C. 7. 84 ——— A Free Examination of a Modern Romance entitled, Memoirs of the Life of Lord Lovat. *Lond.*, 1746.

MN. 19. 80 **LOVE** (Bar.): The Catechism of the Church resolved into short and easy Questions and Answers. *Lond.*, 1699.

LOVEIRA (Vasco): See **Lobeira.**

K². 13. 81 **LOVER** (Sam.): The Lyrics of Ireland. *Lond.*, 1858.

C. 9. 177-8 ——— Life: Bernard. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

I². 9. 107 **LOVETT** (Beresford): Narrative of a Journey in Baluchistan, 1870-1. *Lond.*, 1876.

C². 2. 62 **LOW** (Chas. R.): Life and Correspondence of Sir George Pollock. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 9. 80-1 ——— Memoir of Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

I². 7. 70 **LOW** (Geo.): A Tour through the Islands of Orkney and Shetland: Introduction by Anderson. *Kirkwall*, 1879.

O². 2. 94 **LOWE** (Wm. H.): The Fragment of Talmud Babli P'Sachim in the Univ. Lib., Camb.: Heb.: Notes. *Camb.*, 1879.

G. 6. 116 ——— Hebrew Student's Commentary on Zechariah (Hebrew and LXX.) with Excursus. *Lond.*, 1882.

K. 5. 405 ——— On Zechariah and Malachi, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1884.

——— See **Talmud.**

K². 12. 60 **LOWELL** (Jas. R.): Among my Books—[Essays upon Dryden, Shakespeare, Lessing, Rousseau, &c.]. *Lond.*, 1870.

K². 12. 60² ———: ——— Series II—[Essays on Dante, Spenser, Wordsworth, Milton, Keats]. *Lond.*, 1876.

K². 12. 41 ——— My Study Windows. *Lond.*, 1871.

K². 12. 59 ——— Democracy, and Other Addresses. *Lond.*, 1887.

A². 8. 61-4 **LOWNDES** (Wm. T.): The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature: Appendix relating to the Books of Literary and Scientific Societies by Bohn. 4 vols. *Lond.*, [1857-64].

I. 2. 74 **LOWRIE** (Sam. T.): An Explanation of the Epistle to the Hebrews. *New York*, [1884].

C. 2. 85 **LOWTH** (Rob.): Life of William of Wykeham. *Oxford*, 1777.

L. 24. 81 **LOWTH** (Simon): Historical Collections concerning Church Affairs. *Lond.*, 1696.

L. 24. 81 ——— Eclogæ, or, Excerpts from the Ecclesiastical History—an Account of the Donatists, Novatians, Arians, and of the Deposition of St. Chrysostom. *Lond.*, 1704.

M. 7. 129 **LOYSON** (Hyacinthe): Letters, Fragments, and Discourses on Catholic Reform, translated by Madame Hyacinthe-Loyson: Preface by Stanley. *Lond.*, 1874.

M. 7. 130 ——— L'Eglise Catholique en Suisse. *Genève*, 1875.

Y. 7. 5 **LUBARA:** His Exploits, from the Cuneiform: Smith. *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 5. 138 **LUBBOCK** (Sir John): Addresses, Political and Educational. *Lond.*, 1879.

P. 26. 87 **LUBINUS** (Eilardus): Clavis et Fundamenta Græcæ Linguæ: Gr. Lat.: Lat. Gr.: J. K. *Amst.*, 1664.

P. 8. 319 **LUC VÂN TIÊN** ca diên—Poème Populaire Annamite: Texte en Caractères Figuratifs, Transcription en Caractères Latins, et Traduction: Abel des Michels. *Paris*, 1883.

P. 1. 103 **LUCANUS** (Aresas) Pythagoreus: Fragmentum de Hominis Natura: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

MN. 4. 287 **LUCANUS** (Marcus Annæus): Pharsalia: Carmen ad Pisonem: Cortius. *Glasguæ*, 1751.

Q. 21. 16 ———: ———: Notæ Grotii et Bentleii. *Strawberry Hill*, 1760.

N. 27. 75-7 ———: ———: Supplementum Mayi: Notæ Variorum: Vita: Lemaire. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1830-2.

N. 22. 15 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Hauréau. *Paris*, 1871.

MN. 4. 150-1 **LUCANUS** (Marcus Annæus): Pharsalia: Eng. Verse: Rowe. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1753.

N. 28. 53 **LUCCEIUS** (M.): Epitaphium, incerto auctore: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

P. 5. 30 **LUCIANUS**: Opera: Gr. *Venet.*, 1522.

Q. 25. 18-21 ——: ——: Eng. by 23 Translators: Life by Dryden. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1711.

MN. 3. 246 —— Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

N. 10. 10 —— Collins on Lucian. *Edinb.*, 1873.

MN. 23. 1 —— Lexicon Lucianeum: Reitzius. *Traj.*, 1746.

N. 28. 54 **LUCILIUS** Junior: Ætna: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

N. 22. 12 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Jacquot. *Paris*, 1865.

N. 25. 63 **LUCILIUS** (Caius): Fragmenta Satirarum: Notæ Variorum: Vita: Perreau. *Paris*, 1830.

N. 26. 57 —— Reliquiæ: Notæ: Müller. *Lipsiæ*, 1872.

MN. 3. 246 **LUCILLIUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ——: ——: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 20. 262 **LUCRETIUS** (Titus): De Rerum Natura: Notæ Gifanii et Fabri. *Camb.*, 1675.

MN. 5. 262 ——: ——: Creech. *Glasguæ*, 1749.

MN. 4. 251 ——: ——: Var. Lect. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1754.

MN. 5. 261 ——: ——: Creech. *Glasguæ*, 1759.

MN. 24. 58 ——: —— *Birmingham*, 1772.

N. 24. 70-1 ——: ——: Notæ Variorum: Index: Eichstädtius de ejus Vita et Carmine: Lemaire. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1838.

N. 1. 108 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Chaniol. *Paris*, 1864.

N. 6. 111-2 ——: ——: Lat. Eng.: Notes: Munro. 2 vols. *Camb.*, 1873.

N. 27. 116 —— Le Poème de Lucrèce—Morale, Religion, Science: Martha. *Paris*, 1873.

F. 7. 146 —— Lucretius and the Atomic Theory: Veitch. *Glasgow*, 1875.

N. 11. 12 —— Mallock on Lucretius. *Edinb.*, 1878.

C. 11. 171-2 **LUDLOW** (John M.): Popular Epics of the Middle Ages of the Norse-German and Carlovingian Cycles. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1865.

MN.22. 250-1 **LUDOVICUS XI.**: Histoire de Louis XI.: Duclos. 2 vols. *Amst.*, 1746.

MN. 1. 312 **LUDOVICUS XV.**: Oraison Funebre par De Beauvais. *Paris*, 1774.

—— See **Fleurimont.**

D. 2. 87-8 **LUDOVICUS XVIII.**, King of France: The Correspondence between him and Prince Talleyrand, during the Congress of Vienna: Preface and Notes by Pallain. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

R. 26. 26 **LUDWIG** (Alfred): Der Rigveda, oder, die heiligen Hymnen der Brâhmana, übersetzt mit Commentar und Einleitung. 2 vols. *Prag.*, 1876.

T. 10. 92 **LUEBKE** (Wm.): Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during the Middle Ages: Wheatley. *Edinb.*, 1873.

T. 13. 110 ——: ——: Appendix: Wheatley. *Edinb.*, 1885.

G. 3. 116, 118 **LUENEMANN** (Gottlieb): Critical and Exegetical Handbook to Thessalonians and Hebrews, in Meyer's Commentary: Gloag. *Edinb.*, 1880-2.

Q². 7. 123-4 **LUETZELBERGER** (E. C. J.): Die Kirchliche Tradition über den Apostel Johannes und seine Schriften in ihrer Grundlosigkeit. 2 copies. *Leip.*, 1840.

M. 13. 312 **LUGO** (Joannes de): Tractatus de Eucharistiæ Sacramento: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

Q. 23. 131 **LUISINUS** (Fras.): Joseph Liber III.—Poema. *Patavii*, 1739.

I. 9. 50² **LUMBY** (Jos. R.): On II. Peter and Jude, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1881.

K. 2. 403 ——— On Philippians and Philemon, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1882.

E. 13. 54 **LUMINALIA**, or, the Festival of Light, a Masque, 1637: Notes: Grosart. *Private*, 1876.

LUMSDEN (Mat.): See **Forbes.**

X. 1. 10 **LUNDIE** (John): Poems, 1635: Notes: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1845.

LUNDY (Sir Rob.): His Account as Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1496-8: Dickson. *Edinb.*, 1877.

N. 28. 53 **LUPERCUS** (Sulpitius): Carmen de Vetustate: Elegia de Cupiditate: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

LUPTON (Jos. H.).: See **Colet.**

LUSHINGTON (E. L.): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

I². 12. 110 **LUTFULLAH**: Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohamedan Gentleman: Eastwick. *Lond.*, 1857.

Q². 7. 65 **LUTHARDT** (Christoph E.): Der Johanneische Ursprung des vierten Evangeliums. *Leip.*, 1874.

G. 3. 74 ———: ———: Eng.: A Catalogue of the Literature of the Disputed Origin of the Fourth Gospel from 1792, by C. R. Gregory. *Edinb.*, 1875.

I. 3. 77-9 ——— St. John's Gospel described and explained according to its Peculiar Character: Gregory. Vols. I-III. *Edinb.*, 1876.

K. 5. 20 ——— Apologetic Lectures on the Saving Truths of Christianity: Taylor. *Edinb.*, 1876.

K. 5. 21 ——— Apologetic Lectures on the Moral Truths of Christianity: Taylor. *Edinb.*, 1876.

K. 13. 501- **LUTHER** (Martin): Werke—Kritische Gesammtausgabe. Vols. I- *Weimar*, 1883-

G. 22. 114 ——— Propositiones Theologicæ scriptæ et disputatæ Witebergæ, 1516-45. *Witebergæ*, 1558.

MN. 14. 165 ——— Herrnschmidius de ejus Vita: Notæ. *Halæ*, 1742.

L. 5. 92 ——— Life from his Writings, collected and arranged by Michelet: Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1846.

L. 6. 121 ——— Leben: Köstlin. *Leip.*, 1883.

L. 6. 122 ———: ———: ———: Eng. *Lond.*, 1883.

C. 6. 48-9 ——— His Life and Work: Bayne. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1887.

P². 14. 74 **LUZZATTO** (Sam. D.): Grammar of the Biblical Chaldaic Language and the Talmud Babli Idioms, revised by Goldammer. *New York*, 1876.

MN. 3. 246 **LYCOPHRON**: Alexandra, sive Cassandra: Gr. Lat.: Epitome a Cantero: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

C². 4. 112 **LYCURGUS** Orator: Orationes: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.

——— See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

E. 8. 32 **LYDGATE** (John): A Selection from his Minor Poems: Notes: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1840.

A. 12. 66 ——— Verses on the Kings of England: Gairdner. *Lond.*, 1876.

N. 27. 65 **LYDUS** (Joan. Laur.): De Ostentis: Gr. Lat.: Hase. *Paris*, 1823.

F. 23. 1-6 **LYE** (Thos.): Sermons on Ps. lxii. 8, Prov. xxii. 6, Malachi iv. 6, I. Cor. vi. 17, Luke xvii. 10: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

B². 11. 25 **LYELL** (Sir Chas.): The Lyrical Poems of Dante translated into English Verse. *Lond.*, 1845.

W. 8. 141 ——— The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, with an Outline of Glacial and Post-Tertiary Geology, and Remarks on the Origin of Species. *Lond.*, 1873.

C. 3. 172-173 ——— Life, Letters, and Journals, by his sister-in-law, Mrs. Henry Lyell. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

C. 3. 172-173 **LYELL** (Mrs. Henry): Life, Letters, and Journals of Sir Charles Lyell. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

B. 2. 49 **LYNCH** (Domnick): His Pedigree, 1674: Notes: Hardiman. *Dublin*, 1846.

B. 2. 49 **LYNCH** (John): Poem in reply to the Question, Cur in patriam non redis?: Lat.: Notes: Hardiman. *Dublin*, 1846.

P². 2. 82 **LYNDE** (Sir Humphrey): Via Tuta, the Safe Way, by the Testimonies of our Adversaries, to the True, Ancient, and Catholic Faith now professed in the Church of England: Via Devia, the By-Way misleading by Apocryphal Scriptures, Traditions, &c.: Blakeney. *Lond.*, 1850.

P². 2. 83 ——— A Case for the Spectacles, or, a Defence of Via Tuta: Continuation of the Defence by Featley: Blakeney. *Lond.*, 1850.

D. 5. 25 **LYNDHURST** (John S. Copley, Lord): Life: Martin. *Lond.*, 1883.

LYNDSAY: See **Lindsay.**

D. 13. 29 **LYON** (W. P.): Homo versus Darwin—A Judicial Examination of Statements recently published by Mr. Darwin regarding "The Descent of Man". *Lond.*, [1872].

M. 13. 308 **LYONNET** (Jean B.): Tractatus de Justitia et Jure: Tractatus de Contractibus, hodiernis Galliarum legibus accommodatus: Migne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1865.

X. 3. 41 **LYOUN** (John): Tears for the Death of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, Lord Chancellor of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1823.

C². 4. 112 **LYSIAS**: Orationes: Vita a Dionysio: Gr. *Venet.*, 1513.

Q. 8. 71 ——— Life, with Analyses of his Works: Jebb. *Lond.*, 1876.

——— See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

P. 1. 101 **LYSISTRATUS**: Epigram.: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

LYTE (H. C. Maxwell): See **Maxwell-Lyte.**

K². 10. 34 **LYTTELTON** (Geo. Wm., Lord): Ephemera—Essays and Speeches. *Lond.*, 1865.

K². 10. 34² ——— : ——— Series II. *Lond.*, 1872.

D. 3. 82 **LYTTELTON** (Thos., Lord): Life: Frost. *Lond.*, 1876.

W. 7. 10 **LYTTON** (Edw. Geo. E. Lytton Bulwer Lytton, Lord): The Pilgrims of the Rhine. *Lond.*, 1834.
C. 5. 142-3 ——— The Student, a Series of Papers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1835.
B. 13. 21-22 ——— Speeches: Some Unpublished Political Writings: Memoir by his Son. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1874.
C. 7. 100 ——— The Coming Race. *Edinb.*, 1871.
C. 7. 101 ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1874.
C. 7. 117 ——— The Caxtons, a Family Picture. *Lond.*, 1874.
C. 7. 116 ——— Lucretia, or, the Children of the Night. *Lond.*, 1874.
C. 7. 105 ——— Rienzi, the Last of the Roman Tribunes. *Lond.*, 1874.
C. 7. 97 ——— Alice, or, the Mysteries. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 93 ——— Devereux. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 120 ——— The Disowned. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 119 ——— Ernest Maltravers. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 113 ——— Eugene Aram, a Tale. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 112 ——— Falkland: Zicci, a Tale. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 98 ——— Godolphin. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 115 ——— Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 118 ——— Kenelm Chillingly, his Adventures and Opinions. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 114 ——— The Last of the Barons. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 102 ——— The Last Days of Pompeii. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 107 ——— Leila, or, the Siege of Granada: Calderon the Courtier: The Pilgrims of the Rhine. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 94-95 ——— "My Novel" by Pisistratus Caxton, or, Varieties in English Life. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 108 ——— Night and Morning. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 109-110 ——— The Parisians. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 99 ——— Paul Clifford. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 96 ——— Pelham, or, Adventures of a Gentleman. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 106 ——— A Strange Story. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 103-4 ——— What will he do with it? by Pisistratus Caxton. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 7. 92 ——— Zanoni. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 6. 102 ——— Pausanias the Spartan, an unfinished Historical Romance, edited by his Son. *Lond.*, 1876.
B. 13. 23-4 ——— Life, Letters, and Literary Remains, by his Son. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.
E. 21. 205 **LYTTON** (Edw. R. Bulwer Lytton, Lord): Serbski Pesme, or, National Songs of Servia. *Lond.*, 1861.
K². 10. 77 ——— Orval, or, The Fool of Time and other Imitations and Paraphrases. *Lond.*, 1869.
B. 13. 23-4 ——— Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

M.

D. 26. 88 **M.** (G.): The Banished Minister, or, Scenes in the Life of Thos. Hog of Kiltearn, 1654-1692. *Edinb.*, 1872.

M. (Madame): *i.e.* **Mohl** (Madame).

B². 7. 21-3 **MABINOGION**: The Mabinogion, from the Llyfr Coch o Hergest and other Ancient Welsh MSS.: Welsh Eng.: Notes: Lady Guest. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1849.

B². 7. 20 ——: ——: Eng.: Notes: Lady Guest. *Lond.*, 1877.

G. 9. 85 **MACAN** (Reginald W.): An Essay on the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. *Lond.*, 1877.

T. 5. 332 **MACAULAY** (Jas.): Across the Ferry—First Impressions of America and its People. *Lond.*, 1871.

E. 21. 175 —— Dr. Johnson—his Life, Works, and Table-Talk. *Lond.*, 1884.

D. 1. 78-81 **MACAULAY** (Thos. Babington, Lord): Life and Letters: Trevelyan. 2 vols. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 8. 97 —— Life of Samuel Johnson. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 5. 134 —— Essay on him by Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 7. 61 —— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Morison. *Lond.*, 1882.

—— See **Spedding** (Jas.).

MN. 18. 170 **MACBRIDE** (John D.): Diatessaron, or, the History of Christ compiled from the Gospels. *Oxford*, 1837.

B². 2. 24 **M'CALLUM** (Hugh and John): An Original Collection of the Poems of Ossian, Orrann, Ulin, and other Bards of that Age. *Montrose*, 1816.

K. 8. 24 **M'CANN** (Geo.): Lectures on the Right of Private Judgment, Christian Liberty, &c. *Edinb.*, 1823.

C. 7. 178 **MAC-CARTHY** (Denis F.): The Early Life of Shelley. [*Lond.*, 1872].

A. 1. 103-4 **M'CARTHY** (Justin): A History of Our Own Times, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the Berlin Congress. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1879-81.

M². 10. 145 **M'CAUL** (Alex.): The Old Paths, or, a Comparison of the Principles and Doctrines of Modern Judaism with the Religion of Moses and the Prophets. *Lond.*, 1837.

O. 3. 33 **M'CAUL** (John): Britanno-Roman Inscriptions, with Critical Notes. *Toronto*, 1863.

K. 8. 47- **M'CLELLAN** (John B.): The New Testament—a New Translation, with Analysis, Notes, and Dissertations. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1875-

F. 7. 147 **MACCOLL** (Norman): The Greek Sceptics, from Pyrrho to Sextus. *Lond.*, 1869.

W. 10. 77 **M'COMBIE** (Thomas): The History of the Colony of Victoria, 1835-45. *Melbourne*, 1858.

M'CONECHY (Jas.): See **Motherwell.**

M². 12. 25 **M'CORMAC** ( ): The Scottish Minister, or, the Eviction, a Story of Religion and Love. *Lond.*, 1870.

F. 6. 108 **M'COSH** (Jas.): The Scottish Philosophy, Biographical, Expository, and Critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q². 6. 39 —— Christianity and Positivism. *Lond.*, 1875.

F. 6. 109 —— Psychology—The Cognitive Powers. *Lond.*, 1886.

F. 2. 178-9 —— Realistic Philosophy defended in a Philosophic Series. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1887.

K². 13. 131 **M'COSH** (John): Nuova Italia, or, Tours and Retours through France, Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily—a Poem. *Lond.*, 1872.
K². 13. 132 ——— Grand Tours in Many Lands—a Poem. *Lond.*, 1881.
K². 13. 133 ——— Sketches in Verse at Home and Abroad, and from the War of the Nile. *Lond.*, [1882].
E. 5. 106 **M'CRIE** (Geo.): The Religion of our Literature—Essays on Carlyle, Browning, Tennyson, &c. *Lond.*, 1875.
L². 7. 97 **M'CRIE** (Jas.): Autopædia, or, Instructions on Personal Education, designed for Young Men. *Abdn.*, 1866.
L. 26. 113 **M'CRIE** (Thos.): Statement of the Difference between the Profession of the Reformed Church of Scotland as adopted by Seceders, and that contained in the New Testimony and other late Acts of the Associate Synod: Preface by Smeaton. *Edinb.*, 1871.
R. 6. 120 **MACCULLAGH** (Jas.): Collected Works: Jellett and Haughton. *Dublin*, 1880.
MACCULLOCH (John): See **Browne** (Jas.).
M². 1. 99 **M'CULLOCH** (John R.): A Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. *Lond.*, 1834.
M². 1. 100 ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1846.
M². 1. 97-97² ———: ———: Supplements: Life: Reid. *Lond.*, 1875-80.
I. 9. 16 **M'CURDY** (Jas. F.): The Book of Haggai expounded. *Edinb.*, 1874.
D. 6. 79 **MACDIARMID** (John): Lives of British Statesmen—Sir Thomas More, William Cecil, Thomas Wentworth, and Edward Hyde. *Lond.*, 1838.
B². 1. 28 **M'DONALD** (Alex.): Eiseirigh na Seann Chanain Albannaich. *Edinb.*, 1874.
B. 7. 125 **MACDONALD** (Angus): A Family Memoir of the Macdonalds of Keppoch: Markham. [*Lond.*], 1885.
W. 2. 60-61 **MACDONALD** (Duff): Africana, or, The Heart of Heathen Africa. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.
W. 11. 107 **MACDONALD** (Duncan G. F.): British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. *Lond.*, 1862.
M². 9. 105-6 **M'DONALD** (Flora): Autobiography. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1870.
C. 12. 85 **MACDONALD** (Geo.): The Portent—a Story of the "Second Sight". *Lond.*, 1864.
C. 8. 105-7 ——— Guild Court. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.
C. 13. 113 ——— The Wise Woman—a Parable. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 13. 97-99 ——— Malcolm. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 12. 79-81 ——— Thomas Wingfold, Curate. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.
C. 13. 100-0³ ——— St. George and St. Michael. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.
C. 12. 82-4 ——— The Marquis of Lossie. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.
C. 13. 117-9 ——— Paul Faber, Surgeon. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.
C. 13. 114-6 ——— Sir Gibbie. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.
C. 13. 104-6 ——— Mary Marston. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.
C. 13. 101-3 ——— Castle Warlock—a Homely Romance. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.
C. 13. 107-9 ——— Weighed and Wanting. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

C. 13. 110 **MACDONALD** (Geo.): Orts. *Lond.*, 1882.
K². 10. 94 ——— Exotics—a Translation of German and Italian Hymns by Novalis, Luther, and others. *Lond.*, 1876.
C. 13. 111-2 ——— The Gifts of the Child Christ, and other Tales. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.
——— See **M'Crie** (Geo.).
G. 1. 95 **MACDONALD** (Jas. M.): The Life and Writings of St. John: Introduction: Howson. *Lond.*, 1877.
C. 7. 38 **M'DONALD** (John): His Life and Labours: Kennedy. *Lond.*, 1866.
L². 8. 114 **MACDONALD** (Kenneth S.): A Course of Eng. Reading, for the Entrance Examinations of Indian Universities. *Calcutta*, 1876.
P². 14. 68 ——— The Vedic Religion, or, the Creed and Practice of the Indu-Aryans 3000 years ago. *Calcutta*, 1880.
C. 7. 40 **MACDONALD** (Murdoch): The Covenanters in Moray and Ross. *Nairn*, 1875.
M. 4. 128 **MACDONNELL** (John C.): Cathedrals in Ireland—their Past and Future. *Lond.*, 1872.
Q². 5. 86 **MACDUFF** (John R.): The Footsteps of St. Peter—being the Life and Times of the Apostle. *Lond.*, 1876.
MN. 22. 123 **MACEDO** (Franciscus a S. Augustino): Elogia Poetica in Rempublicam Venetam ejusque Duces ad Aloysium Contarenum. *Patavii*, 1680.
MN. 3. 246 **MACEDONIUS**: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
P. 1. 101 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.
MACEWEN (Alex.): See **Revelation.**
P². 7. 65 **MACFARLAN** (Duncan): A Vindication of the Minority in the General Assembly in the Case of Mr. Leslie. *Glasgow*, 1806.
M². 3. 71 **MACFARLANE** (Alex.): Physical Arithmetic. *Lond.*, 1885.
T. 12. 107 **MACFARREN** (Sir Geo. A.): Six Lectures on Harmony. *Lond.*, 1882.
H². 9. 63 **MACFIE** (R. A.): The Patent Question in 1875. *Lond.*, [1875].
H². 9. 61-2 ——— Copyright and Patents for Inventions—Pleas and Plans for Cheaper Books and greater Industrial Freedom. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1879-83.
H. 22. 81 **MACFIE** (Wm. G.): The Sabbath of the Lord—an Essay on its Perpetual and Universal Obligation. *Edinb.*, [1883].
I². 10. 94 **MACGAHAN** (J. A.): Campaigning on the Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva. *Lond.*, 1874.
I². 12. 123 ——— Under the Northern Lights. *Lond.*, 1876.
P². 2. 233 **MACGEORGE** (Aw.): Old Glasgow, the Place and the People, from the Roman Occupation to the XVIIIth Century. *Glasgow*, 1880.
T. 7. 215-6 **MACGIBBON** (David) and **Ross**: The Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland from the XIIth to the XVIIIth Century. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1887.
K². 13. 121 **MACGILLIVRAY** (Wm.): A Poem on the Death of Dr. Geo. Barclay: Life of Barclay. *Edinb.*, 1820.
I. 23. 133 **M'GILVRAY** (Walter): The Root and Offspring of David. *Montreal*, 1848.

MN. 13. 273 **MACGOWAN** (John): Priestcraft Defended—a Sermon occasioned by the Expulsion of six young gentlemen from the University of Oxford for Praying, Reading, and Expounding the Scriptures. *Lond.*, 1817.

K². 9. 136 **MACGOWAN** (Wm.): Redemption, and other Poems. *Abdn.*, 1854.

MACGREGOR (Geo.): See **Graham** (Dougal).

B. 5. 124 **MACGREGOR** (Sir Jas.): Chronicon, 1092-1542: Lat. Eng.: Gregory. *Edinb.*, 1831.

L³. 3. 74 **M'GRIGOR** (Alex. B.): Contributions towards an Index of Passages bearing upon the Topography of Jerusalem, from Writings prior to the XIth Century. *Glasgow*, 1876.

E. 24. 292 **MACHEN** (Arthur): Translation of the Heptameron of Margaret, Queen of Navarre. *Private*, 1886.

P. 8. 321-2 **MACHERAS** (Leon.): Chronicon Cypri: Gr. Fr.: Miller et Sathas. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1882.

F². 8. 49-52 **MACHIAVELLI** (Nic.): Opere: Eng.: Life: Detmold. 4 vols. *Boston*, 1882.

B². 11. 70 ——— Novella Piacevolissima. *Lond.*, 1795.

D. 8. 23-6 ——— His Life and Times: Villari. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1878-83.

M'IAN (R. R.): See **Logan** (Jas.).

B². 1. 31 **MACINTYRE** (Duncan Ban): Orain agus Dana Gaidhealach. *Edinb.*, 1875.

B. 2. 62 **MAC IVER**: Account of the Clan Iver: [Campbell]. *Abdn.*, 1873.

D. 10. 38 **MACKAY** (Æneas J. G.): Memoir of Sir James Dalrymple, First Viscount Stair. *Edinb.*, 1873.

D. 26. 117 **MACKAY** (Alex.): Life and Times of Rev. Geo. Davidson of Latheron. *Edinb.*, 1875.

MN. 9. 193 **MACKAY** (Aw.): The Commencement of the XIXth Century determined upon Unerring Principles. *Abdn.*, 1800.

E. 25. 114 **MACKAY** (Chas.), LL.D.: Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions and the Madness of Crowds. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1856.

D. 12. 65-6 ——— Forty Years' Recollections of Life, Literature, and Public Affairs, 1830 to 1870. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

F². 2. 73 ——— The Gaelic Etymology of the Languages of Western Europe, and more especially of the English and Lowland Scotch, and of their Slang, Cant, and Colloquial Dialects. *Lond.*, 1877.

B. 6. 109 **MACKAY** (John): History of the Burgh of Canongate. *Edinb.*, 1879.

P³. 2. 98 **MACKENZIE** (Alex.), of London: Voyages from Montreal through the Continent of North America to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans in 1789 and 1793: A History of the Fur Trade. *Lond.*, 1801.

B. 7. 114 **MACKENZIE** (Alex.), of Inverness: History of the Clan Mackenzie, with Genealogies of the Principal Families. *Inverness*, 1879.

B. 7. 115 ——— History of the Macdonalds and Lords of the Isles, with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name. *Inverness*, 1881.

B. 7. 116 **MACKENZIE** (Alex.), of Inverness: History of the Mathesons, with Genealogies of the various Branches. *Inverness*, 1882.

B. 7. 113 ——— History of the Camerons, with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name. *Inverness*, 1884.

B². 1. 24 **MACKENZIE** (Angus): Eachdraidh na H-Alba anns a'bheil Gearr-Iomradh. *Glasgow*, 1867.

W. 4. 88-90 **MACKENZIE** (Mrs. Colin): Life in the Mission, the Camp, and the Zenáná, or, Six Years in India. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1853.

O. 5. 45 **MACKENZIE** (Don., Lord): Studies in Roman Law, with Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland: Kirkpatrick. *Edinb.*, 1876.

MACKENZIE (Geo.): *i.e.* **Tarbat** (Viscount).

X. 22. 21 **MACKENZIE** (Sir Geo.): Observations upon the Laws and Customs of Nations as to Precedency. *Edinb.*, 1680.

M². 13. 154 ——— Jus Regium, or, the Foundations of Monarchy, especially of the Monarchy of Scotland, maintained against Buchanan, Naphtali, Dolman, Milton, and others. *Lond.*, 1684.

MN. 6. 220 ——— A Vindication of the Government in Scotland during the Reign of Charles II. *Lond.*, 1691.

D². 13. 82 ——— Moral Gallantry, with other Essays. *Lond.*, 1821.

MN. 6. 219 ——— and **Tarbat** (Viscount): A Memorial for the Prince of Orange in relation to the Affairs of Scotland, with an Address of the Presbyterian Party in that Kingdom and Observations on it. *Lond.*, 1689.

B. 28. 111 **MACKENZIE** (Sir Geo. Steuart): Travels in Iceland, during the Summer of 1810. *Edinb.*, 1811.

F. 7. 120 ——— The Theory of Taste founded on Association, tested by an Appeal to Facts. *Edinb.*, 1842.

I². 8. 72-3 **MACKENZIE** (Georgiana Muir) and **Irby**: Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

X. 1. 24 **MACKENZIE** (Henry): Life of Lord Abercromby. *Edinb.*, 1796.

C. 1. 4 **MACKENZIE** (Rev. Jas.) and **Rainy**: Life of Dr. Wm. Cunningham. *Lond.*, 1871.

Q². 10. 191 **MACKENZIE** (John), of Aberdeen: Superstitious Ideality, or, False Conceptions exposed. *Abdn.*,

B². 7. 8 **MACKENZIE** (John), of Glasgow: Sar-Obair nam Bard Gaelach: Notes, Biographical and Critical: Glossary: Historical Introduction on the Manners, &c., of the Ancient Caledonians, by Logan. *Edinb.*, 1872.

O². 9. 67 **M'KENZIE** (Mary J.): Miracles of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1823.

E. 7. 121 **MACKIE** (Alex.): Scotticisms arranged and corrected. *Lond.*, 1881.

B. 7. 54 **MACKIE** (Chas.): The Castles of Mary Queen of Scots. *Edinb.*, 1832.

L². 1. 4- **MACKINNON** (Don.): School Board Directory and Educational Year-Book for Scotland, 1874- *Edinb.*, 1874-

B². 2. 21 ——— His Inaugural Address—Celtic Chair, University of Edinburgh. *Edinb.*, 1883.

T. 7. 342 **MACKINNON** (Jas.): South African Traits. *Edinb.*, 1887.
C. 8. 47 **MACINTOSH** (Chas. C.): Memorials of his Life and Ministry: Introduction: Life: Taylor. *Edinb.*, 1871.
MACKINTOSH (Chas. Fraser-): See **Fraser-Mackintosh.**
K². 9. 116 **MACKINTOSH** (Jas.): Miscellaneous Poems. *Abdn.*, 1871.
K². 13. 113 ——— Antonio, and other Poems. *Lond.*, 1876.
B. 3. 16- **MACKINTOSH** (John): The History of Civilisation in Scotland. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1878-
P². 9. 70 **MACKINTOSH** (Simon): The Anti-Popish Agitation explained. *Abdn.*, 1851.
I. 24. 134 ——— Sermons. *Abdn.*, 1855.
H. 26. 15 **MACKNIGHT** (Jas.): The Truth of the Gospel History. *Lond.*, 1763.
Y. 8. 139 **MACLACHLAN** (Arch. N. C.): Memoir of the Life and Services of Sir Neil Campbell. *Lond.*, 1869.
P. 23. 137² **M'LACHLAN** (Ewen): Carmen de Collegio Bengalensi. *Abdn.*, 1808.
G². 1. 50 **MACLAGAN** (Christian): The Hill Forts, Stone Circles, and other Structural Remains of Ancient Scotland, with Plans and Sketches. *Edinb.*, 1875.
G². 3. 44 ——— Chips from Old Stones. *Private*, 1881.
E. 26. 180 **M'LAGAN** (Douglas): Nugæ Canoræ Medicæ, Lays by the Poet Laureate of the New Town Dispensary. *Edinb.*, 1850.
O. 28. 62 **M'LAGAN** (Thos. T.) and **Donaldson:** Latin Exercises adapted to Dr. Donaldson's Latin Grammar. *Lond.*, 1881.
P². 10. 163 **MACLAREN** (Alex.): Sermons in Manchester. Series III. *Lond.*, 1875.
E. 25. 210² **MACLAREN** (Archibald): The Fairy Family—Metrical Tales, illustrating the Mythology of Europe. *Lond.*, 1874.
MACLAUCHLAN (Thos.): See **Keltie** (John S.).
B. 1. 103 **MACLEAN:** An Historical and Genealogical Account of the Clan Maclean, by a Seneachie [Lachlan Maclean]. *Lond.*, 1838.
B². 1. 20 **MACLEAN** (Lachlan): The History of the Celtic Language. *Lond.*, 1840.
R. 2. 151 **MACLEAR** (Sir Thos.): Results of his Astronomical Observations at the Cape, 1859: Stone. *Cape Town*, 1874.
X. 3. 67 **M'LELLAN** (Arch.): Essay on the Cathedral Church of Glasgow. *Glasgow*, 1833.
F. 4. 197 **M'LENNAN** (Donald): The Patriarchal Theory—based on the Papers of the late John Ferguson M'Lennan. *Lond.*, 1885.
F. 11. 137-7² **M'LENNAN** (John F.): Studies in Ancient History, comprising a Reprint of "Primitive Marriage". 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1876.
F. 4. 198 ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1886.
——— See **M'Lennan** (Donald).
M². 12. 29-30 **MACLENNAN** (Malcolm): Peasant Life in Glenaldie. Series I-II. *Edinb.*, 1869-72.
Q². 10. 191 **M'LEOD** (Alex.): The Ecclesiastical Catechism—a Series of Questions relative to the Christian Church. *Abdn.*, 1834.

C. 6. 6-7 **MACLEOD** (Don.): Memoir of Norman Macleod. 2 vols *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 11. 101- **MACLEOD** (Henry D.): The Principles of Economical Philosophy. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1872-

F. 9. 155- ——— The Elements of Economics. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1881-

E. 22. 22 **MACLEOD** (Norman): Eastward Travels in Egypt, Palestine, and Syria. *Lond.*, 1872.

L². 11. 123 ——— Reminiscences of a Highland Parish. *Lond.*, 1876.

C. 6. 6-7 ——— Memoir: Donald Macleod. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

MACLISE (Daniel): See **Biography** (Literary and Artistic).

K. 25. 41 **M'MILLAN** (Sam.): Evangelical Lectures and Essays. *Abdn.*, 1828.

B. 24. 131- **MACMILLAN'S** Magazine: Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1860-

B. 7. 52 **M'NEEL-CAIRD** (Alex.): Mary Stuart, her Guilt or Innocence, an Inquiry into the Secret History of her Times. *Edinb.*, 1866.

B. 3. 181 **M'NICOL** (Donald): Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides, with Observations on the Highlanders. *Lond.*, 1779.

L². 12. 111-2 **MACNISH** (Rob.): Tales, Essays, and Sketches: Life by Moir. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1844.

P². 2. 261 **MACPHAIL** (Simeon R.): History of the Religious House of Pluscardyn: Introduction. *Edinb.*, 1881.

Q². 7. 51 **MACPHERSON** (Duncan): Last Words: Memoir by Jeffrey. *Bombay*, 1882.

MACPHERSON (John): See **Raebiger.**

E. 25. 162 **MACRAE** (David): Book of Blunders, and a Chapter of Queer Epitaphs. *Glasgow*,

E. 25. 168 ——— Dunvarlich, or, Round about the Bush. *Glasgow*, 1865.

E. 25. 167 ——— George Harrington. *Glasgow*, 1875.

E. 25. 161 ——— Faggots. *Glasgow*, 1876.

E. 25. 159 ——— Amongst the Darkies, and other Papers. *Glasgow*, 1876.

E. 25. 166 ——— Argument for the Revision of our Church Standards. *Glasgow*, 1877.

E. 25. 166 ——— The Macrae Case. *Glasgow*, 1879.

E. 25. 160 ——— Diogenes among the D.D.'s—a Book of Burlesques. *Glasgow*, 1879.

E. 25. 163 ——— Little Tiz, and other Stories. *Glasgow*,

E. 25. 164 ——— Les Hauts Faits d'une Année Bissextile: Petite Tiz. *Paris*, 1879.

E. 25. 158 ——— The Americans at Home. *Glasgow*, 1879.

E. 25. 165 ——— Notes about Gourock, chiefly Historical. *Edinb.*, 1880.

D. 6. 53-4 **MACREADY** (Wm. C.): Reminiscences and Selections from his Diaries and Letters: Pollock. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

N. 22. 11 **MACROBIUS** (Aur. Theod.): Opera: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Mahul. *Paris*, 1863.

N. 23. 178 ——— Saturnalia: In Somnium Scipionis ex Cicerone. *Venet.*, 1528.

F. 1. 147- **M'TAGGART** (Wm. B.): Absolute Relativism, or, the Absolute in Relation. Vols. I- 2 copies. *Lond.*,

F. 3. 167 **MACVICAR** (John G.): A Sketch of a Philosophy. 4 parts. *Lond.*, 1868-74.

MN. 3. 313-4 **MADAN** (Martin): A Translation of Juvenal and Persius, with Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1789.

E. 5. 62 **MADDEN** (Sir Fred.): Observations on an Autograph of Shakspere, and the Orthography of his Name. *Lond.*, 1838.

——— See **Silvestre** (Jos. B.).

M. 2. 43-4 **MADDEN** (Rich. R.): The Life and Martyrdom of Savonarola, illustrative of the History of Church and State Connexion. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1853-4.

K². 11. 16-7 ——— The History of Irish Periodical Literature from 1700. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

O². 8. 125 **MÁDHAVA** Achárya: His Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha, or, Review of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy: Eng.: Cowell and Gough. *Lond.*, 1882.

S. 25. 49 **MADRAS:** Telegraphic Determinations of Difference of Long. between Madras and certain Stations: Pogson. *Madras*, 1884.

S. 26. 48 ——— Magnetical Observations, 1851-5: Jacob. *Madras*, 1884.

S. 26. 49 ——— Results of Observations of the Fixed Stars made there with the Meridian Circle, 1862-4: Pogson. *Madras*, 1887.

M. 13. 303 **MADRISIUS** (Joan. F.): De Symbolo Fidei: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

R. 21. 53 **MADURA:** Translations from the Madura Stalla Purana and of Historical MSS. in Pali anent the Ancient Kingdom of Madura, with Notes: Taylor. *Madras*, 1835.

MN. 20. 325 **MADVIG** (Johannes N.): Opuscula Academica. 2 vols. *Hauniæ*, 1834-42.

N. 1. 25 ——— Syntax of the Greek Language, especially of the Attic Dialect: Browne. *Lond.*, 1873.

N. 3. 71 ——— A Latin Grammar: Woods. *Oxford*, 1874.

MN. 3. 246 **MÆCIUS** (Quintus): Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

P. 1. 101 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Dübner. *Paris*, 1872.

B. 2. 44 **MAELMURA:** Duan Eireannach, a Poem on the Milesian Invasion of Ireland: Irish Eng.: Notes: Todd. *Dublin*, 1848.

P. 8. 82 **MAETZNER** (Eduardus): De Jove Homeri. *Berolini*, 1834.

E. 4. 101-3 ——— An English Grammar: Grece. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

I². 11. 77-8 **MAFFEI** (A., Count): Brigand Life in Italy—a History of Bourbonist Reaction. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1865.

D. 8. 10-1 ——— Recollections of Massimo D'Azeglio. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.

MAFFEI (Paolo A.): See **Rossi.**

B². 11. 70 **MAGALOTTI** (Lorenzo): Novella. *Lond.*, 1795.

D. 23. 58-60 **MAGAZINE:** The Caledonian Magazine, or, Aberdeen Repository, for 1786-7, 1788, 1790. *Abdn.*, 1788-90.

MN. 9. 195-7 ——— The Aberdeen Magazine, 1796-98. 3 vols. *Abdn.*, 1796-8.

B. 26. 131-2 ——— The Aberdeen Magazine. Vols. I., II. *Abdn.*, 1831-2.

O. 2. 166- ——— Archäologische Zeitung: Fränkel. Vols. XXXVI- *Berlin*, 1878-

E. 12. 754- ——— Book-Lore, a Magazine devoted to Old Time Literature Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1885-

D. 11. 165-200 ——— The British Controversialist and Literary Magazine. Series I-III. 39 vols. *Lond.*, 1850-72.

B.25.151-197 **MAGAZINE**: The Cornhill Magazine. Vols. I-XLVII. *Lond.*, 1860-83.
B. 25. 198- ——: —— New Series. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1883-
III. 6. 110-34 —— The European Magazine and London Review. Vols. XIII-XL. (except XV., XXII., XXXIV.). *Lond.*, 1788-1801.
E. 10. 601- —— The "Gentleman's Magazine" Library, a Classified Collection of the contents of the Magazine, 1731-1868: Edited by Gomme. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1883-
—— Index to the Obituary and Biographical Notices in the Gentleman's Magazine, 1730-80: Farrar. *Lond.*, 1886.
E. 25. 14-17 —— The East Indian United Service Journal and Military Magazine. Vols. IX-XII. *Calcutta*, 1836-8.
P². 5. 1 —— The John Knox. Series I., II., 1-5. *Abdn.*, 1842-3.
B. 26. 291 —— Longman's Magazine. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1883-
B. 24. 131 —— Macmillan's Magazine. Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1860-
—— See **Etonian, Isis, Poole** (Wm. Fred.).
Q². 4. 78 **MAGEE** (Wm. C.): The Gospel and the Age. *Lond.*, 1884.
B. 2. 49 **MAGEOGHEGAN**: Covenant between Mageoghegan and the Fox: Irish Eng.: Historical Notices of the two Families: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1846.
B. 2. 43 **MAGH RATH**: The Banquet of Dun-na-n-Gedh and the Battle of Magh Rath, an ancient Tale: Irish Eng.: Notes: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1842.
MAGIN (Alfred): See **Terentius.**
K². 15. 104 **MAGINN** (Wm.): Shakspeare Papers. *Lond.*, 1860.
MN. 16. 228 **MAGIUS** (Hieron.): Variæ Lectiones, seu Miscellanea. *Venet.*, 1564.
MAGNUSSON (Eirfkr): See **Becket** (Thos. a).
E². 8. 117 —— and **Morris**: The Story of Grettir the Strong, from the Icelandic: Notes. *Lond.*, 1869.
MAHABHARATA: See **Vyasa.**
Q. 26. 23 **MAHAFFY** (John P.): Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander. *Lond.*, 1874.
Q. 26. 21 —— Rambles and Studies in Greece. *Lond.*, 1876.
N. 10. 19-20 —— A History of Classical Greek Literature. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.
F. 8. 125 —— Descartes [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1880.
Q². 6. 66 **MAHAN** (Milo): Palmoni—The Numerals of Scripture, a Proof of Inspiration. *New York*, 1864.
Y. 6. 24 **MAHAWANSO**, Chap. I-XX.: Pali Eng.: Turnour. *Ceylon*, 1836.
MAHOMET: See **Mohammed.**
MAHUL (Alphonse J.): See **Macrobius.**
B. 3. 138 **MAIDMENT** (Jas.): Catalogues of Scottish Writers, from a MS. in the Advocates' Library. *Edinb.*, 1833.
E. 9. 59 —— Scottish Elegiac Verses, 1629-1729: Notes and Appendix. *Edinb.*, 1842.
K². 11. 104-5 —— Scottish Ballads and Songs, Historical and Traditionary. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1868.
E. 13. 69² —— A Packet of Pestilent Pasquils. *Private*, 1869.
—— and **Logan**: See **Crowne, Marmion.**

F². 2. 30 **MAIGNE D'ARNIS** (W. H.): Lexicon Manuale ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis, ex Glossariis Caroli Dufresne, Ducangii, Carpentarii, Adelungii, et aliorum redactum: Lat. Fr. *Paris*, 1886.

P³. 2. 151-163 **MAILLA** (Jos. A. M. de Moyriac de): Histoire Générale de la Chine, ou, Annales de cet Empire traduites du Tong-Kien-Kang-Mou. 13 vols. *Paris*, 1777-85.

Q². 2. 17 **MAILLER** (J. W.): The Philosophy of the Bible, or, the Union between Philosophy and Faith. *Edinb.*, 1857.

MAILLET (Benoît de): See **Mascrier.**

E. 8. 83 **MAIN** (David M.): A Treasury of English Sonnets, with Notes and Illustrations. *Manchester*, 1880.

F. 2. 17 **MAINE** (Sir Henry S.): Lectures on the Early History of Institutions. *Lond.*, 1875.

F. 2. 5² ——— Dissertations on Early Law and Custom. *Lond.*, 1883.

F. 2. 17² ——— Four Essays on Popular Government. *Lond.*, 1886.

B. 2. 151 ——— On India—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

Q². 5. 78 **MAIR** (Alex.): Studies in the Christian Evidences. *Edinb.*, 1883.

MN. 14. 29 **MAIR** (John): An Introduction to Latin Syntax. *Edinb.*, 1750.

MN. 7. 124 ———: ——— *Edinb.*, 1760.

MN. 5. 139 ———: ——— *Edinb.*, 1816.

MN. 7. 125 ——— Cæsar de Bello Gallico: Lib. I-IV.: Lat. Eng. *Edinb.*, 1808.

M. 13. 303 **MAISTRE** (Joseph de): A une Dame Protestante, sur la Maxime qu'un honnête homme ne change jamais de Religion: A une Dame Russe, sur la Nature et les Effets du Schisme: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

E. 12. 113 **MAITLAND** (Sir Rich.): Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

M. 2. 38 **MAITLAND** (Sam. R.): Essays on Subjects connected with the Reformation in England. *Lond.*, 1849.

MAITLAND (Wm.), of Lethington: See **Skelton** (John).

A². 12. 94 **MAIZEAUX** (Pierre des): Life of M. de St. Evremond. *Lond.*, 1728.

MN. 10. 161 **MAJOR** (John R.): A Greek Vocabulary, or, Exercises on the Declinable Parts of Speech. *Lond.*, 1833.

MN. 21. 221 **MAJORAGIUS** (M. Ant.): Encomium Luti. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.

W. 25. 96-7 **MAKKARI** (Ahmed Ibn Mohammed al): The History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain: Notes: Gayangos. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1840-3.

L. 3. 116 **MALAN** (Solomon C.): Ioselian's History of the Georgian Church: Additional Notes. *Lond.*, 1866.

E. 4. 121-6 **MALHERBE** (Fras. de): Œuvres: Lexique de sa Langue, avec une Introduction Grammaticale par Regnier Fils: Vie par Racan: Notes: Notice Biographique: Album: Lalanne. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1862-9.

MALLE (Dureau de la): See **Dureau De La Malle.**

T. 28. 391 **MALLERY** (Garrick): Sign Language among North American Indians, compared with that among other Peoples and Deaf-Mutes. *Washington*, 1881.

F. 23. 1 **MALLERY** (Thos.): A Sermon on Genesis xviii. 27: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

W. 8. 153-5² **MALLESON** (Geo. B.): History of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-8, from the close of Vol. II. of Kaye's Sepoy War: Index by Pincott. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1878-80.

K². 14. 82 **MALLET** (David): Ballads and Songs: Notes and Illustrations: Life: Dinsdale. *Lond.*, 1857.

D. 2. 85-6 **MALLET DU PAN** (Jacques): Memoirs and Correspondence —illustrative of the History of the French Revolution: Sayous. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1852.

MALLOCH (David): A Poem in Imitation of Donaides. *Edinb.*, 1725.

K². 13. 40 **MALLOCK** (William H.): The New Republic, or, Culture, Faith, and Philosophy in an English Country House. *Lond.*, 1878.

N. 11. 12 ——— On Lucretius. *Edinb.*, 1878.

F. 9. 154 ——— Property and Progress, or, a brief Enquiry into Contemporary Social Agitation in England. *Lond.*, 1884.

B. 9. 108-9 **MALMESBURY**: Registrum Malmesburiense: Brewer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879-80.

X. 24. 103 **MALMESBURY** (Wm. of): De Antiquitate Glastoniensis Ecclesiæ: De Pontificibus: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.

B. 9. 110 ——— Vita Dunstani: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 1874.

A. 8. 79 ——— De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum: Hamilton. *Lond.*, 1870.

B. 7. 20-1 **MALMESBURY** (Jas., First Earl of): Letters, with those of his Family and Friends, 1745-1820: Notes: Jas., Third Earl of Malmesbury. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1870.

D. 5. 84-5 **MALMESBURY** (James-Howard Harris, Earl of): Memoirs of an Ex-Minister—an Autobiography. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 25. 299 **MALONE** (Edmond): An Inquiry into the Authenticity of certain Papers published 1795, and attributed to Shakspeare, Queen Elizabeth, and the Earl of Southampton. *Lond.*, 1796.

L². 12. 113 **MALORY** (Sir Thos.): Morte Darthur—the Book of King Arthur and of his Knights of the Round Table: Introduction by Strachey. *Lond.*, 1884.

MALTE-BRUN (Conrad): See **Geography.**

E. 9. 62 **MALVERNE** (Wm.): Verses on the Abbey of Gloucester. *Oxford*, 1825.

Q. 1. 68² **MAMIGONENSIS** (Joan.): Continuation de l'Histoire de Daron, traduite de l'Arménien par Emine: Notes: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.

I. 23. 55-6 **MAN**: On the State of Man subsequent to the Promulgation of Christianity: [Cornwallis]. Vols. I., II. *Lond.*, 1851-2.

B. 3. 60 **MAN** (Isle of): Chronica Regum Manniæ et Insularum: Preface and Historical Notes: Munch. *Christiania*, 1860.

MANASSEH: *i.e.* **Menasseh.**

MANCHESTER: See **Victoria University.**

A. 10. 157 **MANCHESTER** (Rob. Montagu, Earl of): Documents relating to the Quarrel between him and Cromwell: Historical Preface by Bruce: Notes: Masson. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q. 9. 61 **MANETHO**: Apotelesmatica: Gr.: Köchly. *Lipsiæ*, 1858.

M. 13. 306 **MANHART** (Fras. X.): De Ingenua Indole Probabilismi: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1864.

N. 28. 57 **MANILIUS** (Marcus): Astronomica: Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1826.

N. 26. 42 ——: ——: Notæ: Jacob. *Berol.*, 1846.

N. 22. 12 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Pingré. *Paris*, 1865.

E. 21. 172 **MANNERS** (Lord John): England's Trust, and other Poems. *Lond.*, 1841.

D. 3. 21 **MANNERS** (Thos. Manners Sutton, Lord): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

R. 4. 55 **MANNHEIM** (Amédée): Cours de Géométrie Descriptive de l'École Polytechnique. *Paris*, 1880.

MANNI (Domenico M.): See **Guicciardini.**

H. 1. 99[2] **MANNING** (Henry E.): Essays on Religion and Literature by various Authors. Series III. *Lond.*, 1874.

M. 4. 144[8] —— The Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance. *Lond.*, 1875.

MANNING (Rob.) de Brunne: See **Bonaventura, Langtoft.**

D[2]. 14. 78 **MANSEL** (Henry L.): A Letter to Whewell on the Limits of Demonstrative Science. *Oxford*, 1853.

D[2]. 14. 78 —— A Letter on Man's Conception of Eternity—An Examination of Maurice's Theory of a Fixed State out of Time. *Lond.*, 1854.

D[2]. 14. 78 —— Psychology the Test of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, an Inaugural Lecture. *Oxford*, 1855.

D[2]. 14. 78 —— A Lecture on the Philosophy of Kant. *Oxford*, 1856.

M. 11. 23 —— The Gnostic Heresies of the First and Second Centuries: A Sketch of Mansel's Work, Life, and Character, by the Earl of Carnarvon: Lightfoot. *Lond.*, 1875.

I. 9. 48 —— On Matthew, Chap. I-XXVI., in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1878.

P[3]. 9. 27 **MANSI** (Joan. D.): Epitome Doctrinæ Moralis et Canonicæ ex Benedicti XIV. Operibus. *Vesontione*, 1841.

MANTELL (Gideon): See **Brayley** (Edw. W.) and **Britton.**

F. 23. 1-6 **MANTON** (Thos.): Sermons on Matt. xv. 7-8, Acts ii. 38, Romans v. 6, II. Thess. ii. 15: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

O[2]. 7. 102 **MANU:** Mānava-Dharma-Sastra: Sanskrit: Notes: Jolly. *Lond.*, 1887.

O[2]. 7. 94 ——: ——: Eng.: Introduction: Burnell and Hopkins. *Lond.*, 1884.

O[2]. 9. 125 ——: ——: Eng.: Extracts from Seven Commentaries: Bühler. *Oxford*, 1886.

MANUEL (Don Juan): See **Shepherd.**

G[2]. 3. 77 **MANUFACTURES:** Notices of some of the Principal Manufactures of the West of Scotland: Day, Mayer, Paton, Ferguson. *Glasgow*, 1876.

O. 8. 54 **MANUTIUS** (Aldus), Senior: Institutiones Grammaticæ. *Venet.*, 1523.

MN. 17. 223 —— De Metris Horatianis. *Roterod.*, 1677.

MN 20. 295 **MANUTIUS** (Paulus): Apophthegmata ex Optimis Utriusque Linguæ Scriptoribus. *Venet.*, 1583.

MN. 2. 103-4 ——— Comment. in Ciceronis Orationes: Richter. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1783.

Q. 1. 68[2] **MAR** Apas Catina: Histoire Ancienne de l'Arménie, traduite de l'Arménien: Remarques: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.

C. 4. 2 **MARAH** (Wm. H.): Memoirs of Archbishop Juxon and his Times, with a Sketch of his Parish. *Oxford*, 1869.

F. 3. 54 **MARBACH** (G. O.): Geschichte der Griechischen Philosophie. *Leip.*, 1838.

P. 7. 116 **MARBACH** (Oswald): The Oresteia of Æschylus in German Verse. *Leip.*, 1874.

P. 8. 305 **MARCADA**: Histoire de la Juive Marcada: Gr. Fr.: Legrand. *Paris*, 1877.

N. 22. 18 **MARCELLINUS** (Ammianus): Res Gestæ Romanæ: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Savalète. *Paris*, 1860.

MN. 5. 238 **MARCELLUS** (Petrus): De Medicina: Burmannus. *Glasguæ*, 1752.

M[2]. 4. 60 **MARCET** (Mrs. Jane): Conversations on Natural Philosophy: Fras. Marcet. *Lond.*, 1872.

MARCHANT (Sir Denis Le): See **Le Marchant.**

B. 3. 114 **MARCHANT** (John): The History of the Present Rebellion. *Lond.*, 1746.

K[2]. 2. 32-35 **MARCOY** (Paul): A Journey across South America. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

X. 24. 102 **MARGAN**: Annales Abbatiæ de Margan in Wallia, 1066-1232. *Oxford*, 1687.

MARGARET: The Case of Margaret: See **Ferguson** (Adam).

E. 24. 292 **MARGARET** of Angouleme, Queen of Navarre: Heptameron: Eng.: Machen. *Private*, 1886.

E. 11. 107 ——— [Eminent Women Series]: Robinson. *Lond.*, 1886.

G[2]. 13. 9-10 **MARGARET** of Anjou: Life and Times: Hookham. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

B. 10. 55 **MARGARET,** Queen of Scots: Vita a Turgoto: Hinde. *Durham*, 1868.

D. 26. 110 ——— : ——— : Eng.: Forbes-Leith. *Lond.*, 1884.

W. 2. 106 **MARGARY** (Augustus R.): His Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo, and back to Manwyne, from his Journals and Letters: Alcock. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 4. 501 **MARGIVAL** (Nicole de): Le Dit de la Panthère d'Amours: Todd. *Paris*, 1883.

MARGOLIOUTH (David S.): Studia Scenica. I. 1. *Lond.*, 1883.

MN. 3. 246 **MARGUNIUS** (Maximus): Hymni IX.: Oratio Dominica: Psalmus xxiii.: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

Y. 9. 110-1 **MARIA THERESA,** Empress of Germany: Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa, 1740-2: Duc de Broglie. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

MN. 18. 258 **MARIANUS** (Andreas): Ruinarum Romæ Epigrammata. *Bonon.*, 1641.

R. 6. 69- **MARIE** (Maximilien): Histoire des Sciences Mathématiques et Physiques. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1883-

W. 1. 84 **MARIETTE-BEY** (Auguste): The Monuments of Upper Egyyt: Alphonse Mariette. *Alexandria*, 1877.

B². 11. 26 **MARINO** (Giov. Battista): L'Adone—Poema Heroico, con gli Argomenti del Conte Sanvitale et l'Allegorie di Lorenzo Scoto. Vol. I. *Parigi*, 1678.

W. 2. 92 **MARKHAM** (Clements R.): Papers on the Greenland Eskimos. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 23. 84 **MARKWELL** (Jacob): Aurus Clavus, or, The Adventures of a Gold Trinket. *Abdn.*, 1841.

MN. 5. 312 **MARLBOROUGH** (John, Duke of): The Duke of Marlborough's Vindication in answer to a Pamphlet falsely so called. *Lond.*, 1712.

C. 7. 81-3 ——— Coxe's Memoirs, with original Correspondence, revised by Wade. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1847-8.

MARLITT (E.): *i.e.* **John** (Eugénie).

E. 9. 99 **MARMION** (Shackerley): Dramatic Works: Memoir, Introduction, and Notes: Maidment and Logan. *Edinb.*, 1875.

A². 13. 98-9 **MARMONTEL** (Jean Fras.): The Incas, or, the Destruction of the Empire of Peru. 2 vols. *Alston*, 1808.

MN. 4. 264 **MAROT** (Clement) et **Beza**: Les Pseaumes de David mis en Rime Françoise. *Amst.*, 1635.

MN. 16. 265 ——— : ——— *Leide*, 1665.

MN. 13. 291 ——— : ——— *Charenton*, 1675.

MARQUARD (Paul): See **Aristoxenus.**

O. 6. 38- **MARQUARDT** (Joachim): Römische Staatsverwaltung. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1873-

O. 6. 41 ——— Das Privatleben der Römer. *Leip.*, 1879-82.

B. 6. 105 **MARRAT** (Jabez): "Land of the Mountain and the Flood"—Scottish Scenes and Scenery delineated. *Lond.*, [1879].

MARROW of Modern Divinity: See **Fisher** (Edw.).

C. 4. 1 **MARSDEN** (John B.): Memoirs of the Rev. Hugh Stowell. *Lond.*, 1868.

P². 8. 35 **MARSDEN** (John H.): Hulsean Lectures on the Evils which have resulted from a Misapprehension of Our Lord's Miracles. *Lond.*, 1845.

R. 24. 88 **MARSDEN** (Wm.): A Malayan Grammar, with a Praxis. *Lond.*, 1812.

R. 24. 88 ——— A Dictionary: Malayan Eng.: Eng. Malayan. *Lond.*, 1812.

MN. 18. 312 **MARSEILLES**: Relation Historique de la Peste de Marseille en 1720: [Bertrand]. *Cologne*, 1721.

E. 5. 64 **MARSHALL** (Frank A.): A Study of Hamlet. *Lond.*, 1875.

B. 1. 112 **MARSHALL** (Thos. H.): History of Perth. *Perth*, 1849.

B. 6. 112 **MARSHALL** (Wm.): Historic Scenes of Forfarshire. *Edinb.*, 1875.

B. 4. 54 ——— Historic Scenes of Perthshire. *Edinb.*, 1880.

W. 10. 170 **MARSHALL** (Wm. E.): A Phrenologist among the Todas, or, the Study of a Primitive Tribe in South India. *Lond.*, 1873.

H. 3. 108-10 **MARTENSEN** (Hans L.): Christian Ethics: Spence, Affleck and Taylor. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1873-82.

N. 10. 23 **MARTHA** (Constant): Les Moralistes sous l'Empire Romain, Philosophes et Poètes. *Paris*, 1872.

N. 27. 116 ——— Le Poème de Lucrèce—Morale, Religion, Science. *Paris*, 1873.

F. 10. 166 ——— Etudes Morales sur l'Antiquité. *Paris*, 1883.

N. 26. 69-71 **MARTIALIS** (M. Valerius): Epigrammata: Notæ Variorum: Index: Vita. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1825.

N. 22. 12 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: C. Nisard. *Paris*, 1865.

MN. 21. 314-5 ———: ———: Anmerkungen: Friedländer. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1886.

N. 26. 13 ——— Epigrammata Selecta: Notes: Paley and Stone. *Lond.*, 1875.

MN. 4. 31 ——— Heraldus in Martialem. *Paris*, 1600.

E. 25. 239 **MARTIN MAR-PRELATE**: An Almond for a Parrot, being a Reply to Martin Mar-Prelate: [Nashe]. *Lond.*, 1846.

M². 9. 113 **MARTIN** (Frances): Angélique Arnauld, Abbess of Port Royal. *Lond.*, 1873.

K. 9. 401-3 **MARTIN** (Jean P. P.): Introduction à la Critique Textuelle du Nouveau Testament: Description Technique des Manuscrits Grecs relatifs au Nouveau Testament, conservés dans les Bibliotheques de Paris. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1883-6.

K. 9. 404- ——— Introduction à la Critique Général de L'Ancien Testament. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1886-

L. 12. 63² **MARTIN** (John), **Petto** and **Woodal**: The Preacher Sent, or, a Vindication of the Liberty of Public Preaching. *Lond.*, 1658.

D. 7. 31-2 **MARTIN** (John): A Legacy—being the Life and Remains of John Martin, Schoolmaster and Poet: [Mulock]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

MN. 4. 296 **MARTIN** (Martin): A Voyage to St. Kilda. *Glasgow*, 1818.

B². 10. 22 **MARTIN** (Sir Theodore): Dante's Vita Nuovo in English: Introduction and Notes. *Lond.*, 1862.

D. 6. 80-4 ——— Life of the Prince Consort. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-80.

N. 2. 101-2 ——— The Works of Horace in English Verse: Life: Notes. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1881.

D. 5. 25 ——— A Life of Lord Lyndhurst. *Lond.*, 1883.

K². 9. 112 ——— and **Aytoun**: The Book of Ballads, edited by Bon Gaultier [Pseud.]. *Edinb.*, 1874.

H. 10. 98 **MARTIN** (Wm.): British Infidelity—its Aspects and Prospects. *Edinb.*, 1852.

H. 10. 98 ——— On Butler's "Analogy of Religion". *Abdn.*, 1855.

H. 10. 98 ——— Moral Evidence and its relation to Religion. *Abdn.*, 1868.

M². 3. 172 **MARTINE** (Geo.): Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ, or, the State of the See of St. Andrews. 1683. *St. Andrews*, 1797.

E. 21. 119 **MARTINEAU** (Harriet): Household Education. *Lond.*, 1849.

W. 5. 56 ——— Eastern Life. Present and Past. *Lond.*, [1875].

A. 5. 14-17 ——— A History of the Thirty Years' Peace, A.D. 1816-46. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 10. 83-85 ——— Autobiography, 1802-55: Memorials by Maria W. Chapman. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

Q². 2. 16 **MARTINEAU** (Jas.): Hours of Thought on Sacred Things. *Lond.*, 1877.

F. 3. 173-6 ——— Types of Ethical Theory. 2 vols. 2 copies. *Oxford*, 1885.

P. 2. 126 **MARTINI** (Ger. Jo. de): Disputatio Literaria de L. Annæo Cornuto. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1825.

MN. 17. 196 **MARTIRANUS** (Coriolanus): Tragœdiæ et Comœdiæ. *Neap.*, 1556.

R. 4. 49 **MARTUS** (Herm. C. E.): Mathematische Aufgaben zum Gebrauche in den obersten Classen höherer Lehranstalten. Vol. I. *Greifswald*, 1873.

E. 6. 131-2 **MARTY-LAVEAUX** (Chas.): Lexique de la Langue de Corneille: Introduction Grammaticale. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1868.

E. 5. 130 ——— Lexique de la Langue de Racine: Introduction Grammaticale. *Paris*, 1873.

I. 6. 114 **MARTYN** (Henry): Sermons. *Calcutta*, 1822.

M. 10. 5 **MARTYRS**: Acta Martyrum, collecta, selecta atque illustrata: Ruinartus. *Ratisbonæ*, 1859.

III. 9. 138 **MARVELL** (Aw.): Mr. Smirke, or, the Divine in Mode, with an Historical Essay on General Councils, Creeds, and Impositions in Religion. 1676.

E. 25. 233 ——— Poetical Works: Memoir. *Lond.*, 1870.

D. 7. 88 ——— Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.

MARWAN Ben Jonah: *i.e.* Rabbi **Jonah.**

X. 3. 26 **MARWICK** (Jas. D.): Sketch of the History of the High Constables of Edinburgh. *Edinb.*, 1865.

MARY Magdalen: See **Mysteries, Slacke** (John).

B. 2. 113 **MARY** Queen of Scots: Epistolæ. *Edinb.*, 1724.

E. 10. 49 ——— Her Latin Themes: Fr. Lat.: Montaiglon. *Lond.*, 1855.

B. 2. 111 ——— The History of the Life and Reign of Mary Queen of Scots: [Jebb]. *Lond.*, 1725.

B. 7. 54 ——— The Castles of Mary Queen of Scots: Mackie. *Edinb.*, 1832.

G². 9. 7 ——— Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots: von Raumer. *Lond.*, 1836.

B. 7. 52 ——— Mary Stuart, her Guilt or Innocence, an Enquiry into the Secret History of her Times: M'Neel-Caird. *Edinb.*, 1866.

B. 2. 110 ——— Mary Stuart and the Casket Letters, by J. F. N. *Edinb.*, 1870.

X. 3. 84-5 ——— Her History by Professor Petit: De Flandre. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1873.

B. 28. 112 ——— Queen Mary at Jedburgh in 1566: Small. *Edinb.*, 1881.

B. 5. 56 ——— Her History from the Murder of Rizzio until her Flight into England: Nau. *Edinb.*, 1883.

B. 5. 118 ——— Mary Stuart—A Narrative of the first Eighteen Years of her Life: Stevenson. *Edinb.*, 1886.

B. 7. 58 ——— Notices of her Portraits. *Edinb.*, 1859.

T. 6. 13-14 **MASCART** (Eleuthère): Traité d'Electricité Statique. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1876.

T. 2. 41-2 ——— et **Joubert**: Leçons sur l'Électricité et le Magnétisme. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1882-6.

W. 1. 40 **MASCRIER** (Jean B.): Description de l'Egypte, contenant Remarques sur la Geographie de ce Païs, composée sur les Mémoires de Benoît de Maillet. *Paris*, 1735.

MN. 20. 249 **MASENIUS** (Jac.): Palæstra Styli Romani. *Col. Agrip.*, 1686.

Y. 8. 167-8 **MASERES** (Fras.): Select Tracts relating to the Civil Wars in England in the Reign of Charles I., by Writers who lived in the time of those Wars. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1815.

MASNAVI: See **Jalal-uddin.**

K². 3. 71- **MASON SCIENCE COLLEGE**, Birmingham: Calendar, 1880-1, 1882-3- *Birmingham*, 1881-

K. 5. 408 **MASON** (Ar. Jas.): On Thessalonians and I. Peter, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*,

R. 10. 323-7 **MASON** (Jas.): Year-Book of Facts in Science and the Arts, 1876-80. *Lond.*, 1877-81.

M. 25. 121 **MASON** (Peter H.): Hebrew Exercise-Book, with Practical Grammar of the Word-Forms: Tables. *Camb.*, 1877.

A². 5. 63 **MASON** (Thos.): Public and Priv. Libraries of Glasgow. *Glasg.*, 1885.

D. 7. 89 **MASON** (Wm.): Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.

——— See **Gray** (Thos.).

MASPERO (Gaston): Translations in "**Records of the Past**".

E. 13. 54 **MASQUE**: Luminalia, or, the Festival of Light, a Masque, 1637: Notes: Grosart. *Private*, 1876.

MASS-BOOK: See **Liturgy.**

D². 14. 3-4 **MASSACHUSETTS**: Ninth and Tenth Annual Reports of its Board of State Charities, with the Reports of its several Officers. *Boston*, 1873-4.

K². 10. 87 **MASSEY** (Gerald): Craigcrook Castle. *Lond.*, 1856.

E. 4. 22 ——— The Secret Drama of Shakespeare's Sonnets unfolded, with the Characters identified. *Lond.*, 1872.

I. 10. 144 **MASSILLON** (Jean B.): Sermons: Life by D'Alembert. *Lond.*, 1827.

M. 4. 128 **MASSINGBERD** (Fras. C.): Cathedral Reform. *Lond.*, 1872.

E. 8. 57 **MASSINGER** (Philip): Believe as You List, a Tragedy, 1631: Croker. *Lond.*, 1849.

MN. 14. 79 **MASSON** (David): History of Rome. *Edinb.*, 1848.

D. 8. 60 ——— The Story of the Life and Writings of Drummond of Hawthornden. *Lond.*, 1873.

K². 11. 60 ——— Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other Essays. *Lond.*, 1874.

C. 7. 180 ——— Chatterton—a Story of the Year 1770. *Lond.*, 1874.

K². 12. 62 ——— The Three Devils—Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's, with other Essays. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 2. 57-59 ——— Milton's Poetical Works, with Notes and Essay on Milton's English. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 7. 38 ——— De Quincey [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1881.

L². 12. 116 ——— Two Edinburgh Lectures on Carlyle, Personally and in his Writings. *Lond.*, 1885.

P². 3. **MASSORAH**: The Massorah, compiled from MSS., Alphabetically and Lexically arranged: Heb.: Ginsburg. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-5.

F. 27. 124 **MASTRICHT** (Petrus van): Theoretico-Practica Theologia. *Trajecti*, 1724.

M. 13. 308 **MASTROFINI** ( ): Discussion sur l'Usure: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

MATHA (Joannis de): See **Emmanuel** a S. Bernardo.

R. 7. 501- **MATHEMATICS:** Acta Mathematica—Zeitschrift herausgegeben von Mittag-Leffler. Vols. I- *Stockholm*, 1882-

H. 4. 42-3 **MATHESON** (Geo.): The Growth of the Spirit of Christianity, from the First Century to the Dawn of the Lutheran Era. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1877.

Q². 3. 46-7 ——— Baird Lectures on the Natural Elements of Revealed Theology. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1881.

D. 3. 54-5 **MATHEWS** (Chas. Jas.): Life—chiefly Autobiographical, with Selections from his Correspondence and Speeches: Dickens. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

S. 4. 45 **MATHIEU** (Émile): Dynamique Analytique. *Paris*, 1878.

S. 4. 47 ——— Théorie de la Capillarité. *Paris*, 1883.

S. 4. 46 ——— Théorie du Potentiel et ses Applications a l'Électrostatique et au Magnétisme. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1885-6.

P². 9. 82 **MATIUS** (Jas.): Ellogium Thomæ Weldii Cardinalis. *Lond.*, 1837.

P. 11. 123 **MATRANGA** (Pet.): Anecdota Græca e MSS. Bibliothecis Vaticana, Angelica, Barberiniana, Vallicelliana, Medicea, Vindobonensi deprompta: Gr.: Indices. *Romæ*, 1850.

MN. 14. 233 **MATRON:** The Ephesian and Cimmerian Matrons, two Notable Examples of the Power of Love and Wit: [Charlton]. *Lond.*, 1668.

G. 21. 57 **MATTHÆUS** de Cracovia: De Squaloribus Romanæ Curiæ. *Lond.*, 1690.

MN. 19. 142 **MATTHÆUS** (Ant.): De Nobilitate, Principibus, Ducibus, Comitibus, Baronibus, Militibus, Equitibus, Ministerialibus, Armigeris, Barscalcis, Marscalcis, Adelscalcis, Advocatis Ecclesiæ, Comitatu Hollandiæ, et Diocesi Ultrajectina. *Franequ.*, 1698.

Q². 1. 30 **MATTHES** (J. C.): De Nieuwe Richting. *Groningen*, 1870.

M. 1. 83 **MATTHEWS** (Thos. T.): Notes of Nine Years' Mission Work in Vonizongo, Madagascar. *Lond.*, 1881.

T. 28. 392-3 **MATTHEWS** (Washington): Navajo Silversmiths, and Navajo Weavers. *Washington*, 1883-4.

N. 21. 133 **MATURANTIUS** (Fras.): Comment. in Statii Achilleida. *Venet.*, 1494.

O. 7. 20 **MATZAT** (Heinrich): Römische Chronologie. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1883-4.

O². 15. 131-2 **MATZEN** (Henning): Kjøbenhavns Universitets Retshistorie, 1479-1879. 2 vols. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879.

F. 7. 108 **MAUDSLEY** (Henry): Responsibility in Mental Disease. *Lond.*, 1874.

F. 8. 122 ——— The Physiology of Mind. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 5. 186 ——— Body and Will—an Essay concerning Will in its Metaphysical, Physiological, and Pathological Aspects. *Lond.*, 1883.

MAULANA Rumi: *i.e.* **Jalal-uddin** Rumi, Maulana.

N². 3. 75-6 **MAULE** (Harry): Registrum de Panmure — Records of the Families of Maule, De Valoniis, Brechin, and Brechin-Barclay, united in the Line of the Barons and Earls of Panmure, 1733: Preface by Stuart. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1874.

Y. 4. 137-8 **MAUPAS** (Chas. E. de): The Story of the Coup d'État: Vandam. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 2. 141 **MAURI** (Juan Maria): La Agresion Británica: Notas. *Madrid*, 1854.

MAURICE (Fred.): See **Maurice** (Fred. D.).

L². 5. 106 **MAURICE** (Fred. D.): Has the Church, or the State, the Power to Educate the Nation? *Lond.*, 1839.

Q². 4. 34 ——— Sermons on the Sabbath Day, and other Subjects. *Lond.*, 1853.

D². 14. 78 ——— A Letter to Dr. Jelf on the word "Eternal," and on the Punishment of the Wicked. *Camb.*, 1853.

M. 8. 13 ——— Lectures on the Ecclesiastical History of the First and Second Centuries. *Camb.*, 1854.

Q². 4. 38 ——— The Epistles of St. John, a Series of Lectures on Christian Ethics. *Lond.*, 1867.

K². 11. 38 ——— The Friendship of Books, and other Lectures: Hughes. *Lond.*, 1874.

Q². 4. 41 ——— The Religions of the World and their Relations to Christianity. *Lond.*, 1877.

Q². 4. 39 ——— Discourses on the Gospel of St. John. *Lond.*, 1878.

Q². 4. 40 ——— The Doctrine of Sacrifice deduced from the Scriptures. *Lond.*, 1879.

Q². 4. 42 ——— The Gospel of the Kingdom. *Lond.*, 1879.

Q². 4. 43 ——— Sermons preached in Country Churches. *Lond.*, 1880.

C. 1. 23-4 ——— Life—chiefly told in his own Letters: Edited by his son, Frederick Maurice. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

P². 7. 125 **MAURICE** (Henry): Doubts concerning the Roman Infallibility. *Lond.*, 1688.

P². 2. 64 ——— : ——— : Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

MAURICET (Alphonse): See **Brittany.**

E². 8. 87 **MAURY** (Louis F. A.): Le Sommeil et les Rêves. *Paris*, 1865.

M. 1. 163 **MAURY** (Matthew F.): Seventy Pilot, Wind, and Current Charts of the Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific Oceans, with a Whale Chart of the World. *Wash.*, 1852-58.

MAW (Geo.): See **Hooker** (Jos. D.) and **Ball.**

X. 2. 19 **MAXFIELD** (Thos.): Brevis Narratio ejus Martyrii. *Edinb.*, 1837.

N. 28. 56, 58 **MAXIMIANUS:** De Signis Cœlestibus: Elegiæ: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825-6.

N. 22. 16 ——— Elegiæ: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Puget. *Paris*, 1875.

E. 10. 709 **MAXIMILIAN I.**, Imperator: "The Triumph" of Maximilian I.—Facsimiles of Burgmair's Engravings: Aspland. 2 vols. *Manchester*, 1873-5.

P². 3.

P. 1. 103 **MAXIMUS** Cynicus: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

N. 27. 63-5 **MAXIMUS** (Valerius): Dicta et Facta Memorabilia: Vita: Supplementa Lycosthenis: Notæ Variorum: Hase. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1822-3.

N. 1. 110 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Index: Baudement. *Paris*, 1864.

MN. 9. 217 **MAXWELL** (Caroline): Beauties of Ancient English and Scottish History. *Lond.*, 1825.

T. 6. 16 **MAXWELL** (Jas. Clerk): The Electrical Researches of Henry Cavendish, 1771-81. *Camb.*, 1879.

T. 6. 8[2] —— An Elementary Treatise on Electricity: Garnett. *Oxford*, 1881.

C. 3. 160 —— Life: Campbell and Garnett. *Lond.*, 1882.

M. 24. 36 **MAXWELL** (Bp. John): The Burthen of Issachar, or, the Tyrannical Powers and Practices of the Presbyterial Government in Scotland. *Oxford*, 1646.

N[3]. 2. 275 **MAXWELL** (John): On the Mistaken Notions which the Heathens had of the Deity, and on the Defects in their Morality, whence the Usefulness of Revelation appears: On the Immateriality of Thinking Substances: On the Obligation, Promulgation, and Observance of the Law of Nature. *Lond.*, 1727.

L[2]. 13. 22 **MAXWELL** (Wm.): Poems. *Lond.*, 1822.

MAXWELL (Sir Wm. Stirling-): See **Stirling-Maxwell.**

N[2]. 5. 80 **MAXWELL-LYTE** (Henry C.): A History of the University of Oxford to the year 1530. *Lond.*, 1886.

B. 7. 109 **MAY**: Carte Prioratus Insule de May: Preface: Stuart. *Edinb.*, 1868.

I. 24. 122 **MAY** (Geo. T.): The Ever-Living Life. *New York*, 1883.

Y. 8. 167 **MAY** (Thos.): A Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England, 1637-48: Maseres. *Lond.*, 1815.

N. 27. 77 —— Supplementum Lucani: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1832.

Y. 8. 106-7 **MAY** (Sir Thos. E.): A History of Democracy in Europe. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

B[2]. 7. 33 **MAYA** Chronicles: Maya Eng.: Notes and Vocabulary: Brinton. *Philad.*, 1882.

M[2]. 4. 64 **MAYER** (Alfred M.): On Sound. *Lond.*, 1879.

M[2]. 4. 71 —— and **Barnard**: Light—a Series of simple Experiments on its Phenomena. *Lond.*, 1879.

G[2]. 3. 77 **MAYER** (John): The Engineering and Shipbuilding Industries of Glasgow and the Clyde. *Glasgow*, 1876.

O. 4. 34-6 **MAYNZ** (Chas.): Cours de Droit Romain: Introduction contenant l'Histoire de la Législation Romaine. *Brux.*, 1870-4.

F. 23. 1-6 **MAYO** (Rich.): Sermons on II. Cor. xii. 7, Heb. ii. 15, Romans x. 14: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

M. 13. 307 **MAYOL** (Jos.): Summa moralis Doctrinæ Thomisticæ circa Decalogum: Vita: Migne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1864-5.

N. 1. 6 **MAYOR** (John E. B.): A Bibliographical Clue to Latin Literature. *Lond.*, 1875.

N. 9. 16 **MAYOR** (Joseph B.): Guide to the Choice of Classical Books. *Lond.*, 1879.

M[2]. 15. 87 **MAYR** (Georg): Die Gesetzmässigkeit im Gesellschaftsleben. *München*, 1877.

A². 12. 96 **MAZARIN** (Madame): Memoirs: St. Real. *Lond.*, 1728.

O. 7. 30 **MAZOIS** (Fras.): Le Palais de Scaurus, ou, Description d'une Maison Romaine: Notice Biographique par Varcollier. *Paris*, 1869.

G. 21. 57 **MAZOLINUS** (Sylvester) Prieras: Modus Solennis et Authenticus in Lutheranos: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

D. 8. 46 **MAZZINI** (Jos.): Essays on Democracy and the Duties of Man. *Lond.*, 1875.

K. 1. 30 **MECHILTA**—der älteste Halachische und Hagadische Commentar zum zweiten Buche Moses: Unpointed Heb.: Weiss. *Wien*, 1865.

K². 1. 1-20 **MEDALS**: Trésor de Numismatique et de Glyptique, ou, Recueil Général de Médailles, Monnaies, Pierres Gravées, Bas-Reliefs, &c., tant Anciens que Modernes: Delaroche, Dupont, Lenormant, &c. 20 vols. *Paris*, 1834-46.

H. 6. 112 **MEDD** (Peter G.): The One Mediator—the Operation of the Son of God in Nature and in Grace. *Lond.*, 1884.

D². 1. 115-7 **MEDHURST** (W. H.): An Eng.-Japan and Japan-Eng. Vocabulary, compiled from Native Works. *Batavia*, 1839.

R. 26. 75 ——— The Shoo-King: Chinese Eng.: Illustrations from the Later Commentators. *Shanghae*, 1846.

R. 25. 51 ——— An Enquiry into the proper mode of rendering the word God in translating the Sacred Scriptures into the Chinese Language. *Shanghae*, 1848.

MEDICI (House of): See **Pignotti.**

C. 11. 166-7 **MEDINA-POMAR** (Count de): The Honeymoon, a Philosophical Romance. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

C. 11. 168-70 ——— Through the Ages, a Psychological Romance. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

P. 7. 103 **MEDWIN** (Thos.): The Prometheus Vinctus of Æschylus in English Verse: Notes. *Lond.*, 1832.

MEDWYN (Alex. H. Forbes, Lord): *i.e.* **Forbes (Alex. H.).**

L². 12. 88 **MEG** (Long) of Westminster: Her Life and Pranks: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

R. 21. 42 **MEGIDDO**: An Account of the Battle of Megiddo in the reign of Tothmes III., translated by Birch. *Lond.*, 1874.

M. 26. 142 **MEIER** (Ernst): Hebräisches Wurzelwörterbuch nebst drei Anhängen. *Mannheim*, 1845.

P². 11. 147 **MEIER** (Frid. C.): Notiones veterum Ebræorum de rebus post Mortem futuris, Scriptis Veteris Testamenti comprobatæ. *Jenæ*, 1832.

D. 8. 87 **MEIKLEJOHN** (John M. D.): Life and Letters of Dr. Hodgson. *Edinb.*, 1883.

Q. 24. 131 **MEINEKE** (August): Philologicæ Exercitationes in Athenæi Deipnosophistas. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1843-6.

P. 3. 115 ——— Beiträge zur philologischen Kritik der Antigone des Sophocles. *Berlin*, 1861.

P. 12. 110 ——— Vindiciarum Aristophanearum liber. *Lipsiæ*, 1865.

——— See **Athenæus, Euphorion.**

Q. 24. 101-2 **MEINERS** (Christoph): Geschichte des Ursprungs, Fortgangs und Verfalls der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom. 2 vols. *Lemgo*, 1781-2.

N. 28. 27 ——— Geschichte des Verfalls der Sitten, der Wissenschaften, und Sprache der Römer in den ersten Jahrhunderten nach Christi Geburt. *Wien*, 1791.

M². 10. 143-4 **MEIR** (Joseph Ben Joshua Ben): Chronicles to 1553: Biallobotzky. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1836.

MN. 21. 312 **MEISTERHANS** (K.): Grammatik der Attischen Inschriften. *Berlin*, 1885.

MN. 5. 257 **MELA** (Pomponius): De Situ Orbis: Gronovius. *Glasguæ*, 1752.

N. 22. 11 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Index: Huot. *Paris*, 1863.

N. 26. 44 ———: ———: Notæ Criticæ: Parthey. *Berol.*, 1867.

K. 13. 401-28 **MELANCHTHON** (Phil.): Opera: Notæ, &c.: Bretschneider et Bindseil. 28 vols. *Halis, &c.*, 1834-60.

G. 22. 114 ——— Propositiones Theologicæ scriptæ et disputatæ Witebergæ. *Witebergæ*, 1558.

MN. 16. 207 ——— Epigrammata. *Viteb.*, 1560.

MN. 21. 221 ——— Laus Formicæ. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.

O². 8. 55 ——— Epistolæ, Judicia, Consilia, Testimonia, Aliorumque ad eum Epistolæ quæ in Corpore Reformatorum desiderantur: Bindseil. *Halis*, 1874.

MN. 3. 246 **MELANIPPIDES:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

D. 5. 77-8 **MELBOURNE** (Wm. Lamb, Second Viscount): Memoirs: Torrens. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

M². 6. 62 **MELDE** (Franz): Akustik—Fundamentalerscheinungen und Gesetze einfach tönender Körper. *Leip.*, 1883.

P. 1. 102 **MELISSUS:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Aristoteles de Melisso: Gr.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

B. 2. 49 **MELLIFONT:** Charter by John Lord of Ireland to the Abbey of Mellifont, 1186: Lat.: Note: Smith. *Dublin*, 1846.

S. 5. 20 **MELLISS** (John C.): A Physical, Historical, and Topographical Description of St. Helena. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q². 4. 67 **MELLOR** (Enoch): Priesthood in the light of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1877.

MN. 10. 134-5 **MELMOTH** (Wm.): Pliny's Letters. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1807.

E. 23. 82 **MELMOTH** (Wm.), Junior: Fitzosborne's Letters on several Subjects. *Lond.*, 1807.

X. 24. 101 **MELROSE:** Chronica de Mailros, 735-1270: Gale. *Oxford*, 1684.

X. 3. 27 ———: ——— e Codice unico in Bibliotheca Cottoniana servato, Notulis Indiceque aucta. *Edinb.*, 1835.

X. 3. 8-9 ——— Liber Sancte Marie de Melros—Munimenta vetustiora Monasterii Cisterciensis de Melros. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 2. 16-7 **MELROSE** (Thos. Hamilton, Earl of): State Papers and Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1599-1625: Maidment. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 3. 10 **MELVILLE** (George, Earl of): Leven and Melville Papers—Letters and State Papers, 1689-91. *Edinb.*, 1843.

MN. 13. 49-50 **MELVIN** (Jas.): A Latin Grammar. 2 copies. *Abdn.*, 1824.

MN.12.49-50 **MELVIN** (Jas.): A Latin Grammar. 2 copies. *Abdn.*, 1843.
MN. 17. 158 ——— Latin Exercises as dictated by him: Calder. *Edinb.*, 1857.
——— See **Geddes** (Wm. D.).
MENANT (J.): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".
MN. 21. 221 **MENAPIUS** (Gul.): Encomium Febris Quartanæ. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.
P². 12. 98-99 **MENASSEH** Ben Joseph Ben Israel: Conciliator locorum Scripturæ quæ pugnare inter se videntur: Eng.: Notes: Lindo. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1842.
O². 8. 118 **MENCIUS**: The Mind, or, Political Economy founded upon Moral Philosophy: Faber's Classification and German Translation translated into Eng. by Hutchinson. *Lond.*, 1882.
D. 5. 88-9 **MENDELSSOHN** Family, 1729-1847: Hensel. *Lond.*, 1881.
K². 10. 39 **MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY** (Felix): Thirty Letters: Lady Wallace. *Lond.*, 1867.
M². 3. 56 **MENDENHALL** (T. C.): A Century of Electricity. *Lond.*, 1887.
R. 22. 48 **MENDES**: The Great Mendes Stele translated from the German Version of Brugsch-Bey: Drach. *Lond.*, 1876.
E². 12. 92 **MENDOZA** (Diego Hurtado de): Lazarillo de Tormes castigado. *Medina*, 1603.
R. 22. 44 **MENEPHTAH**: The Dirge of Menephtah, translated from a Papyrus: Birch. *Lond.*, 1875.
MENESÆCHMUS: See **Blass**, Die Attische Beredsamkeit.
Q. 21. 9 **MENGE** (Radulfus): De Marci Musuri Cretensis Vita, Studiis, Ingenio. *Jenæ*, 1868.
K. 9. 404-6 **MENKEN** (Gottfried): Schriften. 7 vols. *Bremen*, 1858.
P². 2. 174-5 **MENTEITH**: The Red Book of Menteith: Fraser: 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1880.
MN. 8. 186 **MENZIES** (Allan): Report to the Trustees of the Dick Bequest. *Edinb.*, 1835.
K². 9. 126 **MENZIES** (Geo.): Poetical Trifles. *Abdn.*, 1827.
K². 9. 135 **MERCER** (Jas.): Lyric Poems. *Lond.*, 1804.
MEREDITH (Owen): *i.e.* **Lytton** (Edw. R. Bulwer).
O. 21. 3-6 **MERGUET** (H.): Lexikon zu den Reden des Cicero mit Angabe sämmtlicher Stellen. 4 vols. *Jena*, 1877-84.
D. 3. 86-87 **MÉRIMÉE** (Prosper): Letters to Panizzi: Fagan. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.
F. 23. 5 **MERITON** (John): A Sermon on Philipp. ii. 8: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.
N. 1. 18 **MERIVALE** (Chas.): History of Rome to 476 A.D. *Lond.*, 1875.
K². 10. 15 **MERIVALE** (Herman): Historical Studies. *Lond.*, 1865.
C. 3. 72-3 ——— and **Edwardes**: Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.
E. 12. 31-32 **MERIVALE** (John H.): Poems, Original and Translated. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1838.
E². 11. 150 ——— Schiller's Minor Poems translated mostly into the same Metres with the original. *Lond.*, 1844.
W. 8. 143 **MERK** (Conrad): Excavations at the Kesslerloch, near Thayngen, Switzerland: Lee. *Lond.*, 1876.

Y. 8. 163 **MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ** (Jean H.): A Vindication of the Protector. *Edinb.*, 1847.
——— See **Krasinski.**
X. 2. 22 **MERLIN:** Arthur and Merlin, a Metrical Romance from the Auchinleck MS.: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1838.
E. 12. 151[2] **MERLIN,** or, the Early History of King Arthur: Fr.: Paris. *Paris*, 1868.
M. 13. 311 **MERLIN** (Chas.): Traité Historique et Dogmatique sur les Paroles ou les Formes des Sept Sacrements de l'Eglise: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1862.
R. 22. 49 **MERODACH BALADAN III.:** His Inscription translated: Rodwell. *Lond.*, 1877.
M[2]. 4. 103 **MERRIFIELD** (John): A Treatise on Navigation. *Lond.*, 1883.
Q[2]. 6. 75 **MERRILL** (Selah): Galilee in the Time of Christ. *Lond.*, 1885.
——— See **Palestine.**
M[2]. 3. 63 **MERRIMAN** (Mansfield): Elements of the Method of Least Squares. *Lond.*, 1877.
MERX (Adalbert): Grammatica Syriaca, post opus Hoffmanni. Parts I., II. *Halis*, 1867-70.
F. 8. 132 **MERZ** (John Th.): Leibnitz [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1884.
MESNARD (Paul): See **Racine, Sévigné** (Madame de).
MESNEVI: *i.e.* **Masnavi.**
N. 28. 53 **MESSALA** (M. Valerius): Elegia ad eum, incerto auctore: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
F. 4. 110 **METAPHYSICA** Nova et Vetusta—a return to Dualism, by Scotus Novanticus [Laurie]. *Lond.*, 1884.
B[2]. 8. 17-27 **METASTASIO** (Pietro): Poesie. 11 vols. *Genova*, 1773-4.
M. 2. 204 **METEOROLOGY:** Atlas Météorologique de l'Observatoire Impérial, 1865- *Paris*, 1866-
R. 28. 133- ——— Regenwaarnemingen in Nederlandsch-Indie, 1879, 1882- *Batavia*, 1880-
METEYARD (Eliza): See **Wedgewood.**
P. 1. 103 **METOPUS:** Fragmentum de Virtute: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
F[2]. 8. 44-5 **METTERNICH** (Clement W. N. L.): Memoirs, 1773-1815, edited by his son: Translated by Mrs. Napier. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.
O. 5. 61-72 **MEURSIUS** (Joan.): Opera: Notæ: Index: Lamius. 12 vols. *Florent.*, 1741-63.
N. 27. 65 ——— De Luxu Romanorum. *Paris*, 1823.
MEXICO: See **Kingsborough.**
Q. 11. 136 **MEYER** (Chas.), **Bunsen** and **Mueller:** Three Linguistic Dissertations. *Lond.*, 1848.
MN. 20. 326- **MEYER** (Eduard): Geschichte des Alterthums. Vols. I- *Stuttgart*, 1884-
MN. 22. 305 **MEYER** (Gustav): Griechische Grammatik. *Leip.*, 1880.
O. 2. 164 **MEYER** (H.): Geschichte der Legionen XI. und XXI.: Anhang.
O. 2. 164 ——— Die Votivhand—eine Römische Bronze von Aventicum. *Zürich*, 1856.

MEYER (H.): See **Mommsen.**

G. 3. 100- **MEYER** (Heinrich A. W.): A Commentary on the New Testament: Dickson, Moore, &c. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1873-

Q. 11. 137² **MEYER** (K. F.): Die Sieben vor Theben und die Chaldäische Woche. 1875.

P. 8. 82 **MEYER** (Oscar): Quæstiones Homericæ—specimen prius. *Bonnæ*, [1867].

T. 2. 29 **MEYER** (Oskar E.): Die Kinetische Theorie der Gase. *Breslau*, 1877.

P. 8. 323- **MEYNARD** (Chas. A. Casimir Barbier de): Dictionnaire Turc-Français—Supplément aux Dictionnaires publiés jusqu'a ce jour. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1881-

P². 9. 86 **MEYRICK** (Fred.): Second Year's Correspondence between the Secretaries of the Friends of Spiritual Enlightenment and the Anglo-Continental Society, with a Summary of the Acts of the Second Conference at Bonn, Aug. 12-16, 1875. *Lond.*, 1875.

P². 9. 86 ——— An Address on the Second Conference of Bonn, with a Summary of the Proceedings of the Conference. *Lond.*, 1875.

I. 9. 47, 50 ——— On Joel, Obadiah, and Ephesians, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1876-81.

K. 3. 403 ——— On Leviticus, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1883.

MEYSŪN: See **Redhouse.**

N. 5. 32-5 **MICALI** (Giuseppe): L'Italia avanti il Dominio dei Romani. 4 vols. *Firenze*, 1821.

P. 8. 305 **MICHAEL** of Walachia: Exploits, par Stavrinos le Vestiar: Gr. Fr.: Legrand. *Paris*, 1877.

Q. 24. 145 **MICHAELIS** (Adolf): Ancient Marbles in Great Britain described: Fennell. *Camb.*, 1882.

Y. 1. 71 **MICHEL** (Francisque): Rapports sur les Anciens Monuments de l'Histoire et de la Littérature de la France qui se trouvent dans les Bibliothèques de l'Angleterre et de l'Ecosse. *Paris*, 1838.

P². 2. 288 ——— A Critical Inquiry into the Scottish Language, with the view of illustrating the Rise and Progress of Civilisation in Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1882.

——— See **Fantosme** (Jordan), **Horn.**

P. 23. 86 **MICHELET** (Ch. L.): Examen Critique de l'Ouvrage d'Aristote intitulé Métaphysique. *Paris*, 1836.

MICHELET (Jules): See **Luther** (Martin).

O. 7. 22 **MICHELL** (Richard): Orationes Creweianæ habitæ in Theatro Sheldoniano, 1849-75: Notes and Appendixes. *Lond.*, 1884.

MICHELS (Abel des): See **Des Michels** (Abel).

I². 10. 99 **MICHIE** (Alex.): The Siberian Overland Route from Peking to Petersburg. *Lond.*, 1864.

Q². 4. 27-27² **MICHIE** (Chas.): Life and Labours of the Apostle Paul. 2 copies. *Edinb.*, 1872.

Q². 4. 29 ——— Bible Words and Phrases explained and illustrated. *Edinb.*, 1882.

L². 13. 127 **MICHIE** (John G.): Deeside Tales, or, Sketches of Men and Manners among the Peasantry of Upper Deeside since 1745. *Abdn.*, 1872.

B. 6. 111 ——— History of Loch Kinnord. *Edinb.*, 1877.

T. 6. 111 **MICKLETHWAITE** (J. T.): Modern Parish Churches, their Plan, Design, and Furniture. *Lond.*, 1874.

C. 7. 69 **MIDDLETON**: The Earls of Middleton, Lords of Clermont and Fettercairn, and the Middleton Family: Biscoe. *Lond.*, 1876.

N. 12. 21 **MIDDLETON** (J. Henry): Ancient Rome in 1885. *Edinb.*, 1885.

K². 13. 93 **MIDDLETON** (Thos.) and **Decker**: The Roaring Girl, a Play. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 3. 21 **MIDLETON** (Alan Brodrick, Lord): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

MIDRASHIM: See **Talmud.**

MN. 5. 313 **MIEGE** (Guy): The Present State of his Majesty's Dominions in Germany. *Lond.*, 1717.

M. 13. 301-14 **MIGNE** (Jacques Paul): Theologiæ Cursus Completus, ex Tractatibus omnium perfectissimis Episcoporum necnon Theologorum Europæ Catholicæ, plurimis annotantibus Presbyteris: Vitæ: Indices. 28 vols. *Paris*, 1862-6.

E. 25. 205 **MIJATOVIES** (Csedomille): Serbian Folk-Lore—Popular Tales, selected and translated by Madam Mijatovies: Introduction by Denton. *Lond.*, 1874.

MILES (W.): See **Hussein.**

E. 6. 84 **MILL** (Jas.): Elements of Political Economy. *Lond.*, 1826.

D. 7. 86 ——— Life: Bain. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 8. 158 ——— and **Hartley**: [Eng. Philosophers]: Bower. *Lond.*, 1881.

F. 6. 70-72² **MILL** (John Stuart): Dissertations and Discussions. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1859-75.

L². 7. 93 ——— An Inaugural Address to the University of St. Andrews, 1867. *Lond.*, 1867.

F. 6. 85 ——— Autobiography. *Lond.*, 1873.

F. 6. 86 ——— Essays on Nature, the Utility of Religion, and Theism. *Lond.*, 1874.

F. 6. 69²-69³ ——— A System of Logic Ratiocinative and Inductive. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

F. 11. 147 ——— Principles of Political Economy. *Lond.*, 1878.

F. 4. 166 ——— Auguste Comte and Positivism. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 7. 87 ——— A Criticism of him, with Personal Recollections: Bain. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— See **Courtney.**

I. 3. 53-4 **MILL** (Wm. H.): Sermons. 2 vols. *Camb.*, 1844-9.

L². 12. 110 **MILLAR** (John): Letters of Crito on the Causes, Objects, and Consequences of the present War. *Edinb.*, 1796.

M. 24. 40-1 **MILLAR** (Rob.): The History of the Propagation of Christianity. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1731.

B. 1. 110 **MILLER** (David): Arbroath and its Abbey. *Edinb.*, 1860.

MILLER (Emm.): See **Macheras.**

D. 11. 34² **MILLER** (Hugh): My Schools and Schoolmasters, or, the Story of my Education. *Edinb.*, 1879.

F. 3. 154 **MILLER** (John): Metaphysics, or, the Science of Perception. *New York,*

L. 4. 85-6² **MILLER** (Jos.): The XXXIX. Articles of the Church of England, an Historical and Speculative Exposition. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1878-85.

M². 6. 82 **MILLER** (Rob. Kalley): The Romance of Astronomy. *Lond.*, 1882.

P². 6. 31 **MILLIGAN** (Wm.): The Resurrection of Our Lord. *Lond.*, 1881.

K. 2. 404 ——— On Revelation, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1883.

Q². 3. 52-3 ——— Baird Lectures on the Revelation of St. John. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1886.

K. 2. 402 ——— and **Moulton**: On St. John's Gospel, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1880.

P. 12. 68 **MILLIN** (Aubin L.): Minéralogie Homérique, ou, Essai sur les Mineraux dont il est fait mention dans les Poèmes d'Homère. *Paris*, 1816.

W. 13. 50 **MILLINGEN** (Fred.): Wild Life among the Koords. *Lond.*, 1870.

O². 9. 131 **MILLS** (L. H.): Translation of the Zend-Avesta: Introduction and Notes. *Oxford*, 1887.

MN. 2. 280 **MILMAN** (Henry Hart): The Works of Horace illustrated from the Remains of Ancient Art: Life of Horace. *Lond.*, 1849.

P². 4. 5 **MILNE** (David): The Philosophy of the Dispensations, with a Systematic Exposition of the traditional Theology of the first two Centuries. *Lond.*, 1881.

M². 9. 117 **MILNE** (John), M.D.: Memoir: Smith. *Abdn.*, 1871.

K². 9. 123 **MILNE** (John), of Glenlivet: Selections from his Songs and Poems. *Abdn.*, 1871.

T. 6. 141 **MILNE** (John), of Japan: Earthquakes and other Earth Movements. *Lond.*, 1886.

C². 12. 84 **MILNE** (John D.): Industrial Employment of Women in the Middle and Lower Ranks. *Lond.*, 1870.

Q². 3. 69 **MILNE** (Rob.): The Problem of the Churchless and Poor in our Large Towns. *Edinb.*, 1884.

MILNES (Richard M.): *i.e.* **Houghton** (Lord).

MN. 24. 62-4 **MILTON** (John): Poetical Works: Notes of Various Authors: Newton. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1749-52.

MN. 23. 93-4 ——— : ——— : Life: Newton. 2 vols. *Birmingham*, 1759.

E. 1. 76-7 ——— : ——— : Memoir: Gilfillan. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1853.

E. 2. 57-9 ——— : ——— : Introductions, Notes, and Essay on Milton's English: Masson. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

D². 4. 105 ——— Paradise Lost, a Poem in Ten Books. [1st Edition—4th Issue.] *Lond.*, 1669.

MN. 4. 293 ——— Paradise Lost, a Poem in Twelve Books. [3rd Edition.] *Lond.*, 1678.

MN. 24. 76 ——— : ——— : Lat. Verse: Dobson. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1750-3.

MN. 24. 49 ——— : ——— *Glasgow*, 1770.

MN. 14. 152 ——— : ——— Illustrated with Texts of Scripture by Gillies. *Lond.*, 1793.

E. 6. 52 ——— : ——— Reproduced from the Edition of 1667: Appendix. *Lond.*, 1873.

MN. 5. 359 **MILTON** (John): Paradise Lost, Book I.: Eng. Lat.: Bold. *Lond.*, 1702.
MN. 6. 196 ——: —— Book I.: Eng. Lat.: Bold. *Lond.*, 1736.
MN. 9. 201 —— Comus: Notes and Illustrations by various Commentators: "The Mask" from the Duke of Bridgewater's MS.: Todd. *Canterbury*, 1798.
Y. 8. 168 —— Reflections on the Civil War in England, and on the Changes of Government produced by it after the King's Death until the Restoration in 1660: Maseres. *Lond.*, 1815.
A. 12. 65 —— A Common-Place Book of John Milton: Horwood. *Lond.*, 1876.
A. 12. 65[2] ——: ——: Horwood. *Lond.*, 1877.
E. 6. 51 —— An Account of his Life, Opinions, and Writings: Keightley. *Lond.*, 1855.
D. 5. 133 —— Essay on him by Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.
E. 8. 97 —— Life: Johnson. *Lond.*, 1878.
E. 7. 34 —— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Pattison. *Lond.*, 1879.
—— See **Edmundson, Lowell, Sotheby.**
W. 2. 117 **MILTON** (Viscount): A History of the San Juan Water Boundary Question. *Lond.*, 1869.
F. 23. 1-6 **MILWARD** (John): Sermons on Matt. xxii. 39, Rom. xii. 21: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.
MN. 3. 243 **MIMNERMUS:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.
Q. 9. 68 —— Elegiæ: Gr.: Comment.: Bachius. *Lipsiæ*, 1826.
R. 2. 103 **MINCHIN** (Geo. M.): A Treatise on Statics, containing the Fundamental Principles of Electrostatics and Elasticity. *Oxford*, 1880.
W. 1. 174 **MINCKWITZ** (Johannes): Einleitung in die mythologische Wissenschaft. *Stuttg.*, 1874.
X. 2. 23 **MIND,** Will, and Understanding—a Morality. *Edinb.*, 1837.
C. 22. 131- **MIND,** a Quarterly Review of Psychology and Philosophy. G. Croom Robertson. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1876-
M[2]. 12. 25 **MINISTER:** The Scottish Minister, or, the Eviction, a Story of Religion and Love: [M'Cormac]. *Lond.*, 1870.
D. 9. 76 **MINTO** (Emma E. E. Elliot, Countess of): A Memoir of Hugh Elliot. *Edinb.*, 1868.
D. 9. 82-84 **MINTO** (Sir Gilb. Elliot, First Earl of): Life and Letters, 1751-1806: Nina, Countess of Minto. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.
E. 7. 120 **MINTO** (Wm.): Characteristics of English Poets from Chaucer to Shirley. *Edinb.*, 1874.
E. 7. 32 —— Defoe [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1879.
E. 7. 119[2] —— A Manual of English Prose Literature. *Edinb.*, 1881.
D. 10. 64-5 **MIRABEAU** (Honoré G. R., Comte de): Letters during his Residence in England, with Anecdotes, Maxims, &c.: Notice of his Life and Writings. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1832-3.
F. 5. 504- **MIRACLES** de Nostre Dame, par personnages: Paris et Robert. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1876-
P. 8. 325 **MIRÂDJ-NÂMEH,** ou, l'Ascension Fabuleuse de Mahomet: Ouïgour Fr.: Notes: Pavet de Courteille. *Paris*, 1882.

MIRROR: The Myroure of our Ladye: See **Liturgy.**

E. 10. 704 **MIRROR** of Majestie, or, the Badges of Honour conceitedly emblazoned: Green and Croston. *Manchester*, 1870.

MIRZA Abu Taleb Khan: See **Abu Taleb Khan** (Mirza).

A². 14. 97 **MISCELLANY**: Recueil de divers Ecrits. *Paris*, 1736.

E. 10. 49 ——— Early English Miscellanies in Prose and Verse: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1855.

E. 13. 51-4 ——— Miscellanies of the Fuller Worthies' Library: Grosart. 4 vols. *Private*, 1870-76.

L². 12. 87-90 ——— The Old Book-Collector's Miscellany, a Collection of Reprints of Literary Rarities of the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries: Hindley. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1871-3.

——— The Harleian Miscellany: See **Harley.**

M. 26. 133 **MISHNA**: Eighteen Treatises from the Mishna: De Sola and Raphall. *Lond.*, 1843.

——— See **Talmud.**

O. 6. 51-2 **MISPOULET** (Jean-Baptiste): Les Institutions Politiques des Romains. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1882-3.

O². 15. 129 **MISSIONS**: Records of the General Conference of the Protestant Missionaries of China, held at Shanghai, May, 1877. *Shanghai*, 1878.

T. 11. 108 **MISSIRINI** (Melchior): Vita di Canova. *Prato*, 1824.

M. 24. 175 **MITCHELL** (Alex.): A Translation of the Book of Jonah, with an Analysis of the Text—an Easy Introduction to Hebrew. *Lond.*, 1873.

Q². 3. 48-9 **MITCHELL** (Alex. F.): Baird Lectures on the Westminster Assembly, its History and Standards. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1883.

——— See **Catechism.**

M. 6. 19 ——— and **Struthers**: Minutes of the Sessions of the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1644-49, with Introduction and Notes. *Edinb.*, 1874.

B. 3. 20 **MITCHELL** (Arthur): The Past in the Present—What is Civilisation? *Edinb.*, 1880.

N². 1. 5² **MITCHELL** (John M.): Mesehowe—Illustrations of the Runic Literature of Scandinavia: Notes. *Edinb.*, 1863.

E. 25. 155 **MITCHELL** (Jas.), LL.D.: The Scotsman's Library, a Collection of Anecdotes and Facts illustrative of Scotland and Scotsmen. *Edinb.*, 1825.

B. 4. 122 **MITCHELL** (Jas.): Aberdeen Town-Hall Armorial Bearings, with Notices. *Abdn.*, 1877.

B. 1. 83 ——— The Duthie Park—a Descriptive and Historical Sketch. *Abdn.*, 1883.

MN. 9. 192 **MITCHELL** (John), M.D.: A Statement of Facts, in answer to Gibson's "Address to the Public". *Edinb.*, 1808.

K². 13. 124 **MITCHELL** (John): Poems, Radical Rhymes, &c. *Abdn.*, 1840.

P². 4. 6 **MITCHELL** (John Murray): Hinduism, Past and Present. *Lond.*, 1885.

I. 24. 141 **MITCHELL** (Patrick): Sermons and Communion Addresses. *Abdn.*, 1841.

P. 10. 117 **MITCHELL** (Thos.): Reply to Kennedy's "Remarks" on Mitchell's Aristophanes. *Oxford*, 1841.

E. 25. 194-4² **MITFORD** (A. B.): Tales of Old Japan. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

E. 25. 277 **MITFORD** (Mary R.): Poems. *Lond.*, 1811.

M². 12. 97 ——— Letters to Charles Boner. *Lond.*, 1871.

——— See **Pictures.**

MN. 2. 311 **MITFORD** (Wm.): An Essay upon the Harmony of Language, principally to illustrate that of the English Language. *Lond.*, 1774.

P². 6. 35-6 **MITRA** (Rájendralála): Indo-Aryans—Contributions towards the Elucidation of their Ancient and Mediæval History. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

R. 24. 87 ——— The Sanskrit Buddhist Literature of Nepal. *Calcutta*, 1882.

N. 7. 151- ——— Notices of Sanskrit MSS. Vols. I- *Calcutta*, 1871-

D². 8. 14 **MITRA** (Trailokyanath): Tagore Lectures on the Law relating to the Hindu Widow. *Calcutta*, 1881.

D². 8. 17 **MITRA** (Upendra Nath): Tagore Lectures on the Law of Limitation and Prescription in British India, including Easements. *Calcutta*, 1885.

K². 12. 51 **MIVART** (St. Geo.): Contemporary Evolution, an Essay on some recent Social Changes. *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 13. 45 ——— Lessons from Nature as manifested in Mind and Matter. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 51 **MOABITE** Stone: Inscription on the Stone translated: Ginsburg. *Lond.*, 1878.

K. 5. 23 **MOBERLY** (Geo.): Parochial Sermons, mostly preached at Brighstone. *Lond.*, 1886.

R. 4. 58- **MOBIUS** (Aug. Ferd.): Gesammelte Werke: Baltzer und Klein. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1885-

P. 1. 103 **MODERATUS** Pythagoreus: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

N. 28. 52 **MODESTINUS:** Epigramma de Amore: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

N. 22. 18 **MODESTUS** (Julius): De Vocabulis Rei Militaris: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1860.

E. 10. 707 **MODIUS** (Fras.): Gynæceum, or, the Theatre of Women—the Female Costumes of the Principal Nations of Europe: Designs by Ammon: Aspland. *Manchester*, 1872.

R. 23. 176 **MOEBIUS** (Aug. F.): Der Barycentrische Calcul. *Leip.*, 1827.

P². 11. 21-2 **MOEHLER** (Johann A.): Symbolism—an Exposition of the Doctrinal Differences between Catholics and Protestants as evidenced by their Symbolical Writings: Memoir and Introduction: Robertson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1847.

MOERBEKA (Wm. de): See **Aristoteles.**

Q. 24. 83 **MOERIS** Atticista: De Vocibus Atticis et Hellenicis: Gr.: Notæ: Bekker. *Berol.*, 1833.

T. 5. 115 **MOFFAT** (Jas. C.): An Introduction to the Study of Æsthetics. *Cincinnati*, 1856.

G². 10. 35-37 **MOHAMMED:** Das Leben und die Lehre des Mohammad: Sprenger. 3 vols. *Berlin*, 1869.

M². 9. 103 **MOHAMMED**: A Critical Examination of his Life and Teachings by Syed Ameer Ali. *Lond.*, 1873.

M². 9. 119 ——— Lectures on Mohammed and Mohammedanism. *Lond.*, 1876.

P². 4. 9 ——— Mahomet and Islam—a Sketch of the Prophet's Life, and a brief Outline of his Religion: Sir Wm. Muir. *Lond.*, 1887.

——— See **Mirâdj-Nâmeh, Saint Hilaire.**

D. 9. 59 **MOHL** (Madame): Madame Récamier—with a Sketch of the History of Society in France. *Lond.*, 1862.

MOIR Family: See **Gill** (Aw. J. M.).

K². 12. 113 **MOIR** (David M.): The Life of Mansie Wauch, Tailor in Dalkeith, written by himself. *Edinb.*,

——— See **Macnish** (Rob.).

Q². 1. 3 **MOIR** (Jas.), Maybole: The Mystery of the Seven Churches. *Edinb.*, 1873.

N. 10. 17 **MOIR** (Jas.), Aberdeen: Continuous Latin Prose—Exercises Idiomatic and Selected. *Edinb.*, 1880.

M. 13. 314 **MOLANUS** (Joan.): Historia Sacrarum Imaginum et Picturarum: Migne. *Paris*, 1866.

A. 5. 11-3 **MOLESWORTH** (Wm. N.): The History of England, 1830-74. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

E². 14. 126 **MOLIERE** (Jean B. P. de): [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Oliphant and Tarver. *Edinb.*, 1879.

E. 21. 291 **MOLL** (Herm.): A System of Geography. *Lond.*, 1701.

B. 2. 49 **MOLYNEUX** (Thos.): Journey to Connaught, April, 1709: Notes: Smith. *Dublin*, 1846.

Q². 7. 43 **MOMERIE** (Alfred W.): The Origin of Evil and other Sermons. *Edinb.*, 1881.

Q². 1. 66 ——— The Basis of Religion—an Examination of "Natural Religion". *Edinb.*, 1883.

N. 28. 179 **MOMMSEN** (Theodor): De Collegiis et Sodaliciis Romanorum: Inscriptio Lanuvina. *Kiliæ*, 1843.

MN. 22. 297 ——— Die Röm. Tribus in administrativer Beziehung. *Altona*, 1844.

O. 7. 21 ——— Oskische Studien: Nachträge. *Berlin*, 1845-6.

O. 1. 11 ——— Die Unteritalischen Dialekte. *Leip.*, 1850.

P. 3. 43 ——— Inscriptiones Regni Neapolitani Latinæ. *Lipsiæ*, 1852.

O. 2. 164 ——— Die Nordetruskischen Alphabete auf Inschriften und Münzen. [*Zürich*, 1853.]

O. 2. 164 ——— Inscriptiones Confœderationis Helveticæ Latinæ: Nachtrag von Keller und Meyer. *Zürich*, 1854-65.

O. 7. 19 ——— Geschichte des Römischen Münzwesens. *Berlin*, 1860.

O. 8. 24 ——— Römische Forschungen. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1864-79.

P³. 1. 108 ——— Inscriptiones Calabriæ, Apuliæ, Samnii, Sabinorum, Piceni Latinæ. *Berlin*, 1883.

P³. 1. 109-10 ——— Inscriptiones Bruttiorum Lucaniæ, Campaniæ, Siciliæ, Sardiniæ Latinæ. *Berlin*, 1883.

MN. 22. 311 ——— Res Gestæ divi Augusti, ex Monumentis Ancyrano et
O. 1. 127 Apolloniensi: Tabulæ. *Berol.*, 1883.

MN. 21. 321-2 ——— History of Rome—The Provinces, from Cæsar to Diocletian: Maps by Kiepert: Dickson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1886.

MN. 24. 80 **MOMMSEN** (Theodor): Commentationes Philologæ in ejus Honorem, scripserunt Amici. *Berol.*, 1887.

F. 8. 155 **MONCK** (Wm. H. S.): Sir Wm. Hamilton [Eng. Philosophers]. *Lond.*, 1881.

M. 3. 21 **MONCRIEFF** (Sir Henry W.): The Free Church Principle—its Character and History. *Edinb.*, 1883.

MN. 4. 298 **MONCRIEFF** (Thos.): Memoirs concerning the Ancient Alliance between the French and Scots. *Glasgow*, 1819.

E. 25. 116 **MONCUR** (Jas.): His Posthumous Papers. *Stonehaven*, 1846.

P. 1. 103 **MONIMUS** Cynicus: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

B. 4. 125 **MONIPENNIE** (John): The Abridgment or Summary of the Scots Chronicles. *Lond.*, 1612.

MN. 4. 295 ——— The Abridgment of the Scots Chronicle, with a Description of the Western Isles. *Glasgow*, 1820.

B. 10. 40 **MONK-WEARMOUTH:** The Inventories and Account Rolls of the Benedictine Houses or Cells of Jarrow, 1303-1537, and Monk-Wearmouth, 1321-1534: Lat.: Raine. *Durham*, 1854.

MONOD (Adolphe): See **Pressensé.**

MN. 6. 219 **MONRO** (Alex.): A Memorial to the Prince of Orange on the Affairs of Scotland. *Lond.*, 1689.

MN. 6. 219 ——— An Account of the Present Persecution of the Church of Scotland, in Letters by Morer, Sage, and Monro. *Lond.*, 1690.

MN. 6. 219 ——— A Letter to a Friend giving an Account of all the Treatises with relation to the Present Persecution against the Church of Scotland. *Lond.*, 1692.

MN. 6. 219 ——— Presbyterian Inquisition, as it was lately practised against the Professors of the College of Edinburgh. *Lond.*, 1691.

MN. 6. 220 ——— The Spirit of Calumny and Slander Examined, Chastised, and Exposed, in a Letter to Ridpath. *Lond.*, 1693.

MN. 6. 220 ——— An Apology for the Clergy of Scotland. *Lond.*, 1693.

P. 2. 70-70[2] **MONRO** (David B.): A Grammar of the Homeric Dialect. 2 copies. *Oxford*, 1882.

MN. 4. 296 **MONRO** (Donald): A Description of the Western Isles of Scotland. *Glasgow*, 1818.

M. 13. 301, 304-5 **MONTAGNE** (Claudius L.): De Censuris, seu Notis Theologicis: De Opere Sex Dierum: De Gratia: Vita: Migne. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1863-5.

K[2]. 12. 38 **MONTAGU** (Basil): Essays and Selections. *Lond.*, 1837.

D. 5. 133 **MONTAGU** (Lady Mary Wortley): Essay on her by Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.

B. 10. 31 **MONTAGU** (Rich.): Letters to Bishop Cosin, 1621-27. *Durham*, 1869.

MONTAIGLON (Anatolie de): See **Mary** Queen of Scots.

E[2]. 14. 127 **MONTAIGNE** (Michel de): [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Collins. *Edinb.*, 1879.

M[2]. 13. 121-2 **MONTALEMBERT** (Chas. F., Comte de): Histoire de Sainte Elizabeth de Hongrie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1871-2.

N. 22. 97 **MONTEGUT** (Jeanne de): Odes et Poème Séculaire d'Hora en Vers. *Paris*, 176

W. 1. 65-66 **MONTEIRO** (Joachim J.): Angola and the River Congo. 2 vol *Lond.*, 187

MN. 22. 223 **MONTESQUIEU** (Chas. de Secondat, Baron de): Œuvr Mélées et Posthumes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 181

D. 7. 75 **MONTFORT** (Simon de): Pauli on Simon de Montfort: Goo win. *Lond.*, 187

E. 12. 113 **MONTGOMERY** (Alex.): Select Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 180

MN. 13. 273 ——— The Cherry and the Slae: His Lamentation: The Las Good-Night. *Abdn.*, 1805

C. 6. 171-2 **MONTGOMERY** (Henry R.): Memoirs of Sir Rich. Steele, wit his Correspondence, and Notices of Contemporaries, the Wit and Statesmen of Queen Anne's time. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1865

M². 8. 99 **MONTROSE** (Jas. Graham, Marquis of): Geo. Wishart de Rebus ab eo in Scotia gestis: Eng.: Notes. *Edinb.*, 1819

F. 5. 531-2 **MONT-SAINT-MICHEL:** Chronique de Mont-Saint-Michel (1343-1468): Notes: Luce. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1879-83

L². 1. 90³ **MONTUCCI** (Henry) et **Demogeot:** De l'Enseignement Supérieur en Angleterre et en Ecosse. *Paris*, 1870

D. 10. 74 **MOODY-STUART** (Kenneth): Records and Recollections o Brownlow North. *Lond.*, 1878

MOOK (Fried.): See **Ferguson** (John).

E. 8. 59 **MOON:** The Man in the Moon, or, the English Fortune Teller, 1609: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1849

Q². 5. 65 **MOON** (Geo. Washington): The Revisers' English—Criticism showing the Violations of the Laws of the Language by th Revisers (New Test.). *Lond.*, 1882

Q². 5. 65² ——— Ecclesiastical English—Criticisms showing the Old Test. Re visers' Violations of the Laws of the Language. *Lond.*, 1886

MN. 9. 142 **MOOR** (Jas.): Elementa Linguæ Græcæ: Eng.: Additions. *Glasgow*, 1836

Q². 1. 67 **MOORE** (Daniel): Lectures on the Christian in his Relations t the Church, the World, and the Family. *Lond.*,

E. 27. 131-2 **MOORE** (Geo.): Tales of the Passions, in which is attempted a Illustration of their Effects on the Human Mind. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1808-11

D. 7. 17 **MOORE** (Geo.): Life: Smiles. *Lond.*, 1878

MN. 19. 80 **MOORE** (Bp. John): Of Religious Melancholy. *Lond.*, 1699

E. 8. 86 **MOORE** (Thos.): Poetical Works. *Lond.*, 1860

E. 7. 1-17 ——— Byron's Works, with Life: Notes. 17 vols. *Lond.*, 1832-3

K². 10. 69 ——— His uncollected Writings in Prose and Verse: Notes fo Life of Byron: Shepherd. *Lond.*, 1878

E. 22. 337 ——— Irish Melodies, with Symphonies and Accompaniments b Stevenson and Bishop: Life. *Lond.*,

B. 8. 6 **MOORE** (Sir Thos. de la): Vita et Mors Edwardi II.: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 1883

R. 22. 48 **MORALS:** Papyrus of Moral Precepts translated: Deveria. *Lond.*, 1876

MN. 19. 325 **MORATA** (Olympia Fulvia): Opera. *Basil.*, 1580.
E. 2. 141 **MORATIN** (Nicolas Fernandez de): Las Naves de Cortés Destruidas. *Madrid*, 1854.
D. 8. 27 **MORE** (Hannah): Life, with Notices of her Sisters: Thompson. *Lond.*, 1838.
O². 12. 43 **MORE** (Henry): Divine Dialogues, containing Disquisitions on the Attributes and Providence of God. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1743.
E. 9. 33 ——— Poems: Introduction, Notes, &c.: Grosart. *Private*, 1878.
D. 6. 79 **MORE** (Sir Thos.): Life: Macdiarmid. *Lond.*, 1838.
E. 5. 130 **MOREAU** (Jean B.): Musique des Chœurs d'Esther et d'Athalie, et des quatre Cantiques Spirituels. *Paris*, 1873.
C. 8. 6-7 **MOREHEAD** (Rob.), D.D.: Memorials of his Life and Writings, 1777-1842: Chas. Morehead. 2 copies. *Edinb.*, 1875.
L². 7. 110 **MORELL** (John D.): A Guide to Employment in the Civil Service. *Lond.*,
N. 25. 67 **MORELLUS** (Federicus): Elegia Decima Catulli Græcis Versibus reddita: Amar. *Paris*, 1826.
MN. 6. 219 **MORER** (Thos.): An Account of the Present Persecution of the Church of Scotland, in Letters by Morer, Sage, and Monro. *Lond.*, 1690.
L. 10. 101-111 **MORES CATHOLICI,** or, Ages of Faith: [Digby]. Bks. I-XI. *Lond.*, 1831-42.
W. 11. 80 **MORESBY** (John): Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea and the D'Entrecasteaux Islands, a Cruise in Polynesia and Visits to the Pearl-Shelling Stations in Torres Straits of H.M.S. "Basilisk". *Lond.*, 1876.
W. 8. 134 **MORGAN** (Lewis H.): Ancient Society, or, Researches in the lines of Human Progress. *Lond.*, 1877.
B. 5. 121 **MORGAN** (Pat.): Annals of Woodside and Newhills, Historical and Genealogical. *Abdn.*, 1886.
D. 2. 15-6 **MORGAN** (Sydney Owenson, Lady): Memoirs—Autobiography, Diaries, and Correspondence: Dixon. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1863.
MN. 18. 295 **MORHOF** (Dan. G.): De Arguta Dictione. *Lubecæ*, 1705.
MN. 18. 295 ——— Delitiæ Oratoriæ Intimioris. *Lubecæ*, 1712.
MN. 18. 295 ——— De Ratione Conscribendarum Epistol.: Maius. *Lubecæ*, 1716.
B². 11. 65 **MORI** (Ascanio de): Novelle. *Lond.*, 1794.
P. 27. 60 **MORICE** (Fras. D.): The Olympian and Pythian Odes of Pindar in Eng. Verse. *Lond.*, 1876.
N. 10. 16 ——— On Pindar. *Edinb.*, 1879.
MN. 8. 198 **MORISON** (Sir Alex.): Outlines of Lectures on Mental Diseases. *Lond.*, 1826.
N³. 3. 340 **MORISON** (David): Historical and Descriptive Illustrations to Murray's Sketches of Scenes in Scotland. *Perth*, [1834].
G. 5. 108 **MORISON** (Jas.): A Critical Exposition of the Third Chapter of Paul's Epistle to the Romans. *Lond.*, 1866.
K. 3. 407 ——— On Ruth in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1881.
G. 5. 107 ——— A Practical Commentary on St. Mark's Gospel. *Lond.*, 1882.
E. 7. 33 **MORISON** (James Cotter): Gibbon [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 7. 61 **MORISON** (James Cotter): Macaulay [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1882.
P². 7. 43 ——— The Service of Man—An Essay towards the Religion of the Future. *Lond.*, 1887.
E. 8. 99 **MORLEY** (Henry): A First Sketch of English Literature. *Lond.*, 1882.
K². 10. 17-18 **MORLEY** (John): Critical Miscellanies. Series I-II. *Lond.*, 1871-7.
D. 25. 88-9 ——— On Rousseau. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.
D. 25. 87-87² ——— Diderot and the Encyclopædists. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.
E. 7. 34 ——— Burke [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1879.
C. 1. 173-4 ——— Life of Richard Cobden. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.
E. 11. 112 ——— On Voltaire. *Lond.*, 1886.
G². 13. 56-57 **MORRIS** (John): The Troubles of our Catholic Forefathers, related by themselves. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872-5.
G². 13. 57 ——— Life of Wm. Weston, 1550-1615. *Lond.*, 1875.
MN. 3. 430-1 **MORRIS** (John W.): Sacred Biography. 2 vols. *Bungay*, 1820.
E. 7. 124 **MORRIS** (Lewis): The Epic of Hades. *Lond.*, 1880.
E. 7. 125 ——— Songs of Two Worlds. *Lond.*, 1880.
E. 7. 125² ——— Songs Unsung. *Lond.*, 1883.
N. 28. 26 **MORRIS** (Wm.): The Æneids of Virgil in Eng. Verse. *Lond.*, 1876.
T. 5. 106 ——— Hopes and Fears for Art. *Lond.*, 1882.
E². 8. 117 ——— and **Magnusson**: The Story of Grettir the Strong, from the Icelandic: Notes. *Lond.*, 1869.
E². 8. 116 ——— The Story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with Songs on the Volsungs from the Elder Edda. *Lond.*, 1870.
F. 5. 25 **MORRISON** (C.): An Essay on the relations between Labour and Capital. *Lond.*, 1854.
MN. 7. 235 **MORRISON** (Jas.): Practical Arithmetic. *Glasgow*, 1829.
R. 24. 52 **MORRISON** (Rob.): Horæ Sinicæ—Translations from the Popular Literature of the Chinese. *Lond.*, 1812.
F. 7. 114 **MORSELLI** (Henry): Suicide—an Essay on Comparative Moral Statistics. *Lond.*, 1881.
P². 8. 60 **MORTILLET** (Gabriel de): Le Signe de la Croix avant le Christianisme. *Paris*, 1866.
X. 3. 11-12 **MORTON**: Registrum Honoris de Morton—a Series of Ancient Charters of the Earldom of Morton, with other Original Papers. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1853.
MORTON (Jas.): See **Catharine** of Alexandria.
C. 5. 9 **MORTON** (John): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.
MORTON (Sam. G.): See **Nott** and **Gliddon.**
MN. 3. 243 **MOSCHUS**: Idyllia: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.
P. 24. 84 ——— : ——— : Gr.: Sommaire et Notes. *Paris*, 1843.
P. 9. 62² ——— : ——— : Scholia: Gr.: Notæ: Ahrens. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1855-9.
T. 8. 128² **MOSELEY** (Henry N.): Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger," 1872-6. *Lond.*, 1879.
M. 13. 313 **MOSER** ( ): De Impedimentis Matrimonii: Collectio Decretorum Romanorum Pontificum circa varia dubia Matrimonium concernentia: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

M. 7. 31[2] **MOSES:** Mosis Assumptionis Fragmenta: Annot.: Hilgenfeld. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.

Q. 1. 68[2] **MOSES** Chorenensis: Fragments des Historiens Grecs perdus, conservés dans l'Histoire d'Arménie de Moïse, traduits de l'Arménien: Notes: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.

M. 6. 112-4 **MOSHEIM** (Johann L. von): Institutes of Ecclesiastical History, with Notes by Murdock and Soames, and brought down to the present time by Stubbs. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1863.

E. 10. 89 **MOTHERWELL** (Wm.): Minstrelsy Ancient and Modern, with an Historical Introduction and Notes. *Paisley*, 1873.

K[2]. 11. 124 ——— Poetical Works: Memoir by M'Conechy. *Paisley*, 1881.

Y. 8. 104-5 **MOTLEY** (John L.): Life of John of Barneveld, with a View of the Primary Causes and Movements of the Thirty Years' War. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

D. 9. 50 ——— Life: Holmes. *Lond.*, 1878.

T. 28. 181-3 **MOTRAYE** (Aubry de La): Travels through Europe, Asia, and into Part of Africa. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1732.

MOUJAN (G. Fournier de): See **Jordanes.**

K. 5. 408 **MOULTON** (Wm. F.): On Hebrews, in Ellicott's Com. *Lond.*,

K. 2. 402 ——— and **Milligan:** On St. John's Gospel, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1880.

I[2]. 11. 100 **MOUNSEY** (Aug. H.): A Journey through the Caucasus and the Interior of Persia. *Lond.*, 1872.

T. 2. 31-2 **MOUSSON** (Alb.): Die Physik auf Grundlage der Erfahrung. 3 vols. *Zürich*, 1871-5.

T. 6. 41-2 **MOUTIER** (Jules): Cours de Physique. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1883-6.

D. 7. 56-7 **MOZART** (Johann C. W. A.): Life by Nohl: Lady Wallace. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

Q[2]. 3. 18 **MOZLEY** (Jas. B.): Sermons before the University of Oxford and on various Occasions. *Lond.*, 1876.

G. 7. 110 ——— Lectures on Ruling Ideas in Early Ages and their Relation to Old Testament Faith. *Lond.*, 1877.

I. 3. 49-50 ——— Essays, Historical and Theological. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1878.

Q[2]. 5. 19 ——— The Theory of Development—a Criticism of Dr. Newman's Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine. *Lond.*, 1878.

I. 3. 50[2] ——— Lectures and other Theological Papers. *Lond.*, 1883.

C. 7. 41-2 **MOZLEY** (Thos.): Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

M. 25. 120 **MUELLER** (August): Hebräische Schulgrammatik: Paradigmentafeln. *Halle*, 1878.

M. 25. 120[2] ——— Outlines of Hebrew Syntax: Robertson. *Glasgow*, 1882.

MUELLER (Carolus): See **Smith** (Wm.) and **Grove.**

Q. 1. 65-68[2] ——— and **Langlois:** Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum: Gr. Lat. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1848-72.

F. 9. 54-6 **MUELLER** (Falk von): Characteristics of Goethe: Austin. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1849.

P. 23. 17-22 **MUELLER** (Fried. Max): Rig-Veda-Sanhita, the Sacred Hymns of the Brahmans, together with the Commentary of Sayanacharya: Sanskrit. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1849-74.

E². 11. 145 **MUELLER** (Fried. Max): Early German Classics. *Lond.*, 1858.
E². 11. 146 ——— Modern German Classics. *Lond.*, 1858.
B². 7. 105-6 ——— Lectures on the Science of Language. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.
B². 4. 111 ——— Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. IV. *Lond.*, 1875.
P². 5. 31 ——— Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religions of India. *Lond.*, 1878.
O². 9. 101, 115 ——— Translation of the Upanishads. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879-84.
O². 9. 110 ——— Translation from the Pali of the Dhammapada, one of the Buddhist Canonical Books. *Oxford*, 1881.
W. 8. 165 ——— India—What can it teach us? *Lond.*, 1883.
D. 8. 53 ——— Biographical Essays. *Lond.*, 1884.
K². 12. 116 ——— Deutsche Liebe (German Love)—Fragments from the Papers of an Alien. *Lond.*, 1884.
F. 3. 177 ——— The Science of Thought. *Lond.*, 1887.
——— See **Kant, Oriental.**
Q. 11. 136 ——— **Bunsen** and **Meyer**: Three Linguistic Dissertations. *Lond.*, 1848.
Q. 24. 128 **MUELLER** (Hein. D.): Ares, ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Griechischen Religion. *Braunsch.*, 1848.
Q. 8. 138 ——— und **Lattmann**: Griechische Grammatik. *Gött.*, 1877.
MUELLER (Iwan): See **Antiquities.**
B². 3. 73 **MUELLER** (Johann G.): Die Semiten in ihrem Verhältniss zu Chamiten und Japhetiten. *Gotha*, 1872.
MUELLER (Johannes): See **Schiller.**
H. 5. 105-6 **MUELLER** (Julius): The Christian Doctrine of Sin: Urwick. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1868.
HN. 8. 108 **MUELLER** (Karl O.): Handbuch der Archäologie der Kunst. *Breslau*, 1830.
HN. 8. 109 ——— : ——— : Welcker. *Breslau*, 1848.
HN. 5. 105 ——— Zur Topographie Athens—Ein Brief nach Athen. *Gött.*, 1833.
Q. 9. 69 ——— De Ibyci Carminum Reliquiis. *Gottingæ*, 1833.
T. 13. 100 ——— Ancient Art and its Remains: Additions by Welcker: Leitch. *Lond.*, 1852.
Q. 7. 91 ——— History of Greek Literature: Modern Greek: Kuprianos. 2 vols. *Athens*, 1867-8.
Q. 25. 86-90 ——— Kunstarchæologische Werke. 5 vols. *Berlin*, 1873.
N. 11. 110 **MUELLER** (Lucian): Quintus Ennius—eine Einleitung in das Studium der Römischen Poesie. *St. Petersb.*, 1884.
MUELLER (Max): *i.e.* **Mueller** (Fried. Max).
P. 8. 86 **MUELLER** (Wilhelm): Homerische Vorschule, eine Einleitung in das Studium der Ilias und Odyssee. *Leip.*, 1824.
P. 12. 109 **MUELLER-STRUEBING** (Herm.): Aristophanes und die Historische Kritik. *Leip.*, 1873.
P². 11. 147 **MUENTER** (Frid.): Notitia Codicis Græci Evangelium Johannis variatum continentis. *Hauniæ*, 1828.
M. 1. 106 ——— Primordia Ecclesiæ Africanæ. *Hafniæ*, 1829.
T. 5. 123 **MUENTZ** (Eugène): A Short History of Tapestry, to the end of the XVIIIth Century: Davis. *Lond.*, 1885.

R. 22. 35 **MUIR** (John): Religious and Moral Sentiments Metrically rendered from Sanskrit Writers, with Prose Translations and an Introduction. *Lond.*, 1875.

O². 8. 98 ——— Metrical Translations from Sanskrit Writers, with an Introduction, Prose Versions, and Parallel Passages from Classical Authors. *Lond.*, 1879.

R. 6. 50 **MUIR** (Thos.): Treatise on the Theory of Determinants. *Lond.*, 1882.

MN. 9. 194 **MUIR** (Thos.), of Huntershill: His Trial before the Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, 30 Aug., 1790, on a Charge of Sedition. *Edinb.*, 1793.

B. 3. 121 **MUIR** (Thos. S.): Ecclesiological Notes on some of the Islands of Scotland, &c. *Edinb.*, 1885.

D. 4. 41² **MUIR** (Sir Wm.): Rede Lecture on the Early Caliphate and Rise of Islam. *Lond.*, 1881.

Y. 7. 25 ——— Annals of the Early Caliphate. *Lond.*, 1883.

P². 4. 9 ——— Mahomet and Islam—a Sketch of the Prophet's Life, and a brief Outline of his Religion. *Lond.*, 1887.

——— See **Abd al Masîh.**

O. 6. 56² **MUIRHEAD** (Jas.): The Institutes of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian: Lat. Eng.: Notes: Alphabetical Digest. *Edinb.*, 1880.

E. 13. 180 **MUIRHEAD** (Jas. P.): Translation of the Vaux-de-Vire of Jean le Houx into Eng. Verse. *Lond.*, 1875.

P. 1. 102-3 **MULLACHIUS** (Fras. G. A.): Fragmenta Philosophorum Græcorum: Gr. Lat.: Comment. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1867-75.

N². 5. 75-6 **MULLINGER** (Jas. Bass): The University of Cambridge from the earliest times to the Accession of Charles I. 2 vols. *Camb.*, 1873-84.

A. 6. 24 ——— and **Gardiner:** Introduction to the Study of English History. *Lond.*, 1881.

K². 12. 110 **MULOCK** (Dinah M.): John Halifax, Gentleman. *Lond.*,

D. 7. 31-2 ——— A Legacy—being the Life and Remains of John Martin, Schoolmaster and Poet. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

MULTATULI: *i.e.* **Dekker** (Eduard D.).

B. 2. 38 **MULTIFERNAN:** Annales De Monte Fernandi, 45-1274: Notes: Smith. *Dublin*, 1843.

B. 3. 60 **MUNCH** (Peter A.): Chronica Regum Manniæ et Insularum: Preface and Historical Notes. *Christiania*, 1860.

B. 2. 152 **MUNDELLA** (Anthony J.) and **Howell:** On Industrial Association—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

Q². 4. 83 **MUNGER** (Theod. T.): The Freedom of Faith. *Lond.*, 1884.

MUNRO (Alex. M.): See **Aberdeen.**

N. 26. 36 **MUNRO** (Hugh A. J.): Criticisms and Elucidations of Catullus. *Camb.*, 1878.

O. 7. 18 ——— Translations into Latin and Greek Verse. *Camb.*, 1884.

——— See **Lucretius.**

M². 15. 90 **MUNRO** (John) and **Jamieson:** A Pocket-Book of Electrical Rules and Tables. *Lond.*, 1886.

B. 3. 130 **MUNRO** (Robert): Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings or Crannogs. *Edinb.*, 1882.

B². 9. 45-50 **MURATORI** (Ludovico A.): Dissertazioni sopra le Antichita Italiane: G. F. S. Muratori. 3 vols. *Roma*, 1755.
——— See **Liturgy** (Roman).

C. 3. 170-1 **MURCHISON** (Sir Roderick I.): Life, with Notices of his Scientific Contemporaries and a Sketch of the Rise and Growth of Palæozoic Geology in Britain: Geikie. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

MURDOCH (Pat.): See **Thomson** (Jas.).
MURE of Caldwell: See **Caldwell.**

HN. 6. 165 **MURETUS** (Marcus Ant.): Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.

C. 7. 46 **MURKER** (John): His Life and Work: Stark. *Banff*, 1887.

I. 3. 64 **MURPHY** (Jas. G.): A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Psalms, with a New Translation. *Edinb.*, 1875.
——— See **Testamentum Novum.**

F. 6. 156-6² **MURPHY** (Jos. J.): Essays on Habit and Intelligence in their connexion with the Laws of Matter and Force. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

H. 4. 40 ——— The Scientific Bases of Faith. *Lond.*, 1873.

Q. 1. 128-8² **MURRAY** (Alex. S.): A History of Greek Sculpture. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-3.

P³. 2. 245 **MURRAY** (David): Account of the Black Book of Paisley and other MSS. of the Scotichronicon. *Paisley*, 1885.

E. 25. 144 **MURRAY** (Eustace C. Grenville): The National Songs and Legends of Roumania. *Lond.*, 1859.

K². 8. 74 **MURRAY** (James A. H.): The Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Erceldoune, with Illustrations of the Prophetic Literature of the XVth and XVIth Centuries. *Lond.*, 1875.
——— A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles, edited by him, with the assistance of many Scholars and Men of Science. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1884-

G². 1. 87 **MURRAY** (John): Handbook for Travellers: Algeria. *Lond.*, 1873.

G². 1. 80 ——— : ——— : Corsica and Sardinia. *Lond.*, 1868.

G². 1. 111 ——— : ——— : Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. *Lond.*, 1871.

G². 1. 95 ——— : ——— : Derby, Notts, Leicester, and Stafford. *Lond.*, 1868.

G². 1. 98-8² ——— : ——— : Devon and Cornwall. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1851-72.

G². 1. 93 ——— : ——— : Durham and Northumberland. *Lond.*, 1873.

G². 1. 96 ——— : ——— : Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Cambridgeshire. *Lond.*, 1870.

G². 1. 102 ——— : ——— : Gloucester, Worcester, and Hereford. *Lond.*, 1872.

G². 1. 97 ——— : ——— : Kent and Sussex. *Lond.*, 1868.

G². 1. 103 ——— : ——— : Shropshire, Cheshire, and Lancashire. *Lond.*, 1870.

G². 1. 99 ——— : ——— : Surrey, Hants, and the Isle of Wight. *Lond.*, 1865.

G². 1. 104-5 ——— : ——— : North and South Wales. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868-70.

G². 1. 92 ——— : ——— : Westmoreland, Cumberland, and the Lakes. *Lond.*, 1869.

G². 1. 100 ——— : ——— : Wilts, Dorset, and Somerset. *Lond.*, 1869.

G². 1. 61 ——— : ——— : Germany from the Baltic to the Black Forest. *Lond.*, 1874.

G². 1. 86 ——— : ——— : Greece and the Ionian Islands. *Lond.*, 1872.

G². 1. 83 **MURRAY** (John): Handbook for Travellers: Holland, Belgium, Rhenish Prussia, and the Rhine from Holland to Mayence. *Lond.*, 1873.

G². 1. 110 ——: ——: Ireland. *Lond.*, 1871.

G². 1. 112 ——: ——: Russia, Poland, and Finland. *Lond.*, 1868.

G². 1. 91 ——: ——: Scotland. *Lond.*, 1873.

G². 1. 81-2 ——: ——: Syria and Palestine. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.

G². 1. 85 ——: ——: Turkey in Asia. *Lond.*,

G². 7. 93 —— Handbook of the Madras Presidency, with a Notice of the Overland Route to India: [Eastwick]. *Lond.*, 1879.

G². 7. 92 —— Handbook of the Bombay Presidency, with an Account of Bombay City: [Eastwick]. *Lond.*, 1881.

G². 7. 91 —— Handbook of the Bengal Presidency, with an Account of Calcutta City: [Eastwick]. *Lond.*, 1882.

G². 7. 94 —— Handbook of the Panjáb, Western Rajpútáná, Kashmir, and Upper Sindh: [Eastwick]. *Lond.*, 1883.

F. 8. 110 **MURRAY** (John Clark): A Handbook of Psychology. *Lond.*, 1885.

MN. 19. 230 **MURRAY** (Lindley): Introduction au Lecteur François. *York*, 1815.

MN. 13. 278 —— An English Spelling-Book, with Reading Lessons. *York*, 1818.

MN. 7. 201 —— A Key to the Exercises adapted to his Grammar. *York*, 1816.

X. 2. 19 **MURRAY** (Mungo): Trial of him for assaulting Thomas Sydserf, Comedian, June, 1669: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

N². 3. 340 **MURRAY** (Sir Wm. K.): Sketches of Scenes in Scotland: Historical and Descriptive Illustrations by Morison. *Perth*, [1834].

MN. 10. 108 **MUSA** (Ant.): Singularia de Viris Eruditione Florentibus. *Wittenb.*, 1728.

MN. 3. 243 **MUSÆUS**: De Herone et Leandro: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

P. 1. 102 —— Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

Q. 23. 128-9 **MUSEUM**: The Museum of Classical Antiquities—a Quarterly Journal of Architecture and Classic Art. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1851-3.

U. 22. 20 —— Collection of the most Remarkable Monuments of the National Museum of Naples: Gargiulo. 4 vols. *Naples*,

—— British Museum: See **Anderson** (John P.), **Antiquities, Catalogue, Photographs.**

P. 5. 87-8 **MUSGRAVE** (Geo.): The Odyssey of Homer in English blank Verse. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1865.

MN. 3. 312 **MUSGRAVE** (Sam.): Euripidis Tragœdiæ in Latinis Versibus. *Oxon.*, 1821.

MN. 5. 415 **MUSIC**: A Collection of Psalm Tunes, for the use of the West Church, Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 1839.

MN. 7. 310 —— A Collection of the best Church Tunes by the Committee for Improving Church Music in Edinburgh.

T. 13. 103-4 —— Musical Recollections of the Last Half-Century. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

P². 2. 86 **MUSSARD** (Pierre): The Religious Rites of Ancient and Modern Rome, translated by J. Du Pre: Blakeney. *Lond.*, 1850.

E. 3. 121-131 **MUSSET** (Alfred de): Œuvres Complètes: Biographie par Paul de Musset. 11 vols. *Paris*, 1879.

MUSSET (Paul de): See **Musset** (Alfred de).

W. 2. 118 **MUSTERS** (Geo. C.): At Home with the Patagonians. *Lond.*, 1871.

B². 8. 67 **MUSURUS** Pasha: Dante's Inferno translated into Greek Verse. *Lond.*, 1882.

Q. 21. 9 **MUSURUS** (Marcus): Carmen in Platonem: Gr.: Lat. a Zenobio Acciaiolo: Præfationes et Gr. et Lat.: Vita a Radulfo Menge. *Jenæ*, 1868.

I². 13. 131-2 **MUTER** (Mrs. D. D.): Travels and Adventures in India, China, and New Zealand. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1864.

M. 13. 303, 306 **MUZZARELLI** (Alfonso): De la Tolérance: De Regula Moralium Opinionum pro Confessariis: Vita: Migne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1864-5.

W. 4. 64 **MYERS** (Arthur B. R.): Life with the Hamran Arabs—Account of a Sporting-Tour in the Soudan, 1874-5. *Lond.*, 1876.

P. 6. 87 **MYERS** (Ernest), **Lang**, and **Leaf**: The Iliad in English Prose. *Lond.*, 1883.

Q². 3. 8 **MYERS** (Fred.): Catholic Thoughts on the Church of Christ and the Church of England. *Lond.*, 1874.

Q². 3. 9 ——— Catholic Thoughts on the Bible and Theology. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 7. 37 **MYERS** (Fred. W. H.): Wordsworth [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1881.

Q. 26. 17 ——— Essays—Classical. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 9. 143 ——— Essays—Modern. *Lond.*, 1883.

X. 4. 47 **MYLN** (Alex.): Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum ad 1515: Index. *Edinb.*, 1831.

B³. 3. 190 ———: ———: Eng. *Perth*, 1827.

X. 2. 19 **MYLNE** (Rob.): Life of John Geddy: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 2. 23 **MYSTERIES**: Ancient Mysteries, from the Digby MSS. in the Bodleian Lib., Oxford: Introduction: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1835.

B. 10. 6 ——— The Towneley Mysteries. *Lond.*, 1836.

F. 5. 526- ——— Le Mistére du Viel Testament: Introduction, Notes, et Glossaire: Jas. de Rothschild. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1878-

P². 12. 15 **MYTHOLOGY**: Bible Folk-Lore—a Study in Comparative Mythology, by the Author of "Rabbi Jeshua". *Lond.*, 1884.

——— See **Scriptores**—Mythographi.

N.

B. 2. 110 **N.** (J. F.): Mary Stuart and the Casket Letters. *Edinb.*, 1870.

Q. 24. 129 **NABER** (S. A.): Quæstiones Homericæ. *Amstel.*, 1877.

R. 22. 45 **NABONIDUS**: His Inscription translated: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1875.

W. 8. 146 **NADAILLAC** (Marquis de): Prehistoric America—D'Anvers' translation, revised by Dall. *Lond.*, 1885.

P. 12. 69 **NAEGELSBACH** (Carl Fr. von): Homerische Theologie: Autenrieth. *Nürnberg*, 1861.

P. 12. 74 **NAEGELSBACH** (Carl Fr. von): Anmerkungen zur Ilias, nebst einigen Excursen: Autenrieth. *Nürnberg*, 1864.
MN. 22. 286 ——— Lateinische Stilistik für Deutsche: Müller. *Nürnberg*, 1882.
M. 25. 122 **NAEGELSBACH** (Carl W. E.): Hebräische Grammatik. *Leip.*, 1869.
I. 9. 22 ——— A Commentary on Isaiah: Lowrie and Moore. *Edinb.*, [1878].
Q. 10. 131 **NAEKE** (Aug. F.): Opuscula Philologica: Welcker. 2 vols. *Bonnæ*, 1842-5.
K². 9. 104 **NAIRNE** (Caroline Oliphant, Baroness): Life and Songs: Rogers. *Lond.*, 1872.
K². 11. 120 ——— Life—in **Tytler** and **Watson's** Songstresses of Scotland.
X. 23. 89-90 **NALSON** (John): A Collection of the Great Affairs of State, 1639-41: Introduction. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1682-3.
R. 23. 37 **NANJIO** (Bunyiu): A Short History of the Twelve Buddhist Sects translated from the original Japanese. *Tōkyō*, 1886.
T. 7. 330 **NAOROJI** (Dadabhai): Poverty of India. *Lond.*, 1878.
L. 11. 84 **NAPHTALI,** or, The Wrestlings of the Church of Scotland for the Kingdom of Christ: Preface and Notes by Wilson: [Stuart and Stirling]. *Perth*, 1845.
E. 25. 196 **NAPIER** (Jas.): Folk-Lore—Superstitious Beliefs in the West of Scotland within this Century: Appendix. *Paisley*, 1879.
C. 1. 172 **NAPIER** (Macvey): Selections from his Correspondence, edited by his Son. *Lond.*, 1879.
T. 3. 44-49 **NAPIER** (Sir Wm. Fras. P.): History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, 1807-14. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1851.
D. 9. 77-8 ——— Life. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1864.
U. 22. 20 **NAPLES:** Collection of the most Remarkable Monuments in its National Museum: Gargiulo. 4 vols. *Naples*, 1870.
R. 22. 44 ——— The Neapolitan Stele translated: Goodwin. *Lond.*, 1875.
——— See **Inscriptiones.**
Y. 1. 131-4 **NAPOLÉON I.:** Journal of the Private Life and Conversations of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1823.
C. 11. 61-70 ——— Mémoires par Bourrienne. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1829.
MN. 13. 172-5 ——— : ——— : Eng.: Memes. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1831.
T. 24, 25. ——— Correspondance. 32 vols. *Paris*, 1858-69.
T. 24. 189-94 ——— Commentaires. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1867.
G². 13. 11-14 ——— The History of Napoleon I.: Lanfrey. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1871-9.
Y. 4. 139 ——— A Short History of him by Seeley. *Lond.*, 1886.
——— See **Campbell** (Sir Neil).
D. 9. 56 **NAPOLÉON III.:** Œuvres—Mélanges. *Paris*, 1862.
N. 24. 71 **NARDIUS** (Joan.): De Funeribus Atheniensium: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1838.
W. 7. 108-9 **NARES** (Sir Geo. S.): Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea, during 1875-6, in the "Alert" and "Discovery". 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.
E. 6. 80-1 **NARES** (Rob.): A Glossary of Words, Phrases, Names and Allusions from English Authors, particularly Shakespeare: Halliwell and Wright. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 9. 493-8 **NASHE** (Thos.): Complete Works: Memorial - Introduction, Notes, &c.: Grosart. 6 vols. *Private*, 1883-5.

E. 25. 239 ——— An Almond for a Parrot, being a Reply to Martin Mar-Prelate. *Lond.*, 1846.

P. 8. 320 **NASIR KHUSRO**: Sefer Nameh—Relation du Voyage en Syrie, en Palestine, en Égypte, en Arabie et en Perse, 1035-1042: Pers. Fr.: Schefer. *Paris*, 1881.

D. 6. 6[2] **NASMYTH** (Jas.): Autobiography, edited by Smiles. *Lond.*, 1883.

S. 23. 19 ——— and **Carpenter**: The Moon considered as a Planet, a World, and a Satellite. *Lond.*, 1874.

I[2]. 13. 138 **NASSR-ED-DIN**, Shah of Persia: His Diary during his Tour in Europe in 1873: Redhouse. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 22. 50 **NASTOSENEN**: His Inscription Translated: Maspero. *Lond.*, 1878.

NATALIS Alexander: See **Alexander** (Natalis).

M. 26. 125 **NATHAN** Ben Jechiel: Aruch—Chaldee-Hebrew Lexicon: Supplements by Benjamin Mussaphia, Menahem de Lonzano and Isaiah Berlin. *Lemberg*, 1870.

G. 9. 79[2] **NATURAL RELIGION**, by the Author of Ecce Homo [Seeley]. *Lond.*, 1882.

B. 5. 56 **NAU** (Claude): The History of Mary Stewart from the Murder of Rizzio until her Flight into England. *Edinb.*, 1883.

MN. 3. 243 **NAUMACHIUS**: Fragmentum: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

P[3]. 2. 47 **NAVILLE** (Edouard): The Store-City of Pithom and the Route of the Exodus: Plates and Maps. *Lond.*, 1885.

——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

E. 8. 32 **NAVY**: Early Naval Ballads of England: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1841.

M. 1. 102-3 **NEALE** (John M.): A History of the Patriarchate of Alexandria. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1847.

C. 5. 20 ——— The Life and Times of Bishop Patrick Torry, with an Appendix on the Scottish Liturgy. *Lond.*, 1856.

M. 1. 105 ——— A History of the so-called Jansenist Church of Holland: Account of the Brothers of the Common Life. *Oxford*, 1858.

M. 1. 104 ——— A History of the Patriarchate of Antioch: Appendices and Introduction by Williams. *Lond.*, 1873.

P[2]. 10. 17 **NEANDER** (Johann Aug. W.): Vorlesungen über Geschichte der Christlichen Ethik: Erdmann. *Berlin*, 1864.

N. 10. 12 **NEAVES** (Chas., Lord): On the Greek Anthology. *Edinb.*, 1874.

NEBSENI: See **Horus**.

R. 22. 45 **NEBUCHADNEZZAR**: His Inscription translated: Rodwell. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 22. 47 ——— His Senkereh and Birs-Nimrud Inscriptions translated: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 23. 1-6 **NEEDLER** (Benj.): Sermons on Matt. v. 29-30, I. John v. 7, Matt. iv. 10: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

NEIL (Rob. A.) and **Cowell**: See **Buddhism**.

C. 8. 81 **NEILL** (Edw. D.): Memoir of Rev. Pat. Copland. *New York*, 1871.

R. 3. 127 **NEISON** (Edm.): The Moon, and the Conditions and Configurations of its Surface. *Lond.*, 1876.

B². 11. 73 **NELLI** (Giustiniano): Due Amorose Novelle. *Lond.*, 1798.

N. 28. 52 **NEMESIANUS** (M. Aur. O.): Cynegetica: De Aucupio: Carmen de Laudibus Herculis: Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

N. 26. 40 ——: ——: Notæ: Hauptius. *Lipsiæ*, 1838.

N. 22. 12 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes. *Paris*, 1865.

MN. 5. 238 —— Eclogæ: Burmannus. *Glasguæ*, 1752.

X. 24. 103 **NENNIUS** Bangorensis: Historia Britonum: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.

B. 2. 44 ——: ——: Irish Eng.: Notes: Todd: Additional Notes by Herbert. *Dublin*, 1848.

R. 22. 42 **NEPHTHYS**: The Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys: Horrack. *Lond.*, 1874.

MN. 3. 33² **NEPOS** (Corn.): Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum: Fragmenta: Comment. Variorum: Index. *Amst.*, 1707.

MN. 4. 278 ——: —— *Glasguæ*, 1761.

MN. 5. 279 ——: —— *Glasguæ*, 1777.

N. 28. 49 ——: ——: Vita: Notæ Variorum: Descuret et Clericus. *Paris*, 1820.

MN. 17. 228 ——: ——: Notes: Vocabulary: Stewart. *Edinb.*, 1832.

N. 1. 110 ——: ——: Fragmenta: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Kermoysan. *Paris*, 1864.

N. 28. 115 ——: ——: erklärt von Nipperdey: Lupus. *Berlin*, 1879.

T. 1. 61 **NERI** (Ant.): Art de la Verrerie: Observations et Notes par Merret et Kunckel: Holbach. *Paris*, 1752.

R. 22. 45 **NERIGLISSAR**: His Inscription translated: Rodwell. *Lond.*, 1875.

NERIOSENGH: See **Burnouf** (Eugène).

G². 4. 102 **NESBITT** (Alex.): A Descriptive Catalogue of the Glass Vessels in the S. Kensington Museum: Introduction. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 22. 46 **NES-HOR**: The Inscription of the Governor Nes-hor, translated: Pierret. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 23. 1 **NEST** (Christopher): A Sermon on Ephes. vi. 24: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

M. 4. 138² **NESTLE** (Eberhard): Die Israelitischen Eigennamen nach ihrer Religionsgeschichtlichen Bedeutung. *Haarlem*, 1876.

P. 8. 33² **NESTOR**: Chronique dite de Nestor traduite sur le texte Slavon-Russe: Introduction, Commentaire, Index: Leger. *Paris*, 1884.

M. 25. 170 **NETELER** (B.): Grundzüge der Hebräischen Metrik der Psalmen. *Münster*, 1879.

L². 5. 110 **NETTLESHIP** (Henry): Essay on the Present Relations between Classical Research and Classical Education in England. *Lond.*, 1876.

N. 1. 11 —— Lectures and Essays on subjects connected with Latin Literature and Scholarship. *Oxford*, 1885.

K². 12. 42 **NETTLESHIP** (John T.): Essays on Robert Browning's Poetry. *Lond.*, 1868.

NEUBAUER (Adolphe) and **Driver**: See **Testamentum Vetus**—Isaiah liii.

T. 2. 1- **NEUMANN** (Carl): Die elektrischen Kräfte—Darlegung und Erweiterung der von Ampère, F. Neumann, Weber, Kirchhoff entwickelten mathematischen Theorieen. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1873-

T. 2. 4 ——— Vorlesungen über die mechanische Theorie der Wärme. *Leip.*, 1875.

L². 12. 89 **EVELL**: The Generous Usurer, Mr. Nevell, in Thames Street, London, a Dialogue between his Maid and Nurse, 1641: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

M². 13. 31-2 **NEW**: Something New—Essays: [Griffith]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1772.

B. 8. 15-6 **NEWBURGH** (Wm. of): Historia Rerum Anglicarum cum Continuatione ad annum 1298: Howlett. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884-5.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE: See **Durham College of Science.**

S. 7. 94 **NEWCOMB** (Simon): An Investigation of the Orbit of Uranus, with Tables of its Motion. *Wash.*, 1874.

R. 6. 134 ——— Popular Astronomy. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 22. 42 **NEWER-HOTEP**: An Extract from the Tablet of Newer-Hotep: Pierret. *Lond.*, 1874.

NEW JERSEY: The College of New Jersey: See **Princeton.**

E. 27. 195 **NEWMAN** (Fras. W.): Four Lectures on the Contrasts of Ancient and Modern History. *Lond.*, 1847.

N. 28. 23 ——— The Odes of Horace in Unrhymed Metres: Introductions and Notes. *Lond.*, 1853.

R. 23. 52-3 ——— A Dictionary of Modern Arabic. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

K². 11. 44-46 **NEWMAN** (John H.): Historical Sketches. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1872-3.

N². 7. 87 ——— The Idea of a University Defined and Illustrated. *Lond.*, 1873.

Q². 3. 62 ——— Tracts Theological and Ecclesiastical. *Lond.*, 1874.

K. 6. 30 ——— Lectures on the Doctrine of Justification. *Lond.*, 1874.

M. 4. 144 ——— A Letter to the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Gladstone's Recent Expostulation. *Lond.*, 1875.

MN. 6. 225 **NEWMAN** (Selig): Emendations on the Authorised Version of the Old Testament. *Lond.*, 1839.

W. 26. 181-4 **NEWMARCH** (Wm.) and **Tooke**: A History of Prices and of the State of the Circulation, from 1793 to 1856. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1838-57.

A. 13. 61 **NEWMINSTER**: Chartularium Abbathiæ de Novo Monasterio, Ordinis Cisterciensis, fundatæ 1137: Appendix. *Durham*, 1878.

R. 10. 402- **NEW SOUTH WALES**: Transactions of its Royal Society for 1867, '69, '73, '74, '77- *Sydney*, 1868-

——— See **Reports** (Miscellaneous).

Q. 1. 137 **NEWTON** (Chas. T.): Essays on Art and Archæology. *Lond.*, 1880.

MN. 3. 428-9 **NEWTON** (Thos.): Dissertations on the Prophecies which have been fulfilled and at this time are fulfilling. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1809.

——— See **Milton.**

W. 5. 67 **NEW ZEALAND**: Old New Zealand—Incidents of Native Customs and Character in the Old Times, by a Pakeha Maori. *Lond.*, 1863.

——— New Zealand University Calendar, 1877, 1882, 1884, 1885, 1887- *Christchurch*, 1877-

O. 2. 11-13 **NIBBY** (Antonio): Analisi storico-topografico-antiquaria della Carta de' Dintorni di Roma. 3 vols. *Roma*, 1837.

MN. 3. 243 **NICANDER**: Theriaca et Alexipharmaca: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

Q. 9. 74 ——— Theriaca et Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Scholia Gr.: Eutecnii Metaphrasis Theriacorum Gr.: Notæ: Index: Schneider. *Lipsiæ*, 1816.

Q. 9. 75 ——— Alexipharmaca: Gr.: Scholia Græca: Notæ: Schneider. *Halæ*, 1792.

N. 27. 65 **NICEPHORUS** Gregoras: Interpretamenta Somniorum, Versibus Iambicis: Gr. Lat.: Hase. *Paris*, 1823.

Q. 24. 122 **NICETAS** Aquileiensis: Deorum Cognomena: Gr.: Notæ: Westermann. *Brunsv.*, 1843.

E. 7. 37 **NICHOL** (John): Byron [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1880.

E. 5. 109 ——— American Literature—an Historical Sketch, 1620-1880. *Edinb.*, 1882.

E. 1. 109 ——— Tables of European History, Literature, and Art, A.D. 200-1882, and of American History, Literature, and Art. *Glasgow*, 1884.

NICHOLAS de Guildford: See **Guildford.**

D. 8. 59 **NICHOLAS** (Sir Edw.): Private Correspondence with Charles I.: Bray. *Lond.*, 1857.

A. 12. 87- ——— Correspondence: Warner. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1886-

A. 1. 79 **NICHOLAS** (Thos.): The Pedigree of the English People, an Argument on the Formation and Growth of the Nation. *Lond.*, 1873.

P³. 2. 9 **NICHOLLS** (Wm.): A Commentary on the Book of Common Prayer, and Administration of the Sacraments, &c., with the Psalter. *Lond.*, 1712.

G. 27. 36-8 **NICHOLS** (Jas.): The Works of Arminius: Brandt's Life of Arminius, with additions. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1825-75.

Y. 27. 71-2 **NICHOLS** (John): Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the Town and County of Leicester: Additional Collections: History and Antiquities of Hinckley, Aston Flamvile, Burbach, &c. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1790.

NICHOLSON (Brinsley): See **Scot** (Reginald).

Q². 2. 66 **NICHOLSON** (Maxwell): Communion with Heaven and other Sermons. *Edinb.*, 1877.

A². 5. 62 **NICOL** (Jas.): In **Edmond's** Aberdeen Printers.

H². 9. 96 **NICOL** (Jas.) of Glasgow: Vital, Social and Economic Statistics of Glasgow, 1881-5, with Observations. *Glasgow*, 1885.

Q². 5. 127 **NICOLAS** (Amédée): Conjectures sur les Ages de l'Eglise et les Derniers Temps—Commentaire Complet de l'Apocalypse. *Paris*, [1883].

Y. 8. 110 **NICOLAS** (Sir Nicholas Harris): Observations on the State of Historical Literature, and on the Society of Antiquaries, and other Institutions for its Advancement in England, with Remarks on Record Offices, and on the Proceedings of the Record Commission: A Refutation of Palgrave's Reply. *Lond.*, 1830-1.

——— See **Burns** (Rob.), **Digby** (Sir K.).

MN. 20. 250 **NICOLIUS** (Camillus): Veterum et Illustriorum Sæculi XVI. Poetarum Epigrammata: Notæ. *Florent.*, 1738.

X. 3. 34 **NICOLL** (John): Diary of Public Transactions and other Occurrences chiefly in Scotland, 1650-67. *Edinb.*, 1836.

K². 13. 111 **NICOLL** (Rob.): Poems and Lyrics: Memoir. *Paisley*, 1877.

K². 13. 111[a] ——— Life: Drummond. *Paisley*, 1884.

——— See **Grant** (Jas.).

K². 9. 133 **NICOLL** (Thos. P.): Trifles in Verse. *Abdn.*, 1874.

E. 24. 99 ——— Baby Ballads and other Poems. *Abdn.*, 1877.

B². 4. 19 **NICOLSON** (Alex.): A Collection of Gaelic Proverbs and Familiar Phrases, based on Macintosh's Collection. *Edinb.*, 1881.

F. 9. 50 **NIEBELUNGENLIED**: Eng. Verse: Preface: Lettsom. *Lond.*, 1850.

E. 21. 267-8 ——— An Abstract of it: Weber. 2 copies. *Edinb.*, 1814.

B². 5. 77 ——— Der Nibelunge Noth und die Klage: Lachmann. *Berlin*, 1851.

Q. 10. 134 **NIEBUHR** (Barthold G.): Kleine historische und philologische Schriften. 2 vols. *Bonn*, 1828-43.

N. 5. 55-7 ——— History of Rome: Hare and Thirlwall. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1837-42.

N. 5. 88-89[a] ——— Lectures on the History of Rome: Schmitz. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1849-50.

T. 4. 332-3 **NIEMOJOWSKI** (Ludwik): Siberian Pictures: Szulczewski. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

G. 25. 28-30 **NIEUWENTYT** (Bernhard): The Religious Philosopher, or, the Right Use of Contemplating the Works of the Creator: Chamberlayne. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1719.

B. 9. 34 **NIGELLUS**: Speculum Stultorum: Contra Curiales et Officiales Clericos: Versus ad Gulielmum Episcopum Eliensem: Wright. *Lond.*, 1872.

G². 9. 8-9 **NIGHTINGALE** (Jos.): Memoirs of Queen Caroline. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1820-1.

G². 9. 10-12 ——— Trial of Queen Caroline. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1821.

G². 9. 13 ——— The Last Days of Queen Caroline. *Lond.*, 1822.

R. 22. 44 **NILE**: A Hymn to the Nile, translated from a Papyrus: Cook. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 22. 50 ——— Inscriptions relating to Nile-Festivals translated: Stern. *Lond.*, 1878.

E². 13. 101 **NILSSON** (L. G.), **Widmark**, and **Collin**: Engelsk-Svensk Ordbok med Walkers Uttalsbeteckning. *Stockholm*, 1875.

B. 1. 111 **NIMMO** (Wm.): A General History of Stirlingshire, with its Natural History. *Edinb.*, 1777.

R. 22. 52 **NIMROD**: His Inscription translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1881.

B. 23. 131- **NINETEENTH CENTURY,** a Monthly Review. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1877-

C. 6. 45 **NINIANUS** (S.): Vita ab Ælredo: Lat. Eng.: Notes: Forbes. *Edinb.*, 1874.

NISARD (Auguste): See **Horatius**—De Arte Poetica.

A². 3. 7-8 **NISARD** (Chas.): Histoire des Livres Populaires, ou, de la Littérature du Colportage, 1600-1852. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1854.

——— See **Cicero, Flaccus, Justinus, Martialis, Ovidius.**

N. 1, 22. **NISARD** (Désiré): Collection des Auteurs Latins, avec la Traduction en Français, publiée sous sa Direction. 27 vols. *Paris*, 1840-76.

——— See **Virgilius.**

M². 10. 146 **NISBET** (Alex.): On the Ancient and Modern Use of Armories. *Edinb.*, 1718.

F. 11. 169 **NITZSCH** (Carl I.): Gesammelte Abhandlungen. 2 vols. *Gotha*, 1870-71.

P². 11. 16 **NITZSCH** (Fried.): Grundriss der Christlichen Dogmengeschichte. Vol. I. *Berlin*, 1870.

P. 12. 61-2 **NITZSCH** (Gregor Wm.): Erklärende Anmerkungen zu Homer's Odyssee I-XII. 3 vols. *Hannover*, 1826-40.

P. 10. 79 ——— Beiträge zur Geschichte der epischen Poesie der Griechen. *Leip.*, 1862.

O. 27. 28 **NIXON** (John E.): A Few Notes on Latin Rhetoric. *Lond.*, 1876.

NIZĀMI: See **Robinson** (S.).

F. 11. 168-168² **NOACK** (Ludwig): Der Ursprung des Christenthums. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1857.

F. 11. 165-166 ——— Von Eden nach Golgatha—Biblisch-geschichtliche Forschungen. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1868.

F. 11. 167 ——— Tharragah und Sunamith—das Hohe Lied in seinem geschichtlichen und landschaftlichen Hintergrunde. *Leip.*, 1869.

M. 7. 131 **NOAKE** (John): The Monastery and Cathedral of Worcester. *Lond.*, 1866.

X. 1. 22 **NOBLE** (Mark): An Historical Genealogy of the Royal House of Stuart to James VI. *Lond.*, 1795.

X. 23. 91 ——— A History of the College of Arms, and Lives of all the Kings, Heralds, and Pursuivants: Dissertation on the different Orders in England. *Lond.*, 1805.

NODIER (Chas.): See **Florian** (Jean P. C. de).

NOEL Alexandre: *i.e.* **Alexander** (Natalis).

MN. 3. 315-6 **NOEL** (Fras. Jos. M.) et **Carpentier:** Nouveau Dictionnaire des Origines, Inventions et Découvertes: Puissant. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1833-4.

I. 24. 139 **NOEL** (Henry A.): Life's Work—Practical Discourses. *Abdn.*, 1876.

R. 24. 65² **NOELDEKE** (Theodor): Ueber das Kitab Jamînî des Abû Naṣr Muḥammad ibn Abd al ǵabbâr al Utbî. [*Wien*], 1857.

R. 23. 89 ——— Geschichte des Qorâns. *Gött.*, 1860.

R. 27. 76² ——— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Poesie der alten Araber. *Hann.*, 1864.

M. 26. 161 **NOELDEKE** (Theodor): Grammatik der Neusyrischen Sprache am Urmia-See und in Kurdistan. *Leip.*, 1868.

P². 13. 20 ——— Untersuchungen zur Kritik des Alten Testaments. *Kiel*, 1869.

M. 26. 159 ——— Mandäische Grammatik. *Halle*, 1875.

M. 26. 164 ——— Kurzgefasste Syrische Grammatik. *Leip.*, 1880.

——— See **Persia.**

D. 7. 56-7 **NOHL** (Ludwig): Life of Mozart: Lady Wallace. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

NOIRÉ (Ludwig): See **Kant** (Imm.).

I. 6. 117 **NOLAN** (Fred.): Sermons on the Operations of the Holy Ghost. *Lond.*, 1813.

MN. 3. 244 **NONNUS** Panopolitanus: Dionysiaca: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

Q. 9. 83-84 ———: ———: Gr.: Index Nominum a Spirone: Koechly. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1857-8.

Q. 9. 82 ——— Paraphrasis Poetica Evangelii Joannis: Evangelium Joannis: Gr.: Var. Lect.: Passovius. *Lipsiæ*, 1834.

W. 7. 110 **NORDENSKIÖLD** (Adolf E.): His Arctic Voyages, 1858-79: Leslie. *Lond.*, 1879.

T. 8. 331-2 ——— The Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe, with a Historical Review of previous Journeys along the North Coast of the Old World: Leslie. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

Q². 5. 139 **NORK** (F.): Rabbinische Quellen und Parallelen zu Neutestamentlichen Schriftstellen. *Leip.*, 1839.

I². 8. 110 **NORMAN** (C. B.): Armenia and the Campaign of 1877. *Lond.*,

F². 9. 31-2 **NORMANBY** (Constantin H. Phipps, Marquis of): A Year of Revolution, from a Journal kept in Paris in 1848. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1857.

Q². 1. 60 **NORRIS** (John): A Discourse concerning the Pretended Religious Assembling in Private Conventicles. *Lond.*, 1685.

Q². 1. 56-8 ——— Practical Discourses on several Divine Subjects. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1691-8.

Q². 1. 55 ——— Christian Blessedness—Discourses on the Beatitudes. *Lond.*, 1692.

Q². 1. 55 ——— Reflections on Locke's Essay concerning Human Understanding, with a Reply to the Remarks of the Athenian Society on them. *Lond.*, 1692.

Q². 1. 59 ——— An Essay on the Theory and Regulation of Love, with Letters Philosophical and Moral to and from Henry More. *Lond.*, 1694.

Q². 1. 59 ——— Letters between him and Mrs. Astell concerning the Love of God. *Lond.*, 1695.

Q². 1. 53 ——— An Account of Reason and Faith in relation to the Mysteries of Christianity. *Lond.*, 1697.

Q². 1. 52 ——— Treatises on several Subjects, viz.: Reason and Religion: The Conduct of Life: The Charge of Schism continued: A Sermon on John xxi. 15: Concerning the Divine Light: Spiritual Counsel. *Lond.*, 1698.

Q². 1. 47-8 ——— An Essay towards the Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1701-4.

Q². 1. 49 **NORRIS** (John): Miscellaneous Poems, Essays, Discourses and Letters. *Lond.*, 1706.

Q². 1. 54 ——— A Practical Treatise on Humility. *Lond.*, 1707.

Q². 1. 50 ——— A Philosophical Discourse on the Natural Immortality of the Soul: Letter to Dodwell on the subject. *Lond.*, 1708-9.

Q². 1. 51 ——— A Treatise on Christian Prudence. *Lond.*, 1722.

M. 4. 128 **NORRIS** (John P.): Cathedral Canons and their Work. *Lond.*, 1872.

Q². 2. 22 ——— and **Hanna**: The Patriarchs. *Lond.*,

D. 10. 74 **NORTH** (Brownlow): Records and Recollections of him by Moody-Stuart. *Lond.*, 1878.

P³. 3. **NORTH** (C. N. M'Intyre): Leabhar Comunn nam Fior Ghaël, The Book of the Club of True Highlanders, a Record of the Dress, Arms, Customs, &c., of the Highlanders: Illustrations. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

N. 1. 7 **NORTH** (Sir Thos.): Shakespeare's Plutarch, a Selection from the Lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's Plays: Preface, Notes, and Glossary: Skeat. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 26. 140-1 **NORTHCOTE** (James): Fables, Original and Selected. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1828-33.

NORWAY: See **Geodesy.**

W. 21. 59 **NOTARI** (Constantino de') Nolano: Il Duello dell' Ignoranza e della Scienza. *Milano*, 1607.

L². 8. 78 **NOTES** on Religious, Moral, and Metaphysical Subjects: [Henry D. Forbes]. *Abdn.*, 1828.

L². 13. 119 **NOTHING**: An Essay on Nothing: [Arnot]. *Lond.*, 1776.

W. 12. 121 **NOTT** (Josiah C.) and **Gliddon**: Types of Mankind, or, Ethnological Researches based upon the Ancient Monuments, Paintings, Sculptures, and Crania of Races and upon their History: Papers by and Life of Morton. *Philad.*, 1854.

F. 10. 164 **NOURRISSON** (Jean Felix): Histoire et Philosophie. *Paris*, 1860.

N³. 3. 308 **NOVARA**: Statuta Communitatis Novariæ anno 1777 lata: Notæ: Ceruti. *Novariæ*, 1879.

E. 9. 31 **NOWELL** (Rob.): The Spending of the Money of Robert Nowell of Reade Hall, 1568-80: Introduction and Notes: Grosart. *Private*, 1877.

W. 23. 177 **NUMBERS**: International Correspondence by means of Numbers. *Lond.*, 1874.

NURSERY RHYMES of England: See **Rhymes.**

K. 5. 404 **NUTT** (John Wm.): On Proverbs, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1884.

O.

F. 23. 3 **OAKES** (John): A Sermon on Prov. xxx. 8-9: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

B. 13. 8 **OATES** (Titus): The Picture of James II. Part I. *Lond.*, 1696.

MN. 5. 381 **OATHS**: The Scripture Doctrine, History, and Laws relating to Oaths, Vows, Leagues, and Covenants. *Lond.*, 1761.

N. 22. 151 **OBSEQUENS** (Julius): De Prodigiis. *Venet.*, 1508.
N. 27. 65 ——: ——: Notæ Variorum: Hase. *Paris*, 1823.
N. 1. 110 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1864.
OBSERVATIONS (Astronomical): See the Names of the Places where they were made.
D. 21. 102 **O'CAROLAN** (Turlough): Life: Walker. *Lond.*, 1786.
G. 21. 57 **OCCAM** (Wm. of): Defensorium contra Errores Johannis Papæ XXII.: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.
P. 1. 102 **OCELLUS** Lucanus: De Universi Natura: Fragmentum: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.
C. 1. 162-3 **O'CONNELL** (Daniel): Speeches and Public Letters: Notes: Cusack. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1875.
C. 1. 160-1 —— Life and Times: Cusack. 2 vols. *Kenmare*,
B. 3. 31-2 **O'CONNOR** (Chas.): Chronicles of Eri, the History of the Irish People, translated from the original MS. in the Phœnician Dialect of the Scythian Language. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1822.
Q². 1. 25 **O'CONNOR** (Wm. A.): A Commentary on St. John's Gospel, with a Translation. *Lond.*, 1874.
Q². 1. 26 —— A Commentary on Romans. *Lond.*, 1871.
Q². 1. 27 —— A Commentary on Hebrews. *Lond.*, 1872.
B. 3. 56 **O'CONOR** (Chas.): Dissertations on the History of Ireland with an Account of the Ancient Inhabitants and of the Irish Colonies established in Britain. *Dublin*, 1812.
E. 8. 44 **OCTAVIAN**: The Romance of the Emperor Octavian: Notes: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1844.
B. 2. 33-5 **O'CURRY** (Eugene): Lectures on the Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish: Introduction, &c.: Sullivan. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.
B. 3. 33 —— Lectures on the Manuscript Materials of Ancient Irish History. *Dublin*, 1873.
W. 9. 51-2 **O'DONOVAN** (Edmond): The Merv Oasis—Travels and Adventures East of the Caspian, 1879-81. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.
B². 5. 6 **O'DONOVAN** (John): An Irish Grammar. *Dublin*, 1845.
B. 2. 42 **O'DOWD**: Pedigree of the O'Dowds: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1843.
E. 21. 210³ **OEHLENSCHLAEGER** (Adam): The Shepherd Boy—a Dramatic Idyl, from the German. *Edinb.*, 1828.
E. 1. 46 —— The Gods of the North—an Epic Poem, from the Danish: Frye. *Lond.*, 1845.
P². 10. 11-12 **OEHLER** (Gustav F.): Theologie des Alten Testaments. 2 vols. *Tübingen*, 1873-4.
H. 3. 105-6 ——: ——: Eng.: Smith and Taylor. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1874-5.
P². 10. 9 —— Lehrbuch der Symbolik: Delitzsch. *Tübingen*, 1876.
P. 1. 103 **ŒNOMAUS** Cynicus: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
OFFICIUM: See **Liturgy**.
N. 28. 58 **OFILIUS** Sergianus: Elegia de Pulice: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1826.
B. 13. 50-51 **O'FLAHERTY** (Roderic): Ogygia, or, a Chronological Account of Irish Events: Hely. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1793.

B. 2. 48 **O'FLAHERTY** (Roderic): A Chorographical Description of West Connaught, 1684: Three Letters: Notes: Hardiman. *Dublin*, 1846.

D. 3. 20-21 **O'FLANAGAN** (J. Rod.): The Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1870.

K². 9. 130 **OGG** (Jas.): Willie Waly, and other Poems. *Abdn.*, 1873.

P. 1. 39 **OGILBY** (John): The Iliad and Odyssey in English Verse: Notes. *Lond.*, 1669.

X. 2. 2 **OGILVIE** (Sir Geo.): A True Account of the Preservation of the Regalia of Scotland from falling into the Hands of the Eng. Usurpers: A Vindication of its Publication: Proceedings of the Privy Co. of Scotland in the cause, John Earl of Kintore against Sir Wm. Ogilvy of Barras, 1702, on it. *Edinb.*, 1829.

F². 3. 70-3 **OGILVIE** (John): The Imperial Dictionary of the English Language, Literary, Scientific, and Technological: Annandale. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-3.

E. 24. 100 **OGILVY** (Dorothea M.): My Thoughts—Poems. *Abdn.*, 1870.

P. 9. 122 **OGLE** (Wm.): Aristotle on the Parts of Animals: Introduction and Notes. *Lond.*, 1882.

B. 4. 32 **OGSTON**: A Genealogical History of the Families of Ogston from *c.* 1200. *Private*, 1876.

B. 2. 103 **O'HART** (John): Irish Pedigrees, or, the Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation. *Dublin*, 1876.

MN. 13. 191 **O'KEEFFE** (John): Wild Oats--a Comedy. *Lond.*, 1806.

B. 2. 41 **O'KELLY**: Pedigree of the O'Kellys: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1843.

B. 2. 46 **O'KELLY** (Chas.): Macariæ Excidium, or, the Destruction of Cyprus, a Secret History of the War of the Revolution in Ireland: Eng. Lat.: Notes: Life: O'Callaghan. *Dublin*, 1850.

D. 9. 25 **OKEN** (Lorenz): Life by Ecker: Tulk. *Lond.*, 1883.

K². 14. 35 **OLDCASTLE** (John): Journals and Journalism, with a guide for Literary Beginners. *Lond.*, 1880.

R. 24. 14-17 **OLDENBERG** (Hermann): Vinaya Pitakam, or, Buddhist Scriptures translated from Pâli: Introduction. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1879-83.

P². 6. 23 ——— Buddha—his Life, his Doctrine, his Order: Hoey. *Lond.*, 1882.

O². 9. 129 ——— The Grihya Sûtras, Rules of Vedic Domestic Ceremonies, translated. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1886-

O². 9. 113 ——— and **Davids**: Translation of Vinaya Texts from the Pâli. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1881-5.

B. 5. 117 **OLDMIXON** (John): Memoirs of North-Britain. *Lond.*, 1715.

OLIPHANT (Caroline): *i.e.* **Nairne** (Caroline Oliphant, Baroness).

K². 9. 104 **OLIPHANT** (Caroline) the Younger: Poems and Songs: Memoir: Rogers. *Lond.*, 1872.

I². 9. 80 **OLIPHANT** (Laurence): The Russian Shores of the Black Sea, in the Autumn of 1852. *Edinb.*, 1854.

T. 7. 165 ——— The Land of Gilead, with Excursions in the Lebanon. *Edinb.*, 1880.

C. 7. 37 **OLIPHANT** (Mrs. Margaret): Life of St. Francis of Assisi. *Lond.*,

D. 6. 48 ——— The Makers of Florence—Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. *Lond.*, 1876.

E². 14. 121 ——— Dante [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1877.

E². 14. 131 ——— Cervantes [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1880.

E. 5. 110-2 ——— The Literary History of England in the end of the XVIIIth and beginning of the XIXth Century. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 7. 63 ——— Sheridan [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1883.

E². 14. 126 ——— and **Tarver**: Molière [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1879.

B. 6. 114 **OLIVER** (Mrs.): The Gledstones and the Siege of Coklaw. *Edinb.*, 1878.

Q². 4. 69² **OLIVER** (Alex.): In Defence of the Faith. *Edinb.*, 1886.

F². 4. 1-2 **OLLIER** (Edm.): Cassell's Illustrated History of the War between France and Germany, 1870-1. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

K². 10. 90 **OLRIG GRANGE**, a Poem: [W. C. Smith]. *Glasgow*, 1872.

P². 13. 59 **OLSHAUSEN** (Justus): Lehrbuch der Hebräischen Sprache. *Braunsch.*, 1861.

Q. 7. 152 **OLYMPIA**: Olympia und Umgegend—zwei Karten und ein Situationsplan gezeichnet von Kaupert und Dörpfeld, herausgegeben von E. Curtius und F. Adler. *Berlin*, 1882.

P. 1. 126 **OLYMPIODORUS**: Prolegomena in Platonis Philosophiam. *Paris*, 1873.

B. 2. 41 **O'MADDEN**: Pedigree of the Family of O'Madden: O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1843.

B. 2. 190 **OMAN** (Chas. W. C.): The Art of War in the Middle Ages, A.D. 378-1515. *Oxford*, 1885.

E². 13. 100 **ÖMAN** (V. E.): Svensk-Engelsk Hand-Ordbok. *Stockholm*, [1881].

R. 25. 74 **OMAR** Khayyám: Rubáiyát: Eng. Verse. *Lond.*, 1872.

O². 8. 117 ——— Quatrains: Eng. Verse: Whinfield. *Lond.*, 1882.

O². 8. 117² ———: ———: Persian: Eng. Verse: Whinfield. *Lond.*, 1883.

R. 22. 45 **OMENS**: Tables of Omens furnished by Dogs and Births, translated from the Assyrian: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1875.

D. 4. 23-4 **OMOND** (George W. T.): The Lord Advocates of Scotland, 1483-1850. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1883.

E. 2. 141 **OÑA** (Pedro de): Arauco Domado. *Madrid*, 1854.

P. 9. 149-150 **ONCKEN** (Wm.): Die Staatslehre des Aristoteles in historisch-politischen Umrissen. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1870-5.

K. 4. 54-5 **ONKELOS**: Targum on the Pentateuch: Etheridge. *Lond.*, 1862-5.

ONONDAGAS: See **Iroquois**.

P. 23. 103 **ONOSANDER**: Strategicus: Gr.: Notæ: Köchly. *Lipsiæ*, 1860.

H. 2. 22 **OOSTERZEE** (Johan J. van): Christian Dogmatics: Watson and Evans. *Lond.*, 1874.

Q². 6. 35 ——— Moses, a Biblical Study: Kennedy. *Edinb.*, 1876.

H. 4. 44 ——— Practical Theology, a Manual for Theological Students: Evans. *Lond.*, 1878.

K. 4. 15² ——— The Theology of the New Testament: Evans. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 22. 210 **OPIE** (Mrs. Amelia): Poems. *Lond.*, 1803.
M. 26. 166 **OPPERT** (Jules): Éléments de la Grammaire Assyrienne. *Paris*, 1860.
R. 21. 56 ——— Chants Casdéens, Invocations Assyriennes, et Cantique du Roi Nabuchodonosor, avec Notes. *Paris*, 1872.
——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".
MN. 3. 244 **OPPIANUS**: Halieutica: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.
L². 7. 91 **OPPLER** (Adolph): Five Lectures on Education, on Recent Educational Legislation in England, and on some of Goethe's Educational Views. *Lond.*, 1875.
N. 28. 52 **OPTATIANUS** (Publilius): Idyllia Figurata: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
C². 4. 112 **ORATIONES**: Oratores Attici: Gr. 2 vols. *Venet.*, 1513.
Q. 27. 31 ——— Die Griechische Beredsamkeit in dem Zeitraum von Alexander bis auf Augustus. *Berlin*, 1865.
Q. 8. 73-74² ——— Die Attische Beredsamkeit: Blass. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1868-80.
Q. 8. 71-2 ——— The Attic Orators, from Antiphon to Isæos: Jebb. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.
G. 9. 129 **ORELLI** (C. von): Die alttestamentliche Weissagung von der Vollendung des Gottesreiches. *Wien*, 1882.
H. 4. 114 ———: ———: Eng.: Banks. *Edinb.*, 1885.
ORIENT Line of Steamers: See **Travels.**
P. 8. 301- **ORIENTAL**: Publications de l'École des Langues Orientales Vivantes. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1876-
O². 9. 151 8 ——— Bibliotheca Orientalis—an Annual List of Publications on the History, Languages, &c., of the East, 1876-83: Friederici. 8 vols. *Leip.*, [1877-84].
P. 8. 307 ——— Recueil d'Itinéraires et de Voyages dans l'Asie Centrale et l'Extrême Orient: Scherzer, Leger et Schefer. *Paris*, 1878.
O². 7, 8. ——— Trübner's Oriental Series. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1878-
O². 9. 101- ——— The Sacred Books of the East, translated by various Oriental Scholars, and edited by Max Müller. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1879-
——— Bibliotheca Indica, or, a Collection of Oriental Works published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Nos. 461- *Calcutta*, 1881-
P. 8. 328 ——— Mélanges Orientaux—Textes et Traductions par les Professeurs de l'Ecole Spéciale des Langues Orientales Vivantes. *Paris*, 1883.
P. 8. 328² ——— Nouveaux Mélanges Orientaux—Mémoires, Textes et Traductions. *Paris*, 1886.
X. 2. 19 **ORKNEY**: Trials for Witchcraft, Sorcery, and Superstition in Orkney, 1624-43: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.
X. 1. 13 ——— Oppressions of the XVIth Century in Orkney and Zetland, from Original Documents: Introd.: Balfour. *Edinb.*, 1859.
F. 7. 11 ——— The Orkneyinga Saga translated by Hjaltalin and Goudie: Introduction and Notes: Anderson. *Edinb.*, 1873.
F². 11. 53 **ORMATHWAITE** (Lord): Lessons of the French Revolution, 1789-1872. *Lond.*, 1873.

III. 9. 147 **ORMOND** (Jas. Butler, Second Duke of): His Conduct in the Campaign of 1712. *Lond.*, 1715

E. 1. 99-100 **ORMULUM**: Anglo-Saxon: Notes: Glossary: White. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1852.

P. 1. 103 **ORNATUS** Pythagoreus: Fragmentum de Deo ac Deorum Numine: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

C. 3. 53-4 **ORNSBY** (Rob.): Memoirs of James Robert Hope-Scott, with Selections from his Correspondence. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

B. 2. 49 **O'RODDY** (Thady): A Letter on the History of Ireland, 1700: Notes: Todd. *Dublin*, 1846.

C. 7. 80 **OROSIUS** (Paulus): Alfred the Great's Version into Anglo-Saxon of his History of the World to 416 A.D.: Alfred's Version translated into English, with an Outline of Anglo-Saxon Grammar and a Glossary, by Thorpe. *Lond.*, 1853.

D. 1. 124 ——— A Translation of Alfred the Great's Anglo-Saxon Version of the History of Orosius, with Notes: Bosworth. *Lond.*, 1853.

ORPEN (Goddard H.): See **Laveleye** (Emile de).

MN. 3. 243 **ORPHEUS**: Argonautica: Hymni: De Lapidibus: Votum ad Musæum: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

Q. 9. 76 ——— : ——— : Gr.: Notæ: Schneider. *Jenæ*, 1803.

N. 27. 79 ——— : ——— : Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.

P. 1. 102 ——— Orphica Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

T. 1. 61 **ORSCHALL** (J. C.): Sol Sine Veste, ou Trente Expériences pour tirer la Couleur pourpre de l'Or: Holbach. *Paris*, 1752.

T. 1. 61 ——— Helioscopium Videndi sine Veste Solem Chymicum, adversus Orschall: Fr.: Holbach. *Paris*, 1752.

O. 21. 101 **OSANN** (Fried.): Sylloge Inscriptionum Antiquarum Græcarum et Latinarum. *Lipsiæ*, 1834.

B. 9. 110 **OSBERNUS**: Vita Dunstani: Stubbs. *Lond.*, 1874.

L. 28. 94 ——— Vita Bregwini: Wharton. *Lond.*, 1691.

Y. 4. 29 **OSBORN** (Rob. D.): Islam under the Arabs. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 44 **OSIRIS**: A Hymn to Osiris, from a Stele of the Eighteenth Dynasty: Chabas. *Lond.*, 1875

——— See **Horus.**

R. 22. 52 **OSOR-UR**: Inscription on his Libation Vase translated: Pierret *Lond.*, 1881

MN.13. 235-6 **OSSIAN**: Poems: Dissertations: Macpherson. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1799

B². 2. 24 ——— An Original Collection of the Poems of Ossian, Orran Ulin, and other Bards: M'Callum. *Montrose*, 1816

B². 4. 16 ——— Temora, Book VII.: Gaelic Eng.: Eng. by Macpherson Graham. *Edinb.*, 1807

B². 4. 16 ——— Graham on the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems: Richardson on the Mythology of Ossian's Poems. *Edinb.*, 1807

B. 1. 109 ——— Observations on the Authenticity of his Poems: Grant. *Edinb.*, 1814

B². 7. 3 ——— His Claims examined and appreciated: Davies. *Swansea*, 1825

B². 7. 9 **OSSIAN**: Ossian and the Clyde, Fingal in Ireland, Oscar in Iceland, or Ossian Historical and Authentic: Waddell. *Glasgow*, 1875.

MN. 21. 319 **OSTHOFF** (Hermann): Das Verbum in der Nominalcomposition im Deutschen, Griechischen, Slavischen und Romanischen. *Jena*, 1878.

B². 5. 114 ——— und **Brugman**: Morphologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der Indogermanischen Sprachen, I-III. *Leip.*, 1878-80.

OSWALD (Arch.): See **Drummond** (John).

D². 10. 96 **OSWALD** (Jas.): An Appeal to Common Sense in behalf of Religion. *Edinb.*, 1766.

A. 8. 81 **OSWALDUS** Eboracensis: Vita Auctore anonymo: Notes: Raine. *Lond.*, 1879.

B. 8. 1 **OSWALDUS**, Rex Northumbriæ: Vita. *Lond.*, 1882.

B. 10. 10 **OSWINUS**, Rex Northumbriæ: Vita. *Lond.*, 1838.

OTAGO, New Zealand: University Calendar, 1883- *Dunedin*, 1882-

F. 3. 145 **OTT** (Auguste): Hegel et la Philosophie Allemande. *Paris*, 1844.

A. 4. 29 **OTTÉ** (E. C.): Scandinavian History. *Lond.*, 1874.

G². 4. 96 **OTTLEY** (Henry): A Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Recent and Living Painters and Engravers—a Supplement to Bryan's Dictionary. *Lond.*, 1875.

X. 2. 10 **OTUEL**: The Ancient Metrical Romance of Otuel. *Edinb.*, 1836.

A². 15. 138 **OUDIN** (Ant.): Recherches Italiennes et Françoises, ou Dictionnaire: Ital. Fr.: Abregé de Grammaire Italienne. *Paris*, 1640.

P. 8. 331 **OUSÂMA** Ibn Mounkidh: Autobiographie, 1095-1188: Arab. Fr.: Derenbourg. *Paris*, 1886.

T. 13. 101 **OUSELEY** (Sir Fred. A. G.): A Treatise on Harmony. *Oxford*, 1868.

T. 13. 105 ——— A Treatise on Counterpoint, Canon, and Fugue. *Oxford*, 1869.

M. 4. 128 ——— The Education of Choristers in Cathedrals. *Lond.*, 1872.

T. 13. 106 ——— A Treatise on Musical Form and General Composition. *Oxford*, 1875.

P². 2. 97 **OUSELEY** (Sir Wm.): The Oriental Geography of Ebn Haukal translated. *Lond.*, 1800.

P². 2. 94-6 ——— Travels in various Countries of the East, particularly Persia, 1810-12. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1819-23.

R. 22. 71 ——— Translation of the Bakhtyār Nāma—a Persian Romance: Introduction and Notes by Clouston. *Private*, 1883.

C. 5. 71-2 **OUTRAM** (Sir Jas.): A Biography: Goldsmid. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

Q. 25. 149 **OUVAROFF** (Serge): Essai sur les Mystères d'Éleusis. *Paris*, 1816.

Q. 25. 149² ——— : ——— : Eng. by Price: Observations by Christie. *Lond.*, 1817.

G. 2. 100 **OVERBECK** (Franz): An Introduction to the Acts of the Apostles: Dare. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q. 24. 146-7 **OVERBECK** (J.): Geschichte der Griechischen Plastik. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1881-2.

MN. 5. 276-8 **OVIDIUS** (Pub.) Naso: Opera. 3 vols. *Parisiis*, 1762.
N. 25. 68-77 ——: ——: Vita: Notæ Variorum: Index: Amar et Lemaire. 9 vols. *Paris*, 1820-4.
N. 22. 14 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Chas. Nisard, &c. *Paris*, 1876.
N. 12. 111 —— Amores: Gruppe. *Leip.*, 1839.
MN. 7. 129 —— Ars Amatoria, et de Remedio Amoris: Eng.: Notes: Dryden, Congreve, &c. *Lond.*, 1782.
N. 26. 51 —— Epistolæ Heroidum: Notæ et Indices: Terpstra. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1829.
N. 26. 37 ——: ——: Preface and Notes: Palmer. *Lond.*, 1874.
N. 26. 40 —— Halieutica: Notæ: Hauptius. *Lipsiæ*, 1838.
N. 27. 138 —— Metamorphoses: Annotationes in omnia Ovidii Opera: Index. *Venet.*, 1516.
MN. 21. 70 ——: ——: Interpretatio et Notæ in usum Delphini. *Lond.*, 1806.
N. 25. 72 ——: ——: Gr. a Planude: Boissonade. *Paris*, 1822.
N. 7. 100 ——: ——: Anmerkungen: Bach. 2 vols. *Hann.*, 1831-6.
MN. 23. 21 —— Decerpta e Metamorphoseon Libris: Notes: Ferguson. *Edinb.*, 1838.
N. 26. 50 —— Tristia et Ibis: Notæ: Merkelius. *Berol.*, 1837.
MN. 14. 73 —— Excerpta: Notes: Isler. *Edinb.*, 1851.
N. 7. 99 —— Vollständiges Wörterbuch zu den Verwandlungen des Ovidius: Billerbeck. *Hannover*, 1831.
N. 11. 10 —— Church on Ovid. *Edinb.*, 1876.
T. 5. 98 **OWEN** (A. C.): The Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom: Ruskin. *Lond.*, 1876.
F. 23. 1-6 **OWEN** (John), D.D.: Sermons on Ps. cxli. 5, I. Peter ii. 3, Luke xvi. 29: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.
Q². 6. 12 **OWEN** (Rob. D.): Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World. *Lond.*, 1860.
D. 13. 46 **OWENS COLLEGE,** Manchester: Essays and Addresses by the Professors and Lecturers, 7th Oct., 1873. *Lond.*, 1874.
K². 3. 61-3 —— Calendars for 1875-'76, '78-9, '86- *Manchester*, 1875-
H. 3. 70 **OXENHAM** (Henry N.): On the Development of the Catholic Doctrine of the Atonement: Introduction. *Lond.*, 1869.
A². 14. 95-96 **OXENSTIERNA** (Axel, Comte d'): Pensées: Martinière. 2 vols. *La Haye*, 1746.
O. 5. **OXFORD UNIVERSITY:** Anecdota Oxoniensia—Texts, Documents and Extracts from MSS. in the Oxford Libraries: Aryan Series. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1881-
O. 5. ——: ——: Semitic Series. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1882-
O. 5. ——: ——: Classical Series. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1882-
O. 5. ——: ——: Mediæval and Modern Series. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1882-
F². 12. 86 —— Tryvytlam de Laude Universitatis Oxoniæ: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1729.
A. 12. 77 —— The Register of the Visitors, 1647-1658: Account of the State of the University during the Commonwealth by Burrows. *Lond.*, 1881.

L². 7. 31² **OXFORD UNIVERSITY:** Honours Register, to 1883. *Oxford*, 1883.
——— History of the University: See **Maxwell-Lyte.**
——— Oxford Prize Essays—See **Essays.**
W. 5. 176 **OZANAM** (Alphonse F.): La Civilisation Chrétienne chez les Francs. *Paris*, 1872.
W. 5. 175 ——— Les Germains avant le Christianisme. *Paris*, 1872.

P.

MN. 15. 201 **PACATUS** (Latinus) Drepanius: Panegyricus Theodosio Augusto dictus: Notæ Variorum: Arntzenius. *Amst.*, 1753.
I. 9. 16 **PACKARD** (Jos.): The Bk. of Malachi expounded. *Edinb.*, 1874.
O. 1. 331 **PÆANIUS:** Metaphrasis Græca Eutropii Historiæ: Notæ: Droysen. *Berol.*, 1878.
MN. 19. 325 **PAGANUTIUS** (Ant.): Fabulæ ex Æsopo et Boccaccio. *Basil.*, 1580.
D. 13. 49 **PAGE** (David): Geology—its Influence on Modern Beliefs. *Edinb.*, 1876.
PAGE (H. A.): *i.e.* **Japp** (Alex. H.).
A. 12. 66 **PAGE** (John): Poem on the Siege of Rouen: Gairdner. *Lond.*, 1876.
Q². 6. 36 **PAGE-ROBERTS** (Wm.): Law and God. *Lond.*, 1876.
Q². 6. 38 ——— Reasonable Service—Sermons. *Lond.*, 1876.
Q². 6. 38² ——— Liberalism in Religion, and other Sermons. *Lond.*, 1887.
L². 11. 130 **PAGET** (Jas.): On the Importance of the Study of Physiology as a Branch of Education for all Classes.
O². 9. 105- **PAHLAVI** Texts, translated by West. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1880-
MN. 13. 216 **PAINE** (Thos.): The Rights of Man. *Lond.*, 1830.
MN. 9. 194 ——— His Trial at Guildhall, 18th Dec., 1792, for certain Libels in the Second Part of the "Rights of Man". *Lond.*,
P². 9. 5 **PAINTER** (Rich. B.): Science a Stronghold of Belief. *Lond.*, 1880.
P². 2. 241 **PAISLEY:** Registrum Monasterii de Passelet, 1163-1529. *Paisley*, 1877.
——— See **Murray** (David).
Q². 6. 7 **PAISLEY** (Rob.): Sermons, chiefly on the Life and Character of the Day. *Edinb.*, 1874.
PALÆOGRAPHY: See **Chatelain, Silvestre.**
MN. 5. 129 **PALÆPHATUS:** De Incredibilibus: Lat. a Phasianino. *Basil.*, 1536.
Q. 24. 122 ———: ———: Gr.: Notæ: Westermann. *Brunsv.*, 1843.
PALESTINE: Palestine Exploration Fund—Quarterly Statements, 1873- *Lond.*, 1873-
A. 8. 8 ——— Libellus de Expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ per Saladinum, 1186-90: Notes: Stevenson. *Lond.*, 1875.
T. 7. 182-5 ——— Picturesque Palestine, Sinai and Egypt—Descriptions by Clarke, Conder, H. H. and S. Jessup, Lane-Poole, Merrill, Palmer, Rogers, Schaff, Tristram, Warren, Wilson: Engravings: Wilson. 4 vols. *Lond.*,

O². 2. 51- **PALESTINE** (Western): Account of the Survey of Western Palestine: See under Authors' Names.

P. 23. 68 **PALEY** (Fred. A.): Aristotle's Nicomachean Ethics, Books V. and X.: Gr. Eng.: Notes. *Camb.*, 1872

P. 27. 89 ——— Aristophanes' Peace: Gr.: Notes. *Camb.*, 1873

E. 21. 164² **PALGRAVE** (Sir Fras.): Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages—the Merchant and the Friar. *Lond.*, 1837

A. 4. 28 ——— History of the Anglo-Saxons. *Lond.*, 1876

T. 5. 100 **PALGRAVE** (Fras. T.): Essays on Art. *Lond.*, 1866

Y. 7. 29 **PALGRAVE** (Wm. G.): Essays on Eastern Questions. *Lond.*, 1872

W. 2. 112 ——— Dutch Guiana. *Lond.*, 1876

N. 28. 53. 58 **PALLADIUS** (Rutilius T. Æm.): Allegoria Orphei: De Insitionibus: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824-6

N. 22. 13 ——— De Re Rustica: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Saboureux. *Paris*, 1864

D. 27. 112-16 **PALLAS** (Peter S.): Voyages en Russie et dans l'Asie Septentrionale, 1768-74, avec Planches: Gauthier. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1788-93

T. 13. 98 **PALLISER** (Fanny B.): A History of Lace. *Lond.*, 1869.

W. 7. 15 ——— Brittany and its Byways. *Lond.*, 1869.

O². 6. 70 ——— Historic Devices, Badges, and War-Cries. *Lond.*, 1870.

L². 10. 122 **PALLISER** (F. and M. A.): Mottoes for Monuments or Epitaphs. *Lond.*, 1872.

PALMER (von): See **Encyclopædia.**

E. 1. 107 **PALMER** (Abram Smythe): Folk-Etymology, a Dictionary of Verbal Corruptions, or words perverted in Form or Meaning. *Lond.*, 1882.

O². 9. 106, 109 **PALMER** (Edw. H.): Translation of the Koran. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1880.

O². 2. 57 ——— Arabic and English Name-Lists collected during the Survey of Western Palestine by Conder and Kitchener, transliterated and explained. *Lond.*, 1881.

G². 9. 82 ——— Life and Achievements: Besant. *Lond.*, 1883.

PALMER (Sir Roundell): *i.e.* **Selborne** (Lord).

PALMER (Sam.): See **Calamy** (Edm.), Junior.

H. 3. 72 **PALMER** (Wm.): Dissertations on Subjects relating to the "Orthodox" or "Eastern-Catholic" Communion. *Lond.*, 1853

D. 4. 78-9 **PALMERSTON** (Henry J. Temple, Viscount): Life, 1846-65 with Selections from his Speeches and Correspondence Ashley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876

PAMPHLETS: See **Tracts.**

R. 22. 46 **PANBESA**: Letter of Panbesa on the City of Rameses, translated: Goodwin. *Lond.*, 1876

R. 21. 53 **PANDION**: Pandion Chronicle: Tamil Eng.: Notes: Taylor. *Madras*, 1835

R. 22. 52 **PANEHSI**: His Sepulchral Inscription translated: Lushington *Lond.*, 1881

Q. 7. 94 **PANHELLENIC ANNUAL**, 1880: Parasyrakes. *Lond.*, [1879]

B². 11. 74-82 **PANIZZI** (Sir Anthony): The Orlando Innamorato and Orlando Furioso, with English Notes: Essay on the Romantic Narrative Poetry of the Italians: Lives of Bojardo and Ariosto. 9 vols. *Lond.*, 1830-4.

D. 3. 56-7 ——— Life: Fagan. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.

——— See **Mérimée** (Prosper).

PANMURE: Registrum de Panmure: See **Maule** (Harry).

R. 6. 49 **PANTON** (Ar. W.) and **Burnside**: The Theory of Equations with an Introduction to the Theory of Binary Algebraic Forms. *Dublin*, 1881.

PANTSCHATANTRA: See **Benfey.**

MN. 3. 243 **PANYASIS**: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

P. 22. 147 **PAOLI** (Alessandro): Il Concetto Etico di Socrate. *Firenze*, 1875.

M. 7. 56 **PAPIAS**: Das Papias-Fragment bei Eusebius, Hist. Eccl. III. 39, 3-4, eingehend exegetisch untersucht: Weiffenbach. *Giessen*, 1874.

M. 7. 56 ——— : ——— : Kritik der gleichnamigen Schrift von Weiffenbach: Leimbach. *Gotha*, 1875.

M. 9. 25 ——— Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Prolegomena et Comment.: Gebhardt et Harnack. *Lipsiæ*, 1878.

N. 1. 9 **PAPILLON** (Thos. L.): A Manual of Comparative Philology as applied to illustration of Gr. and Lat. Inflections. *Oxford*, 1876.

——— See **Virgilius.**

M. 22. 136 **PAPPENHEIM** (Sol.): Heb. Synonyms: Heb. *Duhrenf.*, 1831.

R. 22. 50 **PAPYRUS**: The Magic Papyrus of the Harris Collection translated: Chabas. *Lond.*, 1878.

B². 11. 66 **PARABOSCO** (Girolamo): Diporti. *Lond.*, 1795.

PARACELSUS (Aur. Phil. T. B.): See **Ferguson** (John).

PARADOXICAL PHILOSOPHY: See **Philosophy.**

MN. 19. 227 **PARAVICINUS** (Vincentius): Singularia de Viris Eruditis. *Basil.*, 1713.

D. 28. 46 **PARDOE** (Julia): The Beauties of the Bosphorus, from Drawings by Wm. H. Bartlett. *Lond.*,

W. 25. 73 **PARDON** (Geo. F.): The Billiard Book. *Lond.*, 1866.

G². 4. 37 **PARIS**: The Communists of Paris, 1871, by an Englishman: Designs by Bertall. *Paris*, [1873].

C. 10. 21-23 **PARIS** (Paulin): Les Grandes Chroniques de France, selon que elles sont conservées en l'Eglise de St. Denis en France. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1836-8.

E. 12. 151-151⁵ ——— Les Romans de la Table Ronde mis en nouveau langage et accompagnés de Recherches sur l'Origine et le Caractère de ces Compositions. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1868-77.

C. 1. 68 **PARKER** (Edwin P.), **Cheney**, and **Bushnell**: Life and Letters of Horace Bushnell. *Lond.*, 1880.

G. 7. 109 **PARKER** (Franke): Replies to Parts I. and II. of Bishop Colenso's "Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined". *Lond.*, 1863.

O. 7. 301- **PARKER** (John H.): The Archæology of Rome: Plates. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1874-

E. 8. 31 **PARKER** (Martin): The King and a poor Northern Man, or Too Good to be True—a Ballad, 1640. *Lond.*, 1841

L². 12. 89 ——— The Poet Blindman's Bough, or, Have among you, m Blind Harpers, 1641: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873

G. 23. 107 **PARKER** (Sam.), D.D.: A Discourse of Ecclesiastical Polity. *Lond.*, 1670

N². 9. 138 ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1671

L. 4. 87 **PARKER** (Wm.): The late Assembly of Divines Confession o Faith examined. *Lond.*, 1651

P². 8. 46 **PARKINSON** (Rich.): Hulsean Lectures for 1837 on Rational ism and Revelation. *Lond.*, 1838

P². 8. 47 ——— Hulsean Lectures for 1838 on the Constitution of the Visibl Church of Christ. *Lond.*, 1839

F². 13. 79 **PARLIAMENT**: An Exact Collection of all Remonstrances Declarations, Votes, Orders, Ordinances, Proclamations Petitions, Messages, Answers, and other Remarkable Pas sages between Charles I. and Parliament from 2nd Dec. 1641, to 21st March, 1643. *Lond.*, 1643

X. 23. 88 ——— A Collection of Kings' Speeches and Messages to Parliament with Addresses by the Lords and Commons, and Speeches o the Lord Chancellors and the Speakers, 1660-1772. 2 vols *Lond.*, 1772

B. 11. 1 ——— Modus Tenendi Parliamentum: Lat. Eng.: Hardy. *Lond.*, 1846

P. 1. 102 **PARMENIDES**: Carminum Reliquiæ: Gr. Lat.: Comment. Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875

MN. 24. 50 **PARNELL** (Thos.): Poetical Works. *Glasgow*, 1786

E. 2. 63 ———: ———: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1855

P². 8. 55 **PAROUSIA**—a Critical Inquiry into the New Testament Doctrine of Our Lord's Second Coming: [Russell]. *Lond.*, 1878

B. 2. 152 **PARRATT** (Walter): On Music—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

T. 1. 114 **PARRY** (T. Gambier): Spirit Fresco Painting—an Account of the Process. *Lond.*, 1880

G². 9. 53 **PARRY** (Wm.): The Last Days of Lord Byron. *Lond.*, 1825

F. 23. 5 **PARSON** (Thos.): A Sermon on Acts xvi. 31: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844

Q. 24. 122 **PARTHENIUS** Nicæensis: De Amatoriis Affectionibus: Gr. Notæ: Westermann. *Brunsv.*, 1843

E². 14. 123 **PASCAL** (Blaise): [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Tulloch. *Edinb.*, 1878

E. 13. 69² **PASQUILS**: A Packet of Pestilent Pasquils: Maidment. *Private*, 1869

T. 11. 97-9 **PASSAVANT** (Jean D.): Le Peintre-Graveur. 6 vols. *Leip.*, 1860-4

MN. 18. 198 **PASSERATIUS** (Joan.): Orationes et Præfationes. *Paris*, 1637

MN. 21. 221 ——— Encomium Asini. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638

F. 11. 174 **PASSOW** (Franz): Vermischte Schriften. *Leip.*, 1843

D. 8. 62 **PASTEUR** (Louis): Life and Labours—by his Son-in-Law [V Ribot]: Lady C. Hamilton. *Lond.*, 188

R. 22. 50 **PASTOPHORUS:** Inscriptions on the Pastophorus of the Vatican translated: Renouf. *Lond.*, 1878.

T. 6. 112 **PATER** (Walter H.): Studies in the History of the Renaissance. *Lond.*, 1873.

F. 12. 142-3 ——— Marius the Epicurean—his Sensations and Ideas. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

MN. 4. 286 **PATERCULUS** (C. Velleius): Historia Romana: Burmannus. *Glasguæ*, 1752.

N. 27. 69 ———: ———: Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1822.

N. 28. 146 ———: ———: Prolegom., Notæ et Indices: Kritzius. *Lipsiæ*, 1848.

N. 1. 109 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Herbet. *Paris*, 1865.

N. 28. 145 ———: ———: Notæ: Halm. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.

I. 24. 131 **PATERSON** (H. Sinclair): On Evolution—In Disputed Questions of **Belief.**

K². 12. 93 **PATERSON** (Jas.): The Poems of the Sempills of Beltrees, with Notes and Biographical Notices. *Edinb.*, 1849.

——— See **Hamilton** (Wm.), of Bangour.

Q². 3. 70 **PATERSON** (Nathaniel): See **Christ**—Lectures on the Headship of Christ.

C. 8. 77 **PATERSON** (Rob.): A Memoir of Professor Syme. *Edinb.*, 1874.

MN. 7. 220 **PATERSON** (Thos.): The Elements of Reading, or, an English Spelling Book. *Abdn.*, 1769.

K². 12. 98 **PATMORE** (Coventry): The Unknown Eros. *Lond.*, 1878.

I². 8. 69 **PATON** (Aw. A.): Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1849.

I². 8. 68 ——— The Goth and the Hun, or, Transylvania, Debreczin, Pesth and Vienna, in 1850. *Lond.*, 1851.

G². 3. 77 **PATON** (Jas.): The Textile Industries of Glasgow and the West of Scotland. *Glasgow*, 1876.

B². 3. 240 **PATON** (Sir Jos. Noel): Engravings in Outline in illustration of Shelley's "Prometheus Unbound". [*Lond.*, 1844.]

B². 3. 239 ——— Engravings in Outline in illustration of Shakespeare's "Tempest". [*Lond.*], 1845.

K². 10. 93 ——— Poems by a Painter. *Edinb.*, 1861.

M. 11. 53 **PATRES:** Notitia Scriptorum Patrum, aliorumque Veteris Ecclesiæ Monumentorum, e Collectionibus Anecdotorum post annum 1700 in lucem editis: Dowling. *Oxonii*, 1839.

M. 13. 303 ——— Index Patrum et Doctorum: Gautier. *Paris*, 1863.

M. 9. 25-7 ——— Patrum Apostolicorum Opera: Gr. Lat.: Prolegomena et Comment.: Gebhardt, Harnack et Zahn. 3 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1876-8.

N². 1. 54-55 **PATRICK** (Rob. W. Cochran-): Records of the Coinage of Scotland to the Union. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1876.

N². 1. 55² ——— Early Records relating to Mining in Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1878.

N². 1. 55³ ——— Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland: Plates. *Edinb.*, 1884.

P². 2. 63 **PATRICK** (Symon): An Examination of Bellarmine's Second Note of the Church—Antiquity: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 63 ——— The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove the Supremacy of St. Peter and the Pope over the whole Church: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 65 **PATRICK** (Symon): A Discourse showing that the Roman Churc falsely claims to be that Church and that Pillar of Trut mentioned in I. Tim iii. 15: Cumming. *Lond.*, 184
P². 2. 65 ——— A Discourse about Tradition: Cumming. *Lond.*, 184
P². 2. 69 ——— A Full View of the Doctrines and Practices of the Ancien Church relating to the Eucharist: Cumming. *Lond.*, 184
P². 2. 75-76 ——— The Virgin Mary Misrepresented by the Roman Church i her Life, Glory, and the Devotions paid to her: Cumming. *Lond.*, 184
I². 12. 113-4 **PATTERSON** (Arthur J.): The Magyars, their Country an Institutions. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 186
C. 4. 14-15 **PATTESON** (John C.): Life: Yonge. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 187
N². 7. 88 **PATTISON** (Mark): Suggestions on Academical Organisatior with especial reference to Oxford. *Edinb.*, 186
E. 7. 34 ——— Milton [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 187
D. 10. 78 ——— Memoirs by himself. *Lond.*, 1885
T. 9. 102-3 **PATTISON** (Mrs. Mark): The Renaissance of Art in France 2 vols. *Lond.*, 187
PATUZZI (Joannes V.): In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Com pletus.
Q. 24. 135 **PAUCKER** (Carl): Kleinere Studien—(I) Bemerkungen tbe die Latinität des Grammatikers Diomedes. *Berlin*, 1883
——— Materialien zur Lat. Wörterbildungsgeschichte. *Berlin*, 1883-
——— Supplementum Lexicorum Latinorum. *Berol.*, 1883-
D. 9. 47-48 **PAUL** (C. Kegan): William Godwin, his Friends and Contempo raries. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876
B. 6. 116 **PAUL** (Wm.): Past and Present of Aberdeenshire, or, Reminis cences of 70 years. *Abdn.*, 1881
L². 13. 22 **PAULDING** (James K.): The Backwoodsman. *Lond.*, 1822
Q. 24. 134 **PAULI** (Carl.): Die Inschriften Nordetruskischen Alphabets. *Leip.*, 1885
——— Altitalische Studien. *Hann.*, 1883-
B². 5. 65 ——— und **Deecke**: Etruskische Forschungen und Studien Beiträge von Bugge. *Stuttgart*, 1881-4
C. 7. 80 **PAULI** (Reinhold): Life of Alfred the Great: Thorpe. *Lond.*, 1853
D. 7. 75 ——— On Simon de Montfort, the Creator of the House o Commons: Goodwin. *Lond.*, 1876
——— See **Gower** (John).
HN. 18. 36 **PAULI** (Sebastiano): Modi di Dire Toscani. *Venezia*, 1740
MN. 19. 212 **PAULINUS** Lucensis: Orationes: Notæ: Hohler. *Viennæ*, 1822
N. 28. 52 **PAULINUS** Nolanus: Carmen de Aucupio: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824
L². 6. 113 **PAULSEN** (Fried.): Geschichte des gelehrten Unterrichts au den Deutschen Schulen und Universitäten. *Leip.*, 1885
Q². 4. 27 **PAULUS** Apostolus: Life and Labours: Michie. *Edinb.*, 1872
G. 2. 71 ——— Paul of Tarsus, an Inquiry into the Times, and the Gospe of the Apostle of the Gentiles, by a Graduate. *Lond.*, 1872
Q². 4. 24 ——— The Character of St. Paul: Howson. *Lond.*, 1873
L². 3. 69-70 ——— The Life and Epistles of St. Paul: Lewin. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874

G. 2. 69-70 **PAULUS** Apostolus: Paul, his Life and Work, his Epistles and his Doctrine, by Baur: Menzies. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-6.

G. 2. 74-5 ——— The Life and Work of St. Paul: Farrar. 2 vols. *Lond.*, [1879].

Q². 2. 24 ——— L'Apôtre Paul—Esquisse d'une Histoire de sa Pensée: Sabatier. *Paris*, 1881.

——— See **Holsten, Kuechlerus.**

PAULUS Aquileiensis: See **Eutropius.**

Q. 21. 43 **PAUSANIAS:** Græciæ Descriptio: Gr.: Musurus. *Venet.*, 1516.

——— See **Kalkmann.**

K. 2. 131 **PAUSE** (Joannis de Plantevit de la): Thesaurus Sinonimicus Hebraico-Chaldaico-Rabbinicus: Index: Heb. Lat. *Lodovæ*, 1644

R. 21. 56 **PAUTHIER** (Guillaume): Le Chi-King: Deux Hymnes de Lao-Tseu, et trois Elégies de Confucius. *Paris*, 1872.

M. 13. 309 **PAUWELS** (Jos.): De Casibus Reservatis: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

PAVET DE COURTEILLE (Abel J.-B.): See **Mirâdj-Nâmeh.**

O. 25. 62 **PAVINIS** (Joan. Fras. de): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

W. 7. 106-107 **PAYER** (Julius): New Lands within the Arctic Circle, a Narrative of Discoveries in the "Tegetthoff," 1872-4. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 8. 106 **PAYN** (Jas.): Some Literary Recollections. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 8. 148 **PAYNE** (John): Translation of the Poems of Francis Villon into Eng. Verse. *Lond.*, 1881.

K². 8. 79 **PAYNE** (Jos.): The use of final *E* in Early English, and especially in Chaucer's Tales. *Lond.*, 1868

B. 2. 37 **PAYNE** (Rob.): A Brief Description of Ireland, 1590: Notes: Smith. *Dublin*, 1841.

P¹. 2. 62 **PAYNE** (Wm.): The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove the Doctrine of the Celibacy of Priests and Vows of Continence: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 63 ——— An Examination of Bellarmine's Sixth Note of the Church —Agreement in Doctrine with the Primitive Church: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 66 ——— A Discourse on the Sacrifice of the Mass: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 68-69 ——— A Discourse of the Communion in One Kind, in answer to Bossuet: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848

P². 2. 70 ——— A Discourse concerning the Adoration of the Host: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

PEACH (Benj. N.): See **Tudor** (John R.).

B. 4. 53 **PEACOCK** (David): Perth, its Annals and its Archives. *Perth*, 1849.

W. 23. 169 **PEACOCK** (Fras.): Sketches of the History, Theory, and Practice of Dancing. *Abdn.*, 1805.

W. 5. 19² **PEAKS,** Passes, and Glaciers—a Series of Excursions by Members of the Alpine Club: Ball. *Lond.*, 1860.

P². 13. 161-4 **PEARCE** (Zachary): Sermons on several subjects: Derby. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1778.

Y. 8. 111 **PEARS** (Edwin): The Fall of Constantinople—the Story of the Fourth Crusade. *Lond.*, 1885.

PEARSE (Rob.): See **Theodotus** Hæreticus.

B. 6. 130-1 **PEARSON** (Chas. H.): History of England during the Early and Middle Ages. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.

L. 4. 115 **PEARSON** (John): Life: Cheetham. *Lond.*, 1877.

——— See **Burges** (Corn.).

PEARSON (Karl): See **Todhunter** (Isaac).

PECCI (G.): See **Pereire** (Isaac).

A. 9. 111-3 **PECKHAM** (Archbp. John): Registrum Epistolarum: Martin. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-5.

T. 2. 7-9 **PECLET** (Eugène): Traité de la Chaleur considérée dans ses Applications. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1878.

O². 8. 65 **PEDEN** (Alex.): Sermons on Matthew xxi. 38, Luke xxiv. 21: Life. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.

Q. 24. 122 **PEDIASMUS** (Joan.): De Herculis Laboribus: Gr.: Westermann. *Brunsv.*, 1843.

K². 12. 117 **PEEL** (E. Lennox): A Highland Gathering. *Lond.*, 1885.

Q. 6. 143 **PEILE** (John): An Introduction to Greek and Latin Etymology. *Lond.*, 1875.

P. 2. 134 **PEIPERS** (David): Ontologia Platonica ad Notionum Terminorumque Historiam Symbola. *Lipsiæ*, 1883.

H. 4. 112 **PEMBER** (G. H.): The Great Prophecies concerning the Gentiles, the Jews, and the Church of God. *Lond.*, 1881.

PEMBLE (Henry): See **Horatius.**

P. 1. 103 **PEMPELUS**: Fragmentum de Parentibus: Gr. Lat. *Paris*, 1867.

T. 6. 25 **PENDLEBURY** (Chas.): Lenses and Systems of Lenses, treated after the manner of Gauss. *Camb.*, 1884.

Γ. 8. 66 **PENNANT** (Thos.): The Journey from Chester to London. *Lond.*, 1782.

L². 12. 87 **PENNILESS** Parliament of Threadbare Poets: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1871.

C. 2. 13 **PENNINGTON** (Ar. Rob.): John Wiclif—His Life, Times and Teaching. *Lond.*, 1884.

Q. 9. 141 **PENNINGTON** (Geo. J.): An Essay on the Pronunciation of the Greek Language. *Lond.*, 1844.

MN. 13. 246 **PENNINGTON** (Lady): A Mother's Advice to her Absent Daughters. *Lond.*, 1828.

L². 6. 122 **PENNSYLVANIA**: Annual Report of the Board of Public Education of the First School District of Pennsylvania, for 1873. *Philad.*, 1874.

D². 8. 25 ——— Fifth Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities of the State of Pennsylvania. *Harrisburg*, 1875.

N. 28. 53 **PENTADIUS**: Elegiæ et Epigram.: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

N. 28. 53 ——— Carmen de Vita Beata: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

R. 21. 56 **PENTAOUR**: Chant Triomphal de Ramesès II. traduit par E. de Rougé. *Paris*, 1872.

D. 8. 90 **PEPYS** (Sam.): Samuel Pepys and the World he lived in: Wheatley. *Lond.*, 1880.

D. 4. 73-4 **PERCIVAL** (Spencer): Life and Correspondence, 1762-1812: Walpole. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

E. 8. 31-60 **PERCY SOCIETY'S** Publications—Early English Poetry, Ballads, and Popular Literature of the Middle Ages. 30 vols. *Lond.*, 1840-52.

E. 2. 66-68 **PERCY** (Thos.): Reliques of Ancient English Poetry: Essay on the Ancient Minstrels: Notes: Glossary: Memoir by Gilfillan. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1858.

F. 24. 45 **PEREIRE** (Isaac): The Religious and Social Question: Appendix by Pecci: Twemlow. *Lond.*,

P. 1. 103 **PERICTIONE** Pythagorea: Fragmenta de Sapientia et de Mulieris Concinnitate: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

PÉROUSE (Jean F. G. de la): See **Labillardiere.**

M. 4. 128 **PEROWNE** (John J. S.): Essay on Welsh Cathedrals. *Lond.*, 1872.

Q. 2. 63 ——— Sermons. *Lond.*, 1874.

I. 3. 46- ——— Remains, Literary and Theological, of Connop Thirlwall. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1877-

PERRAULT (Chas.): See **Vitruvius.**

D. 10. 68 **PERREYVE** (Henri): Life by Hamerton. *Lond.*, 1878.

PERRON (Jacques Davy du): In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

T. 10. 115-6 **PERROT** (Georges) and **Chipiez**: A History of Art in Ancient Egypt: Armstrong. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

T. 10. 113-4 ——— A History of Art in Chaldæa and Assyria: Armstrong. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

T. 10. 111-2 ——— History of Art in Phœnicia and its Dependencies: Armstrong. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

M². 3. 68 **PERRY** (John): An Elementary Treatise on Steam. *Lond.*, 1881.

M². 2. 36 ——— Practical Mechanics. *Lond.*, 1886.

Q. 1. 127² **PERRY** (Walter C.): Greek and Roman Sculpture. *Lond.*, 1882.

PERSEPOLIS: See **Persia.**

M. 2. 288-9 **PERSIA**: Persepolis—die Achaemenidischen und Sasanidischen Denkmäler und Inschriften von Persepolis, Istakhr, Pasargadae, Shâhpûr photographisch aufgenommen von Stolze, im Anschlusse an die epigraphisch-archaeologische Expedition in Persien von Andreas: Nöldeke. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1882.

P. 8. 326-7 ——— Chrestomathie Persane: Pers.: Notes et Eclaircissements: Schefer. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1883-5.

R. 22. 49 ——— Inscriptions of the Persian Monarchs translated: Oppert. *Lond.*, 1877.

MN. 4. 276 **PERSIUS** (Aulus) Flaccus: Satyræ: Henninius et Casaubonus. *Glasguæ*, 1742.

MN. 24. 60 ——— : ——— *Birmingham*, 1761.

MN. 3. 314 ——— : ——— : Lat. Eng.: Notes: Madan. *Lond.*, 1789.

N. 25. 63 ——— : ——— : Interpretatio: Variæ Lectiones: Notæ Variorum: Index: Vita: Perreau. *Paris*, 1830.

N. 8. 99 ——— : ——— : Notes: Macleane. *Lond.*, 1867.

N. 28. 116 ——— : ——— : Jahn. *Berol.*, 1868.

N. 22. 16 **PERSIUS** (Aulus) Flaccus: Satyræ: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Courtaud-Divernéresse. *Paris*, 1875.

MN. 4. 30 ——: ——: Eng. Verse: Notes: Life: Howes. *Lond.*, 1809.

N. 1. 86 **PERTHES** (Hermann): Erläuterungen zu dem Paradigma der ersten Lateinischen Conjugation. *Carlsruhe*, 1875.

PERTHES (Justus): See **Geography.**

MN. 24. 72 **PERTINAX** Imperator: Vita per Julium Capitolinum. *Venet.*, 1490.

MN. 24. 72 **PESCENNIUS** Niger: Vita per Ælium Spartianum. *Venet.*, 1490.

D. 12. 47 **PESCHEL** (Oscar): The Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution. *Lond.*, 1876.

M. 13. 304 **PETAVIUS** (Dionysius): De Angelis: De Opere Sex Dierum: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1864.

PETER the Great: See **Galitzin.**

PETER II., of Russia: See **Galitzin.**

B. 4. 46 **PETER** (David MacGregor): The Baronage of Angus and Mearns. *Edinb.*, 1856

O. 6. 59- **PETER** (Herman): Historicorum Romanorum Reliquiæ. Vols. I- *Lipsiæ*, 1870-

B. 5. 184 **PETER** (Jas.): The Peat Mosses of Buchan. *Abdn.*, 1875.

A. 8. 52 **PETERBOROUGH** (Benedict of): Passio et Miracula Thomæ Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi: Appendix: Robertson. *Lond.*, 1876.

I'. 7. 67 **PETERKIN** (Alex.): Notes on Orkney and Zetland. Vol. I. *Edinb.*, 1822.

PETERMANN (Augustus): See **Geography.**

P. 22. 38-9 **PETERMANN** (H.): Thesaurus, vulgo "Liber Adami" appellatus, cum Variis Lectionibus—Opus Alandæorum characteribus descriptum. 2 vols. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1867.

R. 22. 34 **PETERMANN** (Julius H.): Brevis Linguæ Arabicæ Grammatica, Litteratura, Chrestomathia, cum Glossario. *Berlin*, 1867.

R. 22. 34 ——: —— *Berlin*, 1872.

D. 10. 51 **PETERS** (Hugh): Life: Harris. *Lond.*, 1814.

PETERS (Wm. C. H.): See **Carus** (Julius V.).

R. 4. 29 **PE ERSEN** (Julius): Methods and Theories for the Solution of Problems of Geometrical Constructions: Haagensen. *Copenhagen*, 1879.

R. 24. 23- **PETERSON** (Peter): Detailed Reports of Operations in Search of Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle, 1882- *Bombay*, 1883-

I'. 11. 117-8 **PETHERICK** (John, and B. H.): Travels in Central Africa, and Explorations of the Western Nile Tributaries. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

N. 8. 19 **PETISCUS** (A. H.): Der Olymp, oder, Mythologie der Griechen und Römer. *Leip.*, 1878.

X. 3. 84-5 **PETIT** (J. A.): History of Mary Queen of Scots: De Flandre. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1873.

M. 13. 302 **PETITDIDIER** (Matthæus): De Auctoritate et Infallibilitate Summorum Pontificum: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

E². 9. 140 **PETRARCA** (Francesco): His Sonnets and Stanzas in English Verse: Cayley. *Lond.*, 1879.

E². 14. 124 ——— [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Reeve. *Edinb.*, 1878.

G². 4. 39-40 **PETRIE** (Geo.): Christian Inscriptions in the Irish Language: Stokes. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1872-8.

C. 3. 48 ——— His Life and Labours in Art and Archæology: Stokes. *Lond.*, 1868.

N. 28. 53-4 **PETRONIUS** (T.) Arbiter: Carmina Minora: Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

N. 28. 117 ——— Satiræ et Liber Priapeorum: Notæ: Bücheler. *Berol.*, 1871.

N. 22. 10 ——— Satyricon: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baillard. *Paris*, 1875.

Q². 5. 86 **PETRUS** Apostolus: The Footsteps of St. Peter—being the Life and Times of the Apostle: Macduff. *Lond.*, 1876.

——— See **Holsten.**

PETRUS VALENTIA Zafrensis: See **Valentia.**

L. 12. 63² **PETTO** (Sam.), **Martin** and **Woodal**: The Preacher Sent, or, a Vindication of the Liberty of Public Preaching. *Lond.*, 1658.

B. 2. 47 **PETTY** (Sir Wm.): The History of the Down Survey of Ireland, 1655-56: Appendix: Larcom. *Dublin*, 1851.

T. 23. 181 **PEUTINGER** (Conr.): Tabula Itineraria Peutingeriana: Introductio Mannerti. *Lipsiæ*, 1824.

M². 15. 88 **PFAFF** (Fried.): Die Naturkräfte in den Alpen, oder, physikalische Geographie des Alpengebirges. *München*, 1877.

E. 23. 301 **PFINTZING** (Melchior): Die Geuerlicheiten und eins Teils der Geschichten des loblichen Helds und Ritters Tewrdannckhs—Facsimile of the Augsburg Edition of 1519: Introduction by Bullen: Rylands. *Lond.*, 1884.

G. 2. 72-3 **PFLEIDERER** (Otto): Paulinism, a Contribution to the History of Primitive Christian Theology: Peters. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

P². 5. 38 ——— Hibbert Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity: Smith. *Lond.*, 1885.

P². 6. 41- ——— The Philosophy of Religion: Stewart and Menzies. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1886-

MN. 19. 18 **PHÆDRUS**: Fabulæ Æsopiæ: Notæ: Vita: Santoroc. *Marburgi*, 1721.

N. 27. 80-1 ———: ———: Fabellæ Novæ: Excursus et Notæ Variorum: Vita: Gail. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1826.

N. 22. 16 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Fleutelot. *Paris*, 1875.

MN. 14. 75 ——— Fabulæ Selectæ: Notes: Vocabulary. *Edinb.*, 1853.

O². 8. 130 **PHAYRE** (Sir Arthur P.): History of Burma, to the end of the First War with British India. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 3. 59 **PHELPS** (Sam.): Life and Life-Work: W. May Phelps and Robertson. *Lond.*, 1886.

D. 3. 59 **PHELPS** (W. May) and **Robertson**: The Life and Life-Work of Samuel Phelps. *Lond.*, 1886.

PHILALETHES Cantabrigiensis: *i.e.* **Kaye** (John).

PHILALETHES (Irenæus): *i.e.* **Dumoulin** (Louis).

MN. 3. 246 **PHILE** (Manuel): Versus de Proprietate Animalium: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

PHILINUS Orator: See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

PHILIPPE de Remi, Sire de Beaumanoir: See **Beaumanoir.**

G. 11. 123 **PHILIPPI** (Ferd.): Die biblische Lehre vom Knechte Gottes. *Schwerin*, 1864.

G. 10. 142 ——— Das Buch Henoch, sein Zeitalter und sein Verhältniss zum Judasbriefe: Anhang über Judä Vers ix. und die Moses-Prophetie. *Stuttgart*, 1868.

G. 10. 77 **PHILIPPI** (Fried. A.): Die Kirchliche Lehre von der Person Christi. *Stuttgart*, [1861].

Q². 7. 122 ——— Der Eingang des Johannesevangeliums in Meditationen ausgelegt. *Stuttgart*, 1866.

I. 3. 89-90 ——— A Commentary on Romans: Banks. *Edinb.*, 1878.

G. 10. 149 ——— Erklärung des Briefes Pauli an die Galater: Ferd. Philippi. *Gütersloh*, 1884.

PHILIPPUS (Jac.), Bergomensis: *i.e.* **Forestus.**

PHILLIP (John): See **Dafforne** (Jas.).

D². 8. 10 **PHILLIPS** (Arthur): Tagore Lectures on the Law relating to the Land Tenures of Lower Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1876.

PHILLIPPS (Jas. O. Halliwell-): *i.e.* **Halliwell** (Jas. O.).

PHILLIPS (Jonathan A.): See **Xenophon.**

MN. 5. 314 **PHILLIPS** (Sir Rich.): A Million of Facts of Correct Date. *Lond.*, 1835.

L². 8. 106 **PHILLIPS** (Sir Thos.): Wales—the Language, Condition, &c., of the People considered in relation to Education. *Lond.*, 1849.

Q. 1. 123 **PHILO** Byzantius: De Septem Orbis Spectaculis: Gr. Lat.: Annot.: Hercher. *Paris*, 1858.

M. 24. 97-104 **PHILO** Judæus: Opera: Gr. 8 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1828-30.

H. 26. 16 ——— Fragmenta: Gr.: Lat. ab Auchero: Harris. *Camb.*, 1886.

——— See **Réville** (Jean), **Siegfried.**

P². 8. 22 **PHILOCHRISTUS**—Memoirs of a Disciple of the Lord: [Abbott]. *Lond.*, 1878.

P. 1. 103 **PHILOLAUS:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

P. 12. 681- **PHILOLOGUS,** Zeitschrift für das klassische Alterthum, herausgegeben von Leutsch: Supplementbände I- *Gött.*, 1860-

P. 12. 707- ——— Philologischer Anzeiger, als Ergänzung des Philologus, herausgegeben von Leutsch. Vols. VII- *Gött.*, 1876-

B². 10. 91- **PHILOLOGY:** Beiträge zur Vergleichenden Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der Arischen, Celtischen, und Slawischen Sprachen, herausgegeben von Kuhn, Schleicher, Leskien, und Schmidt. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1858-

——— See **Berliner Studien, Hermes, Leipziger Studien, Philologus, Rheinisches Museum.**

MN. 18. 286 **PHILOSOPHY:** Apologia Philosophica et Christiana pro Animæ Libertate. *Paris*, 1569.

P. 1. 102-3 ——— Fragmenta Philosophorum Græcorum: Gr. Lat.: Annot.: Mullachius. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1867-75.

E. 21. 288 **PHILOSOPHY:** The Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers —Facsimile of Caxton's Edition of 1477: Preface by Blades. *Lond.*, 1877.

P². 8. 15² ——— Paradoxical Philosophy, a sequel to the "Unseen Universe": [Stewart & Tait]. *Lond.*, 1878.

P. 5. 30 **PHILOSTRATUS:** Heroica: Vitæ Sophistarum: Imagines: Gr. *Venet.*, 1522.

P. 5. 30 **PHILOSTRATUS** Junior: Imagines: Gr. *Venet.*, 1522.

X. 3. 42 **PHILOTUS,** a Comedy, reprinted from the edition of Robert Charteris. *Edinb.*, 1835.

M². 3. 98-99 **PHILP** (Rob. K.): The History of Progress in Great Britain. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1859-60.

P. 1. 103 **PHINTYS:** Fragmentum de Temperantia Mulieris: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

PHIPPS (Constantin H.): *i.e.* **Normandy** (Marquis of).

D. 3. 20 **PHIPPS** (Lord Constantine): Life, 1650-1723: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

N. 28. 53 **PHOCAS** Grammaticus: Carmen de Historia: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

MN. 3. 243 **PHOCYLIDES:** Poema Admonitorium: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

O². 2. 95 **PHOTIUS:** Epistolæ: Gr.: Prolegomena de Vita et Scriptis: Notæ: Mod. Gr.: Baletta. *Lond.*, 1864.

Q. 1. 68² ——— Homiliæ de Rossorum Incursione: Gr.: Mueller. *Paris*, 1870.

P². 3. **PHOTOGRAPHS:** Thompson's Photographs from the Collections of the British Museum. 7 Series, viz., I. Prehistoric and Ethnographical: II. Egyptian: III. Assyrian: IV. Grecian: V. Etruscan and Roman: VI. Antiquities of Britain, and Foreign Mediæval Art: VII. Seals: Catalogue by Birch, Franks, Harrison, and Smith. *Lond.*, 1872.

Q. 8. 143 **PHRYNICHUS** Bithynius: Eclogæ Nominum et Verborum Atticorum: Gr.: Revised Text, Introduction and Commentary: Rutherford. *Lond.*, 1881.

PHYSICUS: *i.e.* **Romanes** (Geo. J.).

M. 13. 303 **PIACEVICHIUS** ( ): De Primatu Romanæ Ecclesiæ contra Schismaticos Orientales: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

R. 22. 42 **PIANCHI** Mer-Amon: His Inscription translated: Cook. *Lond.*, 1874.

T. 6. 27-28 **PICKERING** (Edw. C.): Elements of Physical Manipulation. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-6.

PICOT (Émile): See **Urechi** (Grégoire).

R. 27. 41-42 **PICTET** (Adolphe): Les Origines Indo-Européennes, ou les Aryas Primitifs—Essai de Paléontologie Linguistique. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1878.

D. 2. 84 **PICTON** (J. Allanson): Oliver Cromwell—the Man and his Mission. *Lond.*, 1882.

MN. 4. 295 **PICTS:** The History of the Picts, with a Catalogue of their Kings, &c.: [Maule]. *Glasgow*, 1818.

B. 2. 44 **PICTS:** Four Documents illustrative of the Legendary History of the Picts: Irish Eng.: Notes: Todd. *Dublin*, 1848.

T. 7. 118 **PICTURE:** A Voice from a Picture—by a Female Artist of the Present Day. *Lond.*, 1839.

K². 2. 41-3 **PICTURES:** Finden's Tableaux—a Series of Illustrations of National Character, Costume, &c., from Paintings by various Authors: Edited by Hall and Mitford. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1837-9.

M. 2. 220 ——— Sketches in Scotland: Swarbreck. *Lond.*, 1845.

G². 4. 35-36 ——— Pictures and Royal Portraits illustrative of English and Scottish History: Historical Sketches by Archer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

H². 4. 61-77 **PIERER** (H. A.): Universal-Lexicon der Gegenwart und Vergangenheit, oder neuestes encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der Wissenschaften, Künste und Gewerbe. 17 vols. *Altenburg*, 1849-52.

G². 1. 46-7 **PIEROTTI** (Ermete): Jerusalem Explored, being a Description of the Ancient and Modern City, with Illustrations: Bonney. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1864.

L². 13. 22 **PIERPONT** (John): Airs of Palestine: Notes. *Lond.*, 1822.

PIERRET (Paul): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

F. 4. 551-70 **PIGAULT-LEBRUN** (Guillaume C. A.): Œuvres. 20 vols. *Paris*, 1822-4.

Y. 11. 74-77 **PIGNOTTI** (Lorenzo): The History of Tuscany from the Earliest Era, with Memoirs of the Family of the Medici: Browning. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1826.

MN. 6. 249 **PIKE** (H.): The Psalms in Metre. *Lond.*, 1781.

MN. 11. 156 **PILLANS** (Jas.): Two Letters on the Principles of Elementary Teaching: Additions. *Edinb.*, 1829.

MN. 7. 147 ——— Outlines of Geography, principally Ancient, with Observations on the System of the World, and on the best manner of teaching Geography. *Edinb.*, 1847.

T. 28. 391 **PILLING** (Jas. C.): Catalogue of Linguistic MSS. in the Library of the Bureau of Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution. *Washington*, 1881.

MN. 14. 231 **PILOT**: The New Coasting Pilot for Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1787.

PINCHES (Theoph. G.): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

W. 8. 155² **PINCOTT** (Fred.): Analytical Index to Kaye's Sepoy War and Malleson's Indian Mutiny. *Lond.*, 1880.

B². 4. 96 ——— and **Goddes-Liancourt**: The Primitive and Universal Laws of the Formation and Development of Language, a System on the Basis of Onomatops. *Lond.*, 1874.

MN. 3. 246 **PINDARUS**: Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, et Isthmia: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

MN. 4. 291 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat. *Glasguæ*, 1744.

MN. 4. 253-4 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat. 2 vols. *Glasguæ*, 1770.

P. 10. 75 ——— : ——— : Gr.: Variæ Lectiones: Annotatio Critica: Mommsen. *Berol.*, 1864.

MN. 23. 89 ——— : ——— : Eng. Verse: Dissertation on the Olympic Games: Notes: Lee. *Lond.*, 1810.

P. 27. 60 **PINDARUS**: The Olympian and Pythian Odes in Eng] Verse: Morice. *Lond.*, 1876.
N. 28. 54 ——— Epitome Metrica Iliados: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
P. 10. 82 ——— Essais sur le Génie de Pindare et sur la Poésie Lyrique: Villemain. *Paris*, 1859.
Q. 2. 139 ——— Elucidations of the Sicilian Odes of Pindar: Lloyd. *Lond.*, 1872.
E. 5. 121 ——— Remarques sur les Olympiques par Racine: Mesnard. *Paris*, 1865.
N. 10. 16 ——— Morice on Pindar. *Edinb.*, 1879.
P. 10. 76 ——— Lexicon Pindaricum: Rumpel. *Lipsiæ*, 1883.
MN. 19. 229 **PINEDA** (Peter): A Short Method for Learning Spanish. *Lond.*, 1751.
PINGRÉ ( ): See **Manilius.**
B. 1. 81 **PINKERTON** (John): The Scottish Gallery—Portraits, with brief Accounts of Eminent Persons of Scotland. *Lond.*, 1799.
K². 12. 21-2 ——— An Essay on Medals. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1808.
PINKERTON (Rob.): See **Platon.**
N. 21. 179 **PINTIANUS** (Ferd.): In Plinii Historiam Naturalem. *Heidelb.*, 1593.
W. 7. 35-6 **PINTO** (Alex. de Serpa): How I crossed Africa: Elwes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.
PINTO (Francisco J.): See **Lacerda.**
PIONIUS: See **Polycarpus.**
MN. 20. 170 **PIPPING** (Hein.): Sacer Decadum Septenarius Memoriam Theologorum nostra ætate Clarissimorum exhibens. *Lipsiæ*, 1705.
MN. 21. 221 **PIRCKHEIMER** (Bilibaldus): Laus Podagræ. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.
MN. 20. 248 ——— Vita a Rittershusio: Buderus. *Jenæ*, 1740.
M². 3. 62 **PIRIE** (Geo.): Lessons on Rigid Dynamics. *Lond.*, 1875.
MN. 3. 246 **PISIDES** (Geo.): Mundi Opificium: De Vanitate Vitæ: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
X. 1. 14 **PITCAIRN** (Arch.): Babell, a Satirical Poem on the Proceedings of the General Assembly, 1692: Kinloch. *Edinb.*, 1830.
PITCAIRN (Rob.): See **Kennedy.**
PITSLIGO (Alex., Lord): *i.e.* **Forbes** (Alex.).
G. 21. 56 **PIUS II.**: De Gestis Basiliensis Concilii: Gratius. *Lond.*, 1690.
C. 5. 10-11 **PIUS IX.**: Life: Trollope. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.
E. 26. 288 **PLACE** (Conyers): The True English Revolutionist, or, the Happy Turn rightly taken. *Lond.*, 1710.
PLACENTIA (F. Stanislaus a): See **Stanislaus.**
P². 2. 76 **PLACETTE** (Jean de la): Of the Incurable Scepticism of the Church of Rome: Tenison: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1849.
S. 8. 31-3 **PLANA** (Jean): Théorie du Mouvement de la Lune. 3 vols. *Turin*, 1832.
G². 13. 7-8 **PLANCHE** (Jas. R.): The Conqueror and his Companions. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.
T. 6. 184-5 ——— Cyclopædia of Costume, or, Dictionary of Dress: History of the Costumes of European Countries, A.D. 1760. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876-9.

PLANCHE (Jas R.): See **Strutt** (Jos.).
PLANCY (Collin de): See **Collin de Plancy.**
B. 5. 12 **PLANTAGENETS:** The Greatest of all the Plantagenets, an Historical Sketch: [E. Clifford]. *Lond.*, 1860.
PLANTEVIT (Joannis de) de la Pause: See **Pause.**
N. 25. 72 **PLANUDES** (Maximus): Ovidii Metamorphoseon Versio Græca: Boissonade. *Paris*, 1822.
R. 5. 148-9 **PLATEAU** (Jean A. F.): Statique Expérimentale et Théorique des Liquides soumis aux seules Forces Moléculaires. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1873.
O². 2. 96 **PLATH** (Joh. H.): Die Schüler des Confucius. *München*, 1872.
P. 1. 126 **PLATO:** Opera. Vol. III., viz., Prolegomena Albini, Alcinoi, et Olympiodori: Gr. Lat.: Scholia Græca: Argumenta Dialogorum: Indices: Hunziker. *Paris*, 1873.
——: ——: Schantz. Vols. I- *Lipsiæ*, 1875-.
P. 2. 130-133 —— Diologi Selecti: Notæ: Heindorfius. 4 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1810-27.
P. 5. 149-53 —— Dialogues: Analyses and Introductions: Jowett. 5 vols. *Oxford*, 1875.
P. 3. 147-8 —— Gorgias: Gr.: Notes: Thompson. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1871.
P. 3. 139 —— Phædo: Gr.: Notes: Wagner. *Camb.*, 1870.
P. 3. 150 ——: ——: Gr.: Introduction, Notes, and Appendices: Archer-Hind. *Lond.*, 1883.
P. 4. 134² ——: ——: Gr.: Introduction and Notes: Geddes. *Lond.*, 1885.
P. 3. 149 ——: ——: Eng.: Cope. *Camb.*, 1875.
MN. 2. 279 —— De Republica: Eng. by Spens: Preface concerning the Philosophy of the Ancients. *Glasgow*, 1763.
P. 3. 137² —— Theætetus: Gr.: Introduction and Notes: Campbell. *Oxford*, 1883.
P. 1. 103 —— Timæi Pars Prior: Gr.: Lat. a Chalcidio et Cicerone: Comment. Chalcidii: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
N. 22. 72 ——: ——: Lat. a Cicerone: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1828.
P. 21. 86 —— Ueber die Aufgabe des Platonischen Dialogs—Kratylos: Benfey. *Gött.*, 1866.
P. 3. 144 —— Initia Philosophiæ Platonicæ: Heusde. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1842.
F. 7. 141 —— Plato and the Older Academy, by Zeller: Alleyne and Goodwin. *Lond.*, 1876.
N. 10. 11[illegible] —— Collins on Plato. *Edinb.*, 1874.
—— Le Banquet par Racine: See **Racine.**
—— See **Auffarth, Musurus, Peipers, Zeller.**
L. 24. 109 **PLATON** (Peter): The Present State of the Greek Church in Russia, or, a Summary of Divinity: Account of the Establishment and of the different Sects: Pinkerton. *Edinb.*, 1814.
P². 9. 78 —— Orthodoxos Didaskalia: Modern Gr.: Koraes. *Athens*, 1851.
D. 7. 132 **PLATT** (Jas.): Business. *Lond.*, 1876.
N. 28. 37 **PLAUTUS** (M. Accius): Comœdiæ: Notæ. *Venet.*, 1521.
O. 7. 68 ——: ——: Comment., &c.: Lambinius. *Lutetiæ*, 1576.
MN. 5. 272-4 ——: ——: Gronovius. 3 vols. *Glasguæ*, 1763.
N. 26. 65-8 ——: ——: Notæ Variorum: Index: Naudet. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1830-2.

N. 22. 9 **PLAUTUS** (M. Accius): Comœdiæ: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Francois. *Paris*, 1866.

N. 9. 105-6 ——: ——: Ussing. 4 vols. *Hauniæ*, 1875-83.

N. 26. 29 —— Ausgewählte Komödien—Trinummus, Captivi, Menæchmi, Miles Gloriosus: Lat.: Anmerkungen: Brix. *Leip.*, 1873-9.

N. 22. 115 —— Menæchmi: Notes and Introduction: Wagner. *Camb.*, 1878.

N. 26. 18 —— Miles Gloriosus: Notes: Tyrrell. *Lond.*, 1881.

N. 26. 38 —— Mostellaria: Notes, Prolegomena and Excursus: Ramsay. *Lond.*, 1869.

—— Mostellaria, Miles Gloriosus, Pseudolus: Anmerkungen: Lorenz. *Berlin*, 1866-76.

N. 22. 116 —— Trinummus: Notes and Introductions: Freeman and Sloman. *Oxford*, 1883.

N. 22. 117 ——: ——: Eng.: Notes: Evans. *Camb.*, 1883.

N. 11. 7 —— Collins on Plautus. *Edinb.*, 1873.

PLAUTUS (T. Maccius): *i.e.* **Plautus** (M. Accius).

L². 12. 89 **PLAYERS**: The Stage-Player's Complaint, 1641: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

P². 7. 65 **PLAYFAIR** (John): A Letter to the Author of the Examination of Prof. Stewart's "Short Statement of Facts" on the case of Mr. Leslie. *Edinb.*, 1806.

P². 2. 60 **PLAYFAIR** (Rob. L.): Travels in the Footsteps of Bruce in Algeria and Tunis, with Facsimiles of his original Drawings. *Lond.*, 1877.

T. 3. 98 **PLAYFORD** (John): An Introduction to the Skill of Music, in Three Books. *Lond.*, 1730.

E. 15. 19-20 **PLAYS**: The Beauties of the English Stage—celebrated Passages from the English Plays. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1737.

MN. 8. 173 —— The Select London Stage—a Collection of Tragedies, Comedies, Operas, Melo-Dramas, Farces, and Interludes. *Lond.*, 1827.

E. 8. 52 —— The Interlude of the Four Elements, an Early Moral Play: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1848.

E. 8. 58 —— The Interlude of the Trial of Treasure, 1567: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1850.

L². 12. 87 —— Work for Cutlers, or, a Merry Dialogue between Sword, Rapier, and Dagger, 1615: A Merry Dialogue between Band, Cuff, and Ruff, 1615: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1871.

L². 12. 89 —— The Actors' Remonstrance or Complaint for the Silencing of their Profession, 1643: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

L². 12. 89 —— An Ordinance of Parliament for the Suppression and Abolishing Stage-Plays and Interludes, 1647: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

E. 27. 271-285 —— Dodsley's Select Collection of Old English Plays: Wm. C. Hazlitt. 15 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-6.

E. 13. 79 —— York Plays—the Plays performed by the Crafts or Mysteries of York on the Day of Corpus Christi, in the XIVth, XVth, and XVIth Centuries: Introduction and Glossary: Smith. *Oxford*, 1885.

F. 23. 1 **PLEDGER** (Elias): A Sermon on Genesis xlii. 21-22: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

N. 21. 180 **PLINIUS** (Caius) Secundus: Historia Naturalis: Index. *Paris*, 1532.

N. 21. 178 ——: ——: Annot. Gelenii: Index: Feyerabenius. *Francof.*, 1582.

N. 21. 179 ——: ——: Annot. Gelenii: Index: Dalechampius. *Francof.*, 1599.

MN. 5. 280-5 ——: ——: Notæ: Brotier. 6 vols. *Parisiis*, 1779.

N. 28. 70-80 ——: ——: Notæ Var.: Alexandre, &c. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1827-32.

N. 12. 1-20 ——: ——: Lat.: Fr. par Ajasson de Grandsagne: Notes. 20 vols. *Paris*, 1829-33.

N. 22. 7-8 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Index: Littré. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1860.

N. 21. 179 —— Pintianus et Rhenanus in ejus Historiam Naturalem. *Heidelb.*, 1593.

N. 28. 114 —— Chrestomathia Pliniana: Anmerkungen: Urlichs. *Berlin*, 1857.

N. 22. 151 **PLINIUS** (C.) Cæcilius Secundus: Epistolæ: Panegyricus Trajano dictus: De Viris Illustribus. *Venet.*, 1508.

MN. 3. 309 ——: ——: —— *Glasguæ*, 1751.

N. 27. 61-2 ——: ——: ——: Notæ Variorum: Vita: Lemaire. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1822-3.

N. 24. 172-3 ——: ——: ——: Ger.: Anmerkungen: Thierfeld. 2 vols. *München*, 1828-9.

MN. 4. 283 ——: —— *Lond.*, 1790.

N. 22. 5 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Sacy. *Paris*, 1865.

N. 26. 22 ——: ——: Liber III.: Comment. by Mayor: Life of Pliny by Rendall. *Lond.*, 1880.

MN. 10. 134-5 ——: ——: Eng.: Remarks: Melmoth. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1807.

N. 10. 136[2] ——: ——: Eng.: Lewis. *Lond.*, 1879.

N. 22. 5 —— Panegyricus Trajano dictus: Lat. Fr.: Burnouf. *Paris*, 1865.

N. 26. 23 —— Choix de Lettres: Lat.: Notice sur la Vie et les Œuvres de Pline, Notes, Index: Waltz. *Paris*, 1883.

PLITT (Gustav L.): See **Schaff** (Philip and D. S.).

G[2]. 1. 131 **PLON** (Eug.): Thorwaldsen's Life and Works: Hoey. *Lond.*, 1874.

L[2]. 12. 87 **PLOT**: The Arraignment and Execution of the late Traitors in the Gunpowder Plot in January, 1606: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1871.

O. 1. 7 **PLOTIUS** (Marius): Artes Grammaticæ: Notæ: Keilius. *Lipsiæ*, 1874.

W. 21. 25 **PLOWDEN** (Edmund): Les Comentaries, ou, les Reportes de dyvers Cases esteantes Matters en Ley, &c., en les Temps de Edward VI., Mary, Phillip et Mary, Elizabeth. *Lond.*, 1571.

S. 6. 49 **PLEUCKER** (Julius): Analytisch-Geometrische Entwicklungen. 2 vols. *Essen*, 1828-31.

N. 6. 92 **PLUESS** (Hans Th.): Vergil und die epische Kunst. *Leip.*, 1884.

K. 5. 408 **PLUMMER** (Alfred): On II. Peter and Jude, in Ellicot's Commentary. *Lond.*,

PLUMMER (Charles): See **Fortescue** (Sir John).

E. 5. 107 **PLUMPTRE** (Charles J.): King's College Lectures on Elocution. *Lond.*, 1881.

I. 9. 45 **PLUMPTRE** (Edward H.): On Proverbs, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1878.

L. 4. 115 **PLUMPTRE** (Edward H.): Life of Wm. Chillingworth. *Lond.*, 1877.

Q². 1. 69 ——— Movements in Religious Thought—Sermons on Romanism, Protestantism, and Agnosticism. *Lond.*, 1879.

K. 2. 403 ——— On I. and II. Timothy, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1882.

K. 5. 404-7 ——— On Isaiah, Jeremiah, Lamentations, Matt., Mark, Luke, Acts, and II. Corinth., in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1884.

Q². 6. 26 ——— The Spirits in Prison and other Studies on the Life after Death. *Lond.*, 1884.

D. 3. 21 **PLUNKET** (Wm. C. Plunket, Lord): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

B. 5. 48-9 **PLUSCARDEN:** Liber Pluscardensis: Lat. Eng.: Skene. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1877-80.

N. 14. 1-8 **PLUTARCHUS:** Moralia: Gr.: Lat. a Xylandro: Annot.: Index Verborum: Wyttenbach. 8 vols. *Oxon.*, 1795-1830.

MN. 4. 257 ——— Quomodo Juveni audienda sint Poemata: Gr.: Lat. a Grotio: Var. Lect. et Notæ: Potter. *Glasguæ*, 1753.

N. 26. 63 ——— Vita Julii Cæsaris: Gr.: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1820.

Q. 25. 5 ——— De la Morale de Plutarque: Gréard. *Paris*, 1874.

N. 1. 7 ——— Shakespeare's Plutarch, a Selection from the Lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's Plays: Preface, Notes, and Glossary: Skeat. *Lond.*, 1875.

A. 12. 85 **POCOCK** (Nicholas): Troubles connected with the Prayer-Book of 1549—a Collection of Letters and Documents. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 10. 25-28 **POE** (Edgar Allan): Works: Ingram. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1875-81.

E. 10. 117-9 **POEMS:** The English Anthology: [Ritson]. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1793-4.

E. 12. 111-4 ——— Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, 1341-1603: Notes and Glossary: Sibbald. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1802.

E. 14. 22-3 ——— English Minstrelsy, being a Selection of Fugitive Poetry, with some Original Pieces: [Sir Walter Scott]. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1810.

K². 9. 114 ——— A Collection of Poems on various subjects, in the English and Scottish Dialects: Edwards. *Abdn.*, 1810.

E. 1. 45 ——— England's Helicon, a Collection of Pastoral and Lyric Poems: Biographical and Critical Introduction: Brydges and Haslewood. *Lond.*, 1812.

B². 2. 24 ——— An Original Collection of the Poems of Ossian, Orrann, Ulin, and other Bards: M'Callum. *Montrose*, 1816.

K². 9. 121 ——— A Curious Collection of Scottish Poems. *Abdn.*, 1821.

B². 1. 49-50 ——— The Harp of Caledonia, a Collection of Songs, Ancient and Modern, chiefly Scottish, with Essay on Scottish Song Writers: Struthers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1822.

L². 13. 22 ——— Specimens of the American Poets: Preface and Notices. *Lond.*, 1822.

MN. 12. 186 ——— Specimens of the Earlier English Poets, viz., Marlowe, Raleigh, Crawshaw, and Chapman. *Lond.*, 1824.

E. 2. 56 ——— Select Poets of Great Britain: Wm. Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1825.

MN. 5. 308 ——— Beauties from the Modern Poets: Carey. *Lond.*, 1826.

E. 15. 24 ——— Specimens of English Sonnets: Dyce. *Lond.*, 1833.

MN. 11. 201 **POEMS**: Sketches of Obscure Poets: Specimens of their Writings. *Lond.*, 1833.

E. 8. 150 —— Specimens of the Early Poetry of France: Eng. Verse: Costello. *Lond.*, 1835.

MN. 11. 207 —— Sacred Minstrelsy—Poems by Philalethes. *Lond.*, 1836.

E. 8. 31 —— The Pain and Sorrow of Evil Marriage—an old Poetical Tract. *Lond.*, 1840.

E. 8. 33 —— Strange Histories, consisting of Ballads and other Poems, 1607. *Lond.*, 1841.

E. 8. 34 —— The Boke of Curtasye, an English Poem of the XIVth Century: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1841.

E. 8. 36 —— Five Ancient Poetical Tracts of the XVIth Century: Rimbault. *Lond.*, 1842.

E. 8. 34 —— Specimens of Lyric Poetry of the Reign of Edward I.: Wright. *Lond.*, 1842.

E. 8. 37 —— A Kerry Pastoral, in imitation of the First Eclogue of Virgil, 1719: Introduction and Notes: Croker. *Lond.*, 1843.

E. 8. 36 —— Cock Lorell's Bote, a Satirical Poem: Rimbault. *Lond.*, 1843.

E. 8. 37 —— The Harmony of Birds, a Poem of the XVIth Century: Introduction and Notes. *Lond.*, 1843.

E. 8. 41 —— The Owl and the Nightingale—an Early English Poem, attributed to Nicholas de Guildford: Other Shorter Poems from the same MS.: Wright. *Lond.*, 1843.

E. 8. 43 —— Lyrical Poems selected from Musical Publications, 1589-1600: Collier. *Lond.*, 1844.

E. 8. 43 —— The Keen of the South of Ireland—Poems illustrative of Irish History, Manners, &c.: collected and chiefly translated by Croker. *Lond.*, 1844.

E. 8. 44 —— Poetical Miscellanies from a MS. Collection of the time of James I.: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1845.

E. 8. 47 —— Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry of England: Notes: Dixon. *Lond.*, 1846.

E. 8. 57 —— Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume, 1200-1800: Fairholt. *Lond.*, 1849.

E. 8. 58 —— An Early English Poem on the Times of Edward II.: Notes: Hardwick. *Lond.*, 1849.

E. 8. 60 —— Britannia's Pastorals, Bk. III.: Croker. *Lond.*, 1852.

K². 9. 119 —— The Beauties of Modern British Poetry, systematically arranged: Grant. *Abdn.*, 1845.

E. 1, 2. —— The British Poets: Memoirs: Gilfillan. 48 vols. *Edinb.*, 1853-61.

E. 2. 82-4 —— Specimens with Memoirs of the less-known British Poets: Introduction: Gilfillan. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1860.

X. 1. 12 —— Early English Poems, from the Auchinleck MS.: An Account of the MS. by Sir Walter Scott: Preface: Laing. *Edinb.*, 1857.

E. 2. 66-8 —— Reliques of Ancient English Poetry: Essay on the Ancient Minstrels: Notes: Glossary: Percy: Memoir by Gilfillan. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1858.

E. 10. 88 **POEMS**: The Poets of the West, a Selection of Favourite American Poets, with Memoirs. *Lond.*, 1859.

K². 11. 125 —— Watson's Choice Collection of Comic and Serious Scots Poems. *Glasgow*, 1869.

E. 9. 110-111 —— The Tea-Table Miscellany—a Collection of Choice Songs, Scots and English. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1871.

B². 7. 8 —— Sar-Obair nam Bard Gaelach: Notes, Biographical and Critical: Glossary: Historical Introduction on the Manners, &c., of the Ancient Caledonians, by Logan: Mackenzie. *Edinb.*, 1872.

E. 9. 112-113 —— The Ever Green—a Collection of Scots Poems written before 1600: Ramsay. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1874-6.

D. 9. 135 —— Selections from the English Poets: Hunt. *Lond.*, 1875.

K². 10. 74-75 —— Poems of Places: Edited by Longfellow. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

K². 11. 66 —— Poetry of America—Selections from One Hundred American Poets, 1776-1876: Linton. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 8. 83 —— A Treasury of English Sonnets: Main. *Manchester*, 1880.

E. 11. 14 —— Political Ingenuities and Eccentricities: Selected and Edited by Dobson. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 10. 87 —— Sonnets of Three Centuries—a Selection: Caine. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 13. 67 —— Reprint of Dr. David Laing's "Select Remains of the Ancient Popular Poetry of Scotland". *Edinb.*, 1884.

E. 1. 55 —— Lays of the Colleges—a Collection of Songs and Verses by Members of the Æsculapian, Medico-Chirurgical and other Professional Clubs in Edinburgh. *Edinb.*, 1886.

—— Poems by Various Authors, 1540-1612: See **Harington.**

HN. 6. 180 —— The Pleader's Guide, a Didactic Poem, containing the Conduct of a Suit at Law, by J. J. S., Esquire [Anstey]. *Lond.*, 1803.

L². 13. 61² —— Jokeby, a Burlesque on Rokeby, by an Amateur of Fashion [Roby]: Notes. *Lond.*, 1813.

X. 3. 42 —— Philotus—a Comedy, reprinted from the edition of Robert Charteris. *Edinb.*, 1835.

E. 25. 157 —— The Chief of Glenorchay—a Poem, illustrative of Highland Manners and Mythology in the Middle Ages. *Lond.*, 1840.

K². 11. 126 —— Summer Excursions in the Neighbourhood of Banff, by a Deveronside Poet [Harper]. *Banff*, 1843.

F. 26. 180 —— Nugæ Canoræ Medicæ—Lays by the Poet Laureate of the New Town Dispensary [McLagan]. *Edinb.*, 1850

E. 25. 267 —— Arundines Devæ, or, Poetical Translations on a New Principle, by a Scotch Physician [Adams]. *Edinb.*, 1853.

K². 10. 93 —— Poems by a Painter [Paton]. *Edinb.*, 1861.

K². 13. 131 —— Nuovo Italia, or, Tours and Retours through France, Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily—a Poem by Nomentino [McCosh]. *Lond.*, 1872.

K². 8. 5 —— The Crowned King, 1415: Introduction and Notes: Skeat. *Lond.*, 1873.

K.² 8. 37 —— Cursor Mundi, a Northumbrian Poem of the XIVth Century, in Four Versions: Morris. *Lond.*, 1874.

K². 10. 101 **POEMS**: Ambition's Dream—a Poem. *Lond.*, 1879.
E. 10. 24 ——— Brian Boru—a Tragedy, by J. T. B. *Lond.*, 1879.
K². 9. 96 ——— Jonas Fisher, a Poem in Brown and White: [Southesk]. *Lond.*, 1875.
E. 7. 124 ——— The Epic of Hades: [Morris]. *Lond.*, 1880.
E. 7. 125 ——— Songs of Two Worlds: [Morris]. *Lond.*, 1880.
R. 22. 69 **POETÆ**: Arabian Poetry for English Readers: Introduction and Notes: Clouston. *Glasgow*, 1881.
R. 22. 43 ——— Assyrian Sacred Poetry: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1874.
F. 7. 22 ——— Poèmes des Bardes Bretons du VIe Siècle traduits, avec le Texte: Villemarqué. *Paris*, 1850.
C. 13. 89 ——— Les Poëtes Chrétiens, A.D. 300-1400—Morceaux Choisis traduits et annotés par Clement. *Paris*, 1857.
E². 8. 96 ——— Translations from Danish, German, Icelandic, Italian, Portuguese, and Spanish: Herbert. *Lond.*, 1804-6.
E. 7. 139 ——— French Lyrics selected and annotated: Saintsbury. *Lond.*, 1882.
E. 25. 145-6 ——— Chants Populaires de la Grèce Moderne: Mod. Gr.: Fr.: Notes: Fauriel. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1824-5.
P. 8. 305 ——— Recueil de Poëmes Historiques en Grec Vulgaire relatifs a la Turquie et aux Principautés Danubiennes: Gr. Fr.: Notes: Glossaire: Legrand. *Paris*, 1877.
O². 8. 109 ——— Translations of the Classical Poetry of the Japanese: Chamberlain. *Lond.*, 1880.
F. 7. 24-5 ——— Corpus Poeticum Boreale, the Poetry of the Old Northern Tongue, from the earliest times to the XIIIth Century, edited, classified, and translated: Introduction, Excursus, and Notes: Vigfusson and Powell. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1883.
R. 21. 56 ——— Bibliothèque Orientale—Poésie Lyrique de l'Inde, de la Perse, de l'Egypte, et de la Chine, traduite par Langlois, Pauthier et autres, avec Notes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1872.
O². 8. 114 ——— Indian Poetry—A Selection of Oriental Poems translated by Arnold. *Lond.*, 1881.
R. 22. 70 ——— Persian Poetry for English Readers—being Specimens of Ferdusi, Nizāmi, Sādi, Jelāl-ad-Dīn Rūmi, Hāfiz, and Jāmi, with Biographical Notices and Notes: Robinson. *Private*, 1883.
P. 1. 102 ——— Poeseos Philosophicæ ante Socratem Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.
P. 9. 84 ——— Anthologia Polyglotta, a Selection of Versions in various Languages, chiefly from the Greek Anthology: Wellesley. *Lond.*, 1849.
R. 25. 58 ——— Anthologia Sanscritica: Sanscrit: Notæ: Glossarium: Lassen. *Bonnæ*, 1838.
E. 2. 140-1 ——— Poemas Epicos, Coleccion dispuesta y revisada, con Notas Biograficas, por Rosell. 2 vols. *Madrid*, 1851-4.
MN. 3. 243-6 **POETÆ GRÆCI**: Poetæ Græci Veteres Carminis Heroici Scriptores: Gr. Lat.: Notæ et Var. Lect.: Lectius. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606-14.

P. 11. 130-2 **POETÆ GRÆCI:** Analecta Veterum Poetarum Græcorum: Brunck. 3 vols. *Argentorati*, 1776.

P. 27. 61 ——— Anthologia Græca—Passages from the Greek Poets: Gr.: Notes: Thackeray. *Lond.*, 1867.

Q. 24. 106 ——— Historia Critica Tragicorum Græcorum: Kayser. *Gött.*, 1845.

P. 22. 120 ——— Lyra Græca—Specimens of the Greek Lyric Poets from Callinus to Soutsos: Gr.: Notes and Introduction: Donaldson. *Edinb.*, 1854.

P. 1. 100-1 ——— Epigrammatum Anthologia Palatina: Gr. Lat.: Annot. Var.: Dübner. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1864-72.

P. 24. 85 ——— Sales Attici, or, the Maxims, Witty and Wise, of the Athenian Tragic Drama arranged: Text and Paraphrase: Thompson. *Edinb.*, 1867.

P. 22. 90 ——— The Crowned Hippolytus of Euripides, with a Selection from Greek Pastoral and Lyric Poetry: Eng. Verse: Fitz-Gerald. *Lond.*, 1867.

N. 28. 52-9 **POETÆ LATINI:** Poetæ Latini Minores; Notæ Variorum: Lemaire. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1824-6.

——— See **Gruppe.**

MN. 23. 57 **POETÆ LATINI** Recentiores: Poematia aliquot insignia illustrium Poetarum Recentiorum: Cognatus. *Basil.*, 1544.

MN. 3. 120 ——— Choirochorographia, sive Hoglandiæ Descriptio: [M. C.]. *Lond.*, 1709.

MN. 15. 171 ——— Descriptio Angliæ et Descriptio Londini. *Lond.*, 1763.

MN. 8. 118 ——— Lusus Westmonasterienses, sive, Epigrammatum et Poematum Minorum Delectus: Prior. *Lond.*, 1823.

O. 28. 29 ——— Lateinische Gedichte des X und XI Jahrhunderts [Waltharius, Ruodlieb, Ecbasis, &c.]: Anmerkungen: Grimm und Schmeller. *Gött.*, 1838.

MN. 1. 115 ——— Arundines Cami: Drury. *Camb.*, 1843.

Q. 7. 99 ——— Sertum Carthusianum, 1683-1844: Eng. Lat., Eng. Gr.: Haig Brown. *Cantab.*, 1870.

R. 3. 62-3 **POGGENDORFF** (Johann C.): Biographisch-Literarisches Handwörterbuch zur Geschichte der exacten Wissenschaften. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1863.

R. 3. 61 ——— Geschichte der Physik. *Leip.*, 1879.

POGGIO (Bracciolini): See **Bracciolini.**

N. 22. 149 **POGGIUS:** Fables, with Morals and Reflexions: L'Estrange. *Lond.*, 1708.

G. 21. 57 **POGGIUS** (Joan. F.): Dialogus contra Hypocrisin: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

S. 25. 49 **POGSON** (Norman R.): Telegraphic Determinations of Difference of Long. between Madras and certain Stations. *Madras*, 1884.

S. 26. 49 ——— Results of Observations of Fixed Stars made with the Meridian Circle at the Madras Observatory, 1862-4. *Madras*, 1887.

MN. 22. 253 **POIRET** (Pierre): De Eruditione Solida, Superficiaria et Falsa: Apologetica. *Amst.*, 1692.

F². 4. 4-6 **POLAND:** La Pologne—Historique, Littéraire, Monumentale et Pittoresque: [Chodzko]. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1836-41.

F. 4. 161 **POLE** (Wm.): The Philosophy of Music. *Lond.*, 1879.
——— See **Fairbairn** (Sir Wm.).
D. 7. 7-8 ——— and **Jeaffreson**: Life of Robert Stephenson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1864.
L². 12. 19 **POLIDORI** (John W.): The Vampyre, a Tale. *Lond.*, 1819.
N. 25. 69 **POLITIANUS** (Angelus): Elegia de Exilio et Morte Ovidii. *Paris*, 1820.
M². 2. 111-2 **POLITICAL** Dictionary—a Work of Reference both Constitutional and Legal. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1845-6.
G². 4. 101 **POLLEN** (John H.): Ancient and Modern Gold and Silver Smiths' Work in the S. Kensington Museum: Introduction. *Lond.*, 1878.
MN. 24. 72 **POLLIO** (Trebellius): Historia Augusta. *Venet.*, 1490.
N. 22. 17 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1865.
F. 6. 163 **POLLOCK** (Fred.): Spinoza—his Life and Philosophy. *Lond.*, 1880.
D. 6. 53-4 **POLLOCK** (Sir Fred.): Macready's Reminiscences and Selections from his Diaries and Letters. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.
C. 2. 62 **POLLOCK** (Sir Geo.): Life and Correspondence: Low. *Lond.*, 1873.
P. 1. 103 **POLUS** Lucanus: Fragmentum de Justitia: Gr. Lat. *Paris*, 1867.
P. 12. 132 ——— : ——— : Eng.: Taylor. [*Lond.*, 1818].
——— See **Pythagorei, Stobæus.**
D. 22. 23 **POLWHELE** (Rich.): Traditions and Recollections, Domestic, Clerical, and Literary. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1826.
Q. 9. 105 **POLYBIUS**: Historiæ: Gr.: Bekker. 2 vols. *Berol.*, 1844.
M. 9. 26 **POLYCARPUS**: Epistola ad Philippenses et Epistola Ecclesiæ Smyrnensis de ejus Martyrio: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Zahn. *Lipsiæ*, 1876.
E. 5. 127 ——— : ——— : Fr.: Vie de Polycarpe: Racine: See **Racine.**
L. 7. 131-3 ——— Epistola ad Philippenses: Gr. Lat. Eng.: Epistola Ecclesiæ Smyrnensis de ejus Martyrio et Vita a Pionio: Gr. Eng.: Introductions, Notes, and Dissertations: Lightfoot. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.
M. 21. 41 ——— Epistola genuina [ad Philippenses]: Gr. Lat.: Volkmar. *Zürich*, 1885.
POMPEII: See **Inscriptiones.**
POMPIGNAN (Le Franc de): See **Le Franc.**
POMPONIO LETO: See **Vatican Council.**
D. 3. 21 **PONSONBY** (Lord Geo.): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.
PONTALIS (Ant. Lefèvre): See **Lefèvre Pontalis** (Ant.).
MN. 19. 248 **PONTANUS** (Jac.): Progymnasmatum Latinitatis. Vol. III. Pars Prior. *Ingolst.*, 1592.
O. 25. 65 **PONZINIBIUS** (Joan. Fras.): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.
E. 25. 268 **POOLE** (Chas. H.): The Customs, Superstitions, and Legends of the County of Stafford. *Lond.*, [1875].
E. 25. 295 ——— An attempt towards a Glossary of the Archaic and Provincial Words of the County of Stafford. *Stratf.-upon-Avon*, [1880].
I². 10. 107 **POOLE** (Fras.): Queen Charlotte Islands—a Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in the N. Pacific: Lyndon. *Lond.*, 1872.

F. 23. 1-6 **POOLE** (Matthew): Sermons on Job xxxiii. 23-24, Ps. xv. 3, Colossians i. 20, Matthew xxiii. 8-10: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

O. 6. 301 **POOLE** (Reginald S.): A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Ancient Italy in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1873.

G². 4. 100 ——— A Descriptive Catalogue of the Swiss Coins in the South Kensington Museum, Townshend Collection: Introduction. *Lond.*, 1878.

O. 6. 306 ——— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of the Ptolemies in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1883.

O. 6. 302 ——— **Gardner** and **Head**: A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Sicily in the British Museum. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 26. 88-90 **POOLE** (Stanley Lane): Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum: R. S. Poole. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-7.

P². 7. 41 ——— Studies in a Mosque. *Lond.*, 1883.

——— See **Koran, Palestine.**

G². 4. 59 **POOLE** (Wm. Fred.): An Index to Periodical Literature, brought down to January, 1882: Fletcher. *Boston*, 1882.

POORE (Benj. P.): See **United States.**

MN. 24. 44-6 **POPE** (Alex.): Poetical Works. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1785.

E. 1. 82-83 ———: ———: Memoir: Gilfillan. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1856.

MN. 5. 247-50 ——— Homer's Iliad in English Verse. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1767.

MN. 5. 251-3 ——— Homer's Odyssey in English Verse. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1768.

E. 2. 60 ——— A Concordance to his Works: Abbott. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 8. 97 ——— Life: Johnson. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 7. 36 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Stephen. *Lond.*, 1880.

P². 8. 16 **POPE** (Wm. B.): The Person of Christ, Dogmatic, Scriptural, Historical: Notes. *Lond.*, 1875.

K. 5. 403 ——— On Ezra and Nehemiah, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1883.

K. 2. 404 ——— On I-III. John, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1883.

G. 21. 57 **POPERY**: Aureum Speculum Papæ: Gratius. *Lond.*, 1690.

MN. 12. 197 ——— A Discourse concerning the Laws Ecclesiastical and Civil made against Heretics, and approved by the Church of Rome: [Whitby]. *Lond.*, 1723.

P². 2. 61-86 ——— Gibson's Preservative against Popery in select Discourses, upon the Principal Heads of Controversy between Protestants and Papists, by Divines of the Church of England, chiefly in the reign of James II.: Supplement: Cumming. 26 vols. *Lond.*, 1848-50.

P². 2. 77 ——— The Protestant's Companion, or, an Impartial Survey and Comparison of the Protestant Religion with the Main Doctrines of Popery: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1849.

M. 13. 303 ——— De Controversiis inter Catholicos agitatis circa Auctoritatem Summi Pontificis: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

O². 2. 93 **POPES**: Regesta Pontificum Romanorum, ab Condita Ecclesia ad 1198: Jaffé. *Berlin*, 1851.

M. 13. 303 ——— Index Summorum Pontificum: Gautier. *Paris*, 1863.

Q. 1. 123 **PORPHYRIUS** Tyrius: De Abstinentia ab Esu Animalium: De Nympharum in Odyssea Antro: Gr. Lat.: Annot.: Hercher. *Paris*, 1858.

P. 1. 102 **PORPHYRIUS** Tyrius: Fragmentum de Philosophia ex Oraculis haurienda: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

D. 3. 20 **PORTER** (Lord Charles): Life, 1640-1697: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.

E. 8. 35 **PORTER** (Henry): The Two Angry Women of Abington, 1599: Notes: Dyce. *Lond.*, 1841.

L². 7. 111 **PORTER** (Noah): The American Colleges and the American Public. *New Haven*, 1870.

F. 9. 137 ——— The Elements of Intellectual Science. *New York*, 1876.

K². 10. 32 ——— Books and Reading—What Books shall I read and How shall I read them? *New York*, 1876.

P. 7. 40 **PORTIUS** (Simon): Grammatica Linguæ Græcæ Vulgaris: Du Cange. *Lugd.*, 1688.

C. 8. 80 **PORTLOCK** (Jos. E.): Memoir of Major-General Colby. *Lond.*, 1869.

G. 27. 76 **PORT-ROYAL**: La Logique [par Arnauld et Nicole]. *Paris*, 1780.

C. 2. 1-2 ——— Port-Royal—a Contribution to the History of Religion and Literature in France: Beard. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1861.

E. 5. 126 ——— Abrégé de l'Histoire de Port-Royal par Racine: Mesnard. *Paris*, 1865.

E. 8. 108 **POSNETT** (Hutcheson M.): Comparative Literature. *Lond.*, 1886.

B². 2. 25 **POSTE** (Beale): Celtic Inscriptions on Gaulish and British Coins: Glossary: Plates. *Lond.*, 1861.

B². 2. 26 ——— A Vindication of "Celtic Inscriptions, &c." *Lond.*, 1862.

O. 6. 56 **POSTE** (Edw.): The Commentaries of Gaius: Lat. Eng.: Commentary. *Oxford*, 1875.

——— See **Aristoteles.**

F. 1. 58 **POTOCKI** (Albert): Nosce Te Ipsum—Etudes d'après Nature. *Paris*, 1877.

B². 5. 71-72 **POTT** (Aug. Fried.): Die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien—Ethnographisch-linguistische Untersuchung vornehmlich ihrer Herkunft und Sprache. 2 vols. *Halle*, 1844-5.

R. 3. 51 ——— Die quinare und vigesimale Zählmethode bei Völkern aller Welttheile. *Halle*, 1847.

F. 11. 176 ——— Die Ungleichheit menschlicher Rassen, hauptsächlich vom sprachwissenschaftlichen Standpunkte. *Lemgo*, 1856.

F. 11. 176 ——— Doppelung, als eines der wichtigsten Bildungsmittel der Sprache. *Lemgo*, 1862.

F. 11. 176 ——— Anti-Kaulen, oder mythische Vorstellungen vom Ursprunge der Völker und Sprachen. *Lemgo*, 1863.

R. 3. 51 ——— Die Sprachverschiedenheit in Europa an den Zalwörtern nachgewiesen sowie die quinäre und vigesimale Zälmethode. *Halle*, 1867.

MN. 2. 292-3 **POTTER** (John): The Antiquities of Greece: Life by Anderson: Appendix by Dunbar. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1832.

MN. 10. 157 ——— : ——— : Notes: Boyd. *Glasgow*, 1837.

E. 23. 213-5 **POTTINGER** (Sir Henry): Blue and Green, or, The Gift of God—a Romance of Old Constantinople. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

Q². 3. 137-8 **POUND** (Wm.): The Story of the Gospels in a Single Narrative: Gr. Eng.: Appendix. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

F. 7. 24-5 **POWELL** (Fred. Y.) and **Vigfusson:** Corpus Poeticum Boreale, the Poetry of the Old Northern Tongue, from the earliest times to the XIIIth Century, edited, classified, and translated: Introduction, Excursus, and Notes. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1883.

I². 9. 100 **POWELL** (Geo. S. Baden): New Homes for the Old Country—a Personal Experience of the Life, the Industries, and the Natural History of Australia and New Zealand. *Lond.*, 1872.

T. 28. 391 **POWELL** (Jas. W.): On the Evolution of Language: Sketch of the Mythology of the North-American Indians: Wyandot Government—a Short Study of Tribal Society: On Limitatations to the use of some Anthropologic Data. *Wash.*, 1881.

POYNDER (John): See **Wiseman** (Nicholas).

T. 5. 107 **POYNTER** (Edw. J.): Ten Lectures on Art. *Lond.*, 1879.

PRADJNÂVARMAN: See **Buddhism.**

K². 9. 97-8 **PRAED** (Winthrop M.): Poems: Memoir by Derwent Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1869.

MN. 3. 246 **PRATINAS:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

N. 7. 140-1 **PRATT** (Peter): The History of Alexander the Great by Quintus Curtius Rufus: Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1821.

E. 25. 291-3 **PRATT** (Sam. J.): Gleanings through Wales, Holland, and Westphalia: Humanity—a Poem. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1797.

K². 8. 39 **PRAYER:** A Poetical Paraphrase of the Lord's Prayer: Early and Modern English: Notes: Lumby. *Lond.*, 1876.

——— Common-Prayer: See **Liturgy.**

Q². 6. 21 **PREACHING:** Via, Veritas, Vita—Discursive Notes on Preaching, &c., by a Presbyter [Barclay]. *Lond.*, [1881].

R. 22. 47 **PRECEPTS:** Ancient Babylonian Moral and Political Precepts: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1876.

M². 7. 84 **PREECE** (Wm. H.) and **Sivewright:** Telegraphy. *Lond.*, 1876.

P. 11. 125 **PRELLER** (Ludwig): Demeter und Persephone, ein Cyclus mythologischer Untersuchungen. *Hamb.*, 1837.

O. 8. 56 ——— Les Dieux de l'Ancienne Rome: Dietz. *Paris*, 1866.

P. 2. 124 ——— et **Ritter:** Historia Philosophiæ Graecæ et Romanæ. *Gotha*, 1875.

P. 21. 85 **PRENDERGAST** (Guy L.): A Complete Greek Concordance to Homer's Iliad. *Lond.*, 1875.

MN. 4. 314 **PRESBYTERIANISM:** Terms of Accommodation between the Episcopal and Presbyterian Persuasions, by a Country Minister. *Lond.*, 1661.

MN. 6. 219 ——— Presbyterian Inquisition, as it was lately practised against the Professors of the College of Edinburgh: [Monro]. *Lond.*, 1691.

L. 7. 90 ——— Presbyterian Liturgies with Specimens of Forms of Prayer for Worship used in the Continental Reformed, and American Churches, the Westminster Directory for Public Worship, and Forms of Prayer for Sabbath and other Services: [Bonar]. *Edinb.*, 1858.

PRESBYTERIANISM: See **James** (Thos. S.), **Reports.**

Y. 5. 49-51 **PRESCOTT** (Wm. H.): History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1849.

Y. 5. 46-8 ——— History of the Conquest of Peru. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1850.

Y. 5. 43-5 ——— History of the Conquest of Mexico, with Life of Cortes. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1850.

Y. 5. 52 ——— Critical and Historical Essays. *Lond.*, 1850.

C. 2. 173 ——— Life: Ticknor. *Lond.*, 1864.

PRESENT DAY TRACTS: See **Tracts** (Theological).

M. 4. 62 **PRESSENSÉ** (Edmond de): Christian Life and Practice in the Early Church. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 9. 85 ——— Contemporary Portraits—Thiers, Strauss compared with Voltaire, Arnaud de l'Ariège, Dupanloup, Adolphe Monod, Vinet, Verny, Robertson: Holmden. *Lond.*, 1880.

F. 9. 144 ——— A Study of Origins, or, The Problems of Knowledge, of Being, and of Duty. *Lond.*, 1883.

R. 24. 9 **PRESTON** (Theodore): Hariri's Makamat translated with Notes. *Lond.*, 1850.

PREUSS (Emil): See **Engelmann** (Wm.).

E. 12. 172 **PREVOST** (Antoine F.): Histoire de Manon Lescaut et du Chevalier Desgrieux: Notice de Prévost par Sainte-Beuve. *Paris*,

W. 3. 172-3 **PRÉVOST-PARADOL** (Lucien A.): Essai sur l'Histoire Universelle. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1865.

C. 13. 40 ——— France. *Edinb.*, 1869.

F. 11. 139 **PRICE** (Bonamy): Chapters on Practical Political Economy. *Lond.*, 1878.

P². 2. 204 **PRICE** (John E.): A Descriptive Account of the Guildhall of the City of London, its History and Associations: Charters, Maps, &c. *Lond.*, 1886.

E. 15. 23 **PRICE** (Thos.): Wisdom and Genius of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1838.

B². 2. 23 **PRICHARD** (Jas. C.): Ethnography of the Celtic Race. [1840.]

B². 2. 23 ——— On the Relations of Ethnology to other Branches of Knowledge. *Edinb.*, 1847.

B². 2. 23 ——— Report on the various Methods of Research which contribute to the Advancement of Ethnology, and of the Relations of that Science to other Branches of Knowledge. *Lond.*, 1848.

W. 9. 128-9 ——— The Natural History of Man: Norris. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1855.

A. 12. 64 **PRIDEAUX** (Humphrey): Letters to John Ellis, Under-Secretary of State, 1674-1722: Preface and Notes: Thompson. *Lond.*, 1875.

A. 13. 75 **PRIESTLEY** (Jonathan): In **Yorkshire** Diaries.

MN. 4. 299 **PRIESTLEY** (Jos.): The Rudiments of English Grammar, with Examples of Composition. *Lond.*, 1769.

M². 12. 100 ——— Memoirs, by himself, with a Continuation by his Son: Observations on his Writings by Cooper and Christie. *Lond.*, 1806.

R. 22. 42 **PRINCE**: The Tale of the Doomed Prince, translated from a Papyrus: Goodwin. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 22. 44 **PRINCESS**: The Possessed Princess, from a Tablet of Rameses XII.: Birch. *Lond.*, 1875.

A². 2. 6 **PRINCETON**: Subject-Catalogue of the Library of the College of New Jersey at Princeton. *New York*, 1884.

MN. 14. 239 **PRIOR** (Matthew): Miscellaneous Works. *Dublin*, 1739.

MN. 11. 252 ——— Poems on Several Occasions. *Lond.*, 1713.

E. 1. 80 ——— Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1858.

MM. 8. 118 **PRIOR** (R.): Lusus Westmonasterienses. *Lond.*, 1823.

F. 7. 14-15² **PRIOR** (R. C. Alex.): Ancient Danish Ballads translated. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1860.

N. 28. 178 **PRISCIANUS** Grammaticus: Opera Grammatica. *Venet.*, 1527.

N. 28. 55 ——— De Ponderibus et Mensuris: De Sideribus: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.

N. 28. 55 ——— Periegesis e Dionysio: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.

Q. 1. 68² **PRISCUS** Panita: Fragmenta de Obsidionibus Noviduni et Naissi: Gr. Lat.: Comment.: Müller. *Paris*, 1870.

PRIVY COUNCIL of Scotland: The Register: Burton and Masson. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1877-

PROBST (Arthur): Beiträge zur Lateinischen Grammatik. *Leip.*, 1883.

PROCEEDINGS: See **Transactions.**

MN. 3. 243 **PROCLUS** Platonicus: Hymni: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

Q. 9. 139 ——— Excerpta ex Procli Chrestomathia Grammatica a Photio: Fragmenta: Gr.: Notæ Schotti, Nunnesii, Sylburgii, et Heynii: Annot.: Gaisford. *Oxford*, 1855.

C. 4. 171 **PROCTER** (Bryan W.): Memoir of Charles Lamb. *Lond.*, 1866.

D. 6. 55 ——— An Autobiographical Fragment and Biographical Notes. *Lond.*, 1877.

M². 6. 84-84² **PROCTOR** (Richard A.): Light Science for Leisure Hours, Familiar Essays on Scientific Subjects. Series I-III. *Lond.*, 1871-83.

M². 6. 73 ——— The Orbs Around Us. *Lond.*, 1872.

M². 6. 74 ——— The Borderland of Science. *Lond.*, 1873.

R. 6. 159 ——— The Moon, her Motions, Aspect, Scenery, and Physical Condition. *Lond.*, 1873.

R. 6. 157 ——— The Transits of Venus, 1639-2012. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 6. 158 ——— The Universe and the coming Transits. *Lond.*, 1874.

S. 4. 70 ——— A Star Atlas: Introduction. *Lond.*, 1874.

M². 6. 72 ——— Science Byways. *Lond.*, 1875.

M². 6. 75 ——— Our Place among Infinities. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 6. 132 ——— Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 6. 155 ——— The Universe of Stars. *Lond.*, 1878.

M². 6. 81 ——— The Poetry of Astronomy. *Lond.*, 1881.

M². 6. 80 ——— Familiar Science Studies. *Lond.*, 1882.

P. 1. 103 **PRODICUS**: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

N. 23. 184 **PROPERTIUS** (Sextus Aur.): Opera. *Venet.*, 1515.

MN. 4. 265 ——— : ——— *Paris*, 1754.

N. 22. 137 ——— : ——— *Birming.*, 1772.

N. 12. 111 **PROPERTIUS** (Sextus Aur.): Opera: Gruppe. *Leip.*, 1839.
N. 22. 16 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Denne-Baron. *Paris*, 1875.
MN. 5. 275 —— Elegiæ: Broukhusius. *Glasguæ*, 1753.
N. 25. 64 ——: ——: Notæ Variorum: Index: Vita: Imitationes Gallicæ. *Paris*, 1832.
N. 1. 8 ——: ——: Eng. Verse: Notes: Life: Cranstoun. *Edinb.*, 1875.
N. 21. 133 —— Calderinus in quædam Propertii loca. *Venet.*, 1494.
N. 11. 11 —— Davies on Propertius. *Edinb.*, 1876.
X. 4. 95 **PROPHECIES:** Collection of Ancient Scottish Prophecies in Alliterative Verse. *Edinb.*, 1833.
N. 28. 53 **PROSPER** Tyro: Exhortatio ad Conjugem: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.
P. 1. 103 **PROTAGORAS:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
P². 2. 61-86 **PROTESTANTS:** Gibson's Preservative against Popery in select Discourses upon the Principal Heads of Controversy between Protestants and Papists by Divines of the Church of England chiefly in the reign of James II.: Supplement: Cumming. 26 vols. *Lond.*, 1848-50.
P². 2. 77 —— The Protestant's Companion, or, an Impartial Survey and Comparison of the Protestant Religion with the main Doctrines of Popery: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1849.
PROUT (Sam.): See **Ruskin** (John).
E. 8. 50 **PROVERBS:** A Collection of Proverbs and Popular Sayings relating to the Seasons, the Weather, and Agricultural Pursuits: Notes: Denham. *Lond.*, 1846.
K². 15. 37 —— A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs—French, Italian, German, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, and Danish, with Translations and a General Index: Bohn. *Lond.*, 1867.
E. 1. 105 —— English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases, collected, arranged and annotated by William C. Hazlitt. *Lond.*, 1869.
K². 15. 36 —— A Handbook of Proverbs—Ray's English Proverbs, with Additions from Foreign Languages: Bohn. *Lond.*, 1872.
K². 15. 38 —— A Collection of Chinese Proverbs: Chinese Eng.: Scarborough. *Shanghai*, 1875.
B². 4. 19 —— A Collection of Gaelic Proverbs and Familiar Phrases, based on Macintosh's Collection: Nicolson. *Edinb.*, 1881.
O². 8. 113 —— Eastern Proverbs and Emblems, illustrating Old Truths: Long. *Lond.*, 1881.
O². 7. 99 —— Ancient Proverbs and Maxims from Burmese Sources: Gray. *Lond.*, 1886.
L². 7. 99 **PRUSSIA:** The Educational Code of the Prussian Nation, in its Present Form. *Lond.*, 1879.
B. 10. 51 **PRYME** (Abr. de la): Diary, 1680-1704: Jackson. *Durham*, 1870.
B. 10. 51 **PRYME** (Chas. de la): Memoir of the Family of De la Pryme. *Durham*, 1870.
A. 12. 67 **PRYNNE** (Wm.): Documents relating to the Proceedings against him in 1634 and 1637: Fragment of his Biography by John Bruce: Gardiner. *Lond.*, 1877.

PSALMS: See **Hymns, Testamentum Vetus.**

P. 28. 90 **PSELLUS** (Michael): De Dæmonibus: Gr.: Notæ Gaulmini: Boissonade. *Norimb.*, 1838.

Q. 24. 115 ——— Fragmentum: Gr.: Westphal. *Leip.*, 1861.

Q. 21. 12 **PTOLEMÆUS** (Claudius): Geographia, I-VI.: Gr. Lat.: Var. Lect.: Wilberg. *Essendiæ*, 1838-45.

P. 26. 109 ——— : ——— : Gr.: Nobbe. 3 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1843-5.

P. 3. 41 ——— : ——— : Gr.—Reproduction photolithographique du MS. du Monastère de Vatopédi au Mont Athos par De Séwastianoff: Introduction par Langlois. *Paris*, 1867.

Q. 24. 122 **PTOLEMÆUS** Hephæstionis Filius: Nova ad Variam Eruditionem Historia: Gr.: Notæ: Westermann. *Brunsv.*, 1843.

MN. 1. 302 **PUBLIUS**: Thoughts on Finance and Colonies. *Lond.*, 1846.

PUGET (Louis): See **Calpurnius, Gallus, Maximianus.**

B². 11. 70 **PULCI** (Luigi): Novella. *Lond.*, 1795.

G². 13. 5-6 **PULIGA** (Comtesse de): Madame de Sévigné, her Correspondents and Contemporaries. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

M. 2. 258 **PULLAN** (R. Popplewell) and **Texier**: The Principal Ruins of Asia Minor, illustrated and described. *Lond.*, 1865.

K. 3. 401- **PULPIT** Commentary—Introductions, Expositions, Homiletics, and Homilies by Various Authors: Spence and Exell. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1881-

I². 2. 99- **PUNCH.** Vols. LII- *Lond.*, 1867-

K. 5. 408 **PUNCHARD** (Elgood G.): On James, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*,

PUNJAB: See **Reports.**

F². 3. 2 **PURDAY** (Chas. H.): A Collection of the Songs of Wales: Music by Thomas. *Lond.*,

PURGSTALL: See **Hammer-Purgstall.**

K. 8. 16 **PUSEY** (Edw. B.): Sermons from Advent to Whitsuntide. *Oxford*, 1848.

K. 8. 17 ——— Nine Sermons before the University of Oxford. *Oxford*, 1865.

K. 8. 19 ——— Eleven Addresses during a Retreat of the Companions of the Love of Jesus. *Oxford*, 1868.

K. 8. 12-4 ——— Parochial Sermons. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

M. 4. 127 ——— A Letter to Dr. Liddon on the Clause "And the Son," in regard to the Eastern Church and the Bonn Conference. *Oxford*, 1876.

——— See **Testamentum Vetus**—Isaiah liii.

MN. 21. 221 **PUTEANUS** (Erycius): Democritus, seu de Risu. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.

T. 7. 115 **PYE** (John) and **Roget**: Notes and Memoranda respecting Turner's "Liber Studiorum". *Lond.*, 1879.

PYM (Horace N.): See **Fox** (Caroline).

E². 11. 101 **PYNSON** (Richard): Account of his Life and Works: Johnson. *Lond.*, 1824.

MN. 3. 243 **PYTHAGORAS**: Aurea Carmina: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

P. 1. 102 ——— : ——— : Hieroclis Comment.: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

P. 1. 103 **PYTHAGOREI**: Fragmenta Varia: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.

P. 1. 102 ——— Similitudines Pythagoreorum e Demophilo, &c.: Sententiæ et Symbola Pythagoreorum: Pythagoreorum Reliquiæ: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

PYTHEAS Atheniensis: See **Blass**, Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

Q.

L². 7. 98 **QUAIN** (Rich.): On some Defects in General Education. *Lond.*, 1870.

E. 9. 42-4 **QUARLES** (Fras.): Complete Works in Prose and Verse: Memorial-Introduction, Notes, &c.: Grosart. 3 vols. *Private*, 1880-1.

E. 1. 73 ——— Emblems: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1857.

G. 7. 107 **QUARRY** (John): Genesis and its Authorship—Dissertations. *Lond.*, 1873.

Q². 6. 41 ——— Religious Belief, its Difficulties in Ancient and Modern Times compared and considered. *Dublin*, 1880.

D. 12. 55 **QUATREFAGES** (Armand de): The Human Species. *Lond.*, 1879.

QUATREMERE (Etienne M.): See **Smith** (Rob. Payne).

L². 1. 21- **QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY**, Kingston, Canada: Calendar, 1880- *Kingston*, 1880-

G². 6. 121 **QUEENSLAND**: Catalogue of Exhibits in the Queensland Court of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886. *Brisbane*, 1886.

G². 6. 122 ——— Essays on its Resources and Institutions: Fletcher. *Lond.*, 1886.

A². 4. 6-8 **QUÉRARD** (Jean M.): Les Supercheries Littéraires Dévoilées—augmentée par Brunet et Jannet: Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes par A. A. Barbier: Table Générale des Noms Réels des Ecrivains Anonymes, &c. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1869-70.

QUERCU (Leodegarius a): See **Epigrammata.**

F. 4. 164 **QUINET** (Edgar): Early Life and Writings: Heath. *Lond.*, 1881.

QUINTILIANUS (Aristides): See **Aristides** Quintilianus.

N. 26. 76-82 **QUINTILIANUS** (M. Fabius): Opera: Notæ Variorum: Index: Vita: Dussault et Lemaire. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1821-5.

N. 28. 158 ——— Institutiones Oratoriæ. *Venet.*, 1521.

N. 22. 5 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudet. *Paris*, 1865.

N. 26. 54 ———: ———: Notæ: Halm. *Lipsiæ*, 1868.

MN. 3. 244 **QUINTUS** Smyrnæus: Derelictorum ab Homero Libri XIV.: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

P. 1. 69 ———: ———: Gr.: Prolegomena et Notæ: Köchly. *Lipsiæ*, 1850.

P. 7. 87 ——— Mantissa Observationum Criticarum et Grammaticarum in Posthomericorum Libros: Spitzner. *Lipsiæ*, 1816.

QURÁN: See **Koran.**

R.

R. 22. 46 **RA**: Inscription of the Destruction of Mankind by Ra translated: Naville. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 48 —— The Litany of Ra translated: Naville. *Lond.*, 1876.

A². 5. 62 **RABAN** (Edw.): In **Edmond's** Aberdeen Printers.

Q. 8. 115 **RABANY** (Ch.): Les Schweighæuser—Biographie d'une Famille de Savants Alsaciens. *Paris*, 1884.

E. 28. 224 **RABELAIS** (Fras.): The Romance of Gargantua and Pantagruel: Urquhart. *Edinb.*, 1838.

E². 14. 128 —— [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Besant. *Edinb.*, 1879.

R. 27. 87 **RABULAS**: Opera Selecta: Syriac: Overbeck. *Oxonii*, 1865.

K². 15. 47 **RACE**: The Coming Race: [Lytton]. *Edinb.*, 1871.

E. 5. 121-30 **RACINE** (Jean): Œuvres: Lexique de sa Langue, avec une Introduction Grammaticale par Marty-Laveaux: Etude sur son Style, et Notice Biographique par Mesnard: Album: Musique des Chœurs d'Esther et d'Athalie, et des Quatre Cantiques Spirituels par Moreau: Vie par Louis Racine: Notes: Mesnard. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1865-73.

E². 14. 132 —— and **Corneille**: [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Trollope. *Edinb.*, 1881.

M². 13. 28-30 **RADCLIFFE** (Ann): The Mysteries of Udolpho. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1806.

RADULPHUS de Coggeshall: See **Coggeshall.**

RADULPHUS de Diceto: See **Diceto.**

I². 12. 122 **RAE** (Edward): The Land of the North Wind, or, Travels among the Laplanders and Samoyedes. *Lond.*, 1875.

W. 6. 78 —— The Country of the Moors—a Journey from Tripoli in Barbary to the City of Kairwân. *Lond.*, 1877.

W. 2. 120 **RAE** (John), M.D., LL.D.: Narrative of an Expedition to the Shores of the Arctic Sea, 1846-7. *Lond.*, 1850.

E. 21. 290 **RAE** (John): The Statutes of Henry VII. (in Facsimile of Caxton's Edition of 1489), with Notes and Introduction. *Lond.*, 1869.

K². 1. 29 **RAE** (John), M.A., Commissioner for Railways: Report on the Construction and Working of the Railways of New South Wales, during 1876. *Sydney*, 1877.

F. 9. 153 **RAE** (John), M.A.: Contemporary Socialism. *Lond.*, 1884.

K. 7. 451-2 **RAEBIGER** (J. F.): Encyclopædia of Theology: Translated, with additions to the History and Literature, by Macpherson. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1884-5.

R. 22. 48 **RA-HARMACHIS**: Hymn to him, translated: Lushington. *Lond.*, 1876.

C. 4. 76 **RAIKES** (Thos.): His Private Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington and others: Harriet Raikes. *Lond.*, 1861.

H. 4. 103 **RAINY** (Rob.): Cunningham Lectures on the Delivery and Development of Christian Doctrine. *Edinb.*, 1874.

Q². 5. 18 —— The Bible and Criticism. *Lond.*, 1878.

C. 1. 4 **RAINY** (Rob.) and **Mackenzie**: Life of Dr. Wm. Cunningham. *Lond.*, 1871.

RAIUS (Joannes): *i.e.* **Ray** (John).

MN. 12. 186 **RALEIGH** (Sir Walter): Poems. *Lond.*, 1824.

C. 3. 74-5 ——— Life and Letters: Edwards. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.

L². 12. 89 ——— His Farewell to his Lady, the night before he was beheaded, 1644: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

K². 11. 1 **RALSTON** (W. R. S.): Russian Folk-Tales. *Lond.*, 1873.

——— See **Schiefner** (F. A. von).

N. 9. 30 **RAMAGE** (Craufurd T.): Beautiful Thoughts from Greek Authors: Gr. Eng. *Liverpool*, 1873.

Q². 4. 68 ——— Bible Echoes in Ancient Classics. *Edinb.*, 1878.

RAMAYANA: See **Valmiki.**

R. 6. 130 **RAMBOSSON** (Jean): On Astronomy: Pitman. *Lond.*, 1878.

M². 1. 98 **RAMÉE** (Daniel): Histoire de l'Origine des Inventions, des Découvertes, et des Institutions Humaines. *Paris*, 1875.

R. 22. 44 **RAMESES II.**: His Obelisk translated: Chabas. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 22. 44 ——— The Treaty of Peace between Rameses II. and the Hittites, from the Inscription at Karnak: Goodwin. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 22. 42 ——— History of his War with the Khita, translated from a Papyrus: Lushington. *Lond.*, 1875.

R. 22. 52 ——— His Tablet at Abu-Simbel translated: Naville. *Lond.*, 1881.

R. 22. 46, 48 **RAMESES III.**: Annals of Rameses III., from the Great Harris Papyrus, translated: Eisenlohr and Birch. *Lond.*, 1876.

F². 8. 63 **RAMSAY** (Alex.): History of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1879.

MN. 13. 200-1 **RAMSAY** (Allan): Poems: Life. 2 vols. *Leith*, 1814.

E. 9. 114-5 ———: ———: Glossary: Life of the Author, and Remarks on his Poems. 2 vols. *Paisley*, 1877.

E. 9. 110-11 ——— The Tea-Table Miscellany—a Collection of Choice Songs, Scots and English. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1871.

E. 9. 112-13 ——— The Ever Green—a Collection of Scots Poems written before 1600. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1874-6.

MN. 1. 297 ——— The Gentle Shepherd: Eng. by Margaret Turner. *Lond.*, 1790.

K². 14. 83 ——— A Poem on some of the Auld Makars of Ballates, Sangis, and Tragedies, 1724. *Edinb.*, 1872.

T. 6. 125² **RAMSAY** (Aw. C.): The Physical Geology and Geography of Britain. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 25. 296 **RAMSAY** (E. M.): Legends of Leys, collected from Oral Traditions of the Burnett Family, and occasional Verses. *Abdn.*, 1856.

I. 23. 122 **RAMSAY** (Edw. B.): Pulpit Table-Talk—Remarks and Anecdotes on Preachers and Preaching. *Lond.*,

MN. 11. 206 **RAMSAY** (John): Woodnotes of a Wanderer. *Lond.*, 1848.

A. 10. 78² **RAMSAY** (Rich.): The Sermon delivered by the Child Bishop, 6th Dec., 1558: Nichols and Rimbault. *Lond.*, 1875.

MN. 8. 121 **RAMSAY** (Wm.): A Manual of Roman Antiquities. *Lond.*, 1851.

X. 25. 89 **RAMSDEN** (Wm.), **Delboe**, and **Gibben**: Journal on the Coast of Japan in 1674. *Lond.*, 1728.

X. 24. 103 **RAMSEY**: De Fundatione et Benefactoribus Cœnobii Rameseiensis: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.

B. 8. 9- ——— Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia: Hart and Lyons. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1884-

B. 8. 17 ——— Chronicon Abbatiæ Rameseiensis, 900 ad *c.* 1200: Macray. *Lond.*, 1886.

N. 1. 89-90 **RAMSHORN** (Ludwig): Lat. Grammatik. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1830.

N. 1. 87-8 ——— Lateinische Synonymik. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1830-1.

Q². 4. 82 **RANDLES** (Marshall): First Principles of Faith. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 11. 9-10 **RANDOLPH** (Thos.): Poetical and Dramatic Works: Wm. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

P². 11. 170 ——— A Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity: Appendix. *Oxford*, 1753-4.

K². 10. 35-6 **RANDS** (W. B.): Henry Holbeach, Student in Life, Literature, and Philosophy—a Narrative and a Discussion. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1866.

Q. 24. 139-40 **RANGABÉ** (Alex. Rizo): Antiquités Helléniques, ou Repertoire d'Inscriptions et d'autres Antiquités decouvertes depuis l'Affranchisement de la Gréce. 2 vols. *Athènes*, 1842-55.

M. 2. 69²-69³ **RANKÉ** (Leopold von): A History of the Papacy, Political and Ecclesiastical, in the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries: Introductory Essay: D'Aubigné. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1855.

A. 3. 101-6 ——— A History of England, principally in the XVIIth Century. 6 vols. *Oxford*, 1875.

L. 4. 114 **RANKIN** (James): A Handbook of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1879.

T. 6. 18 **RANKINE** (Wm. J. M.): Miscellaneous Scientific Papers, edited by Millar: Memoir by Tait. *Lond.*, 1881.

F. 5. 536 **RAOUL**: Raoul de Cambrai—Chanson de Geste: Meyer et Longnon. *Paris*, 1882.

D. 7. 212 **RAPHAEL**: Essay on his Life and Works: Lady Eastlake. *Lond.*, 1883.

M. 26. 133 **RAPHALL** (Morris J.) and **De Sola**: Eighteen Treatises from the Mishna translated. *Lond.*, 1843.

D². 14. 78 **RAPPEPORT** (B.): Critical Discussions in Philosophy. *Camb.*, 1852.

W. 2. 187 **RATZEL** (Fried.): Vorgeschichte des Europäischen Menschen. *München*, 1874.

Q. 11. 130 **RAUCHENSTEIN** (Rudolf): Zu den Eumeniden des Æschylus. *Aarau*, 1846.

G². 9. 7 **RAUMER** (Fried. von): Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots. *Lond.*, 1836.

G². 9. 6 ——— Frederick II. and his Times. *Lond.*, 1837.

Q. 11. 133 **RAUMER** (Rudolf von): Fortsetzungen (I-IV.) der Untersuchungen über die Urverwandtschaft der Semitischen und Indoeuropäischen Sprachen. *Frankf. a. M.*, 1867-73.

RAVENSTEIN (Ernest G.): See **Johnston** (Keith).

N. 28. 25 **RAVENSWORTH** (Lord): The Æneid of Virgil, Books VII-XII., in Eng. Blank Verse. *Edinb.*, 1872.

P². 2. 77 **RAWLETT** (John): A Dialogue betwixt two Protestants, in answer to a Popish Catechism against all Sectaries: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1849.

I. 9. 42-4 **RAWLINSON** (George): Introductions to I-II. Kings, I-II. Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1872-3.

Y. 10. 6 ——— The Geography, History, and Antiquities of the Sassanian or New Persian Empire. *Lond.*, 1876.

Y. 8. 47-8 ——— History of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

K. 3. 402- ——— On Exodus, Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, and Isaiah, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1881-6.

K. 5. 401 ——— On Exodus, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1882.

Y. 7. 28 **RAWLINSON** (Sir Henry): England and Russia in the East—Papers on the Political and Geographical Condition of Central Asia. *Lond.*, 1875.

——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

MN. 3. 333 **RAY** (John): Synopsis Methodica Stirpium Britannicarum: Rivini Epistola ad Raium de Methodo, et Responsaria. *Lond.*, 1696.

K². 15. 36 ——— A Collection of English Proverbs: Additions and Index: Bohn. *Lond.*, 1872.

R. 6. 147-148 **RAYLEIGH** (John Wm. Strutt, Lord): The Theory of Sound. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877-8.

B². 6. 68 **RAYNOUARD** (Fras. J. M.): Grammaire Comparée des Langues de l'Europe Latine dans leur Rapports avec la Langue des Troubadours. *Paris*, 1821.

E. 5. 186 **READE** (Chas.): The Autobiography of a Thief, and other Histories. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 182 ——— Christie Johnstone. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 188 ——— The Cloister and the Hearth, a Tale of the Middle Ages. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 184 ——— The Course of True Love never did Run Smooth. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 187 ——— The Double Marriage, or, White Lies. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 199 ——— Good Stories, or, Man and other Animals. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 5. 190 ——— Griffith Gaunt, or, Jealousy. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 189 ——— Hard Cash—a Matter-of-Fact Romance. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 183 ——— "It is never too late to mend"—a Matter-of-Fact Romance. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 200 ——— The Jilt, and other Stories. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 5. 185 ——— Love me Little, Love me Long. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 181 ——— Peg Woffington. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 192 ——— Put Yourself in His Place. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 197 ——— Readiana—Comments on Current Events. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 5. 195 ——— A Simpleton—a Story of the Day. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 198 ——— Singleheart and Doubleface—a Matter-of-Fact Romance. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 193 ——— A Terrible Temptation, a Story of the Day. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 194 ——— The Wandering Heir—a Matter-of-Fact Romance. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 196 ——— A Woman-Hater. *Lond.*,

E. 5. 191 **READE** (Chas.) and **Boucicault**: Foul Play. *Lond.*,
W. 4. 71-2 **READE** (Winwood): The African Sketch-Book. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.
D. 9. 59 **RÉCAMIER** (Madame): Madame Recamier—with a Sketch of the History of Society in France: Madame M[ohl]. *Lond.*, 1862.
M². 10. 114 —— Her Memoirs and Correspondence, by Madame Lenormant: Luyster. *Lond.*, 1867.
T. 1. 301- **RECLUS** (Elisée): Nouvelle Geographie Universelle. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1874-
R. 22. 41-52 **RECORDS** of the Past, being English Translations of Assyrian and Egyptian Monuments. 12 vols. *Lond.*, 1873-81.
RECORDS (Public): See **Thomas** (Fras. S.).
D. 3. 21 **REDESDALE** (John Mitford, Lord): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*, 1870.
Q². 6. 67 **REDFORD** (Rob. A.): Studies in the Book of Jonah—a Defence and an Exposition. *Lond.*, 1883.
Q². 6. 68 —— The Authority of Scripture—a Re-statement of the Argument. *Lond.*, [1883].
R. 25. 73 **REDHOUSE** (Jas. W.): On the so-called Poem of Meysūn: Appendix on Arabic transliteration and pronunciation.
O². 8. 111 —— Book I. of the Mesnevi of Jelālu-'d-Dīn in Eng. Verse: Selected Anecdotes from the "Acts of the Adepts" of Shemsu-'d-Dīn, el Eflāki. *Lond.*, 1881.
D. 3. 90 **REED** (Aw.): Memoirs, with Selections from his Journals: Edited by his sons, Aw. and Chas. *Lond.*, 1863.
W. 10. 48-9 **REED** (Sir Edw. J.): Japan, its History, Traditions and Religions, with the Narrative of a Visit in 1879. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880.
B. 4. 58 **REES** (Wm. J.): Liber Landavensis, or, Ancient Register of the Cathedral Church of Llandaff. *Llandovery*, 1840.
C. 1. 49 —— Lives of the Cambro-British Saints, from Ancient Welsh and Lat. MSS., with Eng. Translations and Notes. *Llandovery*, 1853.
E². 14. 124 **REEVE** (Henry): Petrarch [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1878.
E. 25. 294 **REFLECTOR** (The)—representing Human Affairs as they are, and may be improved: [Shaw]. *Lond.*, 1750.
MN. 9. 193 **REFORM**: Authentic Copy of a Petition praying for a Reform in Parliament, presented to the House of Commons, 6th May, 1793. *Lond.*,
M. 1. 80 **REFORMATION**: The New Reformation, a Narrative of the Old Catholic Movement from 1870, with an Historical Introduction, by Theodorus. *Lond.*, 1875.
M. 1. 39-44 —— Correspondance des Réformateurs dans les Pays de Langue Française: Herminjard. 6 vols. *Genève*, 1878-83.
B. 10. 22 **REGINALDUS** Dunelmensis: De Vita et Miraculis S. Godrici, Heremitæ de Finchale: Appendix Miraculorum: Notes: Stevenson. *Lond.*, 1847.
W. 22. 237-58 **REGISTER**: The Edinburgh Annual Register, 1808-24. 17 vols. *Edinb.*, 1810-25.

A. 9. 79 **REGISTERS**: Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers: Preface and Notes: Raine. *Lond.*, 1873.

III. 9, 10. **REGISTRATION**: Annual Reports of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England. Reports I-XXXIV. *Lond.*, 1839-73.

III. 11. 221- ——— Annual Reports of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland. Reports I- *Edinb.*, 1861-

III. 12. 221-7 ——— Annual Reports of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Ireland. Reports I-VII. *Dublin*, 1869-73.

REGNAULT (Élias): See **Seneca.**

D. 10. 68 **REGNAULT** (Henri): Life: Hamerton. *Lond.*, 1878.

E. 4. 126 **REGNIER** (Adolphe): Lexique de la Langue de Malherbe, avec une Introduction Grammaticale. *Paris*, 1869.

M. 13. 302 **REGNIER** (Claudius): Tractatus de Ecclesia Christi: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

M². 15. 119 **REID** (Alex.), Scottish Covenanter: Autobiography. *Manchester*, 1829.

REID (Hugh G.): See **M'Culloch** (John R.).

REID (Jas. S.): See **Cicero**—De Finibus.

D. 3. 85 **REID** (Stuart J.): A Sketch of the Life and Times of the Rev. Sydney Smith. *Lond.*, 1884.

M. 13. 309 **REIFFENSTUEL** (Anacletus): De Beneficiis Ecclesiasticis, Jure Patronatus et Decimis: De Immunitatibus Ecclesiasticis: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

B². 4. 91 **REINACH** (Salomon): Manuel de Philologie Classique. *Paris*, 1880.

MN. 22. 288 ——— Grammaire Latine. *Paris*, 1886.

P². 13. 11-19 **REINKE** (Laur.): Beiträge zur Erklärung des Alten Testamentes. 9 vols. *Münster*, 1851-74.

E. 2. 141 **REINOSO** (Félix José): La Inocencia Perdida. *Madrid*, 1854.

T. 5. 50 **REIS** (Paul): Lehrbuch der Physik. *Leip.*, 1885.

MN. 23. 1 **REITZIUS** (Car. Conr.): Index Verborum ac Phrasium Luciani. *Traj.*, 1746.

D². 10. 96 **RELIGION**: An Appeal to Common Sense in behalf of Religion: [Oswald]. *Edinb.*, 1766.

I. 24. 135 ——— Thoughts on Religious Subjects by a Layman [Neil Smith]. *Lond.*, 1867.

F. 25. 46-8 ——— Supernatural Religion, an Inquiry into the Reality of Divine Revelation. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-7.

P². 5. 11- ——— Revue de l'Histoire des Religions: Publiée sous la Direction de M. Vernes, avec le concours de Barth, Bouché-Leclercq, Decharme, Guyard, Maspero, Tiele, &c. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1880-

MN. 19. 80 ——— Elementa Religionis Christianæ: Eng. Lat. *Lond.*,

——— See **Sacred Books.**

REMEMBRANCIA of London: See **London.**

D². 4. 96² **REMPO**: Carmina et Epigrammata. *Paris*, 1510.

——— See **Alexander** de Villa Dei.

W. 10. 107-8 **REMY** (Jules) and **Brenchley**: A Journey to Great-Salt-Lake City, with a Sketch of the Mormons. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1861.

G. 9. 60[2] **RENAN** (Ernest): Études d'Histoire Religieuse. *Paris*, 1862.
K[2]. 12. 24 ——— Questions Contemporaines. *Paris*, 1868.
K[2]. 12. 25 ——— La Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale. *Paris*, 1871.
G. 9. 67[2] ——— L'Antechrist. *Paris*, 1873.
P. 21. 31 ——— Mission de Phénicie: Planches. *Paris*, 1874.
G. 9. 61[2] ——— L'Eglise Chrétienne. *Paris*, 1879.
P[2]. 5. 33 ——— Hibbert Lectures on the Influence of the Institutions, Thought, and Culture of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church: Beard. *Lond.*, 1880.
G. 9. 61[3] ——— Marc-Aurèle et la Fin du Monde Antique. *Paris*, 1882.
F. 11. 115 ——— Philosophical Dialogues and Fragments: Mukharjî. *Lond.*, 1883.
E. 12. 171 ——— Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse. *Paris*, 1884.
P[2]. 6. 40 ——— Nouvelles Études d'Histoire Religieuse. *Paris*, 1884.
——— See **Spinoza** (Bened. de).
F. 24. 49 **RENAUD** (Alphonse): Curiosités de l'Histoire du Progrès. *Paris*, 1879.
RENDALL (Gerald H.): See **Plinius** (C.) Cæcilius Secundus.
M[2]. 9. 72 **RENDU** (M. le Chanoine): Théorie des Glaciers de la Savoie: Fr.: Eng. by Wills: Supplementary Articles by Tait and Ruskin: Introductory Remarks by G. Forbes. *Lond.*, 1874.
W. 7. 47 **RENNELL** (Jas.): Remarks on the Topography of Ancient Babylon. *Lond.*, 1839.
D. 7. 13 **RENNIE** (Sir John): Autobiography. *Lond.*, 1875.
R. 26. 68[2] **RENOUF** (Peter le Page): An Elementary Grammar of the Ancient Egyptian Language in the Hieroglyphic type. *Lond.*, [1875].
P[2]. 5. 32 ——— Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt. *Lond.*, 1880.
——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".
R. 22. 47 ——— and **Smith**: Lists of Further Texts, Assyrian and Egyptian, selected by them. *Lond.*, 1876.
E. 5. 108 **RENTON** (Wm.): The Logic of Style, being an Introduction to Critical Science. *Lond.*, 1874.
RENTZ (Michael): See **Holbein.**
C. 5. 9 **REPINGDON** (Philip): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.
D[2]. 14. 3-4 **REPORTS** (American): 9th and 10th Annual Reports of the Board of State Charities of Massachusetts, with the Reports of its several Officers. *Boston*, 1873-4.
L[2]. 6. 100-1 ——— 36th and 37th Annual Reports of the Board of Education of the United States, together with the 36th and 37th Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Board. *Boston*, 1873-4.
H[2]. 13. 17 ——— Annual Report of the Chief Signal-Officer to the Secretary of State for War for 1872. *Washington*, 1873.
H[2]. 13. 21- ——— Report of the Commissioner of Education of the United States for 1873, 1875, 1877- *Washington*, 1874-
L[2]. 6. 122 ——— Annual Report of the Board of Public Education of the First School District of Pennsylvania, for 1873. *Philad.*, 1874.

D². 8. 25 **REPORTS** (American): 5th Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities of the State of Pennsylvania. *Harrisburg*, 1875.

A². 5. 1-1² ——— Special Report on the Public Libraries of the United States, their History, Condition, and Management. Pts. I., II. *Washington*, 1876.

T. 28. 391- ——— Annual Reports of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1879-: Powell. *Washington*, 1881-

——— Reports of the National Academy of Sciences [of the United States] for 1883. *Washington*, 1884.

L². 1. 101 ——— Special Report on Educational Exhibits and Conventions at the New Orleans Exhibition, 1884-5: Proceedings at the Congress of Educators. *Washington*, 1886.

R. 8. 651-7 **REPORTS** (Astronomical): Recueil de Mémoires, Rapports et Documents relatifs a l'Observation du Passage de Vénus sur le Soleil du 9 December, 1874. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1876-85.

S. 22. 25 ——— Report on the Preparations for, and Observations of, the Transit of Venus as seen at Roorkee and Lahore, Dec. 8, 1874: Tennant. *Calcutta*, 1877.

——— Report of the Committee appointed by the British Government to superintend the Arrangements for Observation of the Transit of Venus, 1882, Dec. 6. *Lond.*, 1887.

IV. 4. 31-2 **REPORTS** (Indian): Administration Reports of the Calcutta Municipality, 1868-9. *Calcutta*, 1869-70.

V. 2. 101-6 ——— Annual Report of the Municipal Commissioner of Bombay, with Annual Reports of the Health Officer and Executive Engineer, 1868-71, 74-5. *Bombay*, 1869-76.

IV. 4. 42 ——— Report on the Census of Bengal, 1872: Beverley. *Calcutta*, 1872.

IV. 4. 41 ——— Report on the Census of the Town of Madras, 1871. *Madras*, 1873.

IV. 1. 31-3 ——— Administration Reports on the Jails of the Lower Provinces, 1872-3. *Calcutta*, 1873-4.

IV. 4. 35 ——— Report on the Jails of the Punjab, 1873. *Lahore*, 1874.

IV. 4. 37 ——— Annual Report, with Tabular Statements, on the Condition and Management of the Jails in the N.W. Provinces, 1873. *Allahabad*, 1874.

IV. 4. 38 ——— Report on the Jails in the Central Provinces, 1873. *Nagpur*, 1874.

IV. 4. 43-4 ——— Report on the Census of the Madras Presidency, 1871: Supplementary Tables of the Census Results: Cornish. 2 vols. *Madras*, 1874.

IV. 4. 20- ——— Administration Reports of the Madras Municipality, 1874- *Madras*, 1876-

IV. 4. 45-6 ——— Report of the Census of the Bombay Presidency, 1872. 3 vols. *Bombay*, 1875.

R. 24. 23- ——— Detailed Reports of Operations in Search of Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle by Peterson, 1882- *Bombay*, 1883-

R. 24. 27 **REPORTS** (Indian): Report on the Search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Presidency, 1882-3: Bhandarkar. *Bombay*, 1884.

IV. 4. 47-55 ——— Report of the Indian Education Commission, and Appendices. 9 vols. *Calcutta*, 1883-4.

IV. 4. 57 ——— General Report on Public Instruction in Assam, 1881-2: Willson. *Calcutta*, 1884.

IV. 4. 56 ——— Report on Education in Coorg, 1834-82: Rice. *Calcutta*, 1884.

——— Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Records of the India Office: Danvers. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1887-

——— For Reports of the Archæological Survey of India—See **Burgess** (Jas.), **Fergusson, Sewell.**

Y. 1. 71 **REPORTS** (Miscellaneous): Rapports sur les Anciens Monuments de l'Histoire et de la Littérature de la France qui se trouvent dans les Bibliothèques de l'Angleterre et de l'Ecosse: Michel. *Paris*, 1838.

M. 12. 301- ——— Reports of the Schemes of the Church of Scotland, 1866- *Edinb.*, 1866-

R. 9. 301- ——— Comptes-Rendus de l'Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences, 1872- *Paris*, 1873-

III. 2. 154 ——— Progress Reports and Final Report of the Exploration Committee of the Royal Society of Victoria. *Melbourne*, 1873.

M. 7. 124-4[2] ——— Reports of the Proceedings of the Reunion Conferences at Bonn, September, 1874, and August, 1875, from the German of Prof. Reusch: Prefaces by Liddon. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-6.

M. 1. 16- ——— Reports of Proceedings of the General Councils of the Presbyterian Alliance, 1877-

K[2]. 1. 29 ——— Report on the Construction and Working of the Railways of New South Wales during 1876: Rae. *Sydney*, 1877.

H[2]. 11. 81- ——— Reports of the Council of Education upon Public and Certified Denominational Schools of N. S. Wales, 1877- *Sydney*, 1878-

G[2]. 4. 42 ——— Report of the Proceedings of the Conference of Librarians in London, October, 1887: Nicholson & Tedder. *Lond.*, 1878.

K[2]. 1. 30 ——— Report upon certain Museums for Technology, Science, and Art, also upon Scientific, Professional, and Technical Instruction and Systems of Evening Classes in Great Britain and the Continent: Liversidge. *Sydney*, 1880.

B. 11. 53 ——— Report by Thos. Tucker upon the Settlement of the Revenues of Excise and Customs in Scotland, 1656. *Edinb.*, 1881.

T. 27. 251- ——— Reports and Returns of Trade at the Treaty Ports of China, 1880- *Shanghai*, 1881-

——— Registration Reports: See **Registration.**

I[2]. 1. 73-9 **REPORTS** (Parliamentary): Reports of the Royal Commission
B. 23. 221- on Historical MSS, I-: Appendices: Index. *Lond.*, 1870-

IV. 4. 11-17 ——— Reports I-VII. of the Royal Commission on Scientific Instruction and the Advancement of Science, with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. *Lond.*, 1872-4.

H[2]. 11. 6-10 ——— Reports I-III., with Evidence and Appendices, of the Royal Commissioners on Endowed Schools and Hospitals (Scotland). *Edinb.*, 1873-5.

M. 28. 160 **REPORTS** (Parliamentary): Return giving the number of Communicants, Male and Female, on the Roll for 1873 in each Parish of the Church of Scotland. *Lond.*, 1874.

M. 28. 160 —— Return of the Amount of the Stipends of the Parish Ministers of Scotland. *Lond.*, 1874.

X. 26. 66 —— Return of Owners of Lands and Heritages in Scotland, 1872-3. *Edinb.*, 1874.

H². 11. 1- —— Reports I- , with Appendixes, of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, 1873- *Lond.*, 1874-

H². 11. 32-4 —— Reports I-III. by the Board of Education for Scotland to the Committee of the Privy Council. *Edinb.*, 1874-6.

X. 26. 64-5 —— Return of Owners of Land in England and Wales, exclusive of the Metropolis, 1873. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

X. 26. 67 —— Return of Owners of Land of One Acre and upwards, in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1876.

H². 11. 101- —— Reports of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education, with Appendices. Vols. XXV- *Lond.*, 1878-

G². 4. 41 —— Report of the Royal Commission on Copyright. *Lond.*, 1878.

H². 11. 61-2 —— Report of the Royal Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Universities of Scotland, [1876]: Evidence and Appendix. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1878.

H². 11. 92-4 —— Reports I-III. of the Commissioners on Endowed Institutions in Scotland, with Evidence. *Edinb.*, 1880-1.

H². 11. 91 —— Report by the Commissioners on Endowed Institutions in Scotland in terms of the 11th Section of the Endowed Institutions (Scotland) Act, 1878. *Edinb.*, 1881.

H². 11. 121-5 —— Reports I., II. of the Royal Commissioners on Technical Instruction. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-4.

H². 11. 71-5 —— Report of Commissioners of Inquiry into the Condition of the Crofters and Cottars in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland: Evidence: Appendices. 5 vols. *Edinb.*, 1884.

K². 1. 47 —— Parliamentary Return of the Number of Scholars and the Number of Hours of Study per Week, from all Schools having an Endowment of more than £500 a-year. *Lond.*, 1885.

—— Reports on Universities: See the Names of the Universities.

L². 12. 90 **REPTON** (John A.): A True and Faithful Historie of the Redoubtable Prynce Radapanthus: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

R. 2. 107-112 **RESAL** (Henry): Traité de Mecanique Générale—les Leçons professées a l'École Polytechnique. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1873-81.

P². 2. 63 **RESBURY** (Nath.): The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove their Doctrine of the Visibility of the Church: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 64 —— An Examination of Bellarmine's Eleventh Note of the Church—the Glory of Miracles: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

R. 22. 44 **RESPIRATIONS**: The Book of Respirations, translated from the Hieratic Text: Horrack. *Lond.*, 1875.

G². 6. 76 **RETTIE** (Robert): On Marine Night-Signals. *Lond.*, 1847.

RETURNS (Parliamentary): See **Reports** (Parliamentary).

R. 2. 104 **REULEAUX** (Fras.): The Kinematics of Machinery—Outlines of a Theory of Machines: Kennedy. *Lond.*, 1876.

G. 9. 121 **REUSCH** (Fr. Hein.): Das Buch Tobias übersetzt und erklärt. *Freib.*, 1857.

——— See **Bonn.**

H. 3. 107-7[2] **REUSS** (Edw.): History of Christian Theology in the Apostolic Age: Eng. by Annie Harwood: Preface and Notes by R. W. Dale. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872-4.

H. 3. 115 ——— History of the Sacred Scriptures of the New Testament: Houghton. *Edinb.*, 1884.

I. 1. 43-56 ——— La Bible nouvellement traduite: Introductions et Commentaires. 12 vols. *Paris*, 1874-9.

F. 25. 46-7 **REVELATION**: Supernatural Religion, an Inquiry into the Reality of Divine Revelation. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

Q[2]. 3. 66 ——— Divine Revelation Explained and Vindicated—Lectures by Buchanan, Calderwood, Dods, Fairbairn, Macewen, Symington. *Glasgow*, 1866.

REVELATIONS: See **Angelic Revelations.**

REVIEW: Revue d'Anthropologie: Topinard. Série III. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1886-

P[2]. 13. 91- ——— Church Quarterly Review. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1876-

III. 6. 110-34 ——— The European Magazine and London Review. Vols. XIII-XL (except XV., XXII., XXXIV.). *Lond.*, 1788-1801.

Y. 26. 81-5 ——— The Foreign Review and Continental Miscellany. Vols. I-V. *Lond.*, 1828-30.

C. 22. 131- ——— Mind—A Quarterly Review of Psychology and Philosophy: G. Croom Robertson. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1876-

B. 23. 131- ——— The Nineteenth Century, a Monthly Review. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1877-

K. 12. 501- ——— The Presbyterian Review. Vols. I- *New York*, 1880-

P[2]. 5. 11- ——— Revue de l'Histoire des Religions, publiée sous la Direction de Maurice Vernes, avec le concours de Barth, Bouché-Leclercq, &c. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1880-

——— See **Goettingen, Poole** (Wm. Fred.).

P[2]. 5. 9 **RÉVILLE** (Albert): Leçon d'Ouverture du Cours d'Histoire des Religions au Collège de France. *Paris*, 1880.

M. 5. 146 ——— Prolégomènes de l'Histoire des Religions. *Paris*, 1881.

M. 5. 146[2] ———: ———: Eng.: Squire. *Lond.*, 1884.

P[2]. 5. 37 ——— Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru: Wicksteed. *Lond.*, 1884.

I. 1. 59 **RÉVILLE** (Jean): La Doctrine du Logos dans le Quatrième Evangile et dans les Œuvres de Philon. *Paris*, 1881.

E. 26. 288 **REVOLUTION**: The Revolution and Anti-Revolution Principles Stated and Compared. *Lond.*, 1714.

R. 4. 56-7 **REYE** (Theodor): Die Geometrie der Lage. 2 vols. *Hann.*, 1877-80.

E. 8. 42 **REYNARD**: The History of Reynard the Fox—a Romance, 1481: Sketch of its Literary History: Notes: Thoms. *Lond.*, 1844.

REYNOLDS (Henry): See **Xenophon.**

P². 8. 54 **REYNOLDS** (Henry R.): John the Baptist—the Congregational Union Lecture for 1874. *Lond.*, 1874.

K. 5. 405 ——— and **Whitehouse:** On Hosea, and Amos, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1884.

P². 8. 56 **REYNOLDS** (Jos. W.): The Supernatural in Nature, a Verification by Free Use of Science. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 13. 46 **REYNOLDS** (Osborne): The Use of Steam. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 22. 48 **RHEDESIEH:** Inscriptions of the Gold Mines at Rhedesieh and Kuban translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1876.

MN. 5. 289 **RHEDI:** The History of Rhedi, the Hermit of Mount Ararat, an Oriental Tale. *Lond.*, 1773.

P. 11. 601-2 **RHEINISCHES MUSEUM** für Philologie, Geschichte und Griechische Philosophie, herausgegeben von Boeckh, Niebuhr und Brandis. 3 vols. *Bonn*, 1827-9.

P. 11. 603-8 ——— für Philologie, herausgegeben von Welcker und Näke. 6 vols. *Bonn*, 1833-9.

P. 11. 609-11 ——— Supplementbände. 2 vols. *Bonn*, 1835-41.

P. 11. 612- ——— für Philologie, herausgegeben von Welcker und Ritschl. Neue Folge. Vols. I- *Frankfurt*, 1842-

RHEMNIUS (Q.) Palæmon: *i.e.* **Fannius** (Q. Rhemnius).

MN. 20. 248 **RHENANUS** (Beatus): Vita a Sturmio: Buderus. *Jenæ*, 1740.

MN. 3. 243 **RHIANUS:** Fragmentum: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

Q. 1. 127 **RHIND** (Alex. Henry): Thebes, its Tombs and their Tenants ancient and present. *Lond.*, 1862.

E. 8. 34 **RHYMES:** The Nursery Rhymes of England, principally from Oral Tradition: Notes: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1842.

B². 7. 112 **RHYS** (John): Lectures on Welsh Philology. *Lond.*, 1879.

Q. 8. 116 **RIBBECK** (Otto): Friedrich Wilhelm Ritschl—ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philologie. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1879-81.

F. 9. 143 **RIBOT** (Th.): English Psychology. *Lond.*, 1873.

F. 7. 117 ——— Diseases of Memory—an Essay in the Positive Psychology. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 8. 62 **RIBOT** (Valery): Louis Pasteur—his Life and Labours: Lady C. Hamilton. *Lond.*, 1885.

G. 21. 57 **RICARDUS** Armachanus: Defensorium Curatorum contra Privilegiatos: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

M². 10. 115-6 **RICCOBONI** (Marie J. L. de Mezieres): Life: Kavanagh. *Lond.*, 1862.

IV. 4. 56 **RICE** (Lewis): Report on Education in Coorg, 1834-82. *Calcutta*, 1884.

R. 24. 28 ——— Catalogue of Sanscrit MSS. in Mysore and Coorg. *Bangalore*, 1884.

E. 8. 41 **RICH** (Barnaby): The Honesty of this Age [1614]: Introduction and Notes: Cunningham. *Lond.*, 1844.

W. 7. 47 **RICH** (Claudius J.): Narrative of a Journey to the Site of Babylon in 1811: Two Memoirs on the Ruins of Babylon: Narrative of a Journey to Persepolis. *Lond.*, 1839.

F². 12. 86 **RICHARD II.:** Historia ejus Vitæ et Regni a Monacho quodam de Evesham: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1729.

K². 8. 5 **RICHARD II.**: Richard the Redeles—a Poem on the Deposition of Richard II.: Introduction and Notes: Skeat. *Lond.*, 1873.

G². 9. 1 **RICHARD III.**: Life: Gairdner. *Lond.*, 1878.

A. 6. 23 ——— History of his Life and Reign, with the Story of Perkin Warbeck: Gairdner. *Lond.*, 1879.

MN. 1. 312 **RICHARDS** (Geo.): An Essay on the Characteristic Differences between Ancient and Modern Poetry. *Oxford*, 1789.

H². 11. 80 **RICHARDS** (Thos.): New South Wales in 1881—a Statistical and Descriptive Account. *Sydney*, 1882.

K². 11. 35 **RICHARDSON** (Frederika): The Iliad of the East. *Lond.*, 1870.

MN. 14. 203 **RICHARDSON** (Geo.): The Outlaw, a Poem. *Carlisle*, 1819.

RICHARDSON (John): See **Kant.**

I². 13. 121-4 **RICHARDSON** (Sam.) and **Defoe**: A Tour through Great Britain, with a Continuation. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1769.

B². 4. 16 **RICHARDSON** (Wm.): The Origin of Superstition illustrated in the Mythology of Ossian's Poems. *Edinb.*, 1807.

RICHTER (Herm. E.): See **Schmidt** (Carl C.).

L². 7. 92 **RICHTER** (Johann Paul F.): Levana, or, the Doctrine of Education. *Lond.*, 1848.

F. 8. 69 ——— Extracts from his Works: Lady Chatterton. *Lond.*, 1859.

F. 8. 70-1 ——— Hesperus, or, Forty-five Dog-Post-Days—A Biography: Brooks. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1865.

T. 6. 181-2 ——— The Literary Works of Leonardo da Vinci: Ital. Eng. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

T. 7. 336-7 **RICKARDS** (Robert): India, or, Facts submitted to illustrate the Character and Condition of the Native Inhabitants. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1829-32.

B. 3. 88 **RIDDELL** (John): Tracts, Legal and Historical, with other Antiquarian matter chiefly relating to Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1835.

K. 2. 403 **RIDDLE** (Matthew B.): On Ephesians and Colossians, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1882.

K. 2. 401, 403 ——— and **Schaff**: Introduction to the New Testament, and Commentaries on Matthew, Mark, Luke, and Romans, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1879-82.

I. 6. 146 **RIDLEY** (Glocester): Sermons on the Divinity and Operations of the Holy Ghost. *Lond.*, 1742.

MN. 6. 220 **RIDPATH** (Geo.): An Answer to "Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence": Continuation. *Lond.*, 1693.

MN. 6. 220 ——— The Scots Episcopal Innocence. *Lond.*, 1694.

E. 26. 288 ——— Parliamentary Right Maintained, or, the Hanover Succession Justified. 1714.

X. 2. 19 ——— Correspondence with the Rev. Rob. Wodrow: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

MN. 6. 220 ——— The Spirit of Calumny and Slander Examined, Chastised, and Exposed, in a letter to Ridpath: [Monro]. *Lond.*, 1693.

P². 13. 23 **RIEHM** (Eduard K. A.): Die Gesetzgebung Mosis im Lande Moab, ein Beitrag zur Einleitung in's Alte Testament. *Gotha*, 1854.

G. 6. 43 ——— Der Lehrbegriff des Hebräerbriefes dargestellt und mit verwandten Lehrbegriffen verglichen. *Basel*, 1867.

Q². 3. 17 **RIEHM** (Eduard K. A.): Messianic Prophecy, its Origin, Historical Character, and Relation to New Testament Fulfilment: Jefferson. *Edinb.*, 1876.

R. 4. 43 **RIEMANN** (Bernhard): Gesammelte Mathematische Werke und wissenschaftlicher Nachlass: Weber und Dedekind. *Leip.*, 1876.

T. 6. 12 ——— Schwere, Elektricität und Magnetismus, nach den Vorlesungen von Riemann bearbeitet von Hattendorff. *Hann.*, 1876.

MN. 22. 289 **RIEMANN** (Othon): Etudes sur la Langue et la Grammaire de Tite-Live. *Paris*, 1885.

F². 7. 4-5 **RIETSTAP** (J. B.): Armorial Général, précédé d'un Dictionnaire des Termes du Blason. 2 vols. *Gouda*, 1884-7.

S. 23. 16 **RIGG** (Arthur): A Practical Treatise on the Steam-Engine. *Lond.*, 1878.

Q². 5. 61 **RIGGS** (Elias): Emendations of the Authorised English Version of the Old Testament. *Andover*, 1873.

B. 2. 8 **RILEY** (Henry T.): Memorials of London and London Life, in the XIIIth, XIVth, and XVth Centuries, from the Early Archives of London, 1276-1419. *Lond.*, 1868.

——— See **London.**

RIMENHILD: Horn et Rimenhild: See **Horn.**

R. 22. 41 **RIMMON-NIRARI:** His Inscription translated: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1873.

R. 22. 51 **RIMMON-NIRARI I.:** His Inscription translated: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1878.

I². 12. 118² **RINK** (Henry): Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo, with a Sketch of their Habits, Religion, Language, and other Peculiarities. *Edinb.*, 1875.

I². 12. 118 ——— Danish Greenland, its People and its Products. *Lond.*, 1877.

RIO DE JANEIRO: Archivos do Museu Nacional. Vols. II- *Rio de Janeiro*, 1877-

A. 13. 71- **RIPON:** Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon: Lat. Vols. I- *Durham*, 1882-

MN. 5. 299 **RIPPERDA** (Jan Wm., Duque de): Memoirs: [John Campbell]. *Lond.*,

A. 8. 78 **RISHANGER** (Wm. de): Chronicon de duobus Bellis apud Lewes et Evesham commissis: Riley. *Lond.*, 1876.

N². 3. 309 **RITCHIE** (Leitch): Beauty's Costume—a series of Female Figures in the Dresses of all times and nations. *Lond.*,

RITCHIE (Mrs. Richmond): *i.e.* **Thackeray** (Miss).

N. 21. 155 **RITSCHL** (Fried. Wm.): Procemiorum Bonnensium Decas. *Berlin*, 1861.

O. 7. 3-6 ——— Kleine Philologische Schriften. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1866-8.

Q. 8. 116 ——— Fr. Wm. Ritschl—ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philologie von Ribbeck. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1879-81.

——— See **Suetonius.**

P². 12. 11 **RITSCHL** (Otto): Cyprian von Karthago und die Verfassung der Kirche. *Gött.*, 1885.

E. 10. 117-9 **RITSON** (Jos.): The English Anthology. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1793-4.

Q. 24. 100 **RITTER** (Carl): Die Vorhalle Europäischer Völkergeschichten vor Herodotus. *Berlin*, 1820.

T. 7. 158-161 ——— The Comparative Geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula: Gage. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1866.

P. 2. 124 **RITTER** (Heinrich) et **Preller**: Historia Philosophiæ Graecæ et Romanæ. *Gotha*, 1875.

MN. 20. 248 **RITTERSHUSIUS** (Conr.): Vita Pirckheimeri. *Jenæ*, 1740.

RIVERS (Anthony, Earl): *i.e.* **Widville** (Anthony).

RIVINUS (Aug. Q.): See **Ray** (John).

P. 8. 303-4 **RIZA KULI**: Relation de l'Ambassade au Kharezm: Pers. Fr.: Notes: Schefer. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1876-9.

ROBERT of Gloucester: See **Gloucester** (Robert of).

R. 22. 177-8 **ROBERTS** (E.) and **Baird**: Tide-Tables for the Indian Ports for 1882, 1887. [*Lond.*, 1881-5.]

MN. 15. 190 **ROBERTS** (Fras.): The Key of the Bible. *Lond.*, 1675.

ROBERTS (Wm. Page-): See **Page-Roberts** (Wm.).

B. 4. 81 **ROBERTSON** (Alex.): A course of Lectures on the Government, Constitution, and Laws of Scotland, from the earliest to the present time. *Lond.*, 1878.

A². 6. 77 **ROBERTSON** (Alex. W.): Catalogue of the Anderson Free Library, Woodside, 1880. *Abdn.*, 1881.

B. 5. 77 **ROBERTSON** (E. Wm.): Historical Essays, in connexion with the Land, the Church, &c. *Edinb.*, 1872.

Q². 5. 10 **ROBERTSON** (Fred. W.): Notes on Genesis. *Lond.*, 1877.

Q². 6. 17 ——— The Human Race, and other Sermons. *Lond.*, 1881.

——— See **M'Crie** (Geo.), **Pressensé.**

F. 8. 134 **ROBERTSON** (Geo. Croom): Hobbes [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Lond.*, 1886.

K. 8. 23 **ROBERTSON** (Jas.), D.D.: A Sermon against Cruelty to the Inferior Animals. *Abdn.*, 1840.

W. 21. 24 **ROBERTSON** (Jas. A.) and **Johnston**: The Historical Geography of the Clans of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1873.

ROBERTSON (Jas. Craigie): See **Becket** (Thos. a).

B. 7. 110 **ROBERTSON** (John D.): A Handbook to the Coinage of Scotland, from Alex. I. to Anne. *Lond.*, 1878.

G². 4. 33 **ROBERTSON** (John Forbes-): The Great Painters of Christendom from Cimabue to Wilkie: Illustrations. *Lond.*,

D. 3. 59 ——— and **Phelps** (W. May): The Life and Life-Work of Samuel Phelps. *Lond.*, 1886.

E. 22. 217-9 **ROBERTSON** (Joseph): Lives of Scottish Poets. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1821-2.

D. 7. 133 ——— Deliciæ Literariæ, a new volume of Table-Talk. *Lond.*, 1840.

G². 6. 78 **ROBERTSON** (P.): The Theory and Practice of Great Circle Sailing, under one general rule, with Examples. *Lond.*, 1855.

MN. 13. 248 **ROBERTSON** (Wm.), D.D.: An Historical Disquisition on the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India. *Edinb.*, 1802.

MN. 13. 249- ——— History of the Reign of Charles V. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1805.

Y. 7. 137-8 ———: ——— 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1815.

ROBERTSON (Wm.): See **Flaxman.**

ROBIN GOODFELLOW: See **Goodfellow.**

E. 11. 102 **ROBINSON** (A. Mary F.): Emily Brontë [Eminent Women Series]. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 11. 107 ——— Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre [Eminent Women Series]. *Lond.*, 1886.

ROBINSON (Geo. G., and Wm.): See **Keith** (Geo. S.).

D. 5. 134 **ROBINSON** (Henry C.): Essay on him by Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.

K². 13. 127 **ROBINSON** (John R.): The Messiah—a Poem. [*Lond.*], 1873.

M². 4. 102 **ROBINSON** (John L.): Treatise on Marine Surveying. *Lond.*, 1882.

R. 22. 70 **ROBINSON** (S.): Persian Poetry for English Readers—Specimens of Ferdusi, Nizāmi, Sādi, Jelāl-ad-Dīn Rūmi, Hāfiz and Jāmi, with Biographical Notices and Notes. *Private*, 1883.

G². 4. 67 **ROBINSON** (W.): Mushroom Culture, its Extension and Improvement. *Lond.*, 1870.

E. 8. 105 **ROBINSON** (Wm. Clarke): Introduction to our Early English Literature. *Lond.*, 1885.

Q². 2. 5 **ROBSON** (John): Hinduism, and its Relations to Christianity. *Edinb.*, 1874.

ROBUSTI (Jac.): See **Ruskin.**

N. 10. 29-30 **ROBY** (Henry J.): A Latin Grammar. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871-4.

L². 13. 61² **ROBY** (John): Jokeby, a Burlesque on Rokeby, by an Amateur of Fashion: Notes. *Lond.*, 1813.

M. 2. 290-1 **ROCHETTE** (Raoul): Monumens Inédits d'Antiquité Figurée—Grecque, Etrusque et Romain. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1833.

O². 8. 134 **ROCKHILL** (W. Woodville): Translation of the Udânavarga of Dharmatrâta, from the Tibetan of the Bkah-Hgyur, with Notes and Extracts from the Commentary of Pradjnâvarman. *Lond.*, 1883.

O². 7. 90 ——— The Life of the Buddha and the Early History of his Order, from the Tibetan Bkah-Hgyur and Bstan-Hgyur. *Lond.*, 1884.

D. 7. 59 **ROCKSTRO** (Wm. S.): Life of Handel. *Lond.*, 1883.

R. 25. 70 **RODWELL** (John M.): The Koran chronologically arranged and translated: Notes and Index. *Lond.*, 1876.

——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

A. 10. 153 **ROE** ( ): Military Memoir of Colonel John Birch: Webb. *Lond.*, 1873.

A. 10. 78² **ROE** (Sir Thos.): Letters relating to his Mission to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629-30: Notes: Gardiner. *Lond.*, 1875.

F. 1. 57 **ROEBUCK** (John A.): Pamphlets on Political Subjects. *Lond.*,

C². 10. 98 ——— The Colonies of England, a Plan for the Government of some portion of our Colonial Possessions. *Lond.*, 1849.

Q. 25. 76 **ROEDER** (Wilibald): Formenlehre der Griechischen Sprache. *Berlin*, 1867.

M. 26. 162 **ROEDIGER** (Æmilius): Chrestomathia Syriaca: Syriac: Glossarium et Tabulæ Grammaticæ. *Halis Saxonum*, 1868.

P². 1. 121 **ROEHL** (Hermannus): Inscriptiones Græcæ Antiquissimæ præter Atticas in Attica repertas. *Berlin*, 1882.

P². 1. 122 ——— Imagines Inscriptionum Græcarum Antiquissimarum. *Berlin*, 1883.

Y. 6. 27 **ROEPELL** (Rich.): Die orientalische Frage in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwickelung, 1774-1830. *Breslau*, 1854.

P. 7. 43 **ROETH** (E. M.): Die Proklamation des Amasis an die Cyprier—Entzifferung der Erztafel von Idalion. *Berlin*, 1869.

F. 3. 48-50 **ROETH** (Eduard): Geschichte unserer Abendländischen Philosophie—Entwicklungsgeschichte unserer spekulativen, sowohl philosophischen als religiösen Ideen. 2 vols. *Mannheim*, 1862.

ROGER de Wendover: See **Wendover.**

B. 3. 14 **ROGER** (Jas. C.): Celticism a Myth. *Lond.*, 1884.

K². 13. 105-110 **ROGERS** (Chas.): The Songs of Scotland of the past Half Century, with Memoirs of the Poets: Specimens in English Verse of Gaelic Poetry. 6 vols. *Edinb.*, 1855-7.

M². 12. 28 ——— A Century of Scottish Life, Memorials of Remarkable Scotsmen during the last Hundred Years. *Edinb.*, 1871.

G². 9. 81 ——— Life of George Wishart, with a Genealogical History of the Family of Wishart. *Lond.*, 1876.

B. 3. 79 ——— Historical Notices of St. Anthony's Monastery, Leith: "Rehearsal of Events" in the North of Scotland, 1635-45, in relation to the National Covenant. *Lond.*, 1877.

B. 3. 80 ——— Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Sir Walter Scott. *Lond.*, 1877.

M². 8. 100-1 ——— Memorials of the Earl of Stirling and of the House of Alexander. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1877.

B. 3. 82 ——— Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Robert Burns and of the Scottish House of Burnes. *Lond.*, 1877.

G². 8. 84 ——— Genealogical Memoirs of John Knox and of the Family of Knox. *Lond.*, 1879.

B. 3. 83 ——— History of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, with the Register of the Chapel Royal of Stirling: Lat. *Edinb.*, 1882.

B. 4. 86-8 ——— Social Life in Scotland from Early to Recent Times. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1884.

——— See **Boswell** (Jas.).

F. 23. 33 **ROGERS** (Henry): The Superhuman Origin of the Bible inferred from itself. *Lond.*, 1874.

W. 26. 177-80 **ROGERS** (Jas. E. Thorold): A History of Agriculture and Prices in England, 1259-1793. Vols. I-IV.—(1259-1582). *Oxford*, 1866-82.

P. 27. 62 ——— The Bacchæ of Euripides in Eng. Verse: Preface. *Oxford*, 1872.

F. 6. 23-4 ——— Six Centuries of Work and Wages—the History of English Labour. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

ROGERS (Mary E.): See **Palestine.**

T. 7. 115 **ROGET** (John L.) and **Pye**: Notes and Memoranda respecting Turner's "Liber Studiorum". *Lond.*, 1879.

B. 10. 46 **ROKEBY** (Thos.): Memoir, with Journal and Correspondence, 1665-99: Raine. *Durham*, 1861.

E. 12. 112-3 **ROLLAND** (John): The Three Priests of Peblis: Selections from his Translation of the "Seven Sages": Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

K. 7. 401 **ROLLE** (Rich.), of Hampole: Translation and Exposition of the Psalms and certain Canticles, *c.* 1340: Introduction and Glossary by Bramley. *Oxford*, 1884.

P². 1. 130-1 **ROLLER** (Théophile): Les Catacombes de Rome—Histoire de l'Art et des Croyances Religieuses pendant les Premiers Siècles du Christianisme: Planches. 2 vols. *Paris*,

ROLLESTON (Geo.): See **Greenwell** (Wm.).

F¹. 12. 82-3 **ROLLS**: Liber Niger Scaccarii: Præfatio et Notæ: Hearne. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1774.

X. 3. 35-7 ——— Rotuli Compotorum a Magnis Camerariis Scotiæ et quibusdam aliis regni Ministris redditorum in Scaccario regis, 1326-1453. *Edinb.*, 1817.

B. 11. 13 ——— The Great Rolls of the Pipe, 1155-8: Hunter. *Lond.*, 1844.

B. 11. 14 ——— The Great Roll of the Pipe, 1189-90: Hunter. *Lond.*, 1844.

B. 11. 15 ——— Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis et Praestitis, regnante Johanne: Hardy. *Lond.*, 1844.

A. 8. 73 ——— A Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, 1392-3: Appendix: Fr. Eng.: Graves. *Lond.*, 1877.

——— Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum, 1264- : Preface: Stuart and Burnett. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1878-

ROMAN LAW: See **Jus.**

E.12.151-151⁵ **ROMANCES**: Les Romans de la Table Ronde mis en nouveau langage: Recherches sur l'Origine et la Caractère de ces Compositions: Paris. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1868-77.

E. 25. 207-9 ——— Early English Prose Romances: Bibliographical and Historical Introductions: Thoms. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1858.

E. 25. 204 ——— Popular Romances of the West of England, or, the Drolls, Traditions, and Superstitions of Old Cornwall: Hunt. *Lond.*, 1865.

E. 1. 110- ——— Catalogue of Romances in the Department of MSS. in the British Museum: Ward. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1883-

——— See **Horn.**

Q². 2. 10 **ROMANES** (Geo. J.): Christian Prayer and General Laws: An Essay on the Physical Efficacy of Prayer. *Lond.*, 1874.

F. 4. 159 ——— A Candid Examination of Theism, by Physicus [Pseud.]. *Lond.*, 1878.

F. 5. 184 ——— Mental Evolution in Animals: Posthumous Essay on Instinct by Chas. Darwin. *Lond.*, 1883.

——— See **Butler** (Sam.).

MN. 3. 256 **ROME**: Notitia Dignitatum Utriusque Imperii Romani. *Basil.*, 1552.

S. 8. 451- ——— Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei. Serie III. Vols. I- *Roma*, 1877-

C². 10. 99-100 **ROMILLY** (Sir Samuel): Speeches in the House of Commons. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1820.

N. 27. 81 **ROMULUS**: Fabulæ Æsopiæ: Notæ Variorum: Schwabe. *Paris*, 1826.

RONDELET (Jean): See **Frontinus.**

M². 5. 86 **ROOD** (Ogden N.): Modern Chromatics, with Applications to Art and Industry. *Lond.*, 1879.

W. 7. 16 **ROOKE** (Octavius): The Life of the Moselle, from its source in the Vosges Mountains, to its junction with the Rhine at Coblence. *Lond.*, 1858.

R. 27. 80 **ROORDA** (Taco): Grammatica Arabica. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1835.

ROQUES (Pierre): See **Beausobre.**

Q. 24. 136 **ROSCHER** (Wilh. Hein.): Studien zur vergleichenden Mythologie der Griechen und Römer—(I.) Apollon und Mars, (II.) Juno und Hera. *Leip.*, 1873-5.

Q. 24. 120 ——— Hermes der Windgott. *Leip.*, 1878.

——— Ausführliches Lexikon der Griechischen und Römischen Mythologie. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1884-

T. 4. 3 **ROSCOE** (Sir Henry E.): Spectrum Analysis. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 13. 46 ——— Original Research as a Means of Education. *Lond.*, 1874.

MN. 9. 192 **ROSCOE** (Wm.): On the Present War, and on the Expediency or Danger of Peace with France. *Lond.*, 1808.

D. 7. 90 ——— Life: Hartley Coleridge. *Lond.*, 1852.

P². 8. 37 **ROSE** (Henry J.): Hulsean Lectures on the Law of Moses viewed in connexion with the History and Character of the Jews: A Defence of the Book of Joshua against Professor Leo of Berlin: Appendix. *Camb.*, 1834.

I. 9. 47 ——— and **Fuller**: On Daniel, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1876.

I². 11. 80-1 **ROSE** (Hugh J.): Among the Spanish People. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 2. 141-1 **ROSELL** (Cayetano): Poemas Epicos, Coleccion dispuesta y revisada, con Notas Biograficas. 2 vols. *Madrid*, 1851-4.

Q. 24. 128 **ROSENBERG** (Adolf): Die Erinyen, ein Beitrag zur Religion und Kunst der Griechen. *Berlin*, 1874.

P. 7. 151 **ROSENFELDT** (C. F.): Ueber die gegenwärtige Gestalt der Aristotelischen Poetik, und über das Verhältniss derselben zur Deutschen Literatur. [*Reval*, 1848.]

Y. 4. 9 **ROSETTA**: The Rosetta Stone in Hieroglyphics and Greek, with Translations and an Explanation of the Hieroglyphics: Sharpe. *Lond.*, 1871.

R. 22. 44 ——— The Rosetta Stone translated from the Gr.: Birch. *Lond.*, 1875.

T. 11. 109-15 **ROSINI** (Giovanni): Storia della Pittura Italiana esposta coi Monumenti: List of the Plates and Indexes, in English. 7 vols. *Pisa*, 1848-52.

F. 3. 169 **ROSMINI** (Antonio): His Philosophical System translated with Life, Bibliography, Introduction, &c.: Davidson. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 3. 170-2 ——— The Origin of Ideas—translated from the Italian. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1883-4.

ROSMINI-SERBATI (Antonio): See **Rosmini.**

MN. 7. 212 **ROSS**: A Pastoral Apology for a certain Flock in Ross-shire. *Edinb.*,

MN. 13. 273 **ROSS** (Alex.), of Lochlee: Helenore, or the Fortunate Shepherdess, a Poem: Glossary. *Abdn.*, 1804.

E. 24. 283 ———: ———: Songs: Glossary: Life: Longmuir. *Edinb.*, 1866.

C. 5. 19 **ROSS** (Alex. J.): Memoir of Alex. Ewing. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 13. 25 **ROSS** (Alex. Leith): Remains, with Memoir. *Abdn.*, 1822.

P³. 2. 203 **ROSS** (Aw.): Old Scottish Regimental Colours: Coloured Plates. *Edinb.*, 1885.

L². 6. 109 **ROSS** (David): Education as a University Subject. *Glasgow*, 1883.
F². 12. 86 **ROSS** (John): An Account of the Earls of Warwick: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1729.
F². 12. 84 ——— Historia Regum Angliæ: Notæ: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1745.
MN. 9. 194 **ROSS** (John), Rifleman: Trial of Mackenzie, Macdonogh, Mackay, and Sutherland, for his Murder at Aberdeen, June, 1802. *Abdn.*, 1803.
B. 3. 15 **ROSS** (John M.): Scottish History and Literature to the Period of the Reformation: Life: Brown. *Glasgow*, 1884.
Q. 11. 131-2 **ROSS** (Ludwig): Archäologische Aufsätze: Tafeln. 3 vols.
N². 2. 53 *Leip.*, 1855-61.
T. 7. 215-6 **ROSS** (Thos.) and **Macgibbon**: The Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland, from XIIth to XVIIIth Century. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1887.
Q. 24. 116-9 **ROSSBACH** (August) and **Westphal**: Metrik der Griechischen Dramatiker und Lyriker. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1854-65.
——— See **Westphal.**
K². 11. 68 **ROSSETTI** (Dante G.): Poems. *Lond.*, 1870.
K². 11. 68² ——— Ballads and Sonnets. *Lond.*, 1881.
K². 10. 48 ——— A Record and a Study of him, by Sharp. *Lond.*, 1882.
ROSSETTI (Wm. M.): See **Campbell** (Thos.).
Q. 24. 141-44 **ROSSI** (Domenico de'): Gemme Antiche Figurate, colle Sposizioni di Paolo A. Maffei. 4 vols. *Roma*, 1707-9.
ROSSI (Joan. B. de): See **Bormann** (Eugenius).
G². 14. 87 **ROSSINI** (Gioacchino): Memoirs: Beyle. *Lond.*, 1824.
D. 6. 57 ——— Memoirs: Edwards. *Lond.*, 1869.
K². 11. 102 **ROSWALL**: The Pleasant History of Roswall and Lillian, an Ancient Metrical Romance, 1663. [*Edinb.*, 1822.]
L. 7. 8 **ROTGHERUS**: Vita Brunonis Coloniensis. *Paris*, 1868.
G. 10. 122-4 **ROTHE** (Rich.): Theologische Ethik. 5 vols. *Wittenberg*, 1869-71.
P². 10. 20 ——— Geschichte der Predigt, von den Anfängen bis auf Schleiermacher: Anmerkungen und Anhang: Trümpelmann. *Bremen*, 1881.
F. 5. 526- **ROTHSCHILD** (Le Baron Jas. de): Le Mistére du Viel Testament, avec Introduction, Notes, et Glossaire. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1878-
D.12. 159-161 **ROUGEMONT** (Frederic de): Le Peuple Primitif, sa Religion, son Histoire, et sa Civilisation. 3 vols. *Genève*, 1855-7.
F. 11. 172-3 ——— La Philosophie de l'Histoire aux différents Ages de l'Humanité. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1874.
X. 2. 10 **ROULAND**: The Ancient Metrical Romance of Rouland and Vernagu. *Edinb.*, 1836.
ROUND TABLE: See **Romances.**
MN. 13. 289 **ROUSE** (Fras.): The Psalms in Metre. *Lond.*, 1646.
E. 8. 121-40 **ROUSSEAU** (Jean Jacques): Œuvres. 20 vols. *Paris*, 1826.
A². 13. 100 ——— His Confessions. *Lond.*, 1871.
D. 25. 88-9 ——— Life: Morley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.
E². 14. 137 ——— [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Graham. *Edinb.*, 1882.
——— See **Lowell** (Jas. R.).

F. 2. 112-4 **ROUSSELOT** (Xavier): Etudes sur la Philosophie dans le Moyen-Age. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1840-2.

F². 11. 32-4 **ROUSSET** (Camille): Histoire de la Guerre de Crimée. Atlas. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1877.

R. 6. 104 **ROUTH** (Edw. J.): A Treatise on the Stability of a given state of Motion, particularly Steady Motion. *Lond.*, 1877.

Q². 6. 8 **ROW** (Chas. A.): The Supernatural in the New Testament Possible, Credible, and Historical. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q². 4. 15 ——— A Lecture on the Positive Evidence in proof of the Historical Truth of the Miracles of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1876.

H. 6. 107 ——— Bampton Lectures on the Christian Evidences viewed in relation to Modern Thought. *Lond.*, 1877.

H. 5. 108 ——— Revelation and Modern Theology contrasted, or, the Simplicity of the Apostolic Gospel demonstrated. *Lond.*, 1883.

H. 3. 77 ——— Future Retribution viewed in the Light of Reason and Revelation. *Lond.*, 1887.

I. 23. 136 **ROWAN** (Frederica): Meditations on Death and Eternity. *Lond.*, 1863.

T. 12. 108-110 **ROWBOTHAM** (John Fr.): A History of Music. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1885-7.

MN. 4. 150-1 **ROWE** (Nic.): Lucan's Pharsalia in Eng. Verse. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1753.

D². 14. 78 **ROWELL** (G. A.): An Essay on the Beneficent Distribution of the Sense of Pain. *Oxford*, 1857.

E. 8. 39 **ROWLANDS** (Sam.): The Four Knaves, a Series of Satirical Tracts of the XVIth Century: Introduction and Notes: Rimbault. *Lond.*, 1843.

E. 8. 32 **ROWLEY** (Wm.): A Search for Money, or, The lamentable Complaint for the Loss of the Wandering Knight, Monsieur L'Argent, 1609. *Lond.*, 1840.

O². 12. 101- **ROY** (Protap Chandra): The Mahabharata translated into English Prose. *Calcutta*, 1884-

MN. 9. 193 **ROYAL SOCIETY:** A History of the Instances of Exclusion from the Royal Society which were not suffered to be argued in the course of the late debates, by some Members in the Minority. *Lond.*, 1784.

L². 1. 38- **ROYAL UNIVERSITY** of Ireland: Calendar, 1883- *Dublin*, 1883-

T. 28. 391 **ROYCE** (C. C.): Cessions of Land by Indian Tribes to the United States, illustrated by those in the State of Indiana. *Washington*, 1881.

M². 12. 8 **RUDDIMAN** (Jacob): Tales and Sketches. *Edinb.*, 1828.

MN. 13. 99 **RUDDIMAN** (Thos.): Grammaticæ Latinæ Institutiones. *Glasgow*, 1819.

MN. 13. 99 ——— Rudiments of Latin: Dymock. *Glasgow*, 1819.

MN. 13. 100 ———: ———: Hunter. *Edinb.*, 1823.

MN. 13. 101 ———: ——— with Alterations. *Edinb.*, 1825.

MN. 13. 102 ———: ———: Appendix: Hunter. *Edinb.*, 1837.

D. 10. 68 **RUDE** (François): Life: Hamerton. *Lond.*, 1878.

RUDER (Joseph): See **Hippocrates.**

Q. 24. 99 **RUECKERT** (Emil): Troja's Ursprung, Blüthe, Untergang und Wiedergeburt in Latium. *Hamburg*, 1846.

T. 2. 11-12 **RUEHLMANN** (Rich.): Handbuch der mechanischen Wärmetheorie, mit theilweiser Benutzung von E. Verdet's Théorie Mecanique de la Chaleur bearbeitet. 2 vols. *Braunschweig*, 1876-85.

N. 28. 178 **RUFINUS** Antiochensis: De Metris Comicis. *Venet.*, 1527.

O. 1. 7 ——— Commentarii de Metris Comicorum et de Numeris Oratorum: Notæ: Keilius. *Lipsiæ*, 1874.

RUFINUS Tyrannius: See **Sextus** Pythagoricus.

E. 2. 141 **RUFO** (Juan): La Austriada. *Madrid*, 1854.

N. 22. 17 **RUFUS** (Sextus) Festus: Opera: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1865.

P. 8. 63 **RUHNKENIUS** (David): Epistolæ Criticæ in Homeridarum Hymnos, Hesiodum, Callimachum et Apollonium Rhodium. *Lipsiæ*, 1827.

M. 10. 5 **RUINARTUS** (Theod.): Acta Martyrum, collecta, selecta atque illustrata. *Ratisbonæ*, 1859.

MN. 6. 219 **RULE** (Gilbert): A Vindication of the Church of Scotland. *Lond.*, 1691.

R. 22. 59-60 **RULE** (Wm. H.): Oriental Records, Monumental and Historical, confirmatory of the Old and New Testament Scriptures. 2 vols. *Lond.*, [1877].

Q². 5. 123 **RULOTTA** ( ): Collatio Codicis Vaticani Græci facta anno 1729: Ellis. *Camb.*, 1862.

T. 2. 51-55 **RUMFORD** (Sir Benj. Thompson, Count): Works: Life by Ellis. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

P. 10. 76 **RUMPEL** (Joannes): Lexicon Pindaricum. *Lipsiæ*, 1883.

G. 21. 57 **RUPESCISSA** (Joan. de): Vade Mecum in Tribulatione: Prophetia: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

W. 13. 79-81 **RUSDEN** (G. W.): History of Australia. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

M². 3. 165 **RUSHBROOKE** (Wm. G.): Synopticon—an Exposition of the Common Matter of the Synoptic Gospels: Gr. *Lond.*, 1880.

K. 4. 28 ——— and **Abbott**: The Common Tradition of the Synoptic Gospels in the text of the Revised Version. *Lond.*, 1884.

X. 24. 91-5 **RUSHWORTH**: Historical Collections, 1618-44. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1659-92.

T. 7. 116 **RUSKIN** (John): The Opening of the Crystal Palace considered in some of its relations to the Prospects of Art. *Lond.*, 1854.

T. 6. 113 ——— The Elements of Drawing, in three Letters to Beginners. *Lond.*, 1857.

E. 26. 151-9 ——— Fors Clavigera, Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain: Index. 9 vols. *Sunnyside*, 1871-87.

T. 7. 111 ——— The Relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret. *Lond.*, 1872.

T. 7. 112 ——— Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds. *Sunnyside*, 1875.

T. 9. 104 ——— Lectures on Art. *Oxford*, 1875.

T. 4. 109 ——— Mornings in Florence, being simple studies of Christian Art, for English Travellers. 6 pts. *Sunnyside*, 1875-7.

E. 1. 47- **RUSKIN** (John): Bibliotheca Pastorum. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1876-
T. 4. 110 ——— St. Mark's Rest—the History of Venice: Supplements. 5 pts. *Sunnyside*, 1877-9.
T. 7. 116 ——— Guide to the principal Pictures in the Academy of Fine Arts at Venice. *Sunnyside*, 1877-82.
T. 7. 117 ——— A Bibliographical List of his Writings, 1834-1878: [Shepherd]. [*Lond.*], 1878.
T. 7. 116 ——— A Bibliographical Biography: Axon. 1879.
T. 7. 116 ——— Inaugural Address delivered at the Cambridge School of Art, 29th Oct., 1858. *Sunnyside*, 1879.
T. 7. 116 ——— Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt, illustrated by a Loan Collection of Drawings. [*Lond.*], 1879-80.
T. 1. 109 ——— The Art of England. *Sunnyside*, 1884.
T. 1. 112 ——— The Storm Cloud of the XIXth Century—two London Institution Lectures. *Sunnyside*, 1884.
——— See **Bayne, Chesneau, Rendu** (M. le Chanoine).
RUSSEL (M.): See **Keith** (Rob.).
Y. 5. 23 **RUSSELL** (Frank S.): Russian Wars with Turkey. *Lond.*, 1877.
P². 8. 55 **RUSSELL** (Jas. Stuart): The Parousia—A Critical Inquiry into the New Testament Doctrine of Our Lord's Second Coming. *Lond.*, 1878.
P². 8. 55² ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1887.
B. 3. 7 **RUSSELL** (John, Earl): Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-73. *Lond.*, 1875.
B. 3. 84 **RUSSELL** (John): The Haigs of Bemersyde—a Family History. *Edinb.*, 1881.
F². 10. 32 **RUSSELL** (Wm. H.): A Review of General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol, 1854-5. *Lond.*, 1865.
F². 4. 3 ——— Diary of the Prince of Wales' Tour in India, with some Account of his Visits to the Courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. *Lond.*, 1877.
W. 5. 111-2 ——— Hesperothen—A Record of a Ramble in the United States and Canada, 1881. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.
Γ. 7. 55 **RUSSIA**: A Sketch of the Military and Political Power of Russia in 1817: [Wilson]. *Lond.*, 1818.
Y. 6. 25-26 ——— The War Correspondence of the "Daily News," 1877-8: Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.
G². 4. 75 **RUST** (Jas.): The Scottish Black-Rain Showers and Pumicestone Shoals of 1862 and 1863. *Edinb.*, 1864.
E. 22. 290 **RUTHERFORD** (John): The Troubadours, their Loves and their Lyrics, with Remarks on their Influence, Social and Literary. *Lond.*, 1873.
G. 22. 142 **RUTHERFORD** (Sam.): Joshua Redivivus, or, Mr. Rutherfoord's Letters from Aberdeen, Anwoth, &c. 1664.
RUTHERFURD (Alison): *i.e.* **Cockburn** (Mrs.).
MN. 5. 238 **RUTILIUS** (Claudius): Itinerarium: Burmannus. *Glasguæ*, 1752.
N. 28. 55 ——— : ——— : Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.
N. 22. 12 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Jacquot. *Paris*, 1865.
M². 7. 87 **RUTLEY** (Frank): The Study of Rocks. *Lond.*, 1879.

R. 28. 77 **RYCAUT** (Paul): The History of the Turkish Empire from 1623 to 1677. *Lond.*, 1680.

G. 21. 57 **RYD** (Herm.): De Vita et Honestate Clericorum: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

G². 4. 51 **RYGH** (O.): Antiquités Norvégiennes arrangées et décrites: Fr. Norw.: Figures par Lindberg. *Christiania*, 1880-5.

Q². 5. 53-9 **RYLE** (John C.): Expository Thoughts on the Gospels. 7 vols. *Lond.*, 1856-73.

M. 25. 169 **RYSSEL** (Carolus V.): De Elohistæ Pentateuchici Sermone commentatio historico-critica. *Lipsiæ*, 1878.

G. 12. 158 **RYSSENIUS** (Leon.): Turretini Compendium Theologiæ Didactico-Elenchticæ Memoriæ juvandæ causa conscriptum, cum Catalogo Hæreticorum et eorum Dogmatum Epitome. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1731.

S.

E. 8. 91 **S.** (R. H.): Tennysoniana—Notes, Bibliographical and Critical. *Lond.*, 1866.

N. 1. 48 **SAALFELD** (Günther Al. E. A.): Der Hellenismus in Latium. *Wolfenbüttel*, 1883.

Q. 8. 117 ——— Tensaurus Italogræcus—ausführliches historisch-kritisches Wörterbuch der Griechischen Lehn- und Fremdwörter im Lateinischen. *Wien*, 1884.

Q². 2. 24 **SABATIER** (Auguste): L'Apôtre Paul—Esquisse d'une Histoire de sa Pensée. *Paris*, 1881.

L. 7. 28-30 **SABATIER** (Pierre): Bibliorum Sacrorum Latinæ Versiones Antiquæ, cum Præfationibus, Notis, Variis Lectionibus, &c. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1751.

MN. 20. 248 **SABELLICUS** (Marcus Ant. C.): Vita Pomponii Læti. *Jenæ*, 1740

N. 25. 68 **SABINUS** (Aulus): Epistolæ ad Ovidianas Epistolas Responsoriæ Notæ: Amar. *Paris*, 1820

SABOUREUX ( ): See **Columella, Palladius.**

B². 11. 67-9 **SACCHETTI** (Franco): Novelle. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1795

MN. 5. 312 **SACHEVERELL** (Henry): An Account of Dr. Sacheverell Bisset. *Lond.*, 1710.

O². 9. 101- **SACRED BOOKS** of the East, translated by various Oriental Scholars, and edited by Max Müller. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1879-

SACY (Samuel U. S. de): See **Plinius** (C.) Cæcilius Secundus.

SADDHARMA-PUNDARÎKA: See **Buddhism.**

O². 8. 106 **SADI**: Gulistan: Eng. Prose and Verse: Life from the Atish Kadah: Eastwick. *Lond.*, 1880.

——— See **Falconer** (Forbes), **Robinson** (S.).

X. 24. 80-2 **SADLER** (Sir Ralph): His State-Papers and Letters: Memoir and Notes by Sir Walter Scott. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1809.

SÆMUND: See **Sigfússon.**

SAFARIK (Paul J.): See **Schafarik.**

MN. 13. 269-72 **SAGE** (Alain R. le): Gil Blas: Eng. by Smollett. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1793-9.

MN. 6. 219 **SAGE** (John): An Account of the Present Persecution of the Church of Scotland in Letters by Morer, Sage, and Monro. *Lond.*, 1690.

MN. 6. 220 ——— An Account of the late Establishment of Presbyterian Government by the Parliament of Scotland, 1690. *Lond.*, 1693.

SAGES: See **Seven Sages.**

O. 8. 301- **SAGLIO** (Edm.) et **Daremberg**: Dictionnaire des Antiquités Grecques et Romaines. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1873-

M². 9. 71 **SAIGEY** (Emile): Les Sciences au XVIIIe Siècle—La Physique de Voltaire, et l'Ancienne Académie des Sciences et les Académiciens jusqu'en 1795. *Paris*, 1873.

M². 3. 172 **ST. ANDREWS**: Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ, or, the State of the See of St. Andrews, 1683: by a true son of the Church [Martine]. *St. Andrews*, 1797.

X. 2. 13 ——— Selections from the Minutes of the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar, 1641-98. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 1. 9 ——— Liber Officialis Sancti Andreæ, 1515-53: Preface. *Edinb.*, 1845.

N². 5. 109 ——— Report of the Commissioners of 1840 on its University: Appendices. *Lond.*, 1845.

L. 1. 71 ——— Pontificale Ecclesiæ S. Andreæ—the Pontifical Offices used by Bishop De Bernham: Appendices et Indices: Introduction by Wordsworth. *Edinb.*, 1885.

B. 3. 79 **ST. ANTHONY'S**, Leith: Historical Notices of the Monastery: Rogers. *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 8. 44 **ST. BRANDAN**: St. Brandan—a Mediæval Legend of the Sea in Eng. Verse and Prose: Notes: Wright. *Lond.*, 1844.

D. 12. 45 **ST. CLAIR** (Geo.): Darwinism and Design, or, Creation by Evolution. *Lond.*, 1873.

W. 23. 85 **ST. CLAIR** (Lady Harriett): Dainty Dishes—Receipts collected by her. *Edinb.*, 1872.

ST. DENIS: Les Chroniques de St. Denis: See **France.**

F. 9. 551-65 **SAINTE-BEUVE** (Chas. A.): Causeries du Lundi. 15 vols. *Paris*, 1857-76.

F. 9. 566-78 ——— Nouveaux Lundis. 13 vols. *Paris*, 1864-72.

K². 10. 42 ——— English Portraits: Notes on St. Beuve's Life and Writings. *Lond.*, 1875.

——— See **Prevost.**

M. 13. 312 **SAINTE-BEUVE** (Jacobus de): De Sacramento Unctionis Infirmorum Extremæ: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1864.

A². 12. 94-96 **ST. EVREMOND** (Chas. de St. Denis, Seigneur de): Works: Life: Des Maizeaux. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1728.

X. 24. 107-8 **ST. GALL**: Urkundenbuch der Abtei Sanct Gallen, 700-920: Tafeln: Wartmann. 2 vols. *Zürich*, 1863-6.

E. 8. 58 **ST. GEORGE**: An Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George: Anglo-Saxon Eng.: Hardwick. *Lond.*, 1850.

F. 5. 535 **ST. GILES**: La Vie de Saint Gilles par Guillaume de Berneville —Poème du XIIe Siècle: Paris et Bos. *Paris*, 1881.

Q². 2. 71 **ST. GILES'** Lectures [by various Writers]: Series I.—The Scottish Church from the Earliest Times to 1881: Historical Sketch of St. Giles' Cathedral by Dr. Wm. Chambers. *Edinb.*, 1881.

Q². 2. 72 ——— Series II.—The Faiths of the World, a concise History of the Great Religious Systems of the World. *Edinb.*, 1882.

Q². 2. 73 ——— Series III.—Scottish Divines, 1505-1872. *Edinb.*, 1883.

Q². 2. 74 ——— Series IV.—The Churches of Christendom. *Edinb.*, 1884.

Q². 2. 75 ——— Series V.—Movements of Religious Thought in Britain during the XIXth Century: Tulloch. *Lond.*, 1885.

Q². 2. 76 ——— Series VI.—The Church and the People. *Edinb.*, 1886.

Y. 4. 27 **SAINT-HILAIRE** (Jules Barthelemy): Mahomet et le Coran: Introduction sur les Devoirs Mutuels de la Philosophie et de la Religion. *Paris*, 1865.

MN. 7. 212 **ST. JOHN** (Henry), Viscount Bolingbroke: The Character of the Pretender. 1756.

——— See **Brosch** (Moritz).

ST. JOHN (Lord): See **Knollis** (Sir Wm.).

I². 9. 107 **ST. JOHN** (Oliver B.): The Physical Geography of Persia—Narrative of a Journey through Baluchistan and Southern Persia in 1872. *Lond.*, 1876.

C. 8. 82 **ST. JOHN** (Spenser): The Life of Sir Jas. Brooke, Rajah of Sarāwak, from Personal Papers and Correspondence. *Edinb.*, 1879.

C². 11. 97 **ST. LEONARDS** (Edw. B. Sugden, Lord): A Letter to Chas. Butler on the Doctrine of Presuming a Surrender of Terms assigned to attend the Inheritance. *Lond.*, 1819.

C². 11. 97 ——— A Letter to Jas. Humphreys on his Proposal to Repeal the Laws of Real Property and Substitute a New Code. *Lond.*, 1826.

ST. MARY'S Abbey, Dublin: See **Dublin.**

G². 13. 56 **ST. MONICA'S** Convent, Louvain, in War, Pestilence, and Poverty, [being Extracts from the Chronicle of the Convent]: Morris. *Lond.*, 1872.

B. 8. 7-8 **ST. OSMUND:** Vetus Registrum Sarisberiense, alias dictum, Registrum S. Osmundi Episcopi: Lat. Eng.: Introduction: Jones. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883-4.

A. 12. 74 **ST. PAUL'S** Cathedral: Documents illustrating its History: Simpson. *Lond.*, 1880.

——— See **London.**

E. 26. 288 **SAINT-PIERRE** (Chas. J. C., Abbé de): A Project for Settling an Everlasting Peace in Europe. *Lond.*, 1714.

A². 13. 102-3 **SAINT-PIERRE** (Jacques H. Bernardine de): Studies of Nature, Paul and Virginia and The Indian Cottage: Memoir and Notes: Clarke. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1846.

P. 8. 306 **SAINT-PRIEST** (Fras. Emm.): Mémoires sur l'Ambassade de France en Turquie et sur le Commerce des Français dans le Levant. *Paris*, 1877.

A². 12. 96 **ST. REAL** (Cesar V. de): Memoirs of Madame Mazarin. *Lond.*, 1728.

E. 7. 38 **SAINTSBURY** (Geo.): Dryden [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1881.
E. 8. 149 ——— A Short History of French Literature. *Oxford*, 1882.
E. 7. 139 ——— French Lyrics selected and annotated. *Lond.*, 1882.
——— See **Dryden** (John).
E². 14. 130 **ST. SIMON** (Louis de Rouvroy, Duc de): [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Collins. *Edinb.*, 1880.
E. 29. 292 **ST. SWITHIN**: The Legend of St. Swithin—a Rhyme for Rainy Weather: Illustrations by Faed: [Davidson]. *Lond.*, 1861.
L. 9. 104-5 **SAINT-VICTOR** (Adam de): Œuvres Poetiques: Essai sur sa Vie et ses Ouvrages: Gautier. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1858-9.
F. 13. 145 **SAISSET** (Émile), **Jacques** et **Simon**: Manuel de Philosophie. *Paris*, 1851.
A. 8. 8 **SALADIN** (Sultan): Libellus de Expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ per Saladinum, 1186-90: Notes: Stevenson. *Lond.*, 1875.
SALAMANCA: See **Student** of Salamanca.
R. 25. 67² **SALE** (Geo.): The Koran translated, with Notes and Introduction. *Lond.*, 1836.
O². 8. 122-3² ——— Translation of the Koran with Preliminary Discourse: Notes and Emendations: Indices: Wherry. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-6.
MN. 21. 221 **SALERNITANUS** (Andreas): Bellum Grammaticale. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.
B. 8. 7-8 **SALISBURY**: Vetus Registrum Sarisberiense, alias dictum, Registrum S. Osmundi Episcopi: Lat. Eng.: Jones. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883-4.
A. 8. 52 **SALISBURY** (John of): Vita Thomæ Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi: Robertson. *Lond.*, 1876.
M. 23. 150 **SALKINSON** (Isaac) and **Ginsburg**: The New Testament in Hebrew. *Wien*, 1886.
R. 22. 48 **SALLIER**: Fragment of the First Sallier Papyrus translated: Lushington. *Lond.*, 1876.
MN. 4. 290 **SALLUSTIUS** (Caius): Opera: Cortius. *Glasguæ*, 1751.
MN. 24. 65 ——— : ——— *Birmingham*, 1773.
N. 28. 48 ——— : ——— : Notæ Variorum: Burnouf. *Paris*, 1821.
MN. 24. 74 ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1864.
N. 1. 109 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Vie par De Brosses: Damas-Hinard, &c. *Paris*, 1865.
P². 3. ——— Bellum Catilinarium et Bellum Jugurthinum. *Paris*, 1819.
MN. 14. 78 ——— : ——— : Notes: Zumpt. *Edinb.*, 1848.
MN.21.114-6 ——— Histoire de la République Romaine dans le cours de Siècle VIIe par Salluste: [C. de Brosses]. 3 vols. *Dijon*, 1777.
M². 10. 57 **SALMAGUNDI**, or, the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, and others: [Irving]. *Lond.*, 1824.
K. 12. 44 **SALMON** (Edw.): The Parallel Gospels, exhibiting in four collateral columns every concurrent, conflicting, and additional Passage, and forming one Continuous Gospel. *Lond.*, 1876.
Q². 4. 19 **SALMON** (Geo.): The Reign of Law, and other Sermons in Trinity College, Dublin. *Lond.*, 1873.

Q². 3. 72 **SALMON** (Geo.): Non-Miraculous Christianity, and other Sermons. *Lond.*, 1881.

K. 5. 404 ——— On Ecclesiastes, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1884.

G. 7. 112 ——— A Historical Introduction to the Study of the Books of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1885.

K. 2. 404 **SALMOND** (Stewart D. F.): On I. and II. Peter, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1883.

SALTOUN (Alex. Fraser, Lord): See **Fraser** (Alex., &c.).

M. 5. 134-5 **SALVADOR** (Joseph): Histoire des Institutions de Moïse et du Peuple Hébreu. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1862.

O. 1. 331 **SALVIANUS** Massiliensis: Opera: Notæ: Halm. *Berol.*, 1877.

N. 24. 69 **SALVINUS** (Ant. M.): Coma Berenices Catulli Græce reddita. *Paris*, 1826.

B². 11. 70 **SALVUCCI** (Salvuccio): Novelle. *Lond.*, 1795.

R. 22. 41 **SAMAS-RIMMON**: His Monolith Inscription translated: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1873.

G. 21. 57 **SAMPSON** (Rich.): De Obedientia Regi præstanda: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

O. 2. 38 **SAMWER** (Karl): Geschichte des älteren Römischen Münzwesens bis circa 200 vor Christi: Bahrfeldt. *Wien*, 1883.

SANATSUGÂTÎYA: See **Vyasa.**

SANCHEZ (Didacius) d'Avilla: See **Avilla.**

M. 13. 313 **SANCHEZ** (Thos.): Compendium Tractatus de Matrimonii Sacramento, ordine alphabetico dispositum a Soarez: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

SAND (Geo.): *i.e.* **Dudevant** (Amantine L. A.).

Q². 7. 79 **SANDAY** (Wm.): The Gospels in the IInd Century — an Examination of the Critical Part of "Supernatural Religion". *Lond.*, 1876.

K. 5. 407 ——— On Romans and Galatians, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*,

R. 3. 50 **SANDEMAN** (Arch.): Pelicotetics, or, the Science of Quantity —an Elementary Treatise on Algebra and its Groundwork Arithmetic. *Camb.*, 1868.

G. 21. 1 **SANDERSON** (Rob.): Thirty-Six Sermons: Life: Walton. *Lond.*, 1689.

R. 22. 46 **SANEHA**: The Story of Saneha translated from a Papyrus: Goodwin. *Lond.*, 1876.

X. 2. 19 **SANQUHAR**: The Award by James VI. as to the Succession to the Barony of Sanquhar: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

R. 25. 58 **SANSCRIT**: Anthologia Sanscritica: Sanscrit: Notæ: Glossarium: Lassen. *Bonnæ*, 1838.

N. 7. 151. ——— Notices of Sanscrit MSS. by Rájendralála Mitra. Vols. I- *Calcutta*, 1871-

O². 8. 98 ——— Metrical Translations from Sanscrit Writers, with Introduction, Prose Versions, and Parallel Passages from Classical Authors: J. Muir. *Lond.*, 1879.

——— **Bhandarkar, Peterson, Rice.**

M. 2. 294 **SANTI-BARTOLIUS** (Petrus): Colonna Traiana disegnata et intagliata: Espositione Latina d'Alfonso Ciaccone. *Roma,*

E. 6. 129 **SANTOLIUS** (Joan. B.): Hymni tres pro Sancto Victore: Fr. Verse by Corneille. *Paris,* 1862.

P. 8. 317 **SAN TSE KING,** le Livre des Phrases de Trois Caractères: Commentaire de Vu'ong tãn thãng: Chinoise: Transcription Annamite et Chinoise: Explication et Traduction: Abel des Michels. *Paris,* 1882.

Q². 5. 16 **SAPHIR** (Adolph): Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. *Lond.,* 1876.

I. 24. 131 ——— On Our Lord's Divinity—In Disputed Questions of **Belief.**

P. 1. 102 **SAPIENTES VII.:** Apophthegmata: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris,* 1875.

MN. 3. 246 **SAPPHO:** Fragmenta: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.,* 1614.

MN. 5. 237 ——— : ——— : Gr. *Glasguæ,* 1757.

MN. 4. 255 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat. *Glasguæ,* 1770.

MN. 4. 252 ——— : ——— : Gr. *Glasguæ,* 1770.

MN. 4. 254 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat. *Glasguæ,* 1777.

——— See **Welcker** (Fried. G.).

Q. 25. 85 **SARGENT** (John Y.) and **Dallin:** Materials and Models for Greek Prose Composition. *Lond.,* 1878.

R. 22. 45 **SARGINA I.:** The Legend of his Infancy translated: Talbot. *Lond.,* 1875.

R. 22. 47 **SARGON:** His Annals translated: Oppert. *Lond.,* 1876.

H. 5. 110 **SARTORIUS** (Ernest): The Doctrine of Divine Love, or, Outlines of the Moral Theology of the Evangelical Church: Taylor. *Edinb.,* 1884.

D². 8. 15 **SARVADHIKARI** (Rajkumar): Tagore Lectures on the Principles of the Hindu Law of Inheritance. *Calcutta,* 1882.

SASTRI (Natesa): See **Burgess** (Jas.).

SATHAS (C.): See **Macheras.**

T. 8. 166 **SAULCY** (Félicien de): Dictionnaire Topographique abrégé de la Terre Sainte. *Paris,* 1877.

T. 7. 169 **SAUNDERS** (Trelawney): An Introduction to the Survey of Western Palestine. *Lond.,* 1881.

T. 7. 169² ——— A Brief Geographical Account of the Survey of Western Palestine. *Lond.,* 1882.

SAURIN (Jacques): See **Beausobre.**

SAVAGE (Jas.): See **Librarian.**

SAVAGNER (Aug.): See **Festus.**

SAVALÈTE (Th.): See **Apuleius, Marcellinus.**

Q. 8. 109 **SAVELSBERG** (Jos.): Umbrische Studien. *Berlin,* 1872.

——— Beiträge zur Entzifferung der Lykischen Sprachdenkmäler. Pts. I- *Bonn,* 1874-

F. 4. 2 **SAVIGNY** (Fried. Carl von): A Treatise on the Conflict of Laws and the Limits of their operation in respect of Place and Time: Notes: Guthrie. *Edinb.,* 1869.

O. 6. 58 ——— An Epitome and Analysis of his Treatise on Obligations in Roman Law: Brown. *Lond.,* 1872.

SAVILE (Geo.): *i.e.* **Halifax** (Marquis of).

M. 2. 43-4 **SAVONAROLA** (Girolamo): His Life and Martyrdom, illustrative of the History of Church and State Connexion: Madden. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1853-4.

C. 6. 47 ——— Vita: Aquarone. *Alessandria*, 1858.

D. 6. 23-4 ——— His Life and Times by Villari: Horner. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1863.

——— See **Oliphant** (Mrs. Margaret).

SAXO Grammaticus: See **Latham** (Rob. G.).

SAXONY: Abhandlungen der Königlich Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften—Philologisch-historische Classe. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1850-

———: ———: Mathematisch-physische Classe. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1852-

SAYANACHARYA: See **Vedas.**

Q². 6. 71 **SAYCE** (Arch. H.): Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments. *Lond.*,

R. 27. 85 ——— An Elementary Grammar, and Reading Book, of the Assyrian Language, in the Cuneiform Type. *Lond.*, 1875.

B². 7. 107 ——— The Principles of Comparative Philology. *Lond.*, 1875.

L². 5. 110 ——— Essays on the Results of the Examination System at Oxford, and on the Needs of the Historical Sciences. *Lond.*, 1876.

Q. 3. 104 ——— The Ancient Empires of the East—Herodotus. I-III.: Gr.: Notes, Introductions, and Appendices. *Lond.*, 1883.

Q². 6. 77 ——— Assyria, its Princes, Priests, and People. *Lond.*, 1885.

P². 5. 40 ——— Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. *Lond.*, 1887.

——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

——— See **Schliemann.**

F. 4. 163 ——— and **Appleton** (John H.): Life and Literary Relics of Dr. Chas. E. Appleton. *Lond.*, 1881.

D. 2. 85-6 **SAYOUS** (Pierre A.): Memoirs and Correspondence of Mallet du Pan. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1852.

N. 24. 65 **SCALIGER** (Jos. J.): Moretum et Ecloga X. Virgilii Græcis Versibus: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1820.

N. 24. 69 ——— Carmina duo Catulli Græcis Iambis: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1826.

Q. 21. 80 **SCALIGER** (Julius C.): In Theophrastum de Plantis. *Genevæ*, 1566.

MN. 21. 221 ——— Laus Anseris. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638.

Q. 23. 131 ——— Aræ Fracastoreæ. *Patavii*, 1739.

K². 15. 38 **SCARBOROUGH** (Wm.): A Collection of Chinese Proverbs: Chinese Eng. *Shanghai*, 1875.

D. 4. 81 **SCARLETT** (Peter C.): A Memoir of James, First Lord Abinger. *Lond.*, 1877.

E². 9. 141 **SCARTAZZINI** (Giovanni A.): A Handbook to Dante: Notes by Davidson. *Boston*, 1887.

W. 12. 122 **SCHAFARIK** (Paul J.): Slawische Alterthümer übersetzt von Aehrenfeld: Wuttke. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1843-4.

B². 5. 70 ——— Geschichte der Slawischen Sprache und Literatur nach allen Mundarten. *Prag.*, 1869.

I. 9. 18 **SCHAFF** (Philip): A Preface on the Poetical Books of the Old Testament. *Edinb.*, 1875.

H. 1. 104-6 ——— A History of the Creeds of Christendom, with original Texts and Translations. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

K. 2. 403 ——— Commentary on Galatians. *Edinb.*, 1882.

M. 6. 203-4 ——— History of the Christian Church--Apostolic Christianity. A.D. 1-100. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1883.

M. 6. 205-6 ——— : ——— Ante-Nicene Christianity, A.D. 100-325. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1884.

M. 6. 207-8 ——— : ——— Nicene and Post-Nicene Christianity, A.D. 311-600. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1884.

M. 6. 209-10 ——— : ——— Mediæval Christianity, A.D. 590-1073. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1885.

——— See **Apostoli, Palestine.**

K. 2. 401, 403 ——— and **Riddle:** Introduction to the New Testament, and Commentaries on Matthew, Mark, Luke, and Romans, in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1879-82.

K. 7. 501-3 **SCHAFF** (Philip and David S.) and **Jackson:** A Religious Encyclopædia, or, Dictionary of Biblical, Historical, Doctrinal, and Practical Theology, based on the Real-Encyklopädie of Herzog, Plitt, and Hauck. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1883-4.

P. 3. 143 **SCHANZ** (Martin): Novæ Commentationes Platonicæ. *Wirceb.*, 1871.

P. 3. 143 ——— Studien zur Geschichte des Platonischen Textes. *Würz.*, 1874.

B. 8. 100 **SCHAW** (Geo.): His Account as Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1494-8: Dickson. *Edinb.*, 1877.

P. 8. 326-7 **SCHEFER** (Chas.): Chrestomathie Persane: Notes et Eclaircissements. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1883-5.

——— See **Abdul Karim, Nasir Khusro, Riza Kuli.**

R. 3. 48 **SCHELLBACH** (Karl H.): Mathematische Lehrstunden: Bode und Fischer. *Berlin*, 1860.

R. 3. 48 ——— Sammlung und Auflösung Mathematischer Aufgaben: Lieber und Fischer. *Berlin*, 1863.

T. 5. 19 **SCHELLEN** (Heinrich): Die Magnet- und Dynamo-elektrischen Maschinen. *Köln.*, 1884.

H². 2. 90 **SCHEM** (Alex. J.) and **Kiddle:** The Cyclopædia of Education, a Dictionary for Teachers, School Officers, &c. *N. York*, 1877.

G. 9. 82 **SCHENKEL** (Daniel): Das Charakterbild Jesu. *Wiesbaden*, 1873.

SCHEPPIG (Richard): See **Spencer.**

O². 8. 71 **SCHERER** (Edmond): Mélanges d'Histoire Religieuse. *Paris*, 1864.

——— See **Amiel.**

E. 8. 100 **SCHERR** (J.): A History of English Literature: translated from the German by M. V. *Lond.*, 1882.

SCHEUCHZER (Johannes G.): See **Kæmpfer** (Engelbertus).

E. 22. 209 **SCHIEFFELIN** (Sam. B.): Milk for Babes, and Children's Bread—Bible Catechisms. *New York*, 1874.

O². 8. 126 **SCHIEFNER** (F. Anton von): Tibetan Tales from the Kah-Gyur: translated from the German, with an Introduction by Ralston. *Lond.*, 1882.

R. 24. 78 **SCHIER** (Chas.): Grammaire Arabe. *Dresden*, 1849.
N. 5. 70- **SCHILLER** (Hermann): Geschichte der Römischen Kaiserzeit. Vols. I- *Gotha*, 1883-
E². 13. 132 **SCHILLER** (Johann C. Fried. von): Maria Stuart—ein Trauerspiel. *Stuttg.*, 1825.
E². 13. 133 ——— Wilhelm Tell: Geschichtliche Einleitung aus J. Müller. *Rapperswyl*, 1833.
E². 11. 150 ——— Minor Poems: Eng. Verse: Merivale. *Lond.*, 1844.
E². 11. 152 ——— The Thirty Years' War: The Revolt of the Netherlands, to the Confederacy of the Gueux: Morrison. *Lond.*, 1847.
E². 11. 151 ——— Early Dramas and Romances: Bohn. *Lond.*, 1849.
F. 11. 54 ——— Goethe et Schiller—La Littérature Allemande à Weimar, la Jeunesse de Schiller, l'Union de Goethe et de Schiller, la Vieillesse de Goethe: Bossert. *Paris*, 1873.
E. 7. 210 ——— Life: Carlyle. *Lond.*, 1873.
E². 14. 135 ——— [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Sime. *Edinb.*, 1882.
S. 21. 34-6 **SCHLAGINTWEIT** (Adolphe, Hermann and Robert de): Results of a Scientific Mission to India and High Asia, 1854-8. Vols. I-III. *Lond.*, 1861-3.
SCHLEGEL (Aug. Wm. von): See **Valmiki.**
——— und **Tieck**: See **Shakespeare.**
B². 3. 98 **SCHLEICHER** (August): Indogermanische Chrestomathie—Schriftproben und Lesestücke mit erklärenden Glossaren zu Schleichers Compendium der vergleichenden Grammatik der Indogerman. Sprachen, bearbeitet von Ebel, Leskien, Schmidt und Schleicher, herausgegeben von Schleicher. *Weimar*, 1869.
D. 12. 51 ——— Darwinism tested by the Science of Language: Bikkers. *Lond.*, 1869.
E². 15. 141 ——— Die Deutsche Sprache. *Stuttgart*, 1874.
——— See **Kuhn.**
D. 9. 24 **SCHLESIER** ( ): Life of Wm. von Humboldt: Bauer. *Lond.*, 1852.
H². 1. 107 **SCHLESINGER** (Rob.): Mikroskopische Untersuchungen der Gespinnst-Fasern im Rohen und Gefärbten Zustande: Versuch zur Erkennung der Shoddy-Wolle. *Zürich*, 1873.
Q. 1. 124 **SCHLIEMANN** (Hein.): Troy and its Remains—A Narrative of Researches and Discoveries made on the Site of Ilium, and in the Trojan Plain: Smith. *Lond.*, 1875.
Q. 1. 125 ——— Mycenæ, a Narrative of Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns: Preface by Gladstone. *Lond.*, 1878.
Q. 1. 126 ——— Ilios—the City and Country of the Trojans: Autobiography of the Author, Appendices and Notes. *Lond*, 1880.
Q. 1. 133 ——— Troja—Results of the latest Researches and Discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy: Preface by Sayce. *Lond.*, 1884.
SCHLOSSBERG (Jacob): See **Sifra.**
N. 3. 84 **SCHMALFELD** (Fried.): Latein. Synonymik. *Eisleben*, 1836.
Q. 24. 107 ——— Syntax des Griechischen Verbums. *Eisleben*, 1846.
SCHMELLER (Andr.) und **Grimm**: See **Poetæ Latini** Recentiores.

H². 2. 91-101 **SCHMID** (K. A.): Encyklopädie des gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens, bearbeitet von einer Anzahl Schulmänner und Gelehrten, herausgegeben unter Mitwirkung der Palmer, Wildermuth, und Hauber. 11 vols. *Gotha*, 1864-76.

E. 1. 56-7 **SCHMIDT** (Alex.): Shakespeare-Lexicon—a Dictionary of all the English Words, Phrases, and Constructions in the Works of Shakespeare. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-5.

M. 6. 135 **SCHMIDT** (C.): The Social Results of Early Christianity: Essay by Dale: Thorpe. *Lond.*, 1885.

Q. 8. 139-142 **SCHMIDT** (J. H. Heinrich): Die Kunstformen der Griechischen Poesie und ihre Bedeutung. 4 vols. *Leip.*, 1868-72.

Q. 9. 143-144 ——— Synonymik der Griechischen Sprache. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1876-8.

Q. 11. 135 **SCHMIDT** (Johannes): La Formation des Futurs dans les Langues Indo-Germaniques. *Paris*, 1870.

B². 3. 100 ——— Zur Geschichte des Indogermanischen Vocalismus. 2 vols. *Weimar*, 1871-5.

——— See **Kuhn, Schleicher** (Aug.).

O. 1. 164 **SCHMIDT** (Moriz): The Lycian Inscriptions after Schönborn's copies: Critical Commentary and Essay on the Alphabet and Language. *Jena*, 1868.

D. 12. 46 **SCHMIDT** (Oscar): Descendenzlehre und Darwinismus. *Leip.*, 1873.

P². 9. 93- **SCHMIDT** (Paul W.) and **Holzendorff** (Franz von): A short Protestant Commentary on the Books of the New Testament: Jones. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-4.

MN. 14. 70 **SCHMITZ** (Leonhard): A Latin Grammar. *Edinb.*, 1849.

MN. 14. 69 ——— An Elementary Latin Grammar. *Edinb.*, 1852.

I. 9. 16 **SCHMOLLER** (Otto): The Books of Hosea, Joel, and Amos expounded: Chambers, Forsyth, and M'Curdy. *Edinb.*, 1874.

G. 8. 80 **SCHNEIDER** (R.): Christliche Klänge aus den Griechischen und Römischen Klassikern. *Gotha*, 1865.

Q. 11. 130 **SCHNEIDEWIN** (Friedr. W.): Die Sage vom Œdipus. *Gött.*, 1852.

P. 8. 96 **SCHOELL** (Frid.): De Æschyli Vita et Poesi Testimonia Veterum. *Lipsiæ*, 1875.

O. 6. 31 **SCHOELL** (Rudolf): Legis XII. Tabularum Reliquiæ. *Lipsiæ*, 1866.

Q. 1. 132 **SCHOEMANN** (Geo. Fried.): The Antiquities of Greece: Hardy and Mann. Vol. I., The State. *Oxford*, 1880.

——— See **Æschylus.**

O. 1. 164 **SCHOENBORN** (Aug.): His copies of the Lycian Inscriptions: Schmidt. *Jena*, 1868.

G. 2. 109 **SCHOLTEN** (Johannes H.): Der Apostel Johannes in Kleinasien: Spiegel. *Berlin*, 1872.

MN. 12. 100 **SCHONÆUS** (Corn.): Terentius Christianus, seu Comœdiæ Sacræ: Elegiæ: Epigrammata. *Harlemi*, 1592.

L². 7. 112 **SCHOOL:** School Board Directory and Educational Year-Book for Scotland, 1874: Mackinnon. *Edinb.*, 1874.

L². 11. 131 ——— The Schoolmaster's Calendar and Handbook of Examinations and Open Scholarships, 1887. *Lond.*, 1887.

SCHOOL: See **Reports** (Parliamentary).

W. 10. 111-5 **SCHOOLCRAFT** (Henry R.): Information respecting the History Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the Unite States: Illustrations by Eastman. 5 vols. *Philad.*, 1853-6

F. 11. 151-6 **SCHOPENHAUER** (Arthur): Sämmtliche Werke. 6 vols. *Leip.*, 1873-4

M². 9. 114 —— His Life and his Philosophy: Zimmern. *Lond.*, 1876

F. 4. 172-4 —— The World as Will and Idea: Haldane and Kemp. 3 vols *Lond.*, 1883-6

Q². 6. 126 **SCHRADER** (Eberhard): Die Keilinschriften und das Alt Testament: Beitrag von Haupt. *Giessen*, 1883

Q². 6. 127- ——: ——: Eng.: Whitehouse. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1885-

I. 9. 24 **SCHROEDER** (Fr. Wm. J.): The Book of Ezekiel Theologically and Homiletically expounded: Fairbairn, Findlay, Crerar and Manson. *Edinb.*, 1876

I. 9. 13 —— A Commentary on Deuteronomy: Gosman. *Edinb.*, [1876]

K². 12. 47 **SCHUBERT** (Franz): Memoir: Hüffer. *Lond.*, 1874

O. 7. 54-6 **SCHUCHARDT** (Hugo): Der Vokalismus des Vulgärlateins. *Leip.*, 1866-8

Q. 24. 127 **SCHUECK** ( ): Longini Commentarii De Sublimitate argumentum. *Breslau*, 1855.

M. 8. 21 **SCHUERER** (Emil): Lehrbuch der Neutestamentlichen Zeitgeschichte. *Leip.*, 1874.

O². 2. 97 —— Die Gemeindeverfassung der Juden in Rom in der Kaiserzeit nach den Inschriften dargestellt. *Leip.*, 1879.

K. 7. 455- —— A History of the Jewish People in the time of Jesus Christ: Taylor and Christie. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1885-

N. 13. 52-8 **SCHUETZ** (Chr. G.): Lexicon Ciceronianum. 4 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1817-21.

O. 8. 55 **SCHULTZ** (Ferd.): Lateinische Sprachlehre. *Paderborn*, 1874.

I. 9. 17 **SCHULTZ** (Fr. W.): Ezra Theologically and Homiletically expounded: Briggs. *Edinb.*, 1877.

I. 9. 17 —— Homiletic Sections on Nehemiah: Crosby. *Edinb.*, 1877.

I. 9. 17 —— Esther Theologically and Homiletically expounded: Strong. *Edinb.*, 1877.

G. 9. 138 **SCHULTZ** (Hermann): Zur Lehre vom heiligen Abendmahl. *Gotha*, 1886.

O. 3. 236 **SCHULTZ** (Rich.): De Poetices Aristoteleæ principiis. *Berlin*, 1874.

B². 2. 30 **SCHULZ** (Albert): An Essay on the Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia. *Llandovery*, 1841.

K². 12. 47 **SCHUMANN** (Rob.): Memoir: Hüffer. *Lond.*, 1874.

I². 11. 101-2 **SCHUYLER** (Eugene): Turkistan—Notes of a Journey in Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

SCHWAB (Moses): Translation of the Talmud of Jerusalem: Introduction, &c. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1886-

Q. 26. 72 **SCHWARTZ** (F. L. W.): Der Ursprung der Mythologie dargelegt an Griechischer und Deutscher Sage. *Berlin*, 1860.

F. 4. 142 —— Prähistorisch-anthropologische Studien. *Berlin*, 1884.

M. 26. 143 **SCHWARTZE** (M. G.): Koptische Grammatik: Steinthal. *Berlin*, 1850.

N². 8. 19 **SCHWARZ** (Adolf): Der Jüdische Kalender, historisch und astronomisch untersucht. *Breslau*, 1872.

D. 7. 83 **SCHWARZENBERG** (F. A.): Alexander von Humboldt, or, What may be accomplished in a Lifetime. *Lond.*, 1866.

N. 5. 58-60 **SCHWEGLER** (Albert): Römische Geschichte im Zeitalter der Könige. 3 vols. *Tübingen*, 1867.

SCHWEIGHÆUSER Family: See **Rabany.**

W. 10. 73-4 **SCHWEINFURTH** (Geo.): The Heart of Africa, 1868-71: Frewer. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

Y. 9. 14 **SCHWENCK** (Konrad): Die Mythologie der Asiatischen Völker —Vol. III., Die Mythologie der Ægypter. *Frankf.*, 1846.

S. 4. 33 **SCHWERD** (F. M.): Die Beugungsercheinungen aus den Fundamentalgesetzen der Undulationstheorie analytisch entwickelt und in Bildern dargestellt. *Mannheim*, 1835.

T. 6. 62 **SCIENCE:** A Collection of Letters illustrative of the Progress of Science in England, 1562-1682: Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1841.

M². 6. 76-7 ——— Science Lectures at South Kensington by various Writers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878-9.

K². 10. 8 **SCOFFERN** (John): Stray Leaves of Science and Folk-Lore. *Lond.*, 1870.

L². 12. 90 **SCOLD:** Poor Robin's True Character of a Scold, or, the Shrew's Looking Glass, 1678: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

C. 8. 10 **SCORESBY** (Wm.): Life: R. E. Scoresby-Jackson. *Lond.*, 1861.

C. 8. 10 **SCORESBY-JACKSON** (Rob. E.): Life of Wm. Scoresby. *Lond.*, 1861.

MN. 19. 263 **SCOT** (A.): Nouveau Recueil à l'usage des Ecoles. *Edinb.*, 1815.

E. 13. 105 **SCOT** (Reginald): The Discovery of Witchcraft—a Reprint of the First Edition of 1584: Notes, Glossary, and Introduction: Nicholson. *Lond.*, 1886.

SCOTCH Preacher—A Collection of Sermons: See **Sermons.**

SCOTCH Sermons: See **Sermons.**

MN. 6. 219 **SCOTLAND:** The Proceedings and Votes of the Parliament of Scotland in an Address to the King, Stated and Vindicated: [Ferguson]. *Glasgow*, 1689.

MN. 6. 219 ——— A Memorial for the Prince of Orange in relation to the Affairs of Scotland, with the Address of the Presbyterian Party in that Kingdom to His Highness and Observations on it: [Monro]. *Lond.*, 1689.

B. 5. 117 ——— Memoirs of North-Britain: [Oldmixon]. *Lond.*, 1715.

B. 7. 53 ——— The Staple Contract betwixt the Royal Burghs of Scotland and the City of Campvere in Zealand: Historical Account of the Staple. *Edinb.*, 1749.

B. 3. 118 ——— Memoirs concerning the ancient Alliance between the French and Scots, and the Privileges of the Scots in France: Fr. Eng. *Edinb.*, 1751.

MN. 14. 231 ——— The New Coasting Pilot for Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1787.

X. 21. 14 **SCOTLAND:** Tracts on the Peerage of Scotland, with Copies of Documents: Carmichael. *Edinb.*, 1791.

B. 1. 81 ——— The Scottish Gallery—Portraits, with brief Accounts of Eminent Persons of Scotland: Pinkerton. *Lond.*, 1799.

B. 4. 42 ——— Ane Addicioun of Scottis Corniklis and Deidis, [edited by Thomson]. [*Edinb.*, 1818.]

MN. 4. 295-8 ——— Miscellanea Scotica—Tracts on the History, Antiquities, Topography, and Literature of Scotland. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1818-20.

E. 25. 155 ——— The Scotsman's Library, a Collection of Anecdotes and Facts illustrative of Scotland and Scotsmen: Mitchell. *Edinb.*, 1825.

X. 2. 2 ——— Papers relative to the Regalia of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1829.

M². 12. 24 ——— Journal of a Tour through the Highlands of Scotland in 1829: [Botfield]. *Norton Hall*, 1830.

B. 3. 138 ——— Catalogues of Scottish Writers: [Maidment]. *Edinb.*, 1833.

X. 2. 19 ——— A Satire against Scotland, 1617: An Answer to the Satire: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

N². 1. 52-3 ——— Scotland illustrated in a series of views by Allom, Bartlett, and M'Culloch: Beattie. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1838.

E. 9. 59 ——— Scottish Elegiac Verses, 1629-1729: Notes and Appendix: [Maidment]. *Edinb.*, 1842.

X. 1. 11 ——— Extracta e variis Chronicis Scotiæ: Preface: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1842.

X. 3. 3 ——— Notices of Original Unprinted Documents in the Chapter House, Westminster, illustrative of the History of Scotland, 1298-1304, and in the reign of Henry VIII.: Stevenson. *Edinb.*, 1842.

X. 1. 26 ——— Papers illustrative of the Political Condition of the Highlands of Scotland, 1589-96. *Glasgow*, 1845.

M. 2. 220 ——— Swarbreck's Sketches in Scotland. *Lond.*, 1845.

B. 2. 44 ——— Duan Albanach, a Poem on the History of the Kings of Scotland: Irish Eng.: Notes: Todd. *Dublin*, 1848.

X. 3. 86-8 ——— Papiers d'Etat—Documents relatifs a l'Histoire de l'Ecosse, [1513-87]: Teulet. 3 vols. *Paris*, [1852-60].

MN. 23. 108 110 ——— The Scottish Nation, or, the Surnames, Families, Literature, Honours and Biographical History of the People of Scotland: Anderson. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1864.

X. 22. 89 ——— Returns of the Owners and Values of Lands and Heritages in Scotland of one acre and upwards, and of the Number of Owners of less than one acre, with the aggregate Acreage and Value in 1872-73. *Edinb.*, 1874.

B. 3. 79 ——— "Rehearsal of Events" in the North of Scotland (1635-45), in relation to the National Covenant, from a MS.: Rogers. *Lond.*, 1877.

——— The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland: Burton and Masson. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1877-

——— Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1473- : Preface: Dickson. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1877-

——— Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum, 1264- : Preface: Stuart and Burnett. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1878-

B. 11. 53 **SCOTLAND**: Report by Thos. Tucker upon the Settlement of the Revenues of Excise and Customs in Scotland, 1656. *Edinb.*, 1881.

B. 11. 53 ——— Register containing the State and Condition of every Burgh within the Kingdom of Scotland in 1692. *Edinb.*, 1881.

B. 11. 53 ——— Sett of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, [1708]. *Edinb.*, 1881.

——— Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland preserved in the Public Record Office, London: Bain. Vols. I- *Edinb.*, 1881-

——— Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum, 1424- : Paul. *Edinb.*, 1882-

X. 23. 97 ——— Members of Parliament, Scotland, 1357-1882, with Genealogical and Biographical Notices: Foster. *Lond.*, 1882.

B. 4. 49 ——— Catalogue of Loan Exhibition of Scottish National Portraits. *Edinb.*, 1884.

X. 1. 24 **SCOTLAND** (Church of): Statuta Generalia Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, 1242-1269: [Dalrymple]. *Edinb.*, 1769.

MN. 4. 314 ——— The Protestation of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and of the Noblemen, Barons, Gentlemen, Burghs, Ministers, and Commons Subscribers of the Covenant. *Edinb.*, 1639.

M. 24. 36 ——— The Burthen of Issachar, or, the Tyrannical Powers and Practices of the Presbyterial Government in Scotland: [Maxwell]. *Oxford*, 1646.

MN. 4. 314 ——— Theoremata CXI. de Ministerio et Regimine Ecclesiastico: Lat. Eng.: [Gillespie]. *Edinb.*, 1647.

MN. 4. 314 ——— A Solemn Warning to all the Members of this Kirk from the Commission of the General Assembly, with an Act for censuring such as act or comply with the Sectarian Army. *Abdn.*, 1651.

MN. 4. 314 ——— The Humble Remonstrances of the Commission of the General Assembly to the King's Majesty and Committee of Estates, Jan., 1651, with the Answer thereunto. *Abdn.*, 1651.

MN. 4. 314 ——— The Answer of the Commission of the General Assembly to the Query from Parliament, with an Answer of the Commission to a Letter from the Presbytery of Stirling. *Abdn.*, 1651.

MN. 6. 219 ——— Plain Dealing—a Review of the Scots Prelatical Clergys' Proceedings in the latter Reigns, with a Vindication of the Present Proceedings in Church Affairs there: [Gordon]. *Lond.*, 1689.

MN. 6. 219 ——— An Account of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland occasioned by the Episcopalians since 1660, being a Vindication of the Government in the Proceedings against the Bishops and Clergy there. *Lond.*, 1690.

MN. 6. 219 ——— Some Questions Resolved concerning Episcopal and Presbyterian Government in Scotland: [Cunningham]. *Lond.*, 1690.

MN. 6. 219 ——— A Vindication of the Church of Scotland: [Rule]. *Lond.*, 1691.

MN. 6. 219 ——— A Second Vindication of the Church of Scotland, in Answer to Five Pamphlets: [Rule]. *Edinb.*, 1691.

MN. 6. 220 **SCOTLAND** (Church of): Acts of the General Assembly of t Church of Scotland, convened October, 1690. *Edinb.*, 16

MN. 6. 219 —— An Historical Relation of the Presbyterian General Assem held at Edinburgh, Oct. and Nov., 1690: Continuation. *Lond.*, 16

MN. 6. 220 —— A Vindication of the Presbyterians in Scotland, in Answ to Sir Geo. Mackenzie. *Lond.*, 16

MN. 6. 220 —— Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, or, the Foolishness of th Teaching discovered from their Books, Sermons, a Prayers: [Calder]. *Lond.*, 16

MN. 6. 220 —— Answer to "Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence": [Ridpath] *Lond.*, 16

MN. 6. 220 —— The Spirit of Calumny and Slander Examined, Chastis and Exposed, in a Letter to Ridpath: [Monro]. *Lond.*, 16

MN. 6. 220 —— An Account of the late Establishment of Presbyteri Government by the Parliament of Scotland, 1690: [Sage] *Lond.*, 16

MN. 6. 220 —— A Collection of all the Acts of Parliament, with Pub Papers and Declarations, relating to the Clergy and Ecc siastical Affairs of Scotland since the Revolution. *Lond.*, 16

MN. 6. 220 —— Some Remarks on [Ridpath's] Answer to "Scotch Presb terian Eloquence": [Strachan]. *Lond.*, 16

MN. 5. 312 —— A Letter from a Gentleman in Scotland to his Friend London. *Lond.*, 17

MN. 5. 312 —— An Account of Lay Patronages in Scotland and of the Fa Differences they have occasioned betwixt the Church a Lay Patrons: [Dalrymple]. *Lond.*, 17

MN. 4. 336 —— The Reasons for Augmenting Ministers' Stipends in Sc land illustrated and enforced. *Edinb.*, 17

MN. 13. 273 —— Scotland's Glory and her Shame—a Brief Historical Accou [in Verse] of her Glory by Presbytery, and of her Revolt to Pr lacy and then to Popery, and of her Recovery at the Reform tion, &c., by a Wellwisher to the Good Old Cause. *Abdn.*, 18

X. 1. 14 —— Babell, a Satirical Poem on the Proceedings of the Gene Assembly, 1692, [by Pitcairn]: Kinloch. *Edinb.*, 18

X. 3. 45-6 —— Original Letters relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs Scotland, chiefly written by, or addressed to, James V. 1603-25. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 18

M. 12. 301- —— Reports of the Schemes of the Church of Scotland, 1866- *Edinb.*, 1866

L. 10. 61 —— Index to the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemb of the Church of Scotland, from 1688: Wilson. *Edinb.*, 187

M. 28. 160 —— Parliamentary Return giving the Number of Communicant Male and Female, on the Roll for 1873 in each Parish the Church of Scotland. *Lond.*, 187

M. 28. 160 —— Parliamentary Return of the Amount of the Stipends of th Parish Ministers of Scotland. *Lond.*, 187

P². 7. 63 —— Leading Ecclesiastical Cases decided in the Court of Sessio 1849-74. *Edinb.*, 187

L. 6. 126 **SCOTLAND** (Church of): Its Constitution and Law—by a Member of the College of Justice. *Edinb.*, 1884.

——— See **Dumoulin, St. Giles'** Lectures, **Sermons.**

MN. 4. 314 **SCOTLAND** (The Episcopal Church in): The Declinature and Protestation of the some some-times pretended Bishops presented in face of the last Assembly refuted. *Edinb.*, 1639.

MN. 6. 219 ——— A Late Letter concerning the Sufferings of the Episcopal Clergy in Scotland. *Lond.*, 1691.

MN. 6. 219 ——— A Letter to a Friend giving an Account of all the Treatises that have been published with relation to the Present Persecution against the Church of Scotland: [Monro]. *Lond.*, 1692.

MN. 6. 220 ——— An Apology for the Clergy of Scotland: [Monro]. *Lond.*, 1693.

——— See **Dowden.**

M. 1. 48 **SCOTLAND** (Free Church of): Disruption Worthies, a Memorial of 1843. *Edinb.*, 1876.

MN. 9. 193 **SCOTT** (A.): The Synod, a Prophetic Poem: Canto I. *Edinb.*, 1813.

E. 12. 113 **SCOTT** (Alex.): Poems: Notes: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

M. 6. 20 **SCOTT** (David): Annals and Statistics of the Original Secession Church till 1852. *Edinb.*, [1886].

G². 11. 2 **SCOTT** (Dorothea): Dorothea Scott, otherwise Gotherson and Hogben, of Egerton House, Kent, 1611-80: Scull. *Private*, 1883.

Q². 4. 3 **SCOTT** (Geo. G.): The Argument for the Intellectual Character of the First Cause as it is affected by recent Investigations of Physical Science. *Camb.*, 1870.

C. 1. 171 **SCOTT** (Sir Gilbert): Personal and Professional Recollections: G. G. Scott. *Lond.*, 1879.

T. 9. 105-6 ——— Lectures on the Rise and Development of Mediæval Architecture. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

Q². 3. 61 **SCOTT** (Jas.): Principles of New Testament Quotation. *Edinb.*, 1875.

B. 5. 182 **SCOTT** (Jas. Moffatt): The Martyrs of Angus and Mearns. *Paisley*, 1885.

C. 3. 53-4 **SCOTT** (Jas. R. Hope-): Memoirs, with Selections from his Correspondence: Ornsby. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

P². 2. 63 **SCOTT** (John), D.D.: An Examination of Bellarmine's Eighth Note of the Church—Sanctity of Doctrine: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 67 ——— The Texts examined which the Papists cite out of the Bible to prove their Doctrine for Prayers in an Unknown Tongue: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

MN. 7. 233-4 **SCOTT** (Rob.), of Edinburgh, and **Davidson:** Arithmetic Modernised, with a Key. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1841.

I. 9. 50² **SCOTT** (Rob.), D.D.: On James, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1881.

H². 5. 5² ——— and **Liddell:** A Greek-English Lexicon. *Oxford*, 1869.

D². 9. 70 **SCOTT** (Rob. E.): An Inquiry into the Limits and Peculiar Objects of Physical and Metaphysical Science, principally to illustrate the Nature of Causation and the Opinions of Philosophers concerning it. *Lond.*, 1810.

R. 6. 46 **SCOTT** (Rob. F.): A Treatise on the Theory of Determinan their applications in Analysis and Geometry. *Camb.*,

T. 6. 130 **SCOTT** (Rob. H.): Elementary Meteorology. *Lond.*,

SCOTT (Thos.): See **Tracts** (Theological).

E. 2. 79-81 **SCOTT** (Sir Walter): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*,

MN. 23. 85 ——— Marmion, a Tale of Flodden Field: Notes. *Lond.*,

E. 14. 22-3 ——— English Minstrelsy, being a Selection of Fugitive I with some Original Pieces. 2 vols. *Edinb.*,

E. 21. 267-8 ——— Abstract of the Eyrbiggia-Saga. 2 copies. *Edinb.*,

E. 24. 117 ——— Letters to Richard Heber, containing Critical Rema the Waverley Novels and an Attempt to ascertain Author, [by John L. Adolphus]. *Lond.*,

A¹. 6. 52 ——— Catalogue of his Library at Abbotsford. *Lond.*,

E. 29. 226 ——— Catalogue of the Scott Centenary Exhibition, Edin July-August, 1871: W. S. M. *Edinb.*,

C. 7. 171 ——— Recollections of Sir Walter Scott: Gillies. *Lond.*,

B. 3. 80 ——— Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Scott, with E of his Memorials of the Haliburtons: Rogers. *Lond.*,

E. 7. 31 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Hutton. *Lond.*,

E. 7. 611- ——— Dryden's Works: Notes and Life: Saintsbury. Vols *Edinb.*,

——— See **Forbes** (Alex.), **Grey** (Henry), **Sadler.**

D. 6. 51 **SCOTT** (Wm. B.): Albert Durer, his Life and Works. *Lond.*

N². 2. 106 ——— Our British Landscape Painters from Samuel Scott to Cox—Sixteen Engravings, with a Preliminary Ess Biographical Notices. *Lond.*,

——— See **Altdorfer** (Albrecht).

X. 4. 95 **SCOTTISH PROPHECIES:** Collection of Ancient S Prophecies in Alliterative Verse. *Edinb.*

SCOTUS (Joan.) Erigena: See **Stanislaus.**

SCOTUS NOVANTICUS: *i.e.* **Laurie** (Simon S.).

MN. 21. 221 **SCRIBANIUS** (Fras.): Muscæ Principatus. *Lugd. Bat.*

HN. 12. 126 **SCRIPTORES:** Selectæ e Profanis Scriptoribus Historiæ. *Lond.*

Q. 9. 73 ——— Anecdota Medica Græca: Gr. Lat.: Ermerins. *Lugd. Bat.*

Q. 24. 122 ——— Mythographi—Scriptores Poeticæ Historiæ Græci: Notæ: Westermann. *Brunsv.*

P. 11. 123 ——— Anecdota Græca e MSS. Bibliothecis Vaticana, Ar Barberiniana, Vallicelliana, Medicea, Vindobonen prompta: Gr.: Indices: Matranga. *Romæ*

M. 26. 163 ——— Geoponica: Syriac: Lagardius. *Lipsiæ*

O. 6. 59- ——— Historicorum Romanorum Reliquiæ: Peter. Vols. I. *Lipsiæ*,

N. 26. 34 ——— Fragments and Specimens of Early Latin: Introducti Notes: Wordsworth. *Oxford*

——— Anecdota Oxoniensia: See **Oxford.**

——— Scriptores Græci: See **Cobet.**

G. 3. 73 **SCRIVENER** (Fred. H.): A Supplement to the Authorised English Version of the New Testament. Vol. I., Notes on Matthew, with an Introduction. *Lond.*, 1845.

G. 3. 72 ——— A Plain Introduction to the Criticism of the New Testament. *Camb.*, 1874.

MN. 22. 291 **SCRUTTON** (Thos. E.): Yorke Prize Essay on the Influence of the Roman Law on the Law of England. *Camb.*, 1885.

M². 10. 115 **SCUDERY** (Madelène de): Life: Kavanagh. *Lond.*, 1862.

G². 11. 1 **SCULL** (G. D.): The Evelyns in America, from Family Papers and other Sources, 1608-1805. *Private*, 1881.

G². 11. 2 ——— Dorothea Scott, otherwise Gotherson and Hogben, of Egerton House, Kent, 1611-80. *Private*, 1883.

N. 24. 150 **SCUTTEPUTÆUS** (Hubertus): Senecæ Sententiæ in locos communes digestæ. *Antv.*, 1576.

MN. 1. 301 **SEA**: The Sea—Narratives of Adventure and Shipwreck. *Edinb.*, 1840.

C. 1. 71 **SEABURY** (Sam.): Life and Correspondence: Beardsley. *Boston*, 1881.

P. 1. 102 **SECUNDUS** Atheniensis: Sententiæ: Gr. Lat.: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

F². 8. 41-3 **SEELEY** (John R.): Life and Times of Stein, or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age. 3 vols. *Camb.*, 1878.

D. 7. 80 ——— The Life and Adventures of E. Moritz Arndt. *Lond.*, 1879.

G. 9. 79² ——— Natural Religion. *Lond.*, 1882.

A. 5. 19² ——— The Expansion of England. *Lond.*, 1883.

Y. 4. 139 ——— A Short History of Napoleon I. *Lond.*, 1886.

D. 9. 150 **SEELEY** (Leonard B.): Horace Walpole and his World—select Passages from his Letters. *Lond.*, 1884.

Q². 1. 1 **SEELEY** (Rob. B.): Essays on the Bible. *Lond.*, 1870.

Q. 10. 135 **SEIDLER** (Aug.): De Versibus Dochmiacis Tragicorum Græcorum. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1811-2.

R. 28. 80 **SEIKHS**: Inscriptions on the Seikh Guns captured by the Army of the Sutledge, 1845-6.

M. 7. 135 **SELBORNE** (Sir Roundell Palmer, Lord): A Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment: Introductory letter to Mr. Gladstone. *Lond.*, 1887.

D. 6. 75 **SELL** ( ): Biographical Sketch and Letters of the Princess Alice. *Lond.*, 1884.

P². 6. 28 **SELL** (Edw.): The Faith of Islám. *Lond.*, 1880.

B. 1. 82 **SELLAR** (Thos.): The Sutherland Evictions of 1814—former and recent Statements respecting them examined. *Lond.*, 1883.

N. 4. 63 **SELLAR** (Wm. Y.): The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age—Virgil. *Oxford*, 1877.

K². 14. 83 **SEMPILL** (Sir Jas.): Poems, 1598-1610. *Edinb.*, 1872.

K². 12. 93 **SEMPILL** (Sir Jas., Rob., and Fras.): Poems: Biographical Notices and Notes: Paterson. *Edinb.*, 1849.

E. 12. 113 **SEMPILL** (Rob.): Three Poems: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

K². 14. 83 ——— Ballates—a Series of Historical, Political, and Satirical Scottish Poems, 1567-83: Stevenson. *Edinb.*, 1872.

SEMPLE (David): See **Tannahill.**
SEMPLE (J. W.): See **Kant.**
N. 28. 61-9 **SENECA** (Lucius Annæus): Opera: Notæ Variorum: Bouillet, &c. 9 vols. *Paris,* 1
N. 22. 4, 9 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Regnault, &c. 2 vols. *Paris,*
N. 24. 150 —— Sententiæ in locos communes digestæ: Scutteputæu *Ant*
N. 26. 52 —— Quæstiones Naturales: Comment.: Köller. *Gött*
N. 28. 55 —— Epigrammata ad Cordubam et Corsicam: Notæ: L *Pari*
E. 5. 128 —— De Beneficiis: Fr.: Racine. *Pari*
E. 5. 128 —— Epistolæ I-XCI.: Fr.: Racine. *Pari*
N. 28. 117 —— De Morte Claudii Cæsaris: Notæ: Bücheler. *Berol*
—— See **Farrar.**
N. 28. 66 **SENECA** (Marcus Annæus): Opera: Notæ Variorum: E *Pari*
Γ. 13. 137 **SENIOR** (Nassau W.): A Journal in Turkey and Greece. *Lond.*
C². 11. 76-77 —— Historical and Philosophical Essays. 2 vols. *Lond.*
F². 11. 57-60 —— Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, and other Disting Persons during the Second Empire, 1852-63: Mrs. Si 4 vols. *Lond.,* 18
F. 23. 2 **SENIOR** (Thos.): A Sermon on James i. 21: Nichols. *Lond.*
R. 22. 41 **SENNACHERIB:** The Inscriptions on Bellino's and T Cylinders of Sennacherib translated: Talbot. *Lond.,*
R. 22. 41 —— His Private Will translated: Sayce. *Lond.,*
R. 22. 47 —— His Bull Inscription translated: Rodwell. *Lond.,*
R. 22. 49 —— His Bavian Inscription translated: Pinches. *Lond.,*
R. 22. 51 —— His Nebbi Yunus Inscription translated: Budge. *Lond.,*
P². 1. 253-4 **SEPP** (Johann N.): La Vie de Jésus Christ: Sainte-Foi. *Paris,*
P². 2. 86 **SERCES** (Jas.): Popery an Enemy to Scripture: Blakeney *Lond.,*
N. 28. 52 **SERENUS** (A. Septimius): Moretum: Fragmenta: Lemaire. *Paris,*
MN. 5. 238 **SERENUS** (Q.): De Medicina: Burmannus. *Glasgua,*
B. 9. 35 **SERLO** Monachus: Poemata: Wright. *Lond.,*
B. 9. 35 **SERLO** Parisiensis: Versus de Filiis Presbyterorum: Wrigl *Lond.,*
B². 11. 72 **SERMINI** (Gentile): Novelle. *Lond.,*
K. 25. 38 **SERMONS:** Sermons by Chalmers, Philip, Brown, Keith, (Gerard, Aitken, Cordiner, Walker, Nelson. 1760
I. 23. 118-21 —— The Scotch Preacher—A Collection of Sermons by (men of the Church of Scotland, viz., Adamson, Bla Bonar, Campbell, Carlyle, Charters, Cuming, Dick, E Finlayson, Fordyce, Gerard, Gray, Hardy, Hill, Hunte and Henry), Johnston, Kemp, Leechman, Lothian, M'F Macgill, Mackenzie, Moodie, Mutter, Robertson, Sc Small, Somerville, Webster, Wishart. 4 vols. *Edinb.*

O². 8. 65 **SERMONS**: Lectures and Sermons by Covenanters: Howie. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.

X. 2. 19 ——— A Burlesque Sermon of the XVth Century: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

F. 23. 1-6 ——— The Morning Exercises at Cripplegate, St. Giles in the Fields, and in Southwark, 1659-89: Notes: Nichols. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1844-5.

I. 24. 138 ——— Sermons by a Layman of the Church of Scotland [Birnie]. *Abdn.*, 1845.

A. 10. 78³ ——— A Sermon of the Boy Bishop, in the reign of Henry VIII.: Nichols and Rimbault. *Lond.*, 1875.

I. 2. 63 ——— Scotch Sermons, 1880—by Caird, Cunningham, Ferguson, Knight, Mackintosh, M'Farlan, Menzies, Nicoll, Rain, Semple, J. Stevenson, P. Stevenson, Story. *Lond.*, 1880.

SERPA PINTO (Alex. de): See **Pinto.**

L². 12. 87 **SERPENT**: A Discourse on the Strange and Monstrous Serpent or Dragon at Horsam, Sussex, 1614: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1871.

R. 3. 49 **SERRET** (Jos. A.): Traité d'Arithmétique. *Paris*, 1875.

R. 3. 33 ——— Traité de Trigonométrie. *Paris*, 1880.

SERVETUS: See **Willis** (R.).

K². 9. 138 **SERVICE** (Jas.): The Pilgrim of John Bunyan, paraphrased in Verse. *Glasgow*, 1861.

Q². 3. 19 **SERVICE** (John): Salvation Here and Hereafter—Sermons and Essays. *Lond.*, 1877.

O. 1. 13-14 **SERVIUS** (Maurus): In Vergilii carmina Commentarii qui feruntur: Thilo et Hagen. Vols. I-II. *Lipsiæ*, 1878-80.

F. 6. 154 **SETH** (Aw.): The Development from Kant to Hegel, with Chapters on the Philosophy of Religion. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 8. 111 ——— Scottish Philosophy—a Comparison of the Scottish and German Answers to Hume. *Edinb.*, 1885.

F. 5. 181 ——— and **Haldane**: Essays in Philosophical Criticism, by various Writers. *Lond.*, 1883.

SETI I.: See **Hades.**

R. 22. 44 **SETNAU**: Tale of Setnau from a Papyrus: Renouf. *Lond.*, 1875.

B. 4. 45 **SETON** (Alex.), of Mounie: A short Memoir of him. *Edinb.*, 1854.

B. 3. 89 **SETON** (Alex.), Lord Dunfermline: Memoir: Appendix: George Seton. *Edinb.*, 1882.

B. 4. 34 **SETON** (Geo.): St. Kilda, Past and Present. *Edinb.*, 1878.

B. 3. 89 ——— Memoir of Alexander Seton, Earl of Dunfermline: Appendix. *Edinb.*, 1882.

K². 12. 119 ——— A Budget of Anecdotes, chiefly relating to the current Century. *Edinb.*, 1887.

F. 7. 21 **SEVEN** (Leutold von): Werke: Wackernagel und Rieger. *Giessen*, 1862.

O². 8. 72 **SEVEN SAGES**: Roman des Sept Sages: Description des vingt MSS. de la Bibliothèque Royale, et Appendices: Leroux de Lincy. *Paris*, 1838.

E. 8. 46 ——— The Seven Sages—a Mediæval Romance, in Eng. Verse: Introduction: Wright. *Lond.*, 1845.

F. 5. 516 **SEVEN SAGES**: Deux Rédactions du Roman des Sept
Rome: Paris. *Pa*

E. 10. 132 ——— The History of the Seven Wise Masters of Rom
duction: Gomme. *Lo*

——— See **Rolland.**

O. 1. 331 **SEVERINUS** Noricorum Apostolus: Vita ab Eugyppio
Sauppe. *Ber*

MN. 24. 72 **SEVERUS** Imperator: Vita per Helium Spartianum. *Ve*

N. 28. 52 **SEVERUS** Sanctus: De Mortibus Boum: Notæ: Lema
Pa

N. 28. 54 **SEVERUS** (Corn.): Fragmenta: Notæ: Lemaire. *Pa*

E. 4. 127-41 **SEVIGNE** (Marie de R. Chantal, Marquise de): Lett
Lettres de sa Famille et de ses Amis: Lexique de s
et Introduction Grammaticale par Sommer: Not
graphique par Mesnard: Notes: Album: Mo
14 vols. *Paris,*

G². 13. 5-6 ——— Madame de Sévigné, her Correspondents and Co
raries: Comtesse de Puliga. 2 vols. *Lo*

E². 14. 133 ——— [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Thackeray. *Edi*

K². 15. 47-52 **SEWARD** (Anna): Letters, 1784-1807. 6 vols. *Edi*

P². 2. 50 **SEWELL** (Rob.): Report on the Amarávati Tope, and
tions on its Site in 1877. *Lo*

P². 2. 54 ——— Lists of the Antiquarian Remains in the Presid
Madras. *Madr*

P². 2. 55 ——— Lists of Inscriptions, and Sketch of the Dynasties of S
India. *Madr*

P². 2. 56 ——— A Sketch of the Dynasties of Southern India. *Madr*

MN. 6. 210 **SEWELL** (Wm.): An Essay on the Cultivation of the
by the Study of Dead Languages. *Lon*

MN. 4. 321 ——— The Odes and Epodes of Horace translated Liter
Rhythmically. *Lon*

P. 1. 102-3 **SEXTUS** Pythagoricus: Sententiæ: Gr. Lat.: Mullachiu
Paris,

P. 1. 102 ——— Enchiridion: Lat. a Rufino: Mullachius. *Par*

P. 11. 124 **SEYFFARTH** (Gustav): Die Grundsätze der Mytholo
alten Religionsgeschichte und Hieroglyphik. *Lei*

C. 2. 81-82 **SHADWELL** (Lawrence): The Life of Colin Campbel
Clyde. 2 vols. *Edinb*

E. 14. 1-4 **SHADWELL** (Thos.): Dramatic Works. 4 vols. *Lond*

F. 8. 159 **SHAFTESBURY** (Anthony Ashley Cooper, Third Earl
Hutcheson: [Eng. Philosophers]: Fowler. *Lond*

C² 11. 75 **SHAFTESBURY** (Anthony Ashley Cooper, Seventh E
Speeches, chiefly on subjects relating to the La
Classes: Preface. *Lond*

D. 4. 211-3 ——— Life and Work: Hodder. 3 vols. *Lond*

SHAH OF PERSIA: *i.e.* **Nassr-ed-Din.**

K². 12. 43² **SHAIRP** (John C.): Studies in Poetry and Philosophy.
Edinb

K². 12. 43 ——— On Poetic Interpretation of Nature. *Edinl*

E. 7. 33 **SHAIRP** (John C.): Burns [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1879.
K². 11. 123 ——— Aspects of Poetry. *Oxford*, 1881.
E. 6. 63-71 **SHAKESPEARE** (Wm.): Works: Fr.: Introductions et Notes: Fras. V. Hugo. 18 vols. *Paris*, 1859-66.
E. 4. 61- ——— A new Variorum Edition: Furness. Vols. I- *Philad.*, 1878-
MN. 1. 308-10 ——— Plays: Life by Rowe: Index to the Remarkable Passages by Ayscough. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1790.
E. 12. 9-14 ——— Dramatic Works: Ger.: Schlegel und Tieck. 12 vols. *Berlin*, 1843-4.
K². 1. 23 ———: ——— a Photo-Lithographed Fac-Simile of the First Folio Edition of 1623: Staunton. *Lond.*, 1866.
——— Publications of the New Shakspere Society, 1874- *Lond.*, 1874-
E. 1. 70 ——— Poems: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1856.
E. 12. 85 ——— Sonnets: Introduction and Notes: Dowden. *Lond.*, 1881.
E. 5. 65 ——— Hamlet—Reprints of the Editions of 1603 and 1604: Timmins. *Lond.*, 1860.
E. 15. 25 ——— A Study of Hamlet: Conolly. *Lond.*, 1863.
E. 5. 64 ——— A Study of Hamlet: Marshall. *Lond.*, 1875.
——— On Hamlet—See **Latham** (Rob. G.).
K². 12. 39 ——— Essay on "Macbeth" and "King Richard III.": Kemble. *Lond.*, 1817.
B². 3. 239 ——— "The Tempest" illustrated by Sir J. Noel Paton. [*Lond.*], 1845.
E. 22. 332 ——— A Dictionary of the Language of Shakespeare: Jervis. *Lond.*, 1868.
E. 1. 56-7 ——— Shakespeare-Lexicon—a Dictionary of all the Eng. Words, Phrases, and Constructions in his Works: Schmidt. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-5.
E. 6. 79 ——— The Shakespeare Key: Chas. and Mary Cowden Clarke. *Lond.*, 1879.
E. 5. 75 ——— Corrigenda and Explanations of the Text of Shakespeare: Gould. *Lond.*, 1884.
E. 27. 256 ——— An Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare: Farmer. *Camb.*, 1767.
E. 25. 299 ——— An Inquiry into the Authenticity of certain Papers, published 1795, and attributed to Shakespeare, Queen Elizabeth, and the Earl of Southampton: Malone. *Lond.*, 1796.
E. 25. 299 ——— A Letter to Steevens on the Papers of Shakespeare published by Ireland: Boaden. *Lond.*, 1796.
E. 24. 235 ——— Ireland's Confessions, containing the particulars of his Fabrication of the Shakespeare MSS. *Lond.*, 1805.
E. 24. 252-3 ——— Shakespeare's Himself Again, or, The Language of the Poet asserted—an Examen of various Readings and Interpretations: Becket. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1815.
E. 15. 23 ——— The Wisdom and Genius of Shakespeare: Price. *Lond.*, 1838.
E. 5. 62 ——— Observations on an Autograph of Shakspere, and the Orthography of his Name: Madden. *Lond.*, 1838.

E. 6. 72 **SHAKESPEARE** (Wm.): Illustrations of Shakespear
Ancient Manners: Douce. *Lon*

E. 5. 61 —— Reasons for a New Edition of his Works: Collier.
Lon

E. 27. 255 —— A Pilgrimage to Stratford-upon-Avon, the Birthp
Shakespeare: [Grinfield]. *Lon*

E. 5. 21 —— The Text of Shakespeare Vindicated from the Interp
and Corruptions advocated by J. P. Collier: Singer.
Lon

E. 6. 78 —— The Philosophy of his Plays unfolded: D. Bacon. *Lon*

E. 27. 252 —— New Exegesis of Shakespeare—Interpretation of h
cipal Characters and Plays on the Principle of Races
Edinb

K². 15. 104 —— Shakespeare Papers: Maginn. *Lon*

E. 24. 254 —— His Medical Knowledge: Bucknill. *Lon*

E. 5. 70 —— Shakespeare-Characters, chiefly those subordinate: (
Clarke. *Lon*

E. 24. 232-4 —— The Shakespeare Jest-books, being Reprints of th
Jest-Books supposed to have been used by Shake
Introduction and Notes: Wm. C. Hazlitt. 3 vols.
Lon

U. 5. 102 —— An Historical Account of the New Place, Stratfor
Avon, the Last Residence of Shakespeare: Halliwell.
Lon

E. 6. 77 —— A Lecture on Shakespeare: Wiseman. *Lond.*

E. 27. 253 —— The Mad-Folk of Shakespeare: Bucknill. *Lond.*

E. 4. 22 —— The Secret Drama of Shakespeare's Sonnets unfolde
the Characters identified: Massey. *Lond.*

E. 4. 21 —— Elze's Essays on Shakespeare: Schmitz. *Lond.*

N. 1. 7 —— Shakespeare's Plutarch, a Selection from the Li
North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's
Preface, Notes, and Glossary: Skeat. *Lond.*

K². 15. 102-3 —— Shakespeare's Dramatic Art by Ulrici: Schmitz. 2
Lond.

E. 6. 74 —— A Critical Study of his Mind and Art: Dowden. *Lond.*

E. 6. 76 —— Studies on the Text of his Plays with numerous En
tions: Bulloch. *Lond.*

D. 5. 133 —— Essay on him by Bagehot. *Lond.*

K². 11. 85 —— A Study: Swinburne. *Lond.*

E. 6. 82 —— Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity—Gr. and Lat.
quity as presented in Shakespeare's Plays: Stapfer.
Lond.

E. 22. 231 —— Some Account of the Antiquities, Coins, MSS., Rare
Ancient Documents, and other Reliques illustrative
Life and Works, in the possession of James O. Halliw
Brixton Hill

E. 6. 61 —— A Catalogue of a Portion of the Engravings and Dr
illustrative of the Life of Shakespeare in the Collec
J. O. Halliwell. *Private*

E. 6. 62 **SHAKESPEARE** (Wm.): Catalogue of the Books, MSS., Works of Art, and Relics, in the Shakespeare Library, Henley Street, illustrative of the Life and Works of Shakespeare: Hopper. *Lond.*, 1868.

E. 6. 26 ——— A Catalogue of the Warehouse Library of J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 6. 27 ——— A Catalogue of the Shakespeare-Study Books in the Library of J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 6. 28 ——— A Brief Hand-List of the Selected Parcels in the Shakespearian and Dramatic Collections of J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 6. 75 ——— His Life and Genius: Kenny. *Lond.*, 1864.

E. 6. 73 ——— Victor Hugo on his Life and Genius: Baillot. *Lond.*, 1864.

E. 5. 73 ——— Outlines of his Life: Halliwell-Phillipps. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— See **Gould** (Geo.), **Lowell** (Jas. R.), **Nares** (Rob.).

R. 22. 43 **SHALMANESER II.**: His Monolith Inscription found at Kurkh translated: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 22. 45 ——— His Black Obelisk Inscription translated: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1875.

M². 5. 79 **SHANN** (Geo.): An Elementary Treatise on Heat in Relation to Steam and the Steam-Engine. *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 10. 120 **SHARMAN** (Julian): A Cursory History of Swearing. *Lond.*, 1884.

P². 14. 75 **SHARP** (Granville): Three Tracts on the Syntax and Pronunciation of Hebrew. *Lond.*, 1804.

MN. 4. 296 **SHARP** (Jas.): His Life and Death. *Glasgow*, 1818.

K². 10. 48 **SHARP** (Wm.): A Record and a Study of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. *Lond.*, 1882.

I. 22. 28-30 **SHARPE** (Sam.): The Hebrew Scriptures—a Revision of the Authorized Eng. Old Testament. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1865.

G. 24. 53 ——— The History of the Hebrew Nation and its Literature. *Lond.*, 1869.

Y. 4. 10 ——— The Decree of Canopus in Hieroglyphics and Gr., with Translations, and Explanation of the Hieroglyphics. *Lond.*, 1870.

Y. 4. 9 ——— The Rosetta Stone in Hieroglyphics and Greek, with Translations from both, and an Explanation of the Hieroglyphics. *Lond.*, 1871.

G². 1. 134 **SHAW** (Henry): The Hand-Book of Mediæval Alphabets and Devices. *Lond.*, 1853.

W. 4. 75 **SHAW** (Geo. A.): Madagascar and France, with some Account of the Island, its People, Resources and Development. *Lond.*, 1885.

A. 13. 74 **SHAW** (John): In **Yorkshire** Diaries.

E. 25. 294 **SHAW** (Peter): The Reflector, representing Human Affairs, as they are, and may be improved. *Lond.*, 1750.

E. 12. 111 **SHAW** (Quentin): Advice to a Courtier: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.

M². 7. 91 **SHAW** (Wm. N.) and **Glazebrook**: Practical Physics. *Lond.*, 1885.

SHEA (David): See **Dabistan.**

MN. 4. 336 **SHEBBEARE** (John): A Letter to the People of England on Foreign Subsidies, Subsidiary Armies, and their Consequences to the Nation. *Lond.*, 1755.

MN. 4. 336 **SHEBBEARE** (John): A Sixth Letter to the People of on the Progress of National Ruin. *Lo*

D. 6. 34-5 **SHEE** (Sir Martin A.): Life: Martin A. Shee. 2 vols. *Lo*

F. 23. 1-6 **SHEFFIELD** (John): Sermons on Heb. vi. 4-6, Heb. Nichols. *Lo*

D. 12. 75 **SHEIL** (Rich. L.): A Speech on Irish Municipal Refor 28, 1836. *Lo*

B². 3. 240 **SHELLEY** (Percy B.): "Prometheus Unbound," illust Sir J. Noel Paton. [*Lo*

C. 7. 178 ——— An Address to the People of Ireland: Proposals fo sociation of Philanthropists to regenerate Ireland: tion of Rights: a Proposal for putting Reform to throughout the Country: an Address to the Peopl Death of the Princess Charlotte: MacCarthy. *Lond*

E. 12. 86 ——— Select Letters: Introduction by Garnett. *Lo*

D. 5. 133 ——— Essay on him by Bagehot. *Lo*

C. 7. 178 ——— His Early Life: MacCarthy. *Lond*

G². 9. 31-32 ——— Records of him: Trelawney. 2 vols. *Lo*

E. 7. 31 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Symonds. *Lo*

D. 5. 211-2 ——— Life: Dowden. 2 vols. *Lo*

K². 9. 120 **SHELLEY** (Wm.): Flowers by the Wayside. *Abd*

SHEMSU-'D-DIN el Eflāki: See **Jalal-Uddin.**

E. 2. 61 **SHENSTONE** (Wm.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfil *Edin*

T. 7. 377 **SHEPHERD** (Alex. F.): The Campaign in Abyssinia. *Bomba*

I². 12. 71 **SHEPHERD** (C. W.): The North-West Peninsula of Ic *Lon*

K². 9. 100 **SHEPHERD** (Rich. H.): Poems, with Translations from laire and Manuel. *Lon*

T. 7. 117 ——— The Bibliography of Ruskin, 1834-1878. [*Lond*

D. 8. 137-7² ——— and **Williamson**: Memoirs of the Life and Wri Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. *Lon*

D. 6. 49 **SHEPHERD** (Wm.): The Life of Poggio Bracciolini. *Liverpo*

MN. 13. 230 **SHERIDAN** (Frances): The History of Nourjahad. *Lon*

E. 7. 63 **SHERIDAN** (Rich. B.): [Eng. Men of Letters]: Oliphan *Lon*

P². 10. 109-13 **SHERLOCK** (Wm.): Works: Life: Notes: Hughes. 5 *Lon*

P². 2. 63 ——— On the Nature, Unity, and Communion of the Church: Cumming. *Lon*

P². 2. 64 ——— A Discourse concerning a Judge of Controversies in of Religion: Cumming. *Lon*

P². 2. 66 ——— A Discourse on the Object of Religious Worship: Cu *Lon*

P². 2. 63 ——— A Brief Discourse on Bellarmine's Notes of the Chu Vindication of the Discourse: Cumming. *Lon*

P². 2. 71 **SHERLOCK** (Wm.): A Preservative against Popery: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 65 ——— The Protestant Resolution of Faith: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 71 ——— A Summary of the Principal Controversies between the Church of England and the Church of Rome: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 74 ——— A Vindication of some Protestant Principles of Church Unity and Catholic Communion from the Charge of Agreement with the Church of Rome: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

X. 1. 13 **SHETLAND:** Oppressions of the XVIth Century in Orkney and Zetland, from Original Documents: Introduction: Balfour. *Edinb.*, 1859.

O². 8. 65 **SHIELDS** (Alex.): Three Sermons: Life. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.

MN. 6. 220 ——— The History of Scotch Presbytery, or an Epitome of Shields' "The Hind let loose". *Lond.*, 1692.

L². 12. 89 **SHIPTON:** The Prophecy of Mother Shipton in the reign of Henry VIII.: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

SHIRLEY: *i.e.* **Skelton** (John).

E. 26. 287 **SHIRLY** (Jas.): The Example, as it was presented by her Majestie's Servants in Drury-Lane. *Lond.*, 1637.

M². 11. 120² **SHIRREFF** (Emily): Sketch of the Life of Friedrich Fröbel: Notice of Madame Bülow's "Recollections". *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 25. 172 **SHIRREFS** (Jas.): A Family Record, or, Memories of the Life and Character of David Shirrefs, A.M. *Abdn.*, 1811.

K. 5. 407 **SHORE** (Thos. Teignmouth): On I. Corinthians, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*,

E. 8. 58 **SHOREHAM** (William de): Religious Poems: Wright. *Lond.*, 1849.

H². 5. 11 **SHORT** (Chas.) and **Lewis:** Revised edition of Andrews' Lat. Eng. Dictionary. *Oxford*, 1879.

K². 12. 108-9 **SHORTHOUSE** (John H.): John Inglesant—a Romance. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 10. 135 **SHUTE** (Richard): A Discourse on Truth. *Lond.*, 1877.

E. 12. 111-4 **SIBBALD** (Jas.): A Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, 1341-1603: Notes and Glossary. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1802.

P. 11. 77 **SIBYLLÆ:** Oracula Sibyllina: Gr. Germ.: Einleitung und Commentar: Friedlieb. *Lipsiæ*, 1852.

F. 10. 147 **SIDGWICK** (Alfred): Fallacies—a view of Logic from the practical side. *Lond.*, 1883.

F. 6. 173-3³ **SIDGWICK** (Henry): The Methods of Ethics. 3 copies. *Lond.*, 1874.

F. 6. 173⁴ ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1884.

F. 6. 173⁵ ——— A Supplement to the Second edition of the Methods of Ethics. *Lond.*, 1884.

F. 5. 24 ——— The Principles of Political Economy. *Lond.*, 1883.

F. 8. 113 ——— Outlines of the History of Ethics for English Readers. *Lond.*, 1886.

E. 1. 48- **SIDNEY** (Sir Philip): Pieces of his Psalter: Commentary by Ruskin. *Lond.*, 1877-

E. 7. 67 **SIDNEY** (Sir Philip): [Eng. Men of Letters]: Symonds. *Lond.*
G². 10. 33-4 **SIDONIUS** (Caius Sollius Apollinaris): Sainte Sidoine A naire et son Siècle: Chaix. 2 vols. *Clermont-Ferrand,*
N. 28. 52 **SIDONIUS** (Citerius): De tribus Pastoribus: Lemaire. *Paris,*
MN. 14. 153 **SIEBENKEES** (Johann P.): Life of Bianca Capello, w Francesco de' Medici: Ludger. *Liverpool,*
G. 8. 79 **SIEGFRIED** (Carl): Philo von Alexandria als Auslege Alten Testaments, nebst Untersuchungen über die Gra Philo's. *Jena,*
T. 3. 26 **SIEMENS** (Chas. Wm.): On the Conservation of Solar En *Lond.,*
E. 4. 107 **SIEVERS** (Eduard): Angelsächsische Grammatik. *Halle,*
K. 5. 97 **SIFRA**—Commentar zu Leviticus aus dem Anfange des Jahrhunderts: Erläuterungen des Abraham Ben David Masoret Ha-Talmud von Weiss: Unpointed Heb.: Sch berg. *Wien,*
SIGEA (Aloisia): See **Chorier** (Nic.).
H². 2. 16-18 **SIGFÚSSON** (Sæmundr): Edda Sæmundar hinns Fróda, v Sæmundina dicta: Icel. Lat.: Var. Lect., Notæ, Glossari Indices et Appendices: Lexicon Mythologicum et Ca darium Gentilium Borealium. 3 vols. *Hauniæ,* 1787-1
E². 8. 96 ——— Translations from his Edda: Herbert. *Lond.,*
E². 10. 92 ——— His Edda translated: Mythological Index: Thorpe. *Lond.,*
SIKHS: See **Seikhs.**
MN.20. 117-8 **SILIUS** (C.) Italicus: Punica: Notæ. 2 vols. *Lond.,*
N. 27. 82-3 ——— : ——— : Notæ Var.: Vita: Lemaire. 2 vols. *Paris,*
N. 22. 15 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Kermoysan. *Paris,*
D. 9. 21-2 **SILLIMAN** (Benj.): Life: Fisher. 2 vols. *New York,*
P³. 2. 262-3 **SILVESTRE** (Jos. B.): Universal Palæography, or, Fac-simi
P³. 3. of Writings of all Nations and Periods: Historical a Descriptive Text and Introduction by Aimé and Jean Champollion-Figeac: Corrections and Notes by Madd Text and Plates. 4 vols. *Lond.,* 1849-
O. 2. 37 **SIM** (George): Catalogue of his Collection of Greek and Rom Coins. *Private,*
F. 4. 154 **SIMCOX** (Edith): Natural Law—an Essay in Ethics. *Lond.,*
N. 2. 47-48 **SIMCOX** (Geo. Aug.): A History of Latin Literature from Enni to Boethius. 2 vols. *Lond.,*
M. 6. 134 **SIMCOX** (Wm. H.): The Beginnings of the Christian Church. *Lond.,*
F. 5. 159-160 **SIME** (Jas.): The Life and Writings of Lessing. 2 vols. *Lond.,*
Q². 4. 64 ——— Deuteronomy, the People's Book, its Origin and Nature—Defence. *Lond.,*
E². 14. 135 ——— Schiller [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.,*
B. 10. 55 **SIMEON** Dunelmensis: Opera et Collectanea: Notes: Hinc Vol. I. *Durham,*
B. 8. 1-2 ——— Opera Omnia: Arnold. 2 vols. *Lond.,* 1882-

MM. 3. 246 **SIMEON** Metaphrastes: Carmina: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
MN. 3. 246 **SIMMIAS** Rhodius: Epigrammata: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.
G². 4. 76 **SIMMONDS** (Peter L.): The Curiosities of Food. *Lond.*, 1859.
F. 9. 162 **SIMON** (Collyns): Berkeley's Principles of Human Knowledge, with Introduction and Notes: Appendix on Kant and Hume. *Lond.*, 1878.
B. 3. 76-7 **SIMON** (Cuthbert): Liber Protocollorum Diœcesis Glasguensis: Bain and Rogers. *Lond.*, 1875.
L². 7. 105 **SIMON** (Jules): L'École. *Paris*, 1865.
F. 13. 145 ——— **Jacques** et **Saisset**: Manuel de Philosophie. *Paris*, 1851.
SIMONDE DE SISMONDI (Jean C. L.): See **Sismondi.**
MN. 3. 246 **SIMONIDES** Ceus: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
Q. 5. 67 **SIMPSON** (Fras. P.): Translation of the De Corona of Demo sthenes: Notes, &c. *Oxford*, 1882.
SIMPSON (H. F. Morland): See **Worsaae.**
B. 2. 83-84 **SIMPSON** (Sir Jas. Y.): Archæological Essays: Stuart. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1872.
A. 12. 74 **SIMPSON** (Wm. Sparrow): Documents illustrating the History of St. Paul's Cathedral. *Lond.*, 1880.
W. 23. 172 **SIMS** (Aaron): A Vocabulary of Kibangi (Kiyansi): Eng. Kibangi. *Lond.*, 1886.
W. 23. 171 ——— A Vocabulary of the Kiteke as spoken on the Upper Congo: Eng. Kiteke. *Lond.*, 1886.
W. 23. 173 ——— A Short Vocabulary of the Yalulema Language: Eng. Yalulema. *Lond.*, 1887.
B. 1. 114 **SIMSON** (Aw.): A Large Description of Galloway, 1684: Appendix of Papers. *Edinb.*, 1823.
D. 28. 8² **SIMSON** (Jas.): On Chas. Waterton, Naturalist. *New York*, 1880.
L². 8. 54 ——— Reminiscences of Childhood at Inverkeithing, or, Life at a Lazaretto: Appendix. *New York*, 1882.
SINAI: Picturesque Palestine, Sinai, and Egypt—See **Palestine.**
A². 6. 50 **SINCLAIR** (Alex.): Catalogue of the Heraldic, Genealogical, and Antiquarian Books and MSS. in his Library. *Edinb.*, 1877.
MN. 13. 188 **SINCLAIR** (Geo.): Satan's Invisible World Discovered, or, Modern Relations of Devils, Spirits, Witches, and Apparitions. *Edinb.*, 1789.
A². 5. 2 **SINCLAIR** (Jas.): The Free Library Question discussed—with special reference to Aberdeen. *Abdn.*, 1883.
X. 2. 24 **SINCLAIR** (John, Master of): Memoirs of the Insurrection in Scotland, 1715: Notes by Sir Walter Scott: Macknight. *Edinb.*, 1858.
F². 13. 76-8 **SINCLAIR** (Sir John): The History of the Public Revenue of the British Empire. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1803-4.
F². 11. 64-72 ——— General Report of the Agricultural State and Political Circumstances of Scotland: Appendix. 5 vols. *Edinb.*, 1814.
K². 11. 42 **SINCLAIR** (John): Sketches of Old Times and Distant Places. *Lond.*, 1875.
K. 5. 408 **SINCLAIR** (Wm. M.): On I-III. John, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*,

R. 22. 72 **SINDIBĀD**, or, the Story of the King, his Son, the Dam the Seven Vazīrs, from the Persian and Arabic: In tion, Notes, and Appendix: Clouston. *Privat*

S. 25. 46 **SINGAPORE** Magnetical Observations, 1841-5: Elliot. *Madras*

F. 7. 21 **SINGENBERG** (Ulrich von): Werke: Wackernag Rieger. *Giessen*

E. 5. 21 **SINGER** (Sam. W.): The Text of Shakespeare Vindicate the Interpolations and Corruptions advocated by Collier. *Lond.*

F. 23. 4 **SINGLETON** (John): A Sermon on John xii. 28: Nichol *Lond.*

Q². 5. 62 **SINKER** (Rob.): The Characteristic Differences of the Testament from the immediately preceding Jewish a immediately succeeding Christian Literature, consid Evidence of its Divine Origin. *Camb.*

K. 5. 402-3 ——— On Ruth and Esther, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*

R. 25. 52 **SINNETT** (Alf. P.): Esoteric Buddhism. *Lond.*

D². 8. 8 **SIRCAR** (Shauna Churun): Tagore Law Lectures o Muhammadan Law. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1

B². 10. 13-6 **SISMONDI** (Jean C. L. Simonde de): De la Littérature d de l'Europe. 4 vols. *Paris*,

N. 7. 19-20 ——— History of the Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 vols. *Lond.*

F. 12. 116-8 ——— Etudes sur les Sciences Sociales. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1

SIVEWRIGHT (J.): See **Preece** (W. H.).

C. 5. 1-3 **SIXTUS V.**: Sixte-Quint, d'après des Correspondances matiques inédites avec Pièces Justificatives, par H 3 vols. *Paris*

E². 11. 147 **SKEAT** (Walter W.): Uhland's Songs and Ballads in Verse. *Lond.*,

E. 1. 90 ——— A Mœso-Gothic Glossary with an Introduction and a line of Mœso-Gothic Grammar. *Lond.*

F². 2. 74 ——— An Etymological Dictionary of the English La arranged on an Historical Basis. *Oxford*

E. 8. 110 ——— Principles of English Etymology—Series I., the Element. *Oxford*

M. 2. 39 **SKEATS** (Herbert S.): A History of the Free Churches o land, 1688-1851. *Lond.*,

E. 10. 84 **SKELTON** (John), Poet: Facsimile of his "Ballade Scottysshe Kynge": Historical and Bibliographical duction by Ashton. *Lond.*

K². 12. 118 **SKELTON** (John), Advocate: A Campaigner at Home. *Lond*

K². 10. 12 ——— Essays in Romance and Studies from Life. *Edinb.*

B. 6. 135- ——— Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary St a History. Vols. I- *Edinb.*,

K². 9. 150 **SKENE** (Alex.): Poems, Epistles and Songs. *Abdn.*

B. 4. 37 **SKENE** (Wm. F.): The Coronation Stone. *Edinb.*

B. 3. 21-3 ——— Celtic Scotland—a History of Ancient Alban. 3 vols *Edinb.*, 1

T. 11. 184 **SKINNER** (Aw.) and **Taylor**: Survey and Maps of the Roads of North Britain. *Lond.*, 1776.

C. 5. 16 **SKINNER** (John), M.A.: Life and Times: Walker. *Lond.*, 1883.

E. 9. 64 **SLACKE** (John): An Account of the Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen near Scroby in Nottinghamshire, 1635: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1825.

B. 2. 152 **SLAGG** (John): On the Cotton Trade and Industry—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

F. 23. 3-4 **SLATER** (Sam.): Sermons on Ps. xcvii. 1-2, Rom. xiii. 3: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

I². 7. 108-9 **SLEEMAN** (Sir Wm. H.): Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1844.

W. 5. 75-6 ——— A Journey through the Kingdom of Oude, in 1849-50. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1858.

N². 2. 197 **SMALL** (John): Biographical Sketch of Professor Adam Ferguson. *Edinb.*, 1864.

B. 28. 112 ——— Queen Mary at Jedburgh in 1566. *Edinb.*, 1881.

——— See **Douglas** (Gavin).

E. 6. 114 **SMART** (Bath C.) and **Crofton**: The Dialect of the English Gypsies. *Lond.*, 1875.

MN. 14. 294 **SMART** (Christopher): A Song to David. *Lond.*, 1819.

——— See **Horatius.**

H. 4. 107 **SMEATON** (Geo.): The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit. *Edinb.*, 1882.

MN. 4. 314 **SMECTYMNUUS**: An Answer to Bishop Hall's "Humble Remonstrance in which the Original of Liturgy and Episcopacy is discussed" [by Stephen Marshall, Edmund Calamy, Thos. Young, Matt. Newcomen, Wm. Spurston]. *Lond.*, [1660].

G². 9. 79-80 **SMELLIE** (Wm.): Life: Kerr. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1811.

G. 9. 130 **SMEND** (Rudolf): Der Prophet Ezechiel erklärt. *Leip.*, 1880.

D. 8. 66 **SMILES** (Sam.): The Life of Thomas Telford, with Introductory History of Roads and Travelling in Gt. Britain. *Lond.*, 1867.

D. 8. 30 ——— Life of a Scotch Naturalist, Thomas Edward. *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 7. 111 ——— Character. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 7. 112 ——— Thrift. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 7. 17 ——— George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 8. 29 ——— Life of Robert Dick of Thurso. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 7. 113 ——— Duty—with illustrations of Courage, Patience, and Endurance. *Lond.*, 1880.

D. 7. 114 ——— Men of Invention and Industry. *Lond.*, 1884.

——— See **Nasmyth** (Jas.).

F. 5. 19-20 **SMITH** (Adam): An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations: Rogers. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1869.

F. 8. 157 ——— [Eng. Philosophers]: Farrer. *Lond.*, 1881.

W. 8. 20 **SMITH** (Agnes): Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery. *Lond.*, 1884.

D². 14. 79-80 **SMITH** (Alex.), M.A.: The Philosophy of Morals. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1835.

H². 6. 102-3 **SMITH** (Alex.), C.E.: A New History of Aberdeenshire. 2 vols. *Abdn.*, 1875.

I². 13. 144 **SMITH** (Alex.): A Summer in Skye. *Edinb.*,
T. 6.[187 **SMITH** (David Murray): Arctic Expeditions, Brit. and Fo
from the earliest Period to the present Time. *Lond.*,
D. 7. 76 **SMITH** (Edw.): The Biography of William Cobbett. 2 vol
Lond.,
T. 28. 392 **SMITH** (Erminnie A.): Myths of the Iroquois. *Washington*,
I². 9. 107 **SMITH** (Euan): The Perso-Baluch Frontier Mission, 187
The Perso-Afghan Mission, 1871-2. *Lond.*,
P². 6. 175 **SMITH** (Rev. Geo.), of Birse: Truth as Revealed, or, V
taryism and Free Churchism opposed to the Word of C
Edinb.,
R. 21. 52 **SMITH** (Geo.), of the British Museum: History of Assurbani
the Cuneiform Text with a Translation. *Lond.*,
O². 2. 39 ——— The Phonetic Values of the Cuneiform Characters.
Lond.,
Y. 7. 4 ——— Assyrian Discoveries—an Account of Explorations and
coveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873-74. *Lond.*,
Y. 4. 8 ——— The Assyrian Eponym Canon, containing Translatio
the Documents, and an Account of the Evidence on
Comparative Chronology of the Assyrian and Jewish I
doms from the Death of Solomon to Nebuchadnezzar.
Lond., 1
Y. 7. 5 ——— The Chaldean Account of Genesis—a Description of
Creation, the Fall of Man, the Deluge, the Tower of B
the Times of the Patriarchs, and Nimrod, with Babylo
Fables and Legends of the Gods—from Cuneiform Ins
tions. *Lond.*, 1
O³. 2. 40 ——— The History of Sennacherib, translated from the Cunei
Inscriptions: Sayce. *Lond.*, 1
——— Translations in "**Records** of the Past".
R. 22. 47 ——— and **Renouf**: Lists of Further Texts, Assyrian
Egyptian, selected by them. *Lond.*, 1
C. 6. 12 **SMITH** (Geo.), LL.D., Edinburgh: Life of Dr. John Wil
of Bombay. *Lond.*, 1
C. 6. 13 ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1
C. 1. 61-2 ——— Life of Dr. Alex. Duff. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1
T. 3. 131 ——— The Geography of British India, Political and Physical.
Lond., 1
C. 2. 49-50 ——— The Life of Wm. Carey. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1
G². 8. 31-2 **SMITH** (Geo. B.): Life of Gladstone. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1
D. 3. 23 **SMITH** (Goldwin): Three English Statesmen, a Course of I
tures on the Political History of England. *Lond.*, 1
E. 7. 36 ——— Cowper [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1
E. 1. 108 **SMITH** (Henry Percy): Glossary of Terms and Phrases.
Lond., 1
H. 7. 113 **SMITH** (Isaac Gregory): Bampton Lectures on the Charac
istics of Christian Morality. *Oxford*, 1
K². 9. 117 **SMITH** (Jas.): Hame-spun Rhymes. *Abdn.*, 1
M². 9. 117 **SMITH** (John), Advocate: Memoir of Dr. John Milne. *Abdn.*, 1

E. 22. 24 **SMITH** (John), M.D.: Wayfaring Notes—a Holiday Tour round the World. *Abdn.*, 1876.

B. 6. 134 **SMITH** (John Guthrie): The Parish of Strathblane and its Inhabitants from Early Times—A Chapter of Lennox History. *Glasgow*, 1886.

E. 25. 113 **SMITH** (John T.): A Book for a Rainy Day, or, Recollections of the Events of the last Sixty-six Years. *Lond.*, 1845.

SMITH (Lucy Toulmin): See **York Plays.**

I. 24. 135 **SMITH** (Neil): Thoughts on Religious Subjects by a Layman. *Lond.*, 1867.

MN. 11. 282 **SMITH** (Peter): An Analytical System of English Grammar. *Edinb.*, 1826.

N. 2. 56-8 **SMITH** (Philip): A History of the Ancient World to 476 A.D. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.

M². 9. 119 **SMITH** (Reginald Bosworth): Lectures on Mohammed and Mohammedanism. *Lond.*, 1876.

M. 6. 136-7 ——— The Student's History of the Christian Church, A.D. 30-1614. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-5.

N. 1. 17 ——— Carthage and the Carthaginians. *Lond.*, 1878.

C. 5. 79-80 ——— Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

P². 4. 8 **SMITH** (Rich. T.): Donellan Lectures on Man's Knowledge of Man and of God. *Lond.*, 1886.

C. 3. 76 **SMITH** (Rob. Angus): The Life and Works of Dr. Thos. Graham, illustrated by Letters. *Glasgow*, 1884.

M². 2. 37 **SMITH** (Rob. Henry): Cutting Tools worked by Hand and Machine. *Lond.*, 1884.

SMITH (Rob. Howie): See **Boswell** (Sir Alex.).

G². 1. 31- **SMITH** (Rob. Payne): Thesaurus Syriacus collectus a Quatremère, Bernstein, Lorsbach, Arnoldi, Field. Fasc. I- *Oxford*, 1868-

I. 9. 46 ——— On Jeremiah and Lamentations, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1875.

K. 3. 408 ——— On I. Samuel, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1881.

K. 5. 401 ——— On Genesis, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1882.

M². 3. 100 **SMITH** (Sam.): The Bi-Metallic Question. *Lond.*, 1887.

N. 2. 53 **SMITH** (Strother A.): The Tiber, and its Tributaries, their Natural History, and Classical Associations. *Lond.*, 1877.

K². 11. 51 **SMITH** (Rev. Sydney): A Monograph on him by Lord Houghton. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 3. 85 ——— Sketch of his Life and Times: Reid. *Lond.*, 1884.

P². 8. 48 **SMITH** (Theyre T.): Hulsean Lectures on Man's Responsibility in reference to his Religious Belief. *Lond.*, 1840.

P². 8. 49 ——— Hulsean Lectures on the Christian Religion in connexion with the Principles of Morality. *Lond.*, 1841.

MN. 1. 383 **SMITH** (Thos.): A New and Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. *Lond.*, 1832.

MN. 3. 319 **SMITH** (Sir Thos.): Republica Anglorum, The Manner of Government or Policy of the Realm of England. *Lond.*, 1584.

L². 13. 76 **SMITH** (Walter C.): The Bishop's Walk, and the Bishop's Times. *Camb.*, 1861.

K². 10. 90 ——— Olrig Grange. *Glasgow*, 1872.

K². 10. 91 **SMITH** (Walter C.): Borland Hall. *Glasgou*
K². 10. 95 ——— Hilda among the Broken Gods. *Glasgou*
K². 10. 96 ——— Raban, or, Life-Splinters. *Glasgou*
K². 10. 97 ——— Kildrostan, a Dramatic Poem. *Glasgou*
D². 3. 101-3 **SMITH** (Wm.), of Aberdeen: Theses Philosophicæ. *Abdn.*,
D². 3. 104 ——— Oratio in qua Academiæ Marischall. Abredon. Pa
Benefactores, ad annum 1696 commemorantur. *Abdn.*
K². 13. 37 **SMITH** (Wm.): Thorndale, or the Conflict of Opinions. *Edinb*
K². 13. 38 ——— Gravenhurst, or, Thoughts on Good and Evil: Knowi
Feeling, a Contribution to Psychology: Memoir by hi
Edinb.
Q². 3. 36-7 **SMITH** (Wm.), D.D., of North Leith: Baird Lectures
dowed Territorial Work, its Supreme Importance
Church and Country. 2 copies. *Edinb.*
SMITH (Wm.), LL.D.: See **Tacitus.**
H². 3. 16-7 ——— and **Cheetham**: A Dictionary of Christian Anti
2 vols. *Lond.*, 1
M. 2. 203 ——— and **Grove**: An Atlas of Ancient Geography, Biblic
Classical—the Biblical from recent Surveys, the Cl
drawn by Müller. *Lond.*
H². 3. 34- ——— and **Wace**: A Dictionary of Christian Biography,
ture, Sects, and Doctrines, by various Writers. Vols
Lond.,
I². 13. 139 **SMITH** (W. Anderson): Lewsiana, or, Life in the Outer He
Lond.
T. 23. 119 **SMITH** (Wm. Arnold): Observations on the Meteorol
Secunderabad for 1864. *Madras*
Q². 6. 42 **SMITH** (Wm. Robertson): The Old Testament in the
Church. *Edinb.*
Q². 6. 45 ——— The Prophets of Israel and their place in History to th
of the VIIIth Century B.C. *Edinb.*
F. 11. 138 ——— Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia. *Camb.*
T. 28. 391- **SMITHSONIAN** Institution: Annual Reports of the Bu
Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Insti
1879- : Powell. *Washington*,
C. 13. 131-6 **SMOLLETT** (Tobias): Miscellaneous Works: Life: An
6 vols. *Edinb.*
E. 2. 63 ——— Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*
SMYRNÆUS: See **Quintus** Smyrnæus.
Q². 5. 75 **SMYTH** (Newman): Old Faiths in New Light. *Lond.*
Q². 5. 76 ——— The Religious Feeling—a Study for Faith. *Lond.*
Q². 5. 77 ——— The Orthodox Theology of To-day. *Lond.*
SMYTH (Sir Thos.): See **Smith** (Sir Thos.).
Q². 7. 58 **SMYTH** (Wm.), M.A.: Evidences of Christianity. *Lond.*
T. 9. 109 **SNELL** (Henry J.): Practical Instructions in Enamel Paint
Glass, China, Tiles, &c. *Lond*
N². 2. 20 **SNELLING** (Thos.): A View of the Silver Coin and Coin
Scotland, with Plates: Plates of the Gold, Billo
Copper Coins of Scotland. *Lond.*

F. 4. 168 **SNODGRASS** (John): Heine's Religion and Philosophy in Germany. *Lond.*, 1882.

L². 12. 87 **SNOW STORM**: A Dialogue on the Great Snow Storm of 1614: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1871.

L. 7. 113 **SOAMES** (Henry): The Latin Church during Anglo-Saxon Times. *Lond.*, 1848.

SOAREZ (Emm. L.): See **Sanchez.**

MN. 19. 226 **SOAVE** (Francesco): Novelle Morali: Vocabulario. *Edinb.*, 1827.

SOCRATES Philosophus: See **Paoli.**

M. 6. 86 **SOEDER** (Rudolf): Der Begriff der Katholicität der Kirche und des Glaubens. *Würzburg*, 1881.

M. 13. 313 **SOETTLER** (Joan. G.): De Officiis Sacerdotalibus et Pastoralibus: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

SOLA (D. A. de): See **De Sola** (D. A.).

MN. 3. 243 **SOLON**: Sententiæ: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1606.

X. 4. 96 **SOLTRE**: Registrum Domus de Soltre necnon Ecclesiæ Collegiatæ S. Trinitatis prope Edinburgh, &c.—Charters of Collegiate Churches in Mid-Lothian. *Edinb.*, 1861.

C. 5. 8 **SOMERCOTE** (Rob.): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

G². 7. 86-7 **SOMERVILLE** (Mary): Physical Geography. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1851.

E. 1. 81 **SOMERVILLE** (Wm.): The Chase: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1859.

E. 4. 139-40 **SOMMER** (Ed.): Lexique de la Langue de Madame de Sévigné, avec Introduction Grammaticale. *Paris*, 1866.

G. 9. 137 **SOMMER** (Joh. G.): Biblische Abhandlungen. Vol. I. *Bonn*, 1846.

K². 10. 98-9 **SONGS**: The Harp of Caledonia, a Collection of Songs, chiefly Scottish, with Essay on Scottish Song Writers: Struthers. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1822.

MN. 4. 319-20 ——— Ancient Ballads and Songs of the North of Scotland: Notes: Buchan. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1828.

K². 14. 98-9 ———: ———: Notes: Buchan. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1875.

K². 9. 101-2 ——— Scottish Songs: Chambers. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1829.

E. 8. 31 ——— A Collection of Songs and Ballads relative to London, its Prentices and Trades, from the XIVth to the XVIth Century: Notes and Introductions: Mackay. *Lond.*, 1841.

E. 8. 31 ——— The Historical Songs of Ireland, illustrative of the Revolutionary Struggle between James II. and William III.: Introductions and Notes: Croker. *Lond.*, 1841.

E. 8. 49 ——— The Civic Garland, a Collection of Songs from London Pageants, *c.* 1620: Introduction and Notes: Fairholt. *Lond.*, 1845.

E. 8. 51 ——— Popular Songs, illustrative of the French Invasions of Ireland, 1760-98: Croker. *Lond.*, 1845-7.

E. 8. 47 ——— Ancient Poems, Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England: Notes: Dixon. *Lond.*, 1846.

E. 8. 53 ——— Songs and Carols of the XVth Century: Wright. *Lond.*, 1847.

E. 8. 53 ——— Festive Songs, principally of the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries: Introduction: Sandys. *Lond.*, 1848.

B². 11. 73 **SOZZINI** (Alessandro di Girolamo): Novelle. *Lond.*, 179

C². 9. 106 **SPAIN**: The Political Constitution of the Spanish Monarchy pr claimed in Cadiz, 19th March, 1812. *Lond.*, 181

E. 2. 140-1 ——— Poemas Epicos—Coleccion dispuesta y revisada por Rosel 2 vols. *Madrid*, 1851-

B². 4. 17 **SPARSCHUH** (N.): Keltische Studien. *Frankfurt*, 184

Q. 10. 132 ——— Kelten, Griechen, Germanen vorhomerische Kulturdenk mäler. *München*, 187

MN. 24. 72 **SPARTIANUS** (Ælius): Romanorum aliquot Imperatorun Historia. *Venet.*, 149

N. 22. 17 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1865

MN. 7. 240-7 **SPECTATOR**: The Spectator. 8 vols. *Berwick*, 1807

E. 21. 148-148⁴ ——— The Female Spectator: [Haywood]. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1755

F. 1. 60-60² **SPEDDING** (James): Evenings with a Reviewer, or, Macaula and Bacon: Preface by Venables. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

A. 3. 113 ——— and **Gairdner**: Studies in English History. *Edinb.*, 1881.

K. 2. 402 **SPENCE** (Donald) and **Howson**: On Acts in Schaff's Commentary. *Edinb.*, 1880.

K. 5. 402, 8 **SPENCE** (Henry D. M.): On I. Samuel, Timothy, and Titus, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1883.

Q². 5. 48 ——— "The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles" translated, with Notes and Excursus. *Lond.*, 1885.

K. 3. 401- ——— and **Exell**: The Pulpit Commentary by various Authors, edited by them. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1881-

B. 4. 120 **SPENCE** (Jas.): Ruined Castles, Monuments of former Men in the Vicinity of Banff. *Edinb.*, 1873.

Q². 3. 13 **SPENCE** (Jas.), D.D.: Sunday Mornings with my Flock, or, Expository Discourses on Colossians. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q². 3. 73 ——— The Intercessory Prayer of Our Lord. *Lond.*, 1876.

D². 14. 78 **SPENCER** (Herbert): A Theory of Population deduced from the General Law of Animal Fertility. *Lond.*, 1852.

F. 12. 151-2 ——— Essays, Scientific, Political, and Speculative. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.

E. 23. 321-8 ——— Descriptive Sociology, or, Groups of Sociological Facts, classified and arranged: Compiled and abstracted by Duncan, Scheppig, and Collier. Nos. I-VIII. *Lond.*, 1873-82.

F. 7. 107 ——— The Study of Sociology. *Lond.*, 1875.

F. 5. 151- ——— The Principles of Sociology. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1876-

F. 5. 154 ——— The Data of Ethics. *Lond.*, 1879.

F. 5. 155 ——— Reasons for dissenting from the Philosophy of Comte. *Lond.*, 1884.

F. 5. 83 ——— First Principles. *Lond.*, 1884.

F. 5. 155 ——— Free Notes on his First Principles, with Theories of Life. *Edinb.*, 1878.

——— See **Guthrie** (Malcolm).

D. 2. 21 **SPENCER** (John Charles, Viscount Althorp, Third Earl): Memoir: Le Marchant. *Lond.*, 1876.

MN. 2. 279 **SPENS** (Hary): Plato's Republic translated: A Dissertation on the Philosophy of the Ancients. *Glasgow*, 1763.

E. 1. 65-69 **SPENSER** (Edm.): Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. 5 vols. *Edinb.*, 1859.
E. 10. 61-65 ——: ——: Notes: Life: Collier. 5 vols. *Lond.*, 1862.
E. 9. 481- ——: ——: Life, Glossary, &c.: Grosart. Vols. I- *Private*, 1882-
E. 7. 31 —— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Church. *Lond.*, 1879.
—— See **Lowell** (James R.).
N. 28. 58 **SPERATUS** (Julius): De Laude Philomelæ: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1826.
P. 8. 305 **SPHAKIA**: Poëmes Historiques relatifs a la Révolte des Sfakiotes en 1770: Gr. Fr.: Legrand. *Paris*, 1877.
R. 24. 20-22 **SPIEGEL** (Fr.): Erânische Alterthumskunde. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 1871-8.
P². 12. 12 **SPIESS** (Edmund): Entwicklungsgeschichte der Vorstellungen vom Zustande nach dem Tode. *Jena*, 1877.
SPILLAN (D.): See **Livius.**
F. 1. 151-2 **SPINOZA** (Bened. de): Opera: Van Vloten et Land. 2 vols. *Hagæ Comitum*, 1882-3.
F. 7. 159-60 —— Chief Works, translated from the Latin: Introduction: Elwes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883-4.
F. 4. 171 —— Ethic demonstrated in Geometrical Order and divided into Five Parts: White. *Lond.*, 1883.
F. 6. 165 —— Spinoza—Four Essays by Land, Kuno Fischer, J. Van Vloten, and Ernest Renan: Knight. *Lond.*, 1882.
F. 6. 161 —— His Life, Correspondence, and Ethics: Willis. *Lond.*, 1870.
F. 6. 163 —— His Life and Philosophy: Pollock. *Lond.*, 1880.
G². 6. 78 **SPIRIT-RAPPING**: Spirit-Rapping in Glasgow in 1864, a True Narrative, by one of those present. *Glasgow*, 1864.
R. 22. 45 **SPIRITS**: The War of the Seven Evil Spirits against Heaven translated from the Assyrian: Talbot. *Lond.*, 1875.
P. 7. 87 **SPITZNER** (Fras.): Mantissa Observationum Criticarum et Grammaticarum in Quinti Smyrnæi Posthomericorum Libros XIV. *Lipsiæ*, 1816.
P. 7. 87 —— De Versu Græcorum Heroico maxime Homerico. *Lipsiæ*, 1816.
P. 8. 72 **SPOHN** (Frid. A. G.): Commentatio de extrema Odysseæ parte. *Lipsiæ*, 1816.
H². 5. 99-100 **SPON** (E. and F. N.): Spons' Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufactures, and Raw Commercial Products: Lock. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1882.
P. 7. 42 **SPON** (Jacques): Miscellanea Eruditæ Antiquitatis. *Lugd.*, 1685.
B. 4. 40 **SPOTTISWOOD** (Bp. Jas.): A Breefe Memoriall of his Lyfe and Death, 1567-1633. *Edinb.*, 1811.
SPOTTISWOODE (John): See **Keith** (Rob.).
M². 4. 65 **SPOTTISWOODE** (Wm.): Polarisation of Light. *Lond.*, 1874.
SPRENGEL (Gustav und Kurt): See **Tacitus.**
G². 10. 35-7 **SPRENGER** (A.): Das Leben und die Lehre des Mohammad. 3 vols. *Berlin*, 1869.
C². 10. 101-2 **SPRINGER** (Johann): Statistik des österreichischen Kaiserstaates. 2 vols. *Wien*, 1840.

L. 6. 89² **SPROTT** (Geo. W.): The Worship and Offices of the C
Scotland. *Edin*

B². 2. 116 **SPRUNER** (Karl von): Hand-Atlas für die Geschi
Mittelalters und der neuern Zeit: Menke. *Got*

T. 8. 130 **SPRY** (Wm. J. J.): Cruise of H.M. Ship "Challenger". *Lon*

I. 3. 65-71 **SPURGEON** (Chas. H.): The Treasury of David — Exposition of the Book of Psalms, Illustrative Extra the whole range of Literature, Homiletical Hints, a of Writers upon each Psalm. 7 vols. *Lond.*,

P². 7. 67 ——— Two Lectures on Commenting and Commentarie logue of Biblical Commentaries and Expositions. *Lon*

P². 7. 66 ——— Lectures to my Students. *Lon*

N. 28. 53 **SPURINNA** (Vestritius): Odæ de Contemptu Sæculi: *Pa*

W. 2. 114 **SQUIER** (Ephraim Geo.): Peru—Incidents of Travel ploration in the Land of the Incas. *Lon*

MN. 17. 247 **SQUIRE** (Joshua): Select Psalms translated into Eng. V *Lon*

K². 9. 113 **STABLIAD,** and other Poems: [Cumming]. *Abd*

M². 10. 116 **STAEL-HOLSTEIN** (Anne Necker, Baronne de) Kavanagh. *Lon*

D. 9. 57-8 ——— A Study of her Life and Times: Stevens. 2 vols. *Lon*

STAGE: See **Plays.**

Q. 24. 103 **STAHR** (Adolf): Aristoteles und die Wirkung der Tragöd *Berl*

Q. 11. 130 **STAHR** (Karl): Die Antike Tragödie, insbesondere die des Euripides und ihr Verhältniss zur Antiken Kom [*Stetti*

STAIR (Viscount and First and Second Earls of): S **rymple.**

M². 5. 90 **STALLO** (J. B.): The Concepts and Theories of Modern *Lon*

I². 8. 80-1 **STANDISH** (Frank H.): The Shores of the Medite 2 vols. *Lond.*

E. 24. 18² **STANHOPE** (Leicester): Greece in 1823 and 1824—Let other Documents on the Greek Revolution. *Lon*

L². 11. 130 **STANHOPE** (Philip H., Fifth Earl): Address delivered at his Installation as Lord Rector of Marischal Col University. *Abd*

K². 13. 41 ——— The French Retreat from Moscow, and other E Essays. *Lon*

G. 27. 91-92 **STANISLAUS** (F.) a Placentia: Augustini et Scoti d Christi consensus. 2 vols. *Ven*

M. 6. 67² **STANLEY** (Arthur P.): Lectures on the History of the Church from the Captivity to the Christian Era. *Lon*

D. 10. 75 ——— Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. *Lon*

M. 2. 71 ——— Christian Institutions—Essays on Ecclesiastical Su *Lon*

I. 2. 65 **STANLEY** (Arthur P.): Sermons on Special Occasions. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 8. 79 ——— Recollections, by G. G. Bradley. *Lond.*, 1883.

——— See **Thirlwall** (Connop).

C. 4. 47 **STANLEY** (Edw.): Addresses and Charges: Memoir by A. P. Stanley. *Lond.*, 1851.

D. 10. 75 **STANLEY** (Edw. and Cath.): Memoirs: Edited by their son, A. P. Stanley. *Lond.*, 1879.

STANLEY (Geo.): See **Bryan** (Michael).

W. 10. 75 **STANLEY** (Henry M.): Coomassie and Magdala—the Story of Two British Campaigns in Africa. *Lond.*, 1874.

T. 7. 373-4 ——— Through the Dark Continent, or, the Sources of the Nile around the great Lakes of Equatorial Africa and down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

T. 7. 363-4 ——— The Congo and the Founding of its Free State. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1885.

P². 2. 68 **STANLEY** (Wm.): A Discourse concerning the Devotions of the Church of Rome, especially compared with those of the Church of England: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

T. 3. 32 **STANLEY** (Wm. Ford): Experimental Researches into the Properties and Motions of Fluids, with Theoretical Deductions therefrom. *Lond.*, 1881.

P². 8. 25 **STANTON** (Vincent H.): The Jewish and the Christian Messiah —a Study in the Earliest History of Christianity. *Edinb.*, 1886.

T. 8. 167 **STAPFER** (Edmond): La Palestine au temps de Jésus-Christ. *Paris*, 1885.

E. 6. 82 **STAPFER** (Paul): Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity—Gr. and Lat. Antiquity as presented in Shakespeare's Plays: Carey. *Lond.*, 1880.

STAR CHAMBER: See **Trials.**

Q. 24. 124 **STARK** (Carolus B.): Quæstiones Anacreonticæ. *Lipsiæ*, 1846.

C. 7. 46 **STARK** (Jas.): The Rev. John Murker of Banff—a Picture of Religious Life and Work in the North of Scotland. *Banff*, 1887.

X. 23. 87 **STATE PAPERS**: Summitiones ad Parliamenta, 1265-1685: Dugdale. *Lond.*, 1685.

P². 2. 40-1 ——— A Full View of the Public Transactions in the Reign of Elizabeth, from Letters and State Papers: Forbes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1740-1.

X. 24. 99-100 ——— Miscellaneous State Papers, 1501-1726: [Hardwicke]. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1778.

X. 2. 16-7 ——— The Melros State Papers and Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1599-1625: Maidment. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1837.

X. 2. 20 ——— Letters and State Papers during the Reign of James VI.: Notes: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1838.

X. 3. 10 ——— Leven and Melville Papers—Letters and State Papers, 1689-1691. *Edinb.*, 1843.

X. 3. 86-8 ——— Papiers d'Etat relatifs a l'Histoire de l'Ecosse [1513-87]: Teulet. 3 vols. *Paris*, [1852-60].

STATE PAPERS: Calendar of Documents relating to Ir
1171- : Sweetman. Vols. I- *Lond.*,
——— Calendar of Home Office Papers of the Reign of Georg
1760- : Redington and Roberts. *Lond.*, 1
——— Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland preserved
Public Record Office, London: Bain. Vols. I- *Edinb.*,

X. 24. 83-85² **STATIONERS** Company: A Transcript of the Registers
Company of Stationers of London, 1554-1640: Arber.
Lond., 1

N. 21. 133 **STATIUS** (Publius Papinius): Opera: Calderinus in
Lactantius in Thebaida, et Maturantius in Achilleida.
Venet.,

N. 26. 72-5 ——— : ——— : Notæ Variorum: Index: Lemaire. 4 vols
Paris, 18

N. 22. 12 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Guiard, Wartel, &c. *Paris*,

N. 28. 53 ——— Carmina Lyrica: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*,

N. 12. 110- ——— : ——— : Scholia: Müller. Vols. I- *Lipsiæ*, 1

STATUTES: See **Acts.**

STAUNTON (Sir Geo. T.): See **China.**

P. 8. 305 **STAVRAKOGLOS**: Histoire de Stavrakoglou: Gr.
Legrand. *Paris*, 1

P. 8. 305 **STAVRINUS**: Les Exploits de Michel, Voïvode de Valac
Gr. Fr.: Legrand. *Paris*, 1

D. 12. 52 **STEBBING** (Thos. R. R.): Essays on Darwinism. *Lond.*, 1

MN. 3. 246 **STECHICORUS**: Carmina: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1

E. 8. 90 **STEDMAN** (Edm. C.): Victorian Poets. *Lond.*, 1

E. 25. 210² **STEEL** (F. A.) and **Temple**: Wide-Awake Stories—a Collec
of Tales told by little children, between Sunset and
rise, in the Panjab and Kashmir. *Bombay*, 1

F. 23. 1-6 **STEELE** (Rich.): Sermons on Ephes. v. 33, I. Cor. xv. 2, Ga
15, Matt. xxvi. 27-28: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1

C. 6. 171-2 **STEELE** (Sir Rich.): Memoirs of his Life and Writings, with
Correspondence and Notices of his Contemporaries the
and Statesmen of Queen Anne's Time: Montgomery. 2 v
Edinb., 18

R. 6. 103 **STEELE** (Wm. J.) and **Tait**: Dynamics of a Particle. *Lond.*, 18

R. 6. 104² ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 18

F². 8. 41-3 **STEIN** (Karl F. vom): His Life and Times: Seeley. 3 vols.
Camb., 18

R. 4. 51-2 **STEINER** (Jacob): Gesammelte Werke: Weierstrass. 2 vol
Berlin, 1881

G. 9. 86 **STEINMEYER** (F. L.): Die Auferstehungsgeschichte
Herrn in Bezug auf die neueste Kritik betrachtet.
Berlin, 18

I. 3. 81 ——— : ——— : Eng.: Crerar and Cusin. *Edinb.*, 18

I. 2. 57 ——— The Miracles of Our Lord in relation to Modern Criticis
Wheatley. *Edinb.*, 18

B². 5. 111 **STEINTHAL** (H.): Philologie, Geschichte und Psychologie
ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen. *Berlin*, 18

B². 5. 100 **STEINTHAL** (H.): Der Ursprung der Sprache in Zusammenhange mit den letzten Fragen alles Wissens. *Berlin*, 1877.

W. 7. 137 ——— On the Original Form of the Legend of Prometheus: On the Legend of Samson: Martineau. *Lond.*, 1877.

X. 1. 30 **STENE** (Rob.): His Dream, an Old Scottish Poem: Notes. *Glasgow*, 1836.

O. 2. 186 **STENERSEN** (L. B.): Myntfundet fra Graeslid i Thydalen. *Christiania*, 1881.

B. 8. 16 **STEPHANUS** Rothomagensis: Poema cui titulus "Draco Normannicus": Notes: Howlett. *Lond.*, 1885.

X. 24. 103 **STEPHANUS** (Eddius): Vita Wilfridi Eboracensis: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.

K². 11. 39-9⁸ **STEPHEN** (Leslie): Hours in a Library. Series I-III. *Lond.*, 1874-6.

K². 10. 6-7 ——— History of English Thought in the XVIIIth Century. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 7. 34 ——— Johnson [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 7. 36 ——— Pope [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1880.

E. 7. 59 ——— Swift [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 3. 168 ——— The Science of Ethics. *Lond.*, 1882.

D. 9. 89 ——— Life of Henry Fawcett. *Lond.*, 1885.

——— See **Biography** (British).

M². 12. 113-4 **STEPHENS** (Alex.): Memoirs of John Horne Tooke, interspersed with Original Documents. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1813.

STEPHENS (Geo.): See **Stephens** (John L.).

G². 1. 56-8 **STEPHENS** (Geo.), Professor, Copenhagen: The Old Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England, collected and deciphered. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1866-84.

I². 8. 79 **STEPHENS** (John L.): Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land [Reputed Author—Geo. Stephens]. *Edinb.*, 1839.

B². 5. 14 **STEPHENS** (Thos.): The Literature of the Kymry—a Critical Essay on the History of the Language and Literature of Wales. *Llandovery*, 1849.

B². 5. 14² ———: ———: Life by Williams. *Lond.*, 1876.

C. 5. 43-4 **STEPHENS** (Wm. R. W.): Life and Letters of Dr. Walter F. Hook. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 9. 86-7 ——— Life of Lord Hatherley, with Selections from his Correspondence. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 7. 7-8 **STEPHENSON** (Rob.): Life: Jeaffreson and Pole. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1864.

E. 7. 211 **STERLING** (John): Life: Carlyle. *Lond.*, 1871.

STERN (Ludwig): Translations in "**Records** of the Past".

D. 5. 134 **STERNE** (Laurence): On Sterne and Thackeray: Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 7. 60 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Traill. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— See **Ferriar** (John).

STERNHOLD (Thos.): See **Testamentum Vetus**—Psalms.

B. 6. 113[2] **STEVEN** (Wm.): The History of the High School of Edi
Edinb

B. 6. 113 ——— History of George Heriot's Hospital, with Memoir
Founder: Bedford. *Edinb*

D. 9. 57-8 **STEVENS** (A.): Madame de Staël—a Study of her L
Times. 2 vols. *Lond*

G. 10. 67 **STEVENS** (Henry): The Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition
or, a Bibliographical Description of nearly 1000 Bi
various Languages, 1450-1877: Introduction on the I
of Printing. *Lond.*

T. 28. 392-3 **STEVENSON** (Jas.): Illustrated Catalogues of his Coll
obtained from the Indians of New Mexico and Aris
1879-81. *Washington*, :

R. 24. 7 **STEVENSON** (John), D.D.: The Sanhita of the Sama
translated. *Lond.*

STEVENSON (Sir John): See **Moore** (Thos.).

X. 3. 33 **STEVENSON** (Jos.): Notices of Original unprinted Docu
in the Chapter House, Westminster, illustrative o
History of Scotland, 1298-1304, and in the Rei
Henry VIII. *Edinb.*,

B. 5. 118 **STEVENSON** (Rev. Jos.): Mary Stuart—A Narrative o
first Eighteen Years of her Life. *Edinb.*,

E. 12. 112 **STEWART** ( ): Poems to James V., &c.: Sibbald. *Edinb.*,

B[2]. 1. 23 **STEWART** (Rev. Alex.), D.D.: Elements of Gaelic Gram
M'Lauchlan. *Edinb.*,

G[2]. 5. 76 **STEWART** (Rev. Alex.), of Ballachulish: Nether Lochs
the Natural History, Legends, and Folk-Lore of the
Highlands. *Edinb.*,

G[2]. 5. 77 ——— 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe—the Natural Hi
Legends, and Folk-Lore of the W. Highlands. *Edinb.*,

L. 3. 86 **STEWART** (Rev. Alex.), M.D., LL.D.: The Westminster
fession of Faith tested by an Examination of the
Chapter. *Lond.*,

MN. 11. 159 **STEWART** (Arch.): His Trial for Neglect of Duty as
Provost of Edinburgh in 1745. *Edinb.*,

D. 13. 46 **STEWART** (Balfour): An Essay on Solar Physics. *Lond.*,

M[2]. 5. 75 ——— The Conservation of Energy—an Elementary Treati
Energy and its Laws. *Lond.*,

M[2]. 4. 50- ——— and **Gee**: Lessons in elementary Practical Physics.
Lond., 1

P[2]. 8. 15 ——— and **Tait**: The Unseen Universe, or, Physical Specula
on a Future State. *Lond.*,

P[2]. 8. 15[3] ———: ——— *Lond.*,

P 8. 15[2] ——— Paradoxical Philosophy—a sequel to the "Unseen
verse". *Lond.*,

STEWART (Chas.), Professor of Oriental Languages, Herts
Abu Taleb Khan (Mirza).

G[2]. 4. 58 **STEWART** (Chas.): The Killin Collection of Gaelic Songs,
Music and Translations. *Edinb.*,

P². 7. 65 **STEWART** (Dugald): A Short Statement of Facts relating to the Case of Mr. Leslie's Election to a Mathematical Professorship in Edinburgh. *Edinb.*, 1805.

P². 7. 65 ——— Postscript to Mr. Stewart's "Short Statement". *Edinb.*, 1806.

P². 7. 65 ——— An Examination of Mr. Stewart's "Short Statement": [Inglis]. *Edinb.*, 1806.

I². 10. 100 **STEWART** (Pat.): Life—in **Goldsmid's** Telegraph and Travel.

P². 13. 60 **STIER** (Rudolph): Lehrgebäude der Hebräischen Sprache. *Leip.*, 1833.

P². 13. 10 ——— Jesaias nicht Pseudo-Jesaias—Auslegung seiner Weissagung xl-lxvi., nebst Einleitung wider die Pseudo-Kritik. *Barmen*, 1850.

G. 10. 136-7 ——— Der Brief an die Hebräer in xxxvi. Betrachtungen ausgelegt. *Braunschweig*, 1862.

D. 24. 102-3 **STIGAND** (Wm.): The Life Work and Opinions of Heinrich Heine. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

P². 2. 68 **STILLINGFLEET** (Edw.): No Catholic Tradition for Seven Sacraments: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 71 ——— The Council of Trent examined and disproved by Catholic Tradition in the Main Points of Controversy between us and the Church of Rome: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 70 ——— A Treatise against the Doctrine of Indulgences: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 69 ——— The Doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation compared as to Scripture, Reason, and Tradition: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 73 ——— The Doctrines and Practices of the Church of Rome truly Represented: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 65 ——— Scripture and Tradition compared: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

B. 11. 54 **STIRLING**: Charters and other Documents relating to the Burgh of Stirling, 1124-1705. *Glasgow*, 1884.

B. 11. 55 ——— Extracts from the Records of the Royal Burgh of Stirling, 1519-1666: Appendix, 1295-1666. *Glasgow*, 1887.

B. 7. 121 ——— The Stirlings of Craigbernard and Glorat: Bain. *Edinb.*, 1883.

——— See **Rogers** (Chas.).

STIRLING (Jas.) and **Stuart**: See **Naphtali.**

F. 3. 146 **STIRLING** (Jas. H.): Lectures on the Philosophy of Law: Whewell and Hegel, and Hegel and Mr. W. R. Smith—a vindication in a physico-mathematical regard. *Lond.*, 1873.

F. 6. 144 ——— Text-Book to Kant—The Critique of Pure Reason, Æsthetic, Categories, Schematism, with Commentary and Index: Life. *Edinb.*, 1881.

STIRLING (Pat. Jas.): See **Bastiat** (Fred.).

STIRLING (Sir Wm. Alexander, Earl of): See **Alexander** (Sir Wm.).

W. 7. 181-2 **STIRLING-MAXWELL** (Sir Wm.): Don John of Austria, or, Passages from the History of the XVIth Century, 1547-1578. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

P². 2. 201-2 ———: ——— *Lond.*, 1883.

——— See **Higgins.**

E. 22. 216 **STIRRY** (Thos.): A Rot amongst the Bishops, or, a Te
Tempest in the Sea of Canterbury. *Lond.*,

P. 23. 75-6 **STOBÆUS** (Joan.): Eclogæ Physicæ et Ethicæ: Gr.: An
Meineke. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 18

STOCKDALE (John): See **Campbell** (John), LL.D.

D. 7. 73-4 **STOCKMAR** (Christian F., Baron): Memoirs by his
2 vols. *Lond.*, 1

P². 2. 216-7 **STODART** (Rob. R.): Scottish Arms—a Collection of Arm
Bearings in Facsimile, from MSS., 1370-1678: Heraldic
Genealogical Notes. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1

M. 26. 160 **STODDARD** (David T.): Grammar of the Modern Syriac sp
in Oroomiah, Persia, and Koordistan. *Lond.*, 1

MN. 7. 315 **STODDART** (Geo. H.): Letters on the Psalms. *Brighton*, 1

B. 5. 89-90 **STODDART** (John): Remarks on Local Scenery and Man
in Scotland, 1799-1800: Plates. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1

R. 7. 132- **STOKES** (Geo. G.): Mathematical and Physical Papers. Vol
Camb., 18

M². 3. 55 ——— Burnett Lectures on Light. *Lond.*, 1

I². 10. 101-2 **STOKES** (John L.): Discoveries in Australia, with an Accoun
the Coasts and Rivers explored and surveyed during
Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle," 1837-43, and a Narrative
Captain Owen Stanley's Visits to the Islands in the Arafi
Sea. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 18

STOKES (Margaret MacN.): See **Petrie** (Geo.).

B². 7. 30 **STOKES** (Whitley): Goidelica — Old and Early-Middle-Iri
Glosses, Prose and Verse. *Lond.*, 18

C. 3. 48 **STOKES** (Wm.): The Life and Labours in Art and Archæolo
of Dr. George Petrie. *Lond.*, 186

STONE (Edw. J.): See **Catalogue** (Astronomical).

E. 9. 64 **STONEHENGE**: A Discourse concerning Stonehenge, l
Philantiquarius: Hearne. *Oxford*, 182

MN. 21. 260 **STORIES**: Des Bons Mots et des Bons Contes. *Paris*, 169

E. 8. 38 ——— A Selection of Latin Stories from MSS. of the XIIIth an
XIVth Centuries: Appendix: Introduction, Notes an
Glossary: Wright. *Lond.*, 184

E. 8. 52 ——— Westward for Smelts—an Early Collection of Stories, 1620
Halliwell. *Lond.*, 184

F. 7. 16-18 ——— Popular Stories by Danish Authors, translated by Bushby
3 vols. *Lond.*, 186

O². 8. 108- ——— Buddhist Birth Stories, or, Jātaka Tales in Pali: Eng. b
Rhys Davids. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1880-

E. 23. 216-222 ——— Björnson's Norse Stories, translated by Anderson. 7 vols.
Lond., 188

E. 25. 210³ ——— Wide-Awake Stories—a Collection of Tales told by littl
children between Sunset and Sunrise, in the Panjab an
Kashmir: Steel and Temple. *Bombay*, 188

E. 25. 153-4 ——— Chap-Books and Penny Histories—printed chiefly in Paisle
and Glasgow. Series I, II.

——— See **Tales.**

E. 9. 461 **STOROJENKO** (Nich.): On the Life and Works of Robert Greene: Hodgetts. *Private*, 1886.

Q². 4. 81 **STORRS** (Rich. S.): The Divine Origin of Christianity indicated by its Historical Effects. *Lond.*, 1885.

C. 6. 1 **STORY** (Rob. H.): William Carstares, a Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch, 1649-1715. *Lond.*, 1874-

Q². 2. 21 ——— Creed and Conduct. *Glasgow*, 1878.

M. 6. 121-6 **STOUGHTON** (John): History of Religion in England, 1640-1800. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

M. 6. 127-8 ——— Religion in England, 1800 to 1850—a History, with a Postscript on Subsequent Events. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

A. 12. 76 **STOWE** (John): Historical Memoranda to English Chronicles and Contemporary Notes of Occurrences in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth: Gairdner. *Lond.*, 1880.

C. 4. 1 **STOWELL** (Hugh): Life: Marsden. *Lond.*, 1868.

Q. 21. 2-6 **STRABO** Cappadox: Res Geographicæ: Fr.: Notes: [De la Porte du Theil, Coray et Letronne]. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1805-19.

MN. 11. 226 **STRACHAN** (Jas.): Mental Arithmetic. *Lond.*, 1852.

K². 11. 114 **STRACHAN** (John): Walter and Emma, or, a Tale of Bothwell Bridge, with other Poems. *Forres*, 1829.

MN. 6. 220 **STRACHAN** (Wm.): Some Remarks on [Ridpath's] Answer to "Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence". *Lond.*, 1694.

L. 7. 92 **STRACHEY** (Sir Edw.): Jewish History and Politics in the times of Sargon and Sennacherib. *Lond.*, 1874.

D. 6. 79 **STRAFFORD** (Thos. Wentworth, Earl of): Life: Macdiarmid. *Lond.*, 1838.

D. 5. 73-4 ——— Life: Cooper. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

I². 8. 82-3 **STRANG** (John): Germany in 1831. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1836.

I². 8. 76 **STRANGFORD** (Emily A. Beaufort, Viscountess): The Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863. *Lond.*, 1864.

W. 1. 86 ——— Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines, including a Visit to Palmyra. *Lond.*, 1874.

D. 8. 8-9 **STRANGFORD** (Percy E. F. W. Smythe, Lord): A Selection from his Writings on Political, Geographical, and Social Subjects, edited by his Widow. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

B². 7. 111 ——— His Letters and Papers on Philological and Kindred Subjects, edited by his Widow. *Lond.*, 1878.

P². 2. 61 **STRATFORD** (Nic.): On the Necessity of a Reformation with respect to the Errors and Corruptions of the Church of Rome: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 64 ——— An Examination of Bellarmine's Fourteenth Note of the Church—the Unhappy End of the Church's Enemies: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 2. 65 ——— The People's Right to Read the Holy Scriptures: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

STRATOCLES: See **Blass**, Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

M². 9. 109 **STRAUSS** (David F.): Ueber Voltaire. *Leip.*, 1872.

Q². 6. 54 ——— The Old Faith and the New—a Confession: Blind. *Lond.*, 1873.

C. 7. 17 ——— The Life and Times of Ulrich von Hutten: Sturge. *Lond.*, 1874.

M. 9. 110 **STRAUSS** (David F.): Life: Zeller.
——— See **Pressensé.**
T. 8. 105 **STREETER** (Edwin W.): Precious Stones and Gem
tory and Distinguishing Characteristics.
A. 5. 18 **STRICKLAND** (Agnes): Lives of the Tudor Pri
cluding Lady Jane Gray and her Sisters.
STROMBECK (Fr. K.): See **Cicero**—Opera Philo
Q². 2. 6 **STROUD** (Wm.): The Physical Cause of the Death o
its Relation to the Principles and Practice of C
Letter on the subject by Sir Jas. Y. Simpson.
P. 2. 125 **STRUEMPELL** (Ludwig): Die Geschichte der th
Philosophie der Griechen.
L. 4. 116 **STRUTHERS** (Gavin): The History of the Rise o
Church. *E*
K². 10. 98-9 **STRUTHERS** (John): The Harp of Caledonia, a C
Songs, chiefly Scottish: Essay on Scottish So
2 vols. *I*
M. 6. 19 **STRUTHERS** (John), LL.D., and **Mitchell**: Min
Sessions of the Westminster Assembly of Divin
with Introduction and Notes. *E*
A. 1. 17-8 **STRUTT** ( ): History and Description of Colchest
Account of its Antiquities. 2 vols. *Colch*
STRUTT (John Wm.), Lord Rayleigh: See **Rayleigh**
X. 24. 106 **STRUTT** (Jos.): The Regal and Ecclesiastical An
England from Edward the Confessor to Henry VII
Planché. *L*
X. 24. 104-5 ——— A Complete View of the Dress and Habits of the
England from the Establishment of the Saxons i
with an Introduction on Ancient Habits up to
Notes: Planché. 2 vols. *L*
N. 28. 28 **STRUVE** (Carl Lud.): Ueber die Lateinische Declin
Conjugation. *Königs*
X. 1. 22 **STUART**: An Historical Genealogy of the Royal
Stuart to James VI.: Noble. *L*
C. 7. 36 **STUART** (Alex. M.): Recollections of Dr. John Dunca
Edi
M². 9. 101-2 **STUART** (Lady Arabella): Life and Letters: Cooper.
Lo
MN. 11. 191 **STUART** (Chas. Edw.), the Pretender: Tracts on the
and the Rebellion of 1745.
MN. 4. 334 ——— A Narrative of the several Passages of the Young
from the Battle of Culloden to his Embarkation fo
with Poems on that occasion. *Lo*
MN. 7. 212 ——— His Character: Bolingbroke.
Y. 9. 13 **STUART** (Henry W. Villiers): Nile Gleanings. *Lo*
MN. 9. 191 **STUART** (Jas.), of Dunearn: His Trial at Edinburgh,
the Murder of Sir Alex. Boswell of Auchinleck: C
dence between him and the Earl of Morton
Resignation of his Cavalry Commission. *Edi*

STUART (Sir Jas.) and **Stirling**: See **Naphtali.**

N². 6. 11 **STUART** (John), LL.D.: On the Recent Progress of Archæology. *Glasgow*, 1866.

B. 7. 109 ——— Cartæ Prioratus Insulæ de May: Preface. *Edinb.*, 1868.

B. 5. 40 ——— A lost Chapter in the History of Mary Queen of Scots recovered. *Edinb.*, 1874.

N². 3. 75-6 ——— Registrum de Panmure—Records of the Families of Maule, De Valoniis, Brechin, and Brechin-Barclay, united in the Line of the Barons and Earls of Panmure, compiled by the Hon. Harry Maule of Kelly, 1733: Preface. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1874.

G. 24. 16 **STUART** (Moses): Critical History and Defence of the Old Testament Canon: Introduction and Notes: Davidson. *Lond.*, 1849.

I. 6. 21 ——— A Commentary on the Book of Daniel. *Boston*, 1850.

X. 1. 13 **STUART** (Lord Rob.): Articles and Informations by the Inhabitants of Orkney and Zetland, in 1575, of the Oppressions committed by him: The Commission by James VI. for his Trial, 1587: Balfour. *Edinb.*, 1859.

STUART-GLENNIE (John S.): See **Glennie** (John S. Stuart-).

Q². 5. 81 **STUBBS** (Chas. W.): Christ and Democracy. *Lond.*, 1884.

L. 4. 112 **STUBBS** (Wm.): Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum, or, an Attempt to exhibit the Course of Episcopal Succession in England, from Records and Chronicles of the Church. *Oxford*, 1858.

A. 5. 4 ——— Select Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History to the reign of Edward I. *Oxford*, 1870.

A. 5. 5-7 ——— The Constitutional History of England in its Origin and Development. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1874-8.

E. 22. 47 ——— The Early Plantagenets. *Lond.*, 1876.

K². 10. 23 ——— Seventeen Lectures on the Study of Medieval and Modern History and Kindred Subjects. *Oxford*, 1886.

——— See **Mosheim** (Johann L. von).

M. 1. 32-5 ——— and **Haddan**: Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland: Text and Notes. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1869-78.

C. 2. 174 **STUCKENBERG** (J. H. W.): Life of Kant. *Lond.*, 1882.

C. 12. 119 **STUDENT** of Salamanca: [Hardman]. *Edinb.*, 1847.

Q². 5. 138 **STUDIA BIBLICA**—Essays in Biblical Archæology and Criticism and Kindred Subjects by Members of the University of Oxford. *Oxford*, 1885.

A. 13. 68-70 **STUKELEY** (Wm.): The Family Memoirs of the Rev. Wm. Stukeley, M.D., and the Correspondence of Wm. Stukeley, Roger and Samuel Gale, &c. 3 vols. *Durham*, 1882-7.

MN. 20. 248 **STURMIUS** (Joan.): Vita Rhenani: Buderus. *Jenæ*, 1740.

SUAREZ (Fras.): In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

E. 11. 7-8 **SUCKLING** (Sir John): Poems, Plays, and other Remains: Wm. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

N. 27. 70-1 **SUETONIUS** (C.) Tranquillus: Opera: Notæ Variorum: Index: Vita: Hase. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1828.

N. 22. 17 **SUETONIUS** (C.) Tranquillus: Opera: Lat. Fr. Baudement. *I*

N. 22. 151 ——— De Claris Grammaticis et Rhetoribus. *V*

N. 26. 56 ——— Præter Cæsarum libros Reliquiæ: Reifferscheid: Terentii Comment. a Ritschelio. *L*

N. 26. 57 **SUEVIUS**: Reliquiæ: Müller. *L*

K². 11. 14-5 **SULLIVAN** (Alex. M.): New Ireland—Political Sk Personal Reminiscences. 2 vols. *I*

F. 5. 176 **SULLY** (Jas.): Sensation and Intuition—Studies in and Æsthetics. *I*

F. 6. 162 ——— Pessimism—a History and a Criticism. *I*

F. 7. 113 ——— Illusions—a Psychological Study. *I*

F. 6. 166 ——— Outlines of Psychology, with special reference to of Education. *I*

MN. 5. 238 **SULPICIA**: Satyra: Burmannus. *Gla*

N. 28. 53 ——— : ——— : Fragmenta: Notæ Var.: Lemaire. *I*

N. 25. 63 ——— : ——— : Notæ Variorum: Perreau. *I*

N. 28. 116 ——— : ——— : Jahn. *B*

N. 22. 16 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Courtaud-Divernerese *I*

SUN: Temple of the Sun: See **Heliopolis.**

SUNDHYA: See **Belnos.**

P². 8. 56 **SUPERNATURAL** in Nature, a Verification by F Science: [Reynolds]. *L*

SUPERNATURAL RELIGION: See **Religio**

E. 1. 70 **SURREY** (Henry, Earl of): Poetical Works: Memoir *Ed*

F. 7. 6² **SÚRSSON** (Gisli): The Story of Gisli, the Outlaw, Icelandic: Dasent. *Ed*

R. 22. 47 **SUSA**: Susian Texts translated: Oppert. *L*

P. 23. 69 **SUSEMIHL** (Franz): Aristoteles über die Dichtkun tung und Anmerkungen. *L*

Q. 24. 131 ——— De Fontibus Rhythmicæ Aristidis Quintiliani commentatio. *Gryph*

B. 28. 100² **SUTHERLAND**: The Additional Case of Elisabet the Title and Dignity of Countess of Su [Dalrymple]. *L*

G². 6. 78 **SUTHERLAND** (Wm.): Food for Thought, a new th Nervous System. *Al*

O². 9. 122- **SUTRAS**: Gaina Sûtras: Eng.: Jacobi. Vols. I- *Oxfo*

O². 9. 129- ——— Gṛihya Sûtras: Eng.: Oldenberg. Vols. I- *Oxfo*

SUTTAS: See **Buddhism.**

L. 7. 60 **SWAINSON** (Chas. A.): The Literary History of t and Apostles' Creeds, with an Account of the Gr Reception of the Sermon commonly called "Th St. Athanasius". *Lo*

P. 7. 102 **SWANWICK** (Anna): The Agamemnon, Choepl Eumenides of Æschylus in English Verse. *Lo*

F. 9. 57 ——— Goethe's Faust in English Verse: Notes. *Lo*

M. 2. 220 **SWARBRECK** (Sam. D.): Sketches in Scotland: Plates. *Lond.*, 1845.

SWEET (Henry): See **Epinal** Glossary.

E. 22. 245-6 **SWEETMAN** (Walter): Through the Night, a Tale of the Times: Onward, or, a Summer Sketch. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

E. 22. 247 ——— The Daughters of the King, and other Poems. *Lond.*, 1871.

F. 5. 155 ——— Some Thoughts on Free-Will, with a Personal Statement. *Dublin*, 1873.

E. 22. 248 ——— Lost Footsteps—Poems. *Edinb.*, 1875.

H. 4. 47 **SWETE** (Henry B.): On the Early History of the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit. *Camb.*, 1873.

H. 4. 48 ——— On the History of the Doctrine of the Procession of the Holy Spirit, from the Apostolic Age to the Death of Charlemagne. *Camb.*, 1876.

MN. 5. 312 **SWIFT** (Jonathan): The Conduct of the Allies and of the late Ministry in Beginning and Carrying on the Present War. *Lond.*, 1712.

C. 6. 173 ——— Life: Forster. Vol. I. *Lond.*, 1875.

E. 8. 97 ——— : ——— : Johnson. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 1. 50 ——— : ——— : Craik. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 7. 59 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Stephen. *Lond.*, 1882.

P. 12. 90 **SWIFTE** (Edmund L.): Homeric Studies. *Private*, 1868.

K². 11. 78 **SWINBURNE** (Algernon C.): Chastelard, a Tragedy. *Lond.*, 1866.

K². 10. 5 ——— William Blake, a Critical Essay. *Lond.*, 1868.

K². 11. 79 ——— The Queen-Mother and Rosamond. *Lond.*, 1868.

K². 12. 94 ——— Bothwell, a Tragedy. *Lond.*, 1874.

K². 11. 67 ——— Songs before Sunrise. *Lond.*, 1875.

K². 11. 43 ——— Essays and Studies. *Lond.*, 1875.

K². 11. 80 ——— Songs of Two Nations. *Lond.*, 1875.

K². 11. 50 ——— A Critical Essay on George Chapman. *Lond.*, 1875.

K². 11. 77 ——— Erechtheus, a Tragedy. *Lond.*, 1876.

E. 25. 236 ——— Note of an English Republican on the Muscovite Crusade. *Lond.*, 1876.

K². 11. 81 ——— On Charlotte Brontë. *Lond.*, 1877.

K². 11. 82-3 ——— Poems and Ballads. Series I., II. *Lond.*, 1878.

K². 11. 86 ——— Songs of the Springtides. *Lond.*, 1880.

K². 11. 87 ——— Studies in Song. *Lond.*, 1880.

K². 11. 85 ——— A Study of Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1880.

K². 11. 88 ——— Mary Stuart—a Tragedy. *Lond.*, 1881.

K². 11. 89 ——— Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems. *Lond.*, 1882.

E. 8. 89 ——— A Century of Roundells. *Lond.*, 1883.

K². 11. 90 ——— A Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems. *Lond.*, 1884.

K². 11. 91 ——— Marino Faliero—a Tragedy. *Lond.*, 1885.

K². 11. 49 ——— A Study of Victor Hugo. *Lond.*, 1886.

K². 11. 92 ——— Miscellanies. *Lond.*, 1886.

B. 7. 123 **SWINTON**: The Swintons of that Ilk and their Cadets: [A. Campbell Swinton]. *Edinb.*, 1883.

O. 2. 164 **SWITZERLAND**: Die Römischen Alpenstrassen in der Schweiz. *Zürich*, 1861.

P. 8. 73 **SYBEL** (Ludwig von): Die Mythologie der Ilias. *J*
L². 1. 61- **SYDNEY UNIVERSITY**: Calendar, 1886- *Sy*
D. 25. 102-3 **SYDNEY** (Algernon): Life and Times: Ewald. 2 vol
M. 2. 29 **SYDOW** (Adolphus): The Scottish Church Questio
L². 11. 130 **SYKES** (Wm. H.): Address delivered by him at h
as Lord Rector of Marischal College and Univ
E. 10. 100 **SYLVESTER** (Jas. J.): His Presidential Address
matical and Physical Section of the British
Exeter, 1869.
E. 10. 100 ——— The Laws of Verse, or, Principles of Versific
fied in Metrical Translations.
E. 9. 40-1 **SYLVESTER** (Josh.): Complete Works: Memoria
Notes, &c.: Grosart. 2 vols.
M. 22. 95 **SYLVESTER** (Matthew): Reliquiæ Baxterianæ, o
Baxter's Narrative of the most Memorable I
Life and Times.
F. 23. 1-6 ——— Sermons on Acts xx. 24, Ps. xlii. 11, Heb. :
xxx. 6: Nichols.
C. 8. 77 **SYME** (Jas.): Memoir: Paterson.
SYMEON: See **Simeon.**
SYMINGTON (Wm.): See **Revelation.**
N. 26. 60 **SYMMACHUS** (Quintus Aurelius): Orationum
Maio primum edita: Niebuhrius.
N. 28. 55 ——— De Baulis: De Lacu Lucrino et Baiano: No

O. 1. 334 ——— Epistolæ: Procemium: Chronologia Symma
Seeck.
K². 10. 14 **SYMONDS** (John A.), Senior: Miscellanies: Mem

Q. 25. 74-5 **SYMONDS** (John A.), Junior: Studies of the Gree

B². 8. 71-7 ——— Renaissance in Italy. 7 vols.
B². 9. 71 ——— The Sonnets of Buonarroti and Campanella
Rhymed English.
E. 7. 31 ——— Shelley [Eng. Men of Letters].
E. 5. 74 ——— Shakspere's Predecessors in the English Dram
E. 7. 67 ——— Sir Philip Sidney [Eng. Men of Letters].
N. 28. 58 **SYMPOSIUS** (Cælius): Ænigmata: Notæ: Lemai
SYMSON: See **Simson.**
MN. 3. 246 **SYNESIUS** Cyrenius: Hymni X.: Gr. Lat. *Au*
M. 26. 165 **SYRIAC**: Kirschii Chrestomathia Syriaca cum L
Bernstein.
R. 27. 87 ——— Ephræmi, Rabulæ, Balæi, aliorumque C
Syriac: Overbeck.
M. 26. 162 ——— Chrestomathia Syriaca: Syriac: Glossari
Grammaticæ: Rödiger. *Halis*
MN. 1. 109 **SYRUS** (Publius): Sententiæ: Notæ Bentleii: Both
N. 26. 28 ———: ———: Notæ: Wölfflin.
N. 22. 16 ———: ———: Lat. Fr.: Baudement.

T.

D². 7. 110 **TAAS** (Wm.): The Elements of Music, with a Collection of Church Tunes, Anthems, Chants, and Canons: MSS. Additions by Dr. Jas. Beattie. *Abdn.*, 1787.

D. 7. 133 **TABLE TALK:** Deliciæ Literariæ, a new volume of Table Talk: [Jos. Robertson]. *Lond.*, 1840.

B. 3. 55 **TACHET DE BARNEVAL** (L.): Histoire Légendaire de l'Irlande. *Paris*, 1856.

MN. 3. 330-1 **TACITUS** (C. Corn.): Opera: Comment. Variorum: Gronovius. 2 vols. *Amst.*, 1672-3.

N. 25. 78-83 ——: ——: Notæ Variorum: Index: Oberlin et Naudet. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1819-20.

N. 28. 31-4 ——: ——: Notæ: Walther. 4 vols. *Halis*, 1831-3.

N. 28. 170-3 ——: ——: Ger.: Bötticher. 4 vols. *Berlin*, 1831-4.

N. 22. 3 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Vie par Daunou: Dureau de la Malle, &c. *Paris*, 1864.

O. 3. 15 —— Agricola: Notæ: Peerlkamp. *Leidæ*, 1864.

N. 28. 176 —— Annales: Notæ: Nipperdey. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1857-62.

O. 3. 20 ——: ——: Notes: Holbrooke. *Lond.*, 1882.

O. 4. 25- ——: ——: Introduction and Notes: Furneaux. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1884-

N. 1. 5 ——: ——: Eng.: Notes: Church and Brodribb. *Lond.*, 1876.

N. 28. 175 —— Germania: Lat. Text und Erlauterungen von Kurt Sprengel: Ger. von Gustav Sprengel. *Halle*, 1819.

N. 28. 174 ——: ——: Excerpta ex Annalibus et Historiis quæ ad res Germanorum pertinere videntur: Grimm. *Gött.*, 1835.

O. 3. 15 ——: ——: Notæ: Kritz. *Berlin*, 1864.

——: ——: See **Becker.**

MN. 12. 3 —— Germania, Agricola, et Annalium Liber I.: Notes and Bötticher's Remarks on the Style of Tacitus: Smith. *Lond.*, 1840.

MN. 13. 116 ——: ——: Smith. *Lond.*, 1850.

O. 3. 15 —— Dräger über Syntax und Stil des Tacitus. *Leip.*, 1874.

O. 3. 25 —— Tacitus and Bracciolini—The Annals forged in the XVth Century. *Lond.*, 1878.

R. 24. 143 **TACUBAYA:** Anuario del Observatorio Astronómico Nacional de Tacubaya para 1886: Anguiano. *Mexico*, 1885.

TAGORE Law Lectures, Calcutta ,1870- : See under names of Lecturers.

R. 24. 8 **TAHSIN-UDDIN:** Les Aventures de Kamrup et de Kala: Notes: Garcin de Tassy. *Paris*, 1834.

F. 10. 153 **TAINE** (Henri): Les Philosophes Classiques du XIX° Siècle en France. *Paris*, 1868.

E. 8. 92 **TAINSH** (Edw. C.): A Study of the Works of Tennyson. *Lond.*, 1868.

Y. 7. 139- **TAINE** (Hippolyte A.): The Revolution: Durand. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1878

D. 10. 72 **TAIT** (Catharine and Craufurd): A Memoir: Benham. *Lond.*

M². 4. 62 **TAIT** (Peter G.): Lectures on some Recent Advances in P Science. *Lond*

T. 3. 13² ——— Sketch of Thermodynamics. *Edinb.*

M². 4. 61 ——— Light. *Edinb.*

M². 6. 85 ——— Properties of Matter. *Edinb.*

——— See **Rankine** (Wm. J. M.), **Rendu.**

R. 6. 28 ——— and **Kelland**: Introduction to Quaternions, with nu Examples. *Lond.*

R. 6. 103 ——— and **Steele**: Dynamics of a Particle. *Lond.*

R. 6. 104² ———: ——— *Lond.*

P². 8. 15 ——— and **Stewart**: The Unseen Universe, or, Physical lations on a Future State. *Lond.*

P². 8. 15³ ———: ——— *Lond.*

P². 8. 15² ——— Paradoxical Philosophy—a sequel to the "Unsee verse". *Lond.*

T. 3. 36- ——— and **Thomson**: Treatise on Natural Philosophy. *Camb.*,

TALBOT (H. Fox): Translations in "**Records** of the P

D. 3. 20 **TALBOT** (Archbishop Rich.): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*

F. 9. 69 **TALES**: German Popular Tales, edited by Taylor: Introd by Ruskin. *Lond.*,

E. 8. 37 ——— Jack of Dover's Quest of Inquiry: The Penniless Parli of Threedbare Poets, 1608. *Lond.*

F². 3. 4-6 ——— The Edinburgh Tales, conducted by Mrs. Johnstone. *Edinb.*, 1

E. 25. 144 ——— The National Legends of Roumania: Murray. *Lond.*

F. 7. 20 ——— Sagen, Gebräuche und Märchen aus Westfalen: 2 vols. *Leip.*

E. 25. 156 ——— The Laird of Logan, or, Anecdotes and Tales illustra the Wit and Humour of Scotland. *Glasgow*

K². 15. 34 ——— Hindoo Fairy Legends current in Southern India, co by Frere. *Lond.*

B². 3. 118- ——— Zulu Nursery Tales, Traditions, &c.: Zulu Eng.: Cal Vols. I- *Natal*,

E. 25. 194-5 ——— Tales of Old Japan: Mitford. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

E. 25. 192 ——— The Heroes of Asgard—Tales from Scandinavian logy: A. and E. Keary. *Lond.*

L². 13. 127 ——— Deeside Tales, or, Sketches of Men and Manners amc Peasantry of Upper Deeside since 1745: [Michie]. *Abdn.*

K². 11. 1 ——— Russian Folk-Tales: Ralston. *Lond.*,

F. 9. 51 ——— Asbjörnsen's Norse Tales from the Fjeld, translat Dasent. *Lond.*,

E. 25. 205 ——— Serbian Folk-Lore—Popular Tales selected and tran by Mijatovies: Introduction by Denton. *Lond.*,

I². 12. 118² ——— Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo: Rink. *Edinb.*,

L². 13. 122 ——— Legends of the Braes o' Mar: Grant. *Abdn.*,

O². 15. 138-9 **TALES**: Heilagra Manna Sögur, udgivne af C. R. Unger. 2 vols. *Christiania*, 1877.

L². 13. 123 ——— Croker's Killarney Legends: Wright. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 3. 97 ——— Altenglische Legenden, mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen: Horstmann. *Heilbronn*, 1881.

O². 8. 126 ——— Tales from Tibetan Sources, from the German of Schiefner: Introduction: Ralston. *Lond.*, 1882.

G². 6. 69 ——— Plant-Lore — The Myths, Traditions, &c., of the Plant Kingdom: Folkard. *Lond.*, 1884.

——— See **Antiquities, Barbour, Brinton, Clouston, Gould** (S. Baring-), **Grimm** (Wm.), **Stories, Weber** (Henry).

E. 14. 5 **TALFOURD** (Sir Thos. N.): Tragedies, with a few Sonnets and Verses. *Lond.*, 1844.

E. 22. 25 ——— Vacation Rambles, or, Recollections of three Continental Tours in 1841-3. *Lond.*, 1851.

——— See **Lamb** (Chas.).

C². 9. 104 **TALLACK** (Wm.): Defects in the Criminal Administration and Penal Legislation of Great Britain and Ireland, with Remedial Suggestions. *Lond.*, 1872.

C. 13. 69-72 **TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD** (Chas. Maurice de): Life: [C. M. de Villemarest]. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1834-6.

C. 13. 73 ——— Revelations of his Life, edited from the Papers of M. Colmache. *Lond.*, 1850.

D. 2. 87-8 ——— The Correspondence between him and King Louis XVIII., during the Congress of Vienna: Preface and Notes by Pallain. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

G. 11. 105-16 **TALMUD**: The Babylonian Talmud: Unpointed Heb. 12 vols. *Warsaw*, 1863-8.

O². 2. 94 ——— The Fragment of Talmud Babli P^e Sachim in the Univ. Lib., Camb.: Heb.: Notes: Lowe. *Camb.*, 1879.

O². 8. 107 ——— A Talmudic Miscellany, or, a Thousand and One Extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim, and the Kabbalah, compiled and translated by Hershon. *Lond.*, 1880.

M. 27. 137 ——— The Mishnah on which the Palestinian Talmud rests: Unpointed Heb.: Lowe. *Camb.*, 1883.

——— The Talmud of Jerusalem: Eng.: Introduction, &c.: Schwab. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1886-

TAM TU KINH: See **San tse King.**

M. 2. 189 **TANAGRA**: Griechische Thonfiguren aus Tanagra: Kekulé. *Stutt.*, 1878.

K². 13. 103 **TANNAHILL** (Rob.): Poems and Songs: Correspondence: Life and Notes: Semple. *Paisley*, 1876.

L². 12. 89 **TAPSTERS**: The Lamentable Complaints of Hop the Brewer and Kilcalf the Butcher against the Parliamentary Restraint against Tapsters and Cooks, 1641: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

MN. 6. 219 **TARBAT** (Geo. Mackenzie, Viscount) and **Mackenzie** (Sir Geo.): The Address of the Presbyterian Party in Scotland to the Prince of Orange and Observations on it. *Lond.*, 1689.

T. 26. 28 **TARTALEA** (Nic.) Brixiano : Quesiti et Inventioni. *Ve*
E². 14. 126 **TARVER** (F.) and **Oliphant**: Molière [For. Classics Readers]. *Edi*
E². 14. 136 **TASSO** (Torquato): [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: H *Edi*
TASSY (Garcin de): See **Garcin de Tassy.**
MN. 15. 228 **TATE** (Jas.): First Classical Maps: Chronological Grecian and Roman History. *Lo*
MN. 12. 237 **TATE** (Nahum) and **Brady**: The Psalms in Metre. *Oxf*
R. 26. 146² **TATE** (Wm.): The Modern Cambist — a Manual of Exchanges. *Lo*
E. 8. 40 **TATHAM** (John): The Royal Oak—a Lord Mayor's Notes: Fairholt. *Lo*
TATIANUS: Quatuor Evangeliorum Harmonia—in Forschungen.
K. 1. 45 **TATTAM** (Henry): The Ancient Coptic Version of th Job the Just translated. *Lo*
M. 7. 63 **TAULER** (Johann): Institutiones Divinæ: Fr.: Notice I Buchon. *Pa*
P². 13. 155 ——— Twenty-five Sermons: Life and Notes by Wi Preface by Chas. Kingsley. *Lo*
R. 24. 29 **TAWNEY** (Chas. H.): Uttara-Ráma-Charita of Bl literally translated. *Calcu*
R. 24. 29 ——— The Malavikagnimitra of Kalidasa literally transla *Calcu*
P². 12. 32 **TAYLOR** (Chas.): Sayings of the Jewish Fathers. *Ca*
R. 2. 24 ——— An Introduction to the Ancient and Modern Ge Conics. *Ca*
Q². 5. 137 ——— Lectures on "The Teaching of the Twelve Apostl Illustrations from the Talmud. *Ca*
Q². 3. 65 **TAYLOR** (Dan. T.): The Reign of Christ on Earth: *Lo*
M². 12. 23 **TAYLOR** (Elizabeth): The Braemar Highlands, th Traditions, and History. *Ed*
TAYLOR (Geo.): *i.e.* **Hausrath** (A.).
T. 11. 184 **TAYLOR** (Geo.) and **Skinner**: Survey and Maps of of North Britain. *Lo*
D. 5. 213-4 **TAYLOR** (Sir Henry): Autobiography, 1800-1875. 2 *Lo*
B. 13. 19-20 **TAYLOR** (Sir Herbert): His Correspondence with E 1830-32: Henry, Earl Gray. 2 vols. *Lo*
G. 24. 54 **TAYLOR** (Isaac), LL.D.: Logic in Theology, and othe *Lo*
L². 7. 96 ——— On Home Education. *Lo*
O. 7. 28 **TAYLOR** (Isaac), M.A.: Etruscan Researches. *Lo*
B². 4. 99-100 ——— The Alphabet—an Account of the Origin and Dev of Letters. 2 vols. *Lo*
B. 1. 153-9 **TAYLOR** (Jas.): The Age we Live in—a History of th Century, 1815-83. 4 vols. *L*

L. 4. 115 **TAYLOR** (Jeremy): Life: Farrar. *Lond.*, 1877.

L². 12. 87 **TAYLOR** (John): Observations and Travel from London to Hamburgh: The Penniless Pilgrimage from London to Edinburgh: A Kicksey Winsey, or, a Lerry-come-Twang: Farewell to the Tower Bottles: The Unnatural Father, or, a Murder committed by one John Rowes of Ewell upon two of his Children: Sir Gregory Nonsence, his News from no place: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1871.

L². 12. 88 ——— A Verry Merry Wherry-Ferry-Voyage, or, York for my Money: A New Discovery by Sea, with a Wherry from London to Salisbury: An Armado of 103 Ships and other Vessels who have the Art to sail by Land as well as by Sea: Jacke-a-Lent: The True Cause of the Watermen's Suit concerning Players: Account of Nicholas Wood, the Great Eater of Kent: Life of Thomas Parr: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

L². 12. 89 ——— Part of this Summer's Travels: The Whole Life and Progress of Henry Walker, the Ironmonger: Mad Fashions, Odd Fashions, All out of Fashions, or, the Emblems of these Distracted Times: The King's Welcome to Hampton Court: Wandering to see the Wonders of the West: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

L². 12. 90 ——— A Short Relation of a Long Journey: The Certain Travels of an Uncertain Journey: Hindley. *Lond.*, 1873.

I. 24. 131 **TAYLOR** (Rob.): On the Atonement—In Disputed Questions of **Belief.**

P. 21. 92 **TAYLOR** (Thos.): On Nullities and Diverging Series. *Lond.*, 1801.

P. 21. 93 ——— Elements of the True Arithmetic of Infinities. *Lond.*, 1809.

P. 21. 98 ——— A Dissertation on the Philosophy of Aristotle. *Lond.*, 1812.

——— See **Aristoteles, Polus** Lucanus.

E. 22. 289 **TAYLOR** (Tom): Ballads and Songs of Brittany, translated from the "Barsaz-Breiz" of La Villemarqué. *Lond.*, 1865.

G². 3. 78 ——— Leicester Square, its Associations and Worthies. *Lond.*, 1874.

R. 21. 53-4 **TAYLOR** (Wm.), Missionary: Oriental Historical MSS. translated from the Tamil: Notes. 2 vols. *Madras*, 1835.

F. 11. 27-9 **TAYLOR** (Wm.), of Norwich: Historic Survey of German Poetry. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1828-9.

TAYLOR (Wm.): See **Aberdeen**—Castles of Aberdeenshire.

TAYLOR (Rev. Wm.): See **Mackintosh** (Chas. C.).

E. 22. 238 **TEGNER** (Esaias): His Frithiof-Saga translated in the Original Metres by Blackley. *Lond.*, 1880.

P. 23. 87 **TEICHMUELLER** (Gustav): Beiträge zur Erklärung der Poëtik des Aristoteles. *Halle*, 1867.

O². 9. 108 **TELANG** (Kâshinâth T.): Translations of the Bhagavadgita, Sanatsugâtîya, and Anugîtâ. *Oxford*, 1882.

MN. 3. 246 **TELESTES**: Carmina: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

D. 8. 66 **TELFORD** (Thos.): Life: Smiles. *Lond.*, 1867.

E. 10. 708 **TEMPESTA** (Antonio): Facsimiles of his Woodcut Illustrations to the Four Evangelists: Introduction: Catalogue Tempesta's Engravings: Aspland. *Manchester*, 187[illegible]

X. 1. 4 **TEMPLE:** The Presentation in the Temple, a Pagea sented by the Corporation of Weavers in Coventry: *Edi*

H. 6. 114 **TEMPLE** (Fred.): The Relations between Religion and *Lo*

E. 25. 210[3] **TEMPLE** (R. C.) and **Steele:** Wide-Awake Stories—tion of Tales told by little children, between Su Sunrise, in the Panjab and Kashmir. *Bomb*

W. 8. 164 **TEMPLE** (Sir Rich.): India in 1880. *Lo*

E[2]. 14. 51 **TENISON** (Thos.): The Creed of Mr. Hobbes Exami Feigned Conference between him and a Student in *Lon*

P[2]. 2. 64 ——— A Discourse concerning a Guide in Matters of Faitl Romanism: Cumming. *Lo*

P[2]. 2. 64 ——— An Examination of Bellarmine's Tenth Note of th —Holiness of Life: Cumming. *Lon*

S. 22. 25 **TENNANT** (J. F.): Report on the Preparations for, an vations of, the Transit of Venus as seen at Roo Lahore, Dec. 8, 1874. *Calcut*

E. 21. 206 **TENNANT** (Wm.): Anster Fair, a Poem. *Edi*

F. 3. 53 **TENNEMANN** (Wm. G.): Grundriss der Geschic Philosophie: Wendt. *Le*

E. 8. 77-82 **TENNYSON** (Alfred, Baron): Works. 6 vols. *Lond.*

E. 7. 91[2] ——— The Lover's Tale. *Lon*

E. 7. 91[3] ——— Ballads and other Poems. *Lon*

E. 7. 91[5] ——— Becket. *Lon*

E. 7. 91[4] ——— The Cup and the Falcon. *Lon*

E. 7. 91[6] ——— Tiresias and other Poems. *Lon*

E. 7. 91[7] ——— Locksley Hall Sixty Years after, &c. *Lon*

E. 8. 91 ——— Tennysoniana, Notes Bibliographical and Critical: *Lon*

E. 8. 92 ——— A Study of his Works by Tainsh. *Lon*

E. 8. 70 ——— In Memoriam—its Purpose and its Structure, a Genung. *Lon*

——— See **Bayne** (Peter), **M'Crie** (Geo.).

Q. 9. 139-40 **TERENTIANUS** Maurus: Tractatus Metricus de Lit Syllabis, et de Metris Horatii: Notæ: Gaisford. *Oxfo*

O. 1. 6 ——— : ——— : Notæ: Keilius. *Lipsi*

MN. 3. 326 **TERENTIUS** (P.) Afer: Comœdiæ: Ex Editione Wester *Glasgu*

MN. 3. 324 ——— : ——— *Edin*

MN. 24. 61 ——— : ——— *Birmingha*

N. 25. 65-6 ——— : ——— : Notæ Variorum: Index: Vita: Lemaire. *Paris,*

N. 28. 35-6 ——— : ——— : Scholia Donati: Comment. Eugraphii: Klotz. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ,*

N. 22. 9 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: Magin. *Par*

N. 26. 55 ——— : ——— : Notæ: Umpfenbach. *Bero*

N. 10. 90 ——— : ——— : Ger.: Jacob. *Berli*

N. 26. 11 **TERENTIUS** (P.) Afer: Phormio: Notes and Introduction: Bond and Walpole. *Lond.*, 1879.

N. 11. 7 ——— Collins on Terence. *Edinb.*, 1873.

——— See **Ritschl** (Fried. Wm.).

E. 8. 45 **TERILO** (Wm.): Friar Bacon's Prophecy—a Satire on the Degeneracy of the Times (1604): Halliwell. *Lond.*, 1844.

M. 13. 301 **TERTULLIANUS** (Q. Sept. Florens): De Præscriptionibus adversus Hæreticos: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

N. 22. 6 ——— Apologeticus adversus Gentes: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudet. *Paris*, 1871.

G². 13. 56 **TESIMOND** (Oswald): Autobiography: His Landing in England: Morris. *Lond.*, 1872.

MN. 22. 270 **TESTAMENTUM NOVUM**: Gr.: Variæ Lectiones: Gr.: Curcellæus. *Amst.*, 1675.

MN. 11. 266 ——— Gr. *Edinb.*, 1750.

MN. 4. 294 ——— Gr. *Glasguæ*, 1750.

MN. 3. 307 ——— Gr.: Ex Editione Wetsteniana, 1711. *Glasguæ*, 1759.

MN. 11. 279 ——— Gr.: Lat. a Montano: Leusden. *Lond.*, 1804.

K. 8. 59 ——— The Greek Testament, Hebraistic Edition, showing the Hebraisms, the Influence of the LXX. on its Character and Constitution, and the Deviations from Pure Greek Style: Guillemard. Part I., Matthew. *Camb.*, 1875.

K. 4. 16-7 ——— Gr.: Text revised by Westcott and Hort, with Introduction and Appendix. 2 vols. *Camb.*, 1881.

MN. 16. 217 ——— Gr. after Scholz, with Various Readings and the Authorised English Version. *Lond.*,

P². 3. ——— Autotype Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus. *Lond.*, 1879.

K. 3. 250-1 ——— Biblia Hexaglotta: Gr., Syr., Lat. e Codice Amiatino, Eng. of 1611, Luther's Ger., and Martin's French: Prolegomenon: E. R. de Levante and others. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

K. 2. 164 ——— Fragmenta Evangelica e Versione Peschito Græce reddita Textuique Syriaco Editionis Schaafianæ et Græco Editionis Scholzianæ collata: Crowfoot. *Lond.*, 1870-1.

Q². 3. 137-8 ——— The Story of the Gospels in a Single Narrative: Gr. Eng.: Appendix: Pound. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

M². 3. 165 ——— Matthew, Mark, Luke: Gr.: Synopticon—an Exposition of the Common Matter of the Synoptic Gospels: Rushbrooke. *Lond.*, 1880.

Q. 9. 82 ——— The Gospel of John with the Poetical Paraphrase of Nonnus: Gr.: Var. Lect.: Passovius. *Lipsiæ*, 1834.

Q². 5. 123 ——— Galatians: Gr. Lat., cum Notis Criticis, a Bentleio: Ellis. *Camb.*, 1862.

G. 3. 101 ——— Colossians and Philemon: Gr.: Notes: Lightfoot. *Lond.*, 1875.

Q². 1. 43 ——— The Pastoral Epistles: Gr.: Eng.: Notes: Fairbairn. *Edinb.*, 1874.

G. 4. 115 ——— James: Gr. Eng.: Bassett. *Lond.*, 1876.

G. 5. 109 ——— The Epistles of St. John: Gr.: Notes and Essays: Westcott. *Lond.*, 1883.

K. 1. 46 **TESTAMENTUM NOVUM**: Bengali. *Calcut*
D². 2. 128 ——— Chinese. [*Shangha*
K. 25. 51 ——— Chinyanja: [Laws]. *Edin*
MN. 11. 238 ——— The Authorized English Version. *Lon*
MN. 13. 293 ——— : ——— : Notes: [Canne]. *Lon*
MN. 13. 292 ——— : ——— : Notes: Canne. *Lon*
MN. 6. 242 ——— : ——— *Lon*
MN. 15. 65 ——— : ——— *Lon*
MN. 17. 97 ——— : ——— *Oxfor*
MN. 7. 275 ——— : ——— *Lon*
MN. 5. 395 ——— : ——— : Notes: Canne. *Edin*
MN. 17. 99 ——— : ——— : Notes: Graham. *Newcast*
MN. 20. 319 ——— : ——— *Edin*
MN. 4. 391 ——— : ——— *Oxfor*
HN. 21. 39 ——— : ——— *Lon*
MN. 5. 405 ——— : ——— in Paragraphs and Parallelisms: Coit. *Camb., U.*
MN. 11. 228 ——— : ——— *Oxfor*
K. 5. 77 ——— : ——— : Various Renderings and Readings: Cla Goodwin. *Lon*
I. 9. 48-50² ——— A Revised Translation, with Commentary and Critical by Clergy of the Anglican Church: Cook. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1
K. 2. 401-4 ——— The Authorized English Version: Popular Commen English and American Scholars: Schaff. 4 vols. *Edinb.*, 1
K. 5. 406-8 ——— : ——— : Commentary for English Readers by Writers: Ellicott. 3 vols. *Lond*
E. 23. 303-4 ——— : ——— : Illustrations by Doré. *Lond*
L. 21. 55 ——— Eng. by Wycliffe and others: Glossary: Forsh Madden. *Lond*
K. 5. 60 ——— Eng.: Davidson. *Lond*
K. 8. 47- ——— Eng.: Notes: M'Clellan. Vols I- *Lond.*,
K. 5. 59 ——— A Revised Translation: Jacob and Green. *Lond*
K. 4. 29-30 ——— Eng., with a Harmony of the Gospels, Chron Arrangement of the Text, and Commentary: H 2 vols. *Boston*,
——— For Commentaries on the New Testament—See **Ca Damalas, Hofmann, Holzendorff** and **Sch Meyer.**
MN. 17. 98 ——— Matthew—I. John iv.: Eng.: Notes: Matthews.
G. 2. 98-9 ——— The Gospels: Eng.: Notes: Campbell. 2 vols. *Lond.*
I. 24. 88 ——— The Gospel of Matthew: Eng., with Commentar Introduction to the Reading of the New Testament fr French of Beausobre and Lenfant. *Lond.*
——— For Commentaries on Matthew—See **Cook** (Fred C.), **sel, Plumptre** (Edw. H.), **Riddle** and **Schaff,**
G. 5. 107 ——— Mark: Authorized Eng.: Practical Commentary by M *Lond.*,

TESTAMENTUM NOVUM: For Commentaries on Mark—See **Bickersteth, Cook** (Fred C.), **Keil** (Karl F.), **Plumptre** (Edw. H.), **Riddle** and **Schaff, Ryle.**

——— For Commentaries on Luke—See **Aretius, Cook** (Fred. C.) and **Jones, Godet, Keil** (Karl F.), **Plumptre** (Edw. H.), **Riddle** and **Schaff, Ryle.**

Q². 1. 25 ——— John's Gospel: Eng.: Commentary: O'Connor. *Lond.*, 1874.

——— On John's Gospel—See **Abbot, Jacobsen, Koestlin** (Karl R.), **Lias, Muenterus, Reville** (Jean).

——— For Commentaries on John—See **Godet, Keil** (Karl F.), **Luthardt, Milligan** and **Moulton, Ryle, Watkins** (Henry Wm.), **Westcott.**

G. 3. 75-6 ——— The Acts of the Apostles: Eng. from the Text of Tischendorf's Seventh Edition: Commentary: Gloag. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1870.

——— For Commentaries on Acts—See **Cook** (Fred. C.), **Denton, Hackett, Hervey** (Lord Ar. C.), **Howson** and **Spence, Jacobson, Overbeck** (Franz), **Plumptre** (Edw. H.).

F. 23. 10 ——— Romans: Eng.: Exposition: Benecke. *Lond.*, 1854.

Q². 3. 129 ———: ———: Eng.: Notes: Challis. *Camb.*, 1871.

——— For Commentaries on Romans—See **Beck, Beet, Gifford, Godet, Grafe, Morison** (Jas.), **O'Connor** (Wm. A.), **Philippi** (Fried. A.), **Riddle** and **Schaff, Sanday.**

——— For Commentaries on I. Corinthians—See **Beet, Brown** (Dav.), **Colet, Edwards** (Thos. C.), **Evans** (Thos. S.), **Farrar** (Fred. W.), **Godet, Heinrici** (C. F. Georg), **Hengel, Hodge** (Chas.), **Shore.**

——— For Commentaries on II. Corinthians—See **Beet, Brown** (Dav.), **Farrar** (Fred. W.), **Heinrici** (C. F. Georg), **Hengel, Plumptre** (Edw. H.), **Waite.**

——— For Commentaries on Galatians—See **Farrar** (Fred. W.), **Howson, Huxtable, Philippi** (Fried. A.), **Sanday, Schaff** (Philip).

——— For Commentaries on Ephesians—See **Barry** (Alf.), **Blaikie** (Wm. G.), **Holtzmann, Meyrick, Riddle.**

——— For Commentaries on Philippians—See **Barry** (Alf.), **Caffin, Gwynn, Lumby.**

——— For Commentaries on Colossians—See **Alexander** (Wm.), D.D., **Barry** (Alf.), **Findlay** (G. G.), **Holtzmann, Riddle.**

——— For Commentaries on I. and II. Thessalonians—See **Alexander** (Wm.), D.D., **Dods** (Marcus), **Luenemann, Mason** (Ar. James).

——— For Commentary on I. Timothy—See **Koelling.**

——— For Commentaries on I. and II. Timothy—See **Huther, Jackson** (John), **Plumptre** (Edw. H.), **Spence, Wace.**

TESTAMENTUM NOVUM: For Commentaries —See **Dykes, Huther, Jackson** (John), **Wace.**

——— For Commentaries on Philemon—See **Alexande** D.D., **Barry** (Alf.), **Lumby.**

——— For Commentaries on Hebrews—See **Angu** **Barmby, Field, Holtzheuer, Kay** (Wm.),] **Luenemann, Moulton, O'Connor** (Wm. A.

——— For Commentaries on James—See **Erdmann** **Gibson** (Edgar C. S.), **Gloag, Huther, Pu** **Scott** (Rob.), D.D.

——— For Commentaries on I. Peter—See **Cook** (F **Huther, Keil** (Karl F.), **Mason** (Ar. Jas.), **Sa**

——— For Commentaries on II. Peter—See **Huthe** (Karl F.), **Lumby, Plummer** (Alf.), **Salmon**

——— On St. John's Epistles—See **Koestlin**(Karl R.).

——— For Commentaries on I. John—See **Jelf** (Wm. E.), (Erich).

——— For Commentaries on I-III. John—See **Ale** (Wm.), D.D., **Huther, Pope** (Wm. B.), **Si** **Westcott, Wolf** (Carl A.).

——— For Commentaries on Jude—See **Angus** (Jos. (Karl F.), **Lumby, Plummer** (Alf.).

G. 2. 107 ——— The Book of Revelation: Eng.: Exposition: Glasg *Edin.*

Q². 7. 56 ———: ———: Authorized Version: Notes and Reflection liams. *Lon*

I. 4. 83 ———: ———: Eng.: Introduction and Commentary: E ford. *Lon*

K. 4. 20 ———: ———: Eng.: Exposition: Murphy. *Lon*

——— For Commentaries on Revelation—See **Beck, Car** (Wm. Boyd), **Daubuz, Ebrard, Fueller, C** (John L.), **Gregory** (Alex.), **Kliefoth, Kren** **Lange** (Joh. P.), **Lee** (Wm.), D.D., **Milligan, N** (Amédée), **Vitringa, Volkmar, Zuellig.**

MN. 4. 264 ——— Fr.: Indice. *Amst*

MN. 16. 265 ——— Fr. *Leid*

I. 1. 52-6 ——— Fr.: Commentaires, &c.: Reuss. 5 vols. *Paris,*

K. 4. 37 ——— Gaelic: Grant. *Abdn.*

G. 9. 139 ——— Lehrbuch der Einleitung in das Neue Testament: W *Berlin*

K. 3. 240 ——— The Gospels: Gothic, and Anglo-Sax., with the Ver Wycliffe and Tyndale: Notes: Bosworth and Warin *Lond.*

M. 23. 150 ——— Heb.: Salkinson und Ginsburg. *Wien*

D². 2. 5 ——— Vulgata Editio: Peregrinarum Vocum Interpretatio: *Paris*

L. 7. 30 ——— Versiones Antiqua et Vulgata Nova: Var. Lect., Præfa Notæ, &c.: Sabatier. *Paris*

B. 10. 26-9 **TESTAMENTUM NOVUM:** The Gospels, from the Lindisfarne and Rushworth MSS.: Lat. Anglo-Sax.: Notes: Stevenson and Waring. 4 vols. *Durham*, 1854-65.

——— On the Gospels—See **Gildemeister.**

G. 1. 94 ——— Fasti Sacri, or, a Key to the Chronology of the New Testament: Lewin. *Lond.*, 1865.

K. 9. 401-3 ——— Introduction a la Critique Textuelle du Nouveau Testament: Description Technique des Manuscrits Grecs relatifs au Nouveau Testament, conservés dans les Bibliotheques de Paris: Martin. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1883-6.

K. 4. 28 ——— The Common Tradition of the Synoptic Gospels in the Text of the Revised Version: Abbott and Rushbrooke. *Lond.*, 1884.

K. 7. 51 ——— A Collation of four important MSS. of the Gospels: Ferrar: Introduction by Abbott. *Dublin*, 1877.

G. 3. 83 ——— The Medical Language of St. Luke: Hobart. *Dublin*, 1882.

MN. 9. 226 ——— Bensoni Paraphrasis et Notæ in Epistolam S. Jacobi: Michaelis. *Halæ*, 1747.

——— See **Basnage, Concordance, Cook** (Fred. C.), **Fry** (Fras.), **Gebhardt** und **Harnack, Gersdorf** (Chr. G.), **Holtzmann, Salmon** (Geo.), **Tempesta, Toy** (Crawford H.), **Wieseler.**

K. 3. 245-9 **TESTAMENTUM VETUS:** Biblia Hexaglotta: Heb.: Gr. a LXX.: Lat. Vulgatæ Editionis Clementis VIII.: Eng. of 1608: Luther's Ger.: Martin's French: Massorah: Prolegomenon: E. R. de Levante and others. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

P². 3. ——— The Massorah, compiled from MSS., Alphabetically and Lexically arranged: Heb.: Ginsburg. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-5.

MN. 11. 237 ——— Psalmi: Heb.: Lat a Pagnino: Leusden. *Lond.*, 1758.

G. 9. 117 ——— Psalmen: Heb. Ger.: Commentar.: Graetz. 2 vols. *Breslau*, 1882-3.

G. 11. 124 ——— Isaiah lii. 13—liii. 12: Heb.: Gr. a LXX.: Lat. ex Editione Vulgata: Eng.: Dissertations: Urwick. *Edinb.*, 1877.

Q². 2. 142 ——— Pentateuch: Arabic: Lagarde. *Leip.*, 1867.

K. 1. 46 ——— Bengali. *Calcutta*, 1877.

K. 5. 54-5 ——— The Targums of Onkelos and Jonathan Ben Uzziel on the Pentateuch, with Fragments of the Jerusalem Targum from the Chaldee: Etheridge. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1862-5.

Q². 2. 144 ——— Hagiographa Chaldaice: Lagarde. *Leip.*, 1873.

Q². 2. 145 ——— Prophetæ Chaldaice: Lagarde. *Leip.*, 1872.

D². 2. 128 ——— Chinese. [*Shanghai*, 1859.]

K. 1. 45 ——— Job: Ancient Coptic: Eng.: Tattam. *Lond.*, 1846.

C². 2. 63 ——— Psalmi: Coptic Arabic. *Lond.*, 1826.

MN. 17. 98 ——— Eng.: Levit. xxiii—Malachi: Notes: Matthews. 1551.

MN. 11. 238 ——— The Authorized English Version. *Lond.*, 1648.

MN. 13. 292-3 ——— : ——— : Notes: Canne. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1698.

MN. 6. 242 ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1715.

MN. 17. 97 ——— : ——— *Oxford*, 1723.

MN. 15. 65 ——— : ——— *Lond.*, 1723

MN. 7. 275 **TESTAMENTUM VETUS:** The Authorized English *Lon*

MN. 5. 395 ——: ——: Notes: Canne. *Edin*

MN. 17. 99 ——: ——: Notes: Graham. *Newcast*

MN. 4. 391 ——: —— *Oxfo*

HN. 21. 39 ——: —— *Lon*

MN. 5. 405 ——: —— in Paragraphs and Parallelisms: Coit. *Camb., U.*

MN. 11. 228 ——: —— *Oxfo*

K. 5. 77 ——: ——: Various Renderings and Readings: Che Driver. *Lon*

K. 5. 401-5 ——: ——: Commentary for Eng. Readers by various Ellicott. 5 vols. *Lond.,*

E. 23. 303-4 ——: ——: Illustrations by Doré. *Lon*

—— For Commentaries on the Old Testament—See **C Reinke.**

L. 21. 52-4 —— Eng. by Wycliffe and others: Glossary: Forsh Madden. 3 vols. *Lond*

K. 12. 45-6 —— The Septuagint Version, according to the Vatica translated into English: Brenton. 2 vols. *Lond*

I. 22. 28-30 —— The Hebrew Scriptures—a Revision of the Authoriz lish Old Testament: Sharpe. 3 vols. *Lond*

I. 9. 41-7 —— A Revised Translation, with Commentary and Notes, by Clergy of the Anglican Church: Cook. 6 *Lond.,*

Q². 6. 150-4 —— Ewald's Translation of and Commentary on the P of the Old Testament: Eng. by J. Fr. Smith. 5 vols *Lond.,* 1

MN. 1. 188 —— Genesis—Deut.: The Authorized Version: Comment., and Two Dissertations: [Jameson]. *Lond.*

K. 5. 59 —— Genesis—Deuteronomy: A Revised Translation: Go *Lond.*

K. 5. 59 —— Joshua—Malachi: A Revised Translation: Davies. *Lond*

G. 5. 110 —— Genesis: Eng. from Fr. of Lenormant: Introducti Notes. *Lond.*

—— On Genesis I-XI.—See **Koenig.**

—— For Commentaries on Genesis—See **Bohlen, Br** (Edw. H.), **Delitzsch** (Franz), **Hughes Quarry, Smith** (Rob. P.), **Whitelaw** (Thos.).

—— For Commentaries on Exodus—See **Cook** (Fre **Hughes** (Geo.), **Lange** (Joh. P.), **Mechilta, Ra son** (Geo.).

—— For Commentaries on Leviticus—See **Clark** (**Gardiner** and **Lange, Ginsburg, Meyrick,**

—— For Commentaries on Numbers—See **Elliott** (Ch **Espin** and **Thrupp, Lange** (Joh. P.), **Wi botham.**

—— On Deuteronomy—See **Kleinert** (Paul), **Sime** (J

TESTAMENTUM VETUS: For Commentaries on Deuteronomy—See **Alexander** (Wm. L.), **Espin, Schroeder, Waller** (Chas. H.).

——— For Commentaries on Joshua—See **Espin, Lias, Waller** (Chas. H.).

——— For Commentaries on Judges—See **Farrar** (Fred. W.), **Hervey** (Lord Ar. C.).

——— For Commentaries on Ruth—See **Fuller** (Thos.), **Hervey** (Lord Ar. C.), **Morison** (Jas.), **Sinker** (Rob.).

——— For Commentaries on I. Samuel—See **Hervey** (Lord Ar. C.), **Smith** (Rob. P.), **Spence** (Henry D. M.).

——— For Commentaries on II. Samuel—See **Gardiner** (Fred.), **Guild, Hervey** (Lord Ar. C.).

——— For Commentaries on I. Kings—See **Barry** (Alfred), **Hammond** (Jos.), **Rawlinson** (Geo.).

——— For Commentaries on II. Kings—See **Ball** (Chas. J.), **Rawlinson** (Geo.).

——— For Commentaries on I. Chronicles—See **Ball** (Chas. J.), **Barker** (Philip C.), **Rawlinson** (Geo.), **Zoeckler.**

——— For Commentaries on II. Chronicles—See **Ball** (Chas. J.), **Rawlinson** (Geo.), **Zoeckler.**

——— For Commentaries on Ezra—See **Pope** (Wm. B.), **Rawlinson** (Geo.), **Schultz** (Fr. W.).

——— For Commentaries on Nehemiah—See **Crosby, Pope** (Wm. B.), **Rawlinson** (Geo.), **Schultz** (Fr. W.).

——— For Commentaries on Esther—See **Rawlinson** (Geo.), **Schultz** (Fr. W.), **Sinker** (Rob.).

G. 11. 125 ——— Job translated on the basis of the Authorized Version: Notes and Illustrations: Carey. *Lond.*, 1858.

G. 11. 121- ———: ———: Eng.: A. B. Davidson. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1862-

I. 9. 18 ———: ———: Eng. Verse: Lewis. *Edinb.*, 1875.

Q². 6. 155 ——— Ewald's Translation of and Commentary on Job: Eng. by J. Fr. Smith. *Lond.*, 1882.

——— On Job—See **Wickes.**

——— For Commentaries on Job—See **Cook** (Fred. C.), **Leathes, Zoeckler.**

MN. 13. 314 ——— The Psalms: The Authorized Eng. Version and Version of the Book of Common Prayer: Notes: Girdlestone. *Lond.*, 1886.

I. 3. 65-71 ———: ———: The Authorized Eng. Version: Exposition, Illustrative Extracts, Homiletical Hints, Lists of Writers: Spurgeon. 7 vols. *Lond.*, 1876-85.

MN. 2. 421-2 ———: ———: Eng.: Dissertations: Jebb. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1846.

P². 12. 54 ———: ———: Translation and Commentary by Tholuck: Mombert. *Philad.*, 1858.

I. 3. 64 ———: ———: Eng.: Commentary: Murphy. *Edinb.*, 1875.

K. 5. 22 ———: ———: Eng. Blank Verse by Ben-Tehillim. *Edinb.*, 1883.

MN. 11. 238 ——— The Psalms in Metre, allowed by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.*, 1650.

MN. 20. 318 **TESTAMENTUM VETUS:** The Psalms in Metre, allo
the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb*
MN. 6. 242 ——— : ——— *Edinb*
MN. 7. 310 ——— : ——— : Tunes by the Society for Improving Church
in Edinburgh. *Edinb.*
MN. 5. 395 ——— : ——— *Edinb.*
MN. 7. 311 ——— : ——— *Edinb.*
MN. 20. 192 ——— : ——— *Edinb*
MN. 2. 423 ——— : ——— : Notes : Brown. *Lond.*
MN. 13. 316 ——— : ——— *Edinb*
MN. 11. 236 ——— : ——— *Edinb.*
MN. 7. 292 ——— The Psalms in Metre, by Sternhold, Hopkins, and
Lond.
MN. 13. 164 ——— : ——— *Lond.*
MN. 7. 275 ——— : ——— *Lond.*
MN. 6. 233 ——— : ——— *Lond.*
MN. 11. 239 ——— The Psalms in Verse : James VI. *Oxford*
MN. 13. 289 ——— : ——— : [Rouse]. *Lond.*
MN. 15. 190 ——— : ——— : Roberts. *Lond.*
MN. 6. 249 ——— : ——— : [Pike]. *Lond.*
MN. 11. 276 ——— : ——— : Bartholomew. *Lond.*
MN. 12. 237 ——— : ——— : Brady and Tate. *Oxford*
MN. 11. 241 ——— : ——— : Watts. *Lond.*, |
MN. 19. 200 ——— : ——— : Foster and Colling. *Lond.*
I. 22. 124 ——— : ——— : Keble. *Oxford*
——— On the Psalms—See **Buchanan** (Geo.), **Liturgy**
English), **Neteler, Sidney** (Sir Philip), **Wickes.**
MN. 17. 247 ——— Select Psalms in English Verse : Squire. *Lond.*,
E. 8. 37 ——— Brampton's Paraphrase of the Seven Penitential Psa
English Verse : Notes : Black. *Lond.*,
E. 8. 41 ——— Thirteen Psalms and Ecclesiastes I. : Eng. Verse : Cr
Lond.,
G. 7. 121-2 ——— Notes, chiefly Critical and Philological, on the H
Psalms : Burgess. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 18
——— For Commentary on Psalm lxviii.—See **Grill.**
——— For Commentaries on the Psalms—See **Aglen, Bi**
Cook and **Elliott** and **Johnson, Edwards**
Ewald (Geo. H. A. von), **Thomas** (Dav.).
MN. 13. 199 ——— Proverbs and Ecclesiastes Paraphrased. *Lond.*,
——— On Proverbs—See **Wickes.**
——— For Commentaries on Proverbs—See **Bridges** (C
Delitzsch (Franz), **Nutt, Plumptre** (Edw. H.).
F. 24. 111 ——— Ecclesiastes : Eng. : Notes, &c. : Tyler. *Lond.*,
——— For Commentaries on Ecclesiastes—See **Bulloch** (Wn
Delitzsch (Franz), **Lapide, Salmon** (Geo.).
P². 13. 25 ——— The Song of Solomon : Eng. : Commentary : Brightma
Lond.,
——— For Commentaries on the Song of Solomon—See **Ag**
Delitzsch (Franz), **Kingsbury.**

I. 9. 22 **TESTAMENTUM VETUS:** Isaiah: Authorized Eng.: Exposition by Nägelsbach: Lowrie and Moore. *Edinb.*, [1878].

G. 6. 121-2 ——: ——: A New Translation with Commentary and Appendices: Cheyne. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-1.

P^a. 13. 55 —— The Authorized Version of Isaiah amended from the Commentary of Aben-Ezra: Friedländer. *Lond.*, 1873.

P^a. 14. 79 —— Isaiah xl-lxvi., with the Shorter Prophecies allied thereto, arranged with Notes: Arnold. *Lond.*, 1875.

P^a. 14. 76-7 —— Isaiah liii.: Texts in Various Languages according to the Jewish Interpreters: Eng. by Neubauer and Driver: Introduction by Pusey. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1876-7.

—— On Isaiah—See **Caspari, Kleinert** (Adolph Fr.).

—— For Commentaries on Isaiah—See **Abraham** Aben-Ezra, **Delitzsch** (Franz), **Kay** (Wm.), **Knabenbauer, Knobel, Plumptre** (Edw. H.), **Rawlinson** (Geo.).

—— For Commentaries on Jeremiah — See **Cheyne, Keil** (Karl F.), **Plumptre** (Edw. H.), **Smith** (Rob. P.).

—— For Commentaries on Lamentations—See **Cheyne, Keil** (Karl F.), **Plumptre** (Edw. H.), **Smith** (Rob. P.).

—— For Commentaries on Ezekiel—See **Cowles, Currey,** (Geo.), **Gardiner** (Fred.), **Keil** (Karl F.), **Schroeder, Smend.**

P^a. 13. 25 —— Daniel xi. 36—xii.: Eng.: Comm.: Brightman. *Lond.*, 1644.

—— On Daniel—See **Fraidl.**

—— For Commentaries on Daniel—See **Cowles, Deane, Haevernick, Rose** and **Fuller, Stuart** (Moses), **Zoeckler.**

—— For Commentary on the Minor Prophets—See **Lapide.**

—— For Commentaries on Hosea—See **Huxtable, Reynolds** and **Whitehouse, Schmoller.**

—— For Commentaries on Joel—See **Meyrick, Schmoller, Warren.**

—— For Commentaries on Amos—See **Gandell, Reynolds** and **Whitehouse, Schmoller.**

—— For Commentaries on Obadiah—See **Aglen, Kleinert** (Paul), **Meyrick.**

M. 24. 175 —— Jonah: Eng.: Analysis of the Text: Mitchell. *Lond.*, 1873.

—— For Commentaries on Jonah—See **Aglen, Fuller** (Thos.), **Huxtable, Kleinert** (Paul), **Redford.**

—— For Commentaries on Micah—See **Clark** (Sam.), **Kleinert** (Paul), **Warren.**

—— For Commentaries on Nahum—See **Gandell, Jennings, Kleinert** (Paul).

—— For Commentaries on Habakkuk—See **Cook** (Fred. C.), **Jennings, Kleinert** (Paul).

—— For Commentaries on Zephaniah—See **Gandell, Jennings, Kleinert** (Paul).

—— For Commentaries on Haggai—See **Drake, Jennings, M'Curdy.**

G. 6. 116 **TESTAMENTUM VETUS:** Zechariah: Authorized Hebrew Student's Commentary on the Hebrew a Excursus: Lowe. *Lo*

H. 9. 61 ——: ——: Eng.: Commentary: Wright. *Lo*

—— On Zechariah, cap. ix-xiv.—See **Koester.**

—— For Commentaries on Zechariah—See **Chamber** W.), **Drake** (Wm.), **Lowe.**

—— Commentaries on Malachi—See **Drake, Lowe, P**

MN. 4. 264 —— Fr.: Les Pseaumes mis en Rime Fr. par Marot Les Livres Apocryphes: Indice. *Am*

MN. 16. 265 —— Fr. *Le*

I. 1. 43-51 ——: ——: Commentaires, &c.: Reuss. 7 vols. *Pari*

K. 8. 401- ——: ——: Annotée par une Société de Théologie Pasteurs. Vols. I- *Paris*

MN. 16. 265 —— The Psalms: Fr. Verse: Marot et Beza: Music. *Le*

MN. 13. 291 ——: ——: Fr. Verse: Marot et Beza: Music. *Charem*

F. 5. 526- —— Le Mistére du Viel Testament: Introduction, Glossaire: Jas. de Rothschild. Vols. I- *Pari*

K. 9. 404- —— Introduction à la Critique Générale de L'Ancien Te Martin. Vols. I- *Pari*

G. 9. 111 —— Job: Ger.: Auslegung: Hitzig. *Lei*

P². 13. 3-4 —— Isaiah: Ger.: Commentar.: Gesenius. 3 vols. *Leip.*

P². 13. 2 ——: ——: Ger.: Auslegung: Hitzig. *Heide*

G. 9. 113 —— Ezekiel: Ger.: Auslegung: Kliefoth. *Rostock*

P². 12. 59 —— Hosea: Ger.: Erklärung: Wünsche. *Lei*

P². 12. 59 —— Joel: Ger.: Erklärung: Wünsche. *Lei*

P². 13. 8 —— Obadiah: Ger.: Auslegung: Caspari. *Lei*

P². 13. 8 —— Habakkuk: Ger.: Auslegung: Delitzsch. *Lei*

G. 9. 116 —— Zechariah: Ger.: Auslegung: Kliefoth. *Schwer*

K. 8. 51-6 —— Gr. a LXX. secundum Exemplar Vaticanum: Var. Codice Alexandrino: Introductio: Carpzovius. 6 *Oxfor*

K. 11. 56-9 —— Gr. a LXX. e Codice Alexandrino: Variæ Lectior 4 vols. *Athenis,*

K. 7. 52 —— Gr. a LXX.: Eng.: Various Readings and Critical *Lon*

P². 3. —— Autotype Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus of Testament. 3 vols. *Lond.,*

Q². 2. 141 —— Genesis e fide Editionis Sixtinæ, cum Lectionibus e Gr.: Lagarde. *Leip*

P². 10. 10 —— Ezra: Gr.: Lat.: Lat. e Syr.: Lat. ex Æthiop.: Arab.: Lat. ex Armen.: Hilgenfeld. *Leip*

Q². 2. 143 —— The Pentateuch: Koptic: Lagarde. *Leip*

D². 2. 5 —— Vulgata Editio: Peregrinarum Vocum Interpretatio: *Pari*

L. 7. 28-9 —— Versiones Antiqua et Vulgata Nova: Præfationes, Variæ Lectiones, &c.: Sabatier. 2 vols. *Paris*

Q². 2. 146 —— Psalmi: Lat. juxta Heb. a Hieronymo: Variæ Lec Lagarde *Leip.*

B. 10. 18-9 **TESTAMENTUM VETUS:** Psalmi: Lat.: Anglo-Sax.: Early Eng. Verse. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1843-7.

K. 7. 401 —— The Psalms and certain Canticles: Lat.: Eng. with Exposition by Rolle of Hampole, *c.* 1340: Introduction and Glossary by Bramley. *Oxford*, 1884.

F. 25. 137-8 —— Gnomon Psalmorum: Burkius. 2 vols. *Stuttg.*, 1760.

P[6]. 3. —— Peschito Syriac: Ceriani. *Mediolani*, 1876-8.

—— See **Basnage, Dictionary, Ewald** (George H. A. von), **Yonge** (Charlotte M.).

K[2]. 9. 128 **TESTER** (Wm. H. L.): Select Poems. *Abdn.*, 1870.

X. 3. 86-8 **TEULET** (Alex.): Papiers d'Etat relatifs a l'Histoire de l'Ecosse, 1513-87. 3 vols. *Paris*, [1852-60].

W. 25. 151-5 —— Relations Politiques de la France et de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au XVIe Siècle. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1862.

A. 8. 52 **TEWKESBURY** (Alan of): Vita Thomæ Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi: Robertson. *Lond.*, 1876.

TEWRDANNCKH: See **Pfintzing.**

M. 2. 258 **TEXIER** (Chas.) and **Pullan:** The Principal Ruins of Asia Minor illustrated and described. *Lond.*, 1865.

P. 27. 61 **THACKERAY** (F. St. John): Selection of Passages from the Greek Poets: Gr.: Notes. *Lond.*, 1867.

E[2]. 14. 133 **THACKERAY** (Miss): Madame de Sévigné [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1881.

E. 6. 201 **THACKERAY** (Wm. M.): Ballads, and, The Rose and the Ring. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 195 —— Burlesques. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 200 —— Catherine, Men's Wives, Bedford-Row Conspiracy. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 193 —— Christmas Books of M. A. Titmarsh. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 187 —— The History of Henry Esmond. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 203 —— The Four Georges, the English Humourists of the XVIIIth Century. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 198 —— The Irish Sketch-Book, and, Critical Reviews. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 204 —— Lovel the Widower, The Wolves and the Lamb, Denis Duval. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 199 —— Memoirs of Barry Lyndon written by himself, and, The Fatal Boots. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 185-186 —— The Newcomes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 196 —— The Paris Sketch-Book, and, Little Travels and Road-Side Sketches. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 183-184 —— The History of Pendennis. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 202 —— Roundabout Papers, and, The Second Funeral of Napoleon. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 194 —— The Book of Snobs, and, Sketches and Travels in London. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 190-191 —— A Shabby Genteel Story, and, The Adventures of Philip. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 192 —— The History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond, A Little Dinner at Timmins's, Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. *Lond.*, 1879.

E. 6. 181-182 **THACKERAY** (Wm. M.): Vanity Fair. 2 vols. *L*
E. 6. 188-189 ——— The Virginians. 2 vols. *L*
E. 6. 197 ——— Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush, The Fitz-Boodle Pa
Diary, Character Sketches. *L*
D. 5. 134 ——— On Sterne and Thackeray: Bagehot. *L*
E. 7. 33 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Trollope. *L*
S. 23. 15 **THALEN** (T.-R.) et **Angström:** Recherches sur le
des Metalloïdes. *U*
P. 1. 103 **THEAGES:** Fragmentum de Virtute: Gr. Lat.: Mul
P
P. 1. 103 **THEANUS** Pythagoreus: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Mul
P
F. 4. 159 **THEISM:** A Candid Examination of Theism, by
[Romanes]. *L*
Q. 27. 32 **THEMISTIUS:** Variæ Lectiones in Orationibus q
Jacobs. *J*
MN. 3. 243 **THEOCRITUS** Idyllia et Epigrammata: Gr. Lat.
Aurel Al
P. 9. 62[2] ———: ——— Scholia: Gr.: Notæ: Ahrens. 2 vols. *Lip*
P. 24. 84 ——— Idyllia: Gr.: Sommaire et Notes. *P*
D. 13. 46 **THEODORES** (T.): An Essay on the Talmud. *Lo*
M. 1. 35 **THEODORUS** Cantuariensis: Pœnitentiale: Notes:
and Stubbs. *Oxf*
O. 1. 7 **THEODORUS** (Flavius Mallius): De Metris: Notæ:
Lip
L. 7. 32 **THEODOTUS** Hæreticus: Excerpta: Gr.: Lat. a
Potter. *Ve*
MN. 3. 243 **THEOGNIS** Megarensis: Sententiæ: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Al*
Q. 9. 78 ———: ———: Gr.: Notæ: Bekker. *Lip*
Q. 9. 79 ———: ———: Gr.: Notæ: Orellius. *Tu*
M. 10. 301-28 **THEOLOGY:** The Ecclesiastic. Vols. I-XXVIII. *Lond.*
M. 13. 301-314 ——— Theologiæ Cursus Completus, ex Tractatibus omn
fectissimis Episcoporum necnon Theologorum Eu
tholicæ, plurimis annotantibus Presbyteris: Vitæ:
Migne. 28 vols. *Pari*
I. 24. 130 ——— Lectures on some Present Difficulties in Theology,
mers, Dykes, Gibb, Lorimer: Preface by Dykes. *Lo*
Q[2]. 6. 101- ——— Handbuch der theologischen Wissenschaften in e
discher Darstellung, mit besonderer Rücksicht
Entwicklungsgeschichte der einzelnen Disziplinen
bindung mit Cremer, Grau, &c., herausgegeben von
Vols. I- *Nördlinge*
P. 27. 141 **THEON** Alexandrinus: Progymnasmata: Gr.: Notæ:
rius, &c. *Stut*
MN. 22. 321 **THEOPHANES** Isaurus: Chronographia: Vita: Gr.
tasii Historia Tripertita: Untersuchungen: Indi
Boor. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*
THEOPHILUS Antiochenus: Comment. in quatuor E
—in **Zahn's** Forschungen.

Q. 9. 73 **THEOPHILUS** Protospatharius: De Pulsibus: Gr. Lat.: Ermerins. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1840.

Q. 1. 122 **THEOPHRASTUS** Eresius: Opera: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Wimmer. *Paris*, 1858.

MN. 4. 288 ——— Characteres Ethici: Gr.: Lat. a Casaubono: Needham. *Glasguæ*, 1758.

MN. 24. 67 ———: ———: Gr. Lat.: Præfatio: Notæ: Amadutius. *Parmæ*, 1786.

Q. 9. 81 ———: ———: Gr.: Notæ: Petersen. *Lipsiæ*, 1859.

Q. 21. 80 ——— Scaligerus in eum de Causis Plantarum. *Genevæ*, 1566.

——— See **Bernays.**

D². 1. 11 **THEOPHYLACTUS** Constantinopolitanus: In Pauli Epistolas. *Romæ*, 1477.

Q. 9. 67 **THEOPHYLACTUS** Simocatta: Quæstiones Physicæ et Epistolæ: Gr.: Lat. a Kimedoncio: Gruteri Præfatio: Notæ: Boissonade. *Paris*, 1835.

THERRY (Roger): See **Canning** (Geo.).

D². 5. 100² **THESES**: Theses Philosophicæ quas Laureæ Magisterialis Candidati in Collegio Regio Abredonensi publice propugnabunt, præside Georgio Fraser. *Abredeis*, 1695.

D². 3. 101-3 ——— Theses Philosophicæ in Academia Marischallana Abredonensi: Gul. Smith. 3 vols. *Abdn.*, 1700-8.

D². 3. 105 ——— Placita nonnulla Philosophica, de Rerum Cognitione, in Collegio Regio Universitatis Abredonensis, sub præsidio Jacobi Urquhart. *Abred.*, 1710.

THEUERDANK: *i.e.* **Tewrdannckh.**

N. 5. 140 **THIAUCOURT** (C.): Essai sur les Traités Philosophiques de Cicéron et leurs Sources Grecques. *Paris*, 1885.

W. 5. 22-3 **THIEBLIN** (N. L.): Spain and the Spaniards. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

THIELE (Just. M.): See **Thorvaldsen.**

W. 5. 36-7 **THIELMANN** (Max von): Journey in the Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey in Asia: Heneage. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875.

N. 24. 172-3 **THIERFELD** (Eduard): Die Briefe des jüngern Plinius nebst seiner Lobrede auf Trajanus, übersetzt mit Anmerkungen. 2 vols. *München*, 1828-9.

MN. 5. 311 **THIERRY** ( ): Life of H. M. de Latude: Calcraft. *Dublin*, 1834.

C. 13. 48-9 **THIERRY** (Amédée): Histoire des Gaulois jusqu' à la Domination Romaine. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1870.

C. 13. 46-7 ——— Histoire de la Gaule sous la Domination Romaine. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1866.

C. 13. 44 **THIERRY** (Jacques N. Aug.): Récits des Temps Mérovingiens: Considérations sur l'Histoire de France. *Paris*, 1858.

C. 13. 43 ——— Lettres sur l'Histoire de France: Etudes Historiques. *Paris*, 1859.

C. 13. 41-2 ——— Histoire de la Conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands, avec Pièces Justificatives. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1859.

C. 13. 45 ——— Essai sur l'Histoire de la Formation et des Progrès du Tiers Etat, suivi de deux Fragments du Recueil des Monuments Inédits. *Paris*, 1860.

THIERS (Louis A.): See **Pressensé.**

Q. 23. 104 **THIERSCH** (Fried.): Ueber die Epochen der bildenden unter den Griechen. *München*

I. 3. 46- **THIRLWALL** (Connop): Remains, Literary and Theol Perowne. Vols. I- *Lond.*,

D. 8. 80 ——— Letters to a Friend: Stanley. *Lond*,

Q². 6. 65 **THOLUCK** (Aug.): Beiträge zur Spracherklärung des Testaments. *Halle*

K. 11. 28 ——— Selection from his University Sermons: Manners. *Lond*

P². 12. 54 ——— Translation of and Commentary on the Book of P Mombert. *Philad.*

MN. 4. 349 **THOM** (Wm.): Rhymes and Recollections of a Hand Weaver. *Lond.*,

THOMAS a Jesu: *i.e.* **Avilla** (Didacius Sanchez d').

G. 9. 136 **THOMAS** Apostolus: Acta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Bonnet. *Lipsiæ*,

THOMAS de Charmes: See **Charmes** (Thomas de).

K². 8. 74 **THOMAS** of Erceldoune: Romances and Prophecies: Int tion: Notes: Murray. *Lond.*,

E. 11. 103 **THOMAS** (Bertha): George Sand [Eminent Women Series *Lond.*,

T. 28. 393 **THOMAS** (Cyrus): Notes on certain Maya and Mexican M *Washington*,

I. 3. 10-12 **THOMAS** (David): The Book of Psalms — Exegeticall Practically considered. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1

B. 11. 16 **THOMAS** (Fras. S.): Hand-book to the Public Records. *Lond.*,

O². 2. 96 **THOMAS** (Geo. M.): Die ältesten Verordnungen der Vene für auswärtige Angelegenheiten. *München*,

THOMAS (John): See **Purday** (Chas. H.).

N. 1. 46 **THOMAS** (Thos.): Collection of Coins, &c.—Sale-Catal [Prices in MS.]. *Lond.*, [

M. 13. 304 **THOMASSINUS** (Lud.): De Adventu Christi: Vita: Mi *Paris*,

THOMPSON (Sir Benj.): *i.e.* **Rumford** (Count).

F. 5. 90-90² **THOMPSON** (Daniel G.): A System of Psychology. 2 vol *Lond.*,

P. 24. 85 **THOMPSON** (D'Arcy W.): Sales Attici, or, the Maxims, and Wise, of Athenian Tragic Drama Collected, Arra and Paraphrased. *Edinb.*,

N. 10. 28² **THOMPSON** (Fras. E.): A Syntax of Attic Greek. *Lond.*,

D. 8. 27 **THOMPSON** (Henry): The Life of Hannah More, with N of her Sisters. *Lond.*,

Q². 3. 31 **THOMPSON** (John): Life and Writings of John the Apostl *Lond.*,

Q². 6. 40 **THOMPSON** (Rob. A.): Principles of Natural Theology. *Lond.*,

M². 3. 61 **THOMPSON** (Silvanus P.): Elementary Lessons in Elect and Magnetism. *Lond.*,

THOMPSON (Stephen): See **Photographs.**
THOMPSON (Wm. H.): See **Plato.**

K. 7. 53 **THOMS** (John A.): A complete Concordance to the Revised Version of the New Testament. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 25. 207-9 **THOMS** (Wm. J.): Early English Prose Romances: Bibliographical and Historical Introductions. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1858.
——— See **Reynard.**

N. 1. 45 **THOMSON** (Alex.), of Banchory: Recent Excavations in Rome *Edinb.*, 1866.

MN. 9. 190 **THOMSON** (Aw.), D.D.: A Letter to Principal Hill on the Proceedings of last General Assembly. *Edinb.*, 1803.

MN. 9. 190 ——— A Second Letter to Principal Hill. *Edinb.*, 1805.

MN. 9. 190 ——— A Letter to Hill on the Case of Prof. Leslie. *Edinb.*, 1805.

K. 24. 11 ——— Lectures on Portions of the Psalms. *Edinb.*, 1826

I. 6. 116 ——— Sermons and Sacramental Exhortations. *Lond.*, 1831.

L. 4. 116 **THOMSON** (Aw.), B.A.: Historical Sketch of the Origin of the Secession Church. *Edinb.*, 1848.

T. 8. 131-2 **THOMSON** (Sir Chas. Wyville): A Preliminary Account of the Results of the Exploring Voyages of the "Challenger" in the Atlantic in 1873 and early part of 1876. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

T. 6. 183 **THOMSON** (David Croal): The Life and Works of Thomas Bewick: Notice of the Works of John Bewick. *Lond.*, 1882.

MN. 24. 47-8 **THOMSON** (Jas.): Poetical Works. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1784.

E. 2. 69 ——— : ——— : Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1853.

E. 14. 8 ——— The Seasons: Life by Murdoch: Essay by Aikin. *Lond.*, 1799.

E. 8. 39 ——— A Poem to the Memory of Wm. Congreve: Preface and Notes: Cunningham. *Lond.*, 1843.

G². 6. 77 **THOMSON** (Jas.): The Value and Importance of the Scottish Fisheries. *Lond.*, 1849.

W. 4. 69-70 **THOMSON** (Jos.): To the Central African Lakes and Back, 1878-80. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

T. 7. 366 ——— Through Masăi Land—a Journey of Exploration in Eastern Equatorial Africa, 1883-4. *Lond.*, 1885.

D. 2. 89 **THOMSON** (Thos.): Memoir: [Innes]. *Edinb.*, 1854.

I. 3. 55 **THOMSON** (Wm.), D.D., Archb. of York: The Law and the Gospel, a Sermon on John iii. 30. *Lond.*, [1849].

I. 3. 56 ——— The Transfiguration, a Sermon on Mark ix. 5, 6. *Lond.*, [1850].

I. 3. 58 ——— Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. *Lond.*, 1861.

I. 9. 48 ——— General Introduction to the Gospels, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1878.

Q². 6. 46 ——— Word, Work, and Will—collected Papers. *Lond.*, 1879.

T. 6. 36- **THOMSON** (Sir Wm.): Mathematical and Physical Papers. Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1882-

T. 3. 36- ——— **and Tait:** Treatise on Natural Philosophy. Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1879-

T. 9 172-4 **THOMSON** (Wm. M.): The Land and the Book—(I.) Southern Palestine and Jerusalem: (II.) Central Palestine and Phœnicia: (III.) Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond Jordan. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1881-6.

THORKELIN (Grim J.): See **Beowulf.**

P². 2. 63 **THORP** (Geo.): An Examination of Bellarmine's Fifth Note Church—Succession of Bishops: Cumming. *Lond.*,

C. 7. 80 **THORPE** (Benj.): King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version c History of Paulus Orosius translated, with an Outli Anglo-Saxon Grammar and a Glossary. *Lond.*,

E². 10. 92 ——— Sæmund's Edda translated, with a Mythological Inde: *Lond.*,

M². 12. 115 **THORVALDSEN** (Bertel): Life, collated from the Dan Thiele by Barnard. *Lond.*,

G². 1. 131 ——— His Life and Works by E. Plon, translated by Hoey. *Lond.*,

R. 22. 42, 44 **THOTHMES III.**: Annals of Thothmes III. translated: I *Lond.*, 1

R. 22. 52 **THOTHMES IV.**: His Dream translated: Birch. *Lond.*,

D. 8. 69 **THREIPLAND**: The Threiplands of Fingask—a F Memoir: Chambers. *Lond.*,

I. 9. 42 **THRUPP** (J. F.) and **Espin**: On Numbers in Cook's Bibl *Lond.*,

MN. 5. 264-71 **THUCYDIDES**: De Bello Peloponnesiaco: Gr. Lat.—ex tione Wassii et Dukeri. 8 vols. *Glasguæ*,

Q. 2. 63 ———: ———: Eng.: Crawley. *Lond.*,

Q. 2. 64-7 ———: ———: Eng.: Introduction, Marginal Analysis, I and Indices: Jowett. 2 vols. (2 copies.) *Oxford*,

P. 24. 100 ———: ——— Libri VI., VII.: Gr.: Notes: Frost. *Lond.*,

P. 24. 101 ———: ———: Gr.: Notes: Frost. *Lond.*,

MN. 5. 255 ——— Periclis Oratio Funebris: Pestis: Gr. Lat. *Glasguæ*,

Q. 2. 62 ——— Speeches translated from Thucydides: Introduction Notes: Wilkins. *Lond.*,

Q. 4. 89 ——— Untersuchungen über das Leben des Thukydides: Krü *Berlin*,

N. 10. 15 ——— Collins on Thucydides. *Edinb.*,

——— See **Blass,** Die Attische Beredsamkeit.

E. 8. 51 **THUROT** (Capt. —): Memoirs, 1760: Durand. *Lond.*,

M². 5. 83² **THURSTON** (Rob. H.): A History of the Growth of the St Engine. *Lond.*,

K². 8. 97 **THYNNE** (Fras.): Animadversions on Speght's Edition, 15 Chaucer's Works: On Lord Burghley's Crest: Life: nivall. *Lond.*,

K². 8. 38 ——— Emblemes and Epigrames, 1600: Notes: Furnivall. *Lond.*,

N. 3. 60 **TIBERIUS** Imperator: Essay on him by Beesly. *Lond.*,

N. 23. 184 **TIBULLUS** (Albius): Carmina. *Venet.*,

MN. 24. 57 ———: ——— *Birmingham*,

MN. 5. 275 ———: ———: Broukhusius. *Glasguæ*,

MN. 4. 265 ———: ——— *Paris*,

N. 22. 137 ———: ——— *Birming.*,

N. 25. 67 ———: ———: Excursus et Notæ Variorum: Imitationes Gall

HN. 4. 101 Index: Vita: Golbéry. 2 copies. *Paris*,

N. 12. 111 **TIBULLUS** (Albius): Carmina: Gruppe. *Leip.*, 1839.
N. 22. 16 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1875.
N. 11. 11 —— Davies on Tibullus. *Edinb.*, 1876.
G². 13. 56 **TICHBORNE** (Sir Henry): Letter (XVIIth Century) to his Son on the Pedigree of the Tichbornes: Morris. *Lond.*, 1872.
C. 2. 173 **TICKNOR** (Geo.): Life of Prescott. *Lond.*, 1864.
D. 8. 51-2 —— His Life, Letters, and Journals: Hillard. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.
TIECK (Lud.) und **Schlegel**: See **Shakespeare.**
F. 4. 157-7² **TIELE** (C. P.): Outlines of the History of Religion to the Spread of the Universal Religions: Carpenter. 2 copies. *Lond.*, 1877.
O². 7. 89 ——: ——: —— *Lond.*, 1884.
O². 8. 124 —— History of the Egyptian Religion: Ballingal. *Lond.*, 1882.
P². 9. 80 **TIERNEY** (Mark A.): Letter to "The Rambler," with Reply to Wiseman's Letter to his Chapter thereupon. [*Lond.*, 1858.]
R. 22. 45 **TIGLATH-PILESER I.**: His Inscription translated: Rawlinson. *Lond.*, 1875.
R. 22. 51 —— Record of a Hunting Expedition by him translated: Houghton. *Lond.*, 1878.
R. 22. 45 **TIGLATH-PILESER II.**: His Inscription translated: Rodwell. *Lond.*, 1875.
F. 23. 1 **TILLOTSON** (John): A Sermon on Matthew vii. 12: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.
P². 2. 64 —— A Sermon on the Hazard of being Saved in the Church of Rome: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
P. 1. 103 **TIMÆUS** Locrus: De Anima Mundi et Natura: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1867.
G². 3. 69-70 **TIMBS** (John): London and Westminster—Strange Events, Characteristics, and Changes of Metropolitan Life. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.
R. 10. 441- **TIMEHRI**—the Journal of the Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana: E. F. im Thurn. Vols. I- *Demerara*, 1882-
MN. 3. 246 **TIMOCREON**: Scolium adversus Plutum: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.
TIMON: *i.e.* **Cormenin** (Louis M. de La Haye, Vicomte de).
P. 1. 102 **TIMON** Phliasius: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.
TINTORETTO (Il.): *i.e.* **Robusti** (Jac.)—See **Ruskin.**
T. 7. 167 **TISCHENDORF** (Const.): Aus dem heiligen Lande. *Leip.*, 1862.
T. 7. 113-114 **TITIAN**: His Life and Times, with some account of his Family: Crowe and Cavalcaselle. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.
D. 7. 212 —— Essay on him: Lady Eastlake. *Lond.*, 1883.
Q². 2. 147 **TITUS** Bostrensis: Contra Manichæos, e codice Hamburgensi: Gr.: Lagarde. *Berlin*, 1859.
TOBIAS: See **Apocrypha** Veteris Testamenti.
MN. 9. 201 **TODD** (Henry J.): Milton's Comus, with Notes and Illustrations by various Commentators, and a copy of the "Mask" from a MS. belonging to the Duke of Bridgewater. *Canterbury*, 1798.

F². 2. 43-5 **TODD** (Henry J.): Johnson's Eng. Dictionary. 3 vols. *Lon*
G. 10. 133 **TODD** (Jas. H.): Six Discourses on the Prophecies rel Antichrist in the Apocalypse of St. John. *Dubl*
L. 1. 67-8 ——— The Book of Hymns of the Ancient Church of Irela Translation and Notes. Parts I-II. *Dublin*,
R. 6. 12-3 **TODHUNTER** (Isaac): A History of the Mathematical ! of Attraction and the Figure of the Earth, from the Newton to that of Laplace. 2 vols. *Lon*
L². 8. 105 ——— The Conflict of Studies and other Essays on Educat *Lon*
R. 6. 19 ——— An Elementary Treatise on Laplace's Functions, Functions, and Bessel's Functions. *Lon*
C. 4. 169-70 ——— An Account of Whewell's Writings, with Selections f Literary and Scientific Correspondence. 2 vols. *Lon*
R. 4. 117- ——— A History of the Theory of Elasticity and of the Str Materials, from Galilei to the present time: Compl Pearson. Vols. I- *Camb.*
TODLEBEN (Edouard de): See **Russell** (Wm. H.).
C. 5. 8 **TOLEDO** (John of): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardi
TOLLER (Thos. N.): The Anglo-Saxon Dictionary of B enlarged from his MS. Collections. Pts. I- *Oxford*,
B². 5. 67 **TOLMIE** (W. F.) and **Dawson**: Comparative Vocabul the Indian Tribes of British Columbia. *Montrea*
Q². 4. 44 **TOLSTOI** (Leon): What I believe: Popoff. *Lond*
R. 22. 52 **TOMBS**: Spoliation of Tombs (XXth Dynasty) tra Horrack. *Lond.*,
E. 8. 84 **TOMLINSON** (Chas.): The Sonnet, its Origin, Structu Place in Poetry, with Translations from Dante, P &c. *Lond*
TONG-KIEN-KANG-MOU: See **Mailla.**
B. 10. 48 **TONGE** (Thos.): Heraldic Visitation of the Northern Cou 1530, with an Appendix of other Heraldic Docume lating to the North of England: Longstaffe. *Durhan*
M². 12. 113-4 **TOOKE** (John Horne): Memoirs, interspersed with origina ments: Stephens. 2 vols. *Lond.*
W. 26. 181-4 **TOOKE** (Thos.) and **Newmarch**: A History of Prices the State of the Circulation, 1793-1856. 6 vols. *Lond.*, 1
TORELLI (Giuseppe): See **Gray** (Thos.).
R. 24. 86 **TORP** (Alf.): Die Flexion des Pali in ihrem Verhältnis Sanskrit. *Christiania*
D. 10. 32-3 **TORRENS** (Torrens M.): Life and Times of Sir Jas. Graham. 2 vols. *Lond.*
D. 5. 77-8 **TORRENS** (Wm. M.): Memoirs of the second Viscount Melb 2 vols. *Lond.*
C. 5. 20 **TORRY** (Patrick): His Life and Times: Neale. *Lond.*,
L². 10. 123 **TOUCHE** (V.): Handbook of Initial Letters and Borders the VIth to the XVIth Century. *Lond.*, [
E. 22. 215 **TOUCHSTONE**, or, Historical, Critical, Political, Philoso and Theological Essays. *Lond.*,

HN. 5. 146-7 **TOURNON** (Camille, Comte de): Etudes Statistiques sur Rome et la Partie Occidentale des États Romains. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1831.

MN. 10. 11 **TOWERS** (Johnson): Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic War. *Lond.*, 1768.

B. 10. 6 **TOWNELEY:** The Towneley Mysteries. *Lond.*, 1836.

TOWNSEND (John): See **Claude.**

G. 2. 90 **TOY** (Crawford H.): Quotations in the New Testament. *New York*, 1884.

HN. 17. 65-6 **TRACTS** (Miscellaneous): By Arbuthnot, Arditi, Armstrong, Browne, Este, Evelyn, Leake, M'Quin, Middleton, Smollett, Stewart, Stuart, Wilmot, &c. *Lond.*, 1727-1825.

MN. 18. 241 —— Opuscula Selecta et Rariora varii argumenti, a Marschallo, Slevogtio, Schwartzio, &c. *Franc.*, 1742.

E. 22. 137-9 —— A Cordial for Low Spirits—a Collection of Curious Tracts: Gordon. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1763.

HN. 5. 83, 105 —— By Campanari, Endlicher, Gerhard, Stewart, &c. 1774-1837.

HN. 1. 78 —— By Beddoes, Bostock, Bree, Dawson, Halford, King, Latham,

HN. 5. 104 Nobili, Smyth, Sömmering, Thomson. 1796-1854.

HN. 5. 107-9 —— By Allen, Boutteville, Cockerell, Cullen, De Morogues, Leake, Lingard, Mathias, Nicholas, Wells, &c. *Lond.*, 1799-1831.

L². 12. 87-90 —— The Old Book Collector's Miscellany, or, a Collection of Reprints of Literary Rarities illustrative of English History, Literature, Manners, and Biography during the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries: Hindley. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1871-3.

E. 10. 131- —— Chap Books and Folk-Lore Tracts: Edited by Gomme and Wheatley, for the Villon Society. Series I. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1885-

—— See **Halliwell, Harington.**

HN. 2. 3 46 **TRACTS** on Botanical Subjects, Vine-Culture, &c., by Brown, Bouchardat, Cesati, Darwin, Dillwyn, Lindley, Tenore, Wüstemann. 1826-1853.

HN. 5. 103-4 **TRACTS** (Educational): By Brougham, Dawes, Fellowes, Knight, O'Malley, Orioli, Poisseuille, Prout, Ramage, Renouard, Stevenson, Watson, &c. *Lond.*, 1796-1854.

HN. 5. 101-2 **TRACTS** (Historical and Political): By Bracebridge, Ewald, Gladstone, Gordon, Leake, Montagu, &c. *Lond.*, 1721-1853.

MN. 11. 191 —— Tracts on the Pretender and the Rebellion of 1745. 1745-56.

C². 11. 111-2 —— Law Tracts: Blackstone. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1762.

Y. 8. 167-8 —— Select Tracts relating to the Civil Wars in England in the reign of Charles I., by Writers who lived in the time of those Wars: Maseres. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1815.

M. 8. 16-20 **TRACTS** (Theological): Non-Intrusion Pamphlets by Aberdeen, Brewster, Bridges, Brougham, Bryce, Buchan, Buchanan, Campbell, Candlish, Chalmers, Cook, Cunningham, Duncan, Dunlop, Edmond, Fleming, Forbes, Gordon, Gray, Hamilton, Keith, Lewis, Liston, M'Farlan, M'Farlane, Mearns, Moncrieff, Morrison, Muir, Paull, Pirie, Rose, Simpson, Sinclair, Smart, Walker, &c., &c. 5 vols. 1834-42.

P². 9. 41-54 **TRACTS** (Theological): by Abbot, Bernstein, Bray, Con brook, Denys, Diderot, Hinds, Hume, Jevons, Kirk: Macfie, Mackay, Macleod, Maitland, Neale (E. V.; (F. W.), Robertson, Scott, Strange, Suffield, Voysey, Wheelwright, Worthington, Zerffi, and Religious and Theological questions—published 1 Scott: Index. *Lond*

G. 24. 17- ——— Present Day Tracts on Subjects of Christian Doctrine, and Morals, by various Writers. Vols. *Lond.*

F. 23. 3 **TRAIL** (Robert): A Sermon on I. Tim. iv. 16: Nick *L*

E. 7. 60 **TRAILL** (H. D.): Sterne [Eng. Men of Letters]. *L*

E. 7. 66 ——— Coleridge [Eng. Men of Letters]. *L*

TRAJANUS Imperator: Colonna Traiana: See **Sa: tolius.**

N². 4. 74- **TRANSACTIONS**: Proceedings of the Society of A of Scotland. New Series. Vols. I- *Edin*

P². 11. 31- ——— Transactions of the Society of Biblical Archæology *Lon*

P². 11. 50- ——— Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archæology. *Lon*

N². 6. 11 ——— Transactions of the Glasgow Archæological Societ *Glas*

N². 6. 12- ———: ———: New Series. Vols. I- *Glasg*

——— Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro. *Rio de Janei*

I². 2. 46-57 ——— Transactions of the Institution of Naval Architec I-XII. *Lond.*,

R. 10. 351- ——— Transactions of the Royal Scottish Society of Ar II- *Edin*

IV. 2. 91-7 ——— Asiatic Researches, or, Transactions of the Soci tuted in Bengal, for inquiring into the History, Ar &c., of Asia. Vols. I-VII. *Lond.*, 1

R. 10. 451- ——— Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan. Vols *Yokoham*

——— Transactions of the Astronomical Observatory, Y versity. Vols. I- *New Have*

——— Transactions of the Aberdeen Ecclesiological Socie *Abdn*

T. 1. 5 ——— Congrès International des Électriciens, Paris, 1881— Rendus des Travaux. *Pa*

T. 13. 308-13 ——— Transactions of the Ethnological Society of Londo Series. Vols. II-VII. *Lond.*,

T. 3. 151-68 ——— Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society of Vols. I-XVIII. *Lond.*,

T. 10. 141- ———: ———: New Monthly Series. Vols. I- *Lond.*

P. 23. 140- ——— Annuaire de l'Association pour l'Encouragement des Grecques en France, 1874- *Paris*

G². 4. 43- **TRANSACTIONS**: Transactions and Proceedings of the Annual Meetings of the Library Association of the United Kingdom, 1878- : Tedder and Thomas. *Lond.*, 1879-

S. 13. 601-50 ——— Sitzungsberichte der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen
S. 12. 601- Classe der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften [zu Wien]. Vols. I- *Wien*, 1848-

——— Proceedings of the Musical Association, 1876-7, 1878-83. *Lond.*, 1877-

P. 13. 601- ——— Abhandlungen der philosophisch-philologischen Classe der königlich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Vols. I- *München*, 1835-

N². 6. 1- ——— Transactions of the Aberdeen Philosophical Society. Vols. I- *Abdn.*, 1884-

R. 2. 161- ——— Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society. Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1843-

R. 2. 61- ——— Proceedings of the Physical Society of London. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1876-

W. 26. 98-101 ——— History of the Royal Society including a Supplement to the Philosoph. Transactions, 1662-87: Birch. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1756-7.

R. 12. 301- ——— Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Vols. I- *Montreal*, 1883-

N². 2. 61- ——— Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1832-

R. 10. 402- ——— Transactions of the Royal Society of New South Wales for 1867, '69, '73, '74, '77- *Sydney*, 1868-

S. 8. 451- ——— Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei. Serie III. Vols. I- *Roma*, 1877-

S. 10. 301-45 ——— Bulletins de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, 1832-56. 23 vols. Index. *Bruxelles*, 1836-58.

S. 9, 10. ——— : ——— : 1857-75. 40 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1857-75.

S. 13. 301-56 ——— Histoire avec Mémoires de l'Academie Royale des Sciences et Belles Lettres [de Berlin], 1700-1804. 56 vols. *Berlin*, 1752-1807.

S. 13. 345-6, 350, 352 ——— Sammlung der Deutschen Abhandlungen der königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, 1788-1800. *Berlin*, 1793-1806.

S. 12. 301-51 ——— Abhandlungen der königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften
S. 11. 301- zu Berlin, 1803- *Berlin*, 1806-

R. 9. 301- ——— Comptes-Rendus de l'Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences, 1872- *Paris*, 1873-

——— Abhandlungen der königlich Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften—Philologisch-historische Classe. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1850-

——— : ——— : Mathematisch-physische Classe. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1852-

S. 13. 451-90 ——— Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Turin. 40 vols. [Vols. I-XVIII and XX in Fr.: Vols. XIX and XXI-XL in Ital.] *Turin*, 1759-1838.

S. 13. 491-500 **TRANSACTIONS:** Memorie della Reale Accad
S. 12. 451- Scienze di Torino. Serie II- Vols. I- *To*
R. 12. 351- ——— Memoirs of the National Academy of Scienc
United States of America]. Vols. I- *W*
——— Proceedings of the National Academy of Scien
United States of America]. I. 2. *W*
P². 10. 31- ——— Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria I
Philosophical Society of Great Britain. Vols. I- *L*
TRANSITS of Venus: See **Venus** (Transits of).
N. 9. 29 **TRANSLATIONS**—[from Gr. and Lat. Authors int
from Eng. into Gr. and Lat.] by Jebb, Jackson, *
C
O. 7. 24 ——— Flosculi Græci Boreales, sive, Anthologia G
donensis: Contexuit Gul. D. Geddes. *I*
O. 7. 23 ——— Dublin Translations into Gr. and Lat. Verse:
Tyrrell. *D*
O. 7. 18 ——— Translations into Lat. and Gr. Verse: [Munro]. *(*
TRANT (Domenico): See **Gray** (Thos.).
MN. 10. 74 **TRAPEZUNTIUS** (Geo.): In Ciceronis Orationes I
F
HN. 7. 73 **TRAPPE** (La): Constitutions de l'Abbaye de La Tra
N. 22. 156 **TRAVELS:** Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum: Comme
Col. A
P. 8. 3 ———: ———: Bertius.
O. 22. 31 ———: ———: Comment.: Parthey et Pinder. *I*
T. 25. 126-50 ——— Annales des Voyages, de la Géographie, et de
Malte-Brun. 24 vols. Index. *Pa*
T. 25. 151-181 ——— Nouvelles Annales des Voyages, de la Géogra
l'Histoire: Malte-Brun et Eyriès: Series I. 30
Pa
T. 25, 24. ———: ———: Eyriès, Larenaudière, et Klaproth:
30 vols. *Pa*
T. 24. 128-43 ———: ———: Eyriès, Larenaudière, Klaproth, &c.:
16 vols. *Pa*
R. 22. 42 ——— Travels of an Egyptian in Syria, Phenicia, Pales
the XIVth Century B.C., translated from
Chabas, Goodwin, and Drach.
P. 8. 307 ——— Recueil d'Itinéraires et de Voyages dans l'Asie
l'Extrême Orient: Scherzer, Leger et Schefer.
G². 2. 74 ——— Hints to Travellers, scientific and general: God
Laughton and Freshfield.
T. 28. 184-6 ——— Illustrated Travels, a Record of Discovery, Geo
Adventure, by various Writers: Bates. 6 vols.
U. 21. 40 ——— Illustrated Guide of the *Orient* Line of Steam
England and Australia.
G². 2. 73 **TRAVEL TALK**—the Traveller's Manual of Con
English, French, German, Italian.
TREASURER (Lord High) of Scotland: See **Scot**

A. 12. 86 **TRIALS:** Reports of Cases in the Courts of Star Chamber and Commission: Gardiner. *Lond.*,

W. 3. 49 **TRISTRAM** (Henry B.): The Land of Moab—Travels anc coveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jor *Lond.*,

O². 2. 58 ——— The Survey of Western Palestine—the Fauna and Fl Palestine. *Lond.*,

——— See **Palestine.**

K². 8. 93 **TRIVET** (Nicholas): The Life of Constance: Anglo-No Eng.: Brock. *Lond.*,

Y. 1. 52 **TROIL** (Uno von): Letters on Iceland: Letters of Dr. Ih the Edda, of Dr. Bach on the Elephantiasis, and of Bergman on the Lava of Iceland. *Lond.*,

C. 5. 144 **TROLLOPE** (Anthony): Orley Farm. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

W. 5. 68 ——— Victoria and Tasmania. *Lond.*,

W. 2. 67-8 ——— South Africa. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

E. 7. 33 ——— Thackeray [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*,

N. 9. 24-5 ——— The Life of Cicero. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

C. 8. 174-5 ——— Autobiography. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

E². 14. 132 **TROLLOPE** (Henry M.): Corneille and Racine [For. Cla for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*,

W. 7. 11-12 **TROLLOPE** (Thos. Adolphus): A Summer in Brittany: Fra Trollope. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

Y. 12. 102-5 ——— A History of the Commonwealth of Florence, to 4 vols. *Lond.*,

C. 5. 10-11 ——— The Story of the Life of Pius IX. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

TROYER (Anthony): See **Dabistan.**

TRUEMPELMANN (Aug.): See **Rothe** (Rich.).

E. 8. 46 **TRYAMOURE:** The Romance of Syr Tryamoure, in Old Verse: Halliwell. *Lond.*,

MN. 3. 243 **TRYPHIODORUS:** Ilii Excidium: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*,

D. 22. 53-4 **TUCKER** (Geo.): The Life of Thomas Jefferson, with his Opin on Civil Government, National Policy, and Constituti Law. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

D. 2. 17 **TUCKER** (Henry St. Geo.): Life and Correspondence: Kaye *Lond.*,

TUCKER (Rob.): See **Clifford** (Wm. K.).

B. 11. 53 **TUCKER** (Thos.): His Report upon the Settlement of Revenues of Excise and Customs in Scotland, 1656. *Edinb.*,

MN. 4. 398 **TUCKER** (Wm. H.): The Church of England Version of Psalms, with Notes showing their Prophetic and Christ Character. *Lond.*,

Γ. 7. 74 **TUDOR** (John R.): The Orkneys and Shetland, their Past Present State: Chapters on Geology, by Peach and Hor Notes on the Flora of the Orkneys by Fortescue, and Shetland by White. *Lond.*,

X. 2. 18 **TULLIBARDINE** (Wm., Marquis of): Jacobite Corresp dence, 1745-46: Burton and Laing. *Edinb.*,

N. 28. 55 **TULLIUS** Laurea: Epigramma de Ciceronis Villa Academia: Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 1825.

A. 2. 79 **TULLOCH** (Sir Alex.): The Crimean Commission and the Chelsea Board, being a Review of the Proceedings and Report of the Board: Preface by M'Neill. *Lond.*, 1880.

Q². 2. 31 **TULLOCH** (John): Croall Lectures on the Christian Doctrine of Sin. *Edinb.*, 1876.

Q². 3. 20 ——— Sermons before the Queen on Some Facts of Religion and of Life. *Edinb.*, 1877.

E². 14. 123 ——— Pascal [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*, 1878.

P². 6. 33 ——— Modern Theories in Philosophy and Religion. *Edinb.*, 1884.

Q². 2. 75 ——— St. Giles' Lectures on Movements of Religious Thought in Britain during the XIXth Century. *Lond.*, 1885.

P². 2. 65 **TULLY** (Thos.): The Texts examined which the Papists cite out of the Bible to prove their Doctrine of Infallibility: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

T. 2. 10 **TUMLIRZ** (O.): Die Elektromagnetische Theorie des Lichtes. *Leip.*, 1883.

D. 1. 123 **TUPPER** (Martin F.): A Metrical Version of Alfred the Great's Anglo-Saxon Poems to illustrate Anglo-Saxon Poetry in General. *Lond.*, 1858.

B. 10. 55 **TURGOTUS** Dunelmensis: Vita S. Margaretæ Scotorum Reginæ. *Durham*, 1868.

D. 26. 110 ———:———: Eng.: Forbes-Leith. *Lond.*, 1884.

E. 25. 174-5 **TURGUENIEF** (Ivan): Liza: Ralston. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1869.

L. 13. 451-90 **TURIN**: Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Turin. 40 vols. [Vols. I-XVIII and XX in Fr.: Vols. XIX and XXI-XL in Ital.] *Turin*, 1759-1838.

S. 13. 491-500 ——— Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino.
S. 12. 451- Serie II. Vols. I- *Torino*, 1839-

P. 8. 305 **TURKEY**: Recueil de Poëmes Historiques en Grec Vulgaire relatifs a la Turquie et aux Principautés Danubiennes: Gr. Fr.: Notes: Legrand. *Paris*, 1877.

Y. 6. 25-26 ——— The War Correspondence of the "Daily News," 1877-8: Notes: 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

Y. 10. 120 **TURNBULL** (David): The French Revolution, 1830. *Lond.*, 1830.

HN. 6. 165 **TURNEBUS** (Adrianus): Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.

M. 13. 311 **TURNELIUS** (Honoratus): De Subjecto Sacramentorum: De Baptismo: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1862.

Q². 3. 70 **TURNER** (Alex.): See **Christ**—Lectures on Headship of Christ.

D. 10. 73 **TURNER** (Jos. M. Wm.): Life: Hamerton. *Lond.*, 1879.
——— See **Pye** and **Roget.**

MN. 1. 297 **TURNER** (Margaret): Ramsay's "Gentle Shepherd" in English. *Lond.*, 1790.

C. 8. 15 **TURNER** (Wm.): Hasse's Life of Anselm abridged. *Lond.*, 1850.

Q². 4. 63 ——— Studies Biblical and Oriental. *Edinb.*, 1876.

Y. 6. 24 **TURNOUR** (Geo.): An Epitome of the History of Ceylon compiled from Native Annals, with Chaps. I-XX of the Mahawanso in Pali and English. *Ceylon*, 1836.

N. 22. 16 **TURNUS**: Fragmentum in Neronem: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Cour Diverneresse. *Paris*,

G. 12. 158 **TURRETINUS** (Fras.): Compendium Theologiæ Dida Elenchticæ Turretini: Ryssenius. *Lugd. Bat.*,

F. 23. 40 **TWEMLOW** (Geo.): Facts and Fossils adduced to prov Deluge of Noah and modify the Transmutation Syst Darwin. *Lond.*,

B. 3. 57 **TWISS** (Richard): A Tour in Ireland in 1775. *Lond.*, 1

C². 8. 89 **TWISS** (Sir Travers): On Certain Tests of a Thriving Popula *Lond.*,

F. 4. 13-4 ——— The Law of Nations considered as Independent Pol Communities—On their Rights and Duties in time of P and War. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 186

I. 25. 146 **TWISSE** (Wm.): Of the Morality of the Fourth Commandn as still in force to bind Christians. *Lond.*, 1

C. 2. 46 **TYERMAN** (L.): The Oxford Methodists—Memoirs of Cla Ingham, Gambold, Hervey, and Broughton. *Lond.*, 1

E. 5. 113-4 **TYLER** (Moses Coit): A History of American Litera Vols. I-II. *Lond.*, 1

F. 24. 111 **TYLER** (Thos.): Ecclesiastes, an Introduction to the Book Exegetical Analysis, a Translation, and Notes. *Lond.*, 1

TYLOR (Chas.): See **Backhouse.**

W. 9. 111 **TYLOR** (Edw. B.): Anahuac, or, Mexico and the Mexic Ancient and Modern. *Lond.*,

D. 12. 56 ——— Anthropology, an Introduction to the Study of Man Civilisation. *Lond.*, 1

K. 3. 240 **TYNDALE** (Wm.): The Gospels: Bosworth and Waring. *Lond.*, 1

——— See **Fry** (Fras.).

M². 8. 68 **TYNDALL** (John): An Address delivered before the Bri Association at Belfast. *Lond.*, 1

M². 5. 76 ——— The Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaci *Lond.*, 1

R. 6. 127 ——— On Sound. *Lond.*, 1

M². 6. 70 ——— Fragments of Science—Essays, Addresses, and Reviews. *Lond.*, 1

M². 6. 79 ——— Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air in relatio Putrefaction and Infection. *Lond.*, 1

G². 13. 57 **TYRRELL** (Anthony): The Story of his Fall from the Cath Faith, written by his own hand: Morris. *Lond.*, 1

T. 7. 335 **TYRRELL** (Fred.) and **Bell**: Public Works and the Pu Service in India. *Lond.*, 1

TYRRELL (Robt. Y.): See **Translations.**

MN. 3. 243 **TYRTÆUS**: Elegiæ: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1

MN. 3. 311 ——— : ——— : Gr. Lat.: An Account of Tyrtæus. *Glasgow*, 1

Q. 24. 123 ——— Reliquiæ: Gr.: Procemium et Notæ: Franckius. *Altonæ*, 1

T. 13. 102 **TYRWHITT** (Rich. St. John): A Handbook of Pictorial Art *Oxford*, 1

TYRWHITT (Thos.): See **Aristoteles.**

MN. 13. 282 **TYTLER** (Alex. Fraser): Elements of General History: A Comparative View of Ancient and Modern Geography, and a Table of Chronology. *Edinb.*, 1846.

K².11. 119-120 **TYTLER** (Sarah) and **Watson**: The Songstresses of Scotland. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871.

MN. 3. 246 **TZETZES** (Joan.): Historiarum Variarum Liber I.: Iambi: Epistolæ: Gr. Lat. *Aurel. Allob.*, 1614.

M. 6. 123 **TZSCHIRNER** (H. G.): Protestantismus und Katholicismus aus dem Standpunkte der Politik. *Leip.*, 1824.

U.

A. 12. 85 **UDALL** (Nicholas): Answer to the Articles of the Commoners of Devonshire and Cornwall: Pocock. *Lond.*, 1884.

UDÂNAVARGA: See **Buddhism.**

E. 11. 147 **UHLAND** (Lud.): Songs and Ballads in Eng. Verse: Skeat. *Lond.*, 1864.

H. 4. 108 **UHLHORN** (Gerhard): The Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism: Smyth and Ropes. *Lond.*, [1879].

Q². 4. 74 ——— Christian Charity in the Ancient Church: Taylor. *Edinb.*, 1883.

K. 3. 340 **ULFILAS**: The Gospels: Gothic: Bosworth and Waring. *Lond.*, 1865.

F. 11. 160-163 **ULLMANN** (Carl): Werke. 4 vols. *Gotha*, 1863-6.

F. 11. 164 ——— Gregorius von Nazianz, der Theologe. *Gotha*, 1867.

E. 2. 141 **ULLOA Y PEREYRA** (Luis de): La Raquel. *Madrid*, 1854

O. 22. 54 **ULPIANUS** (Domitius): Fragmenta: Notæ: Huschke. *Lipsiæ*, 1861.

O. 6. 56² ———: ———: Lat. Eng.: Notes and Alphabetical Digest: Muirhead. *Edinb.*, 1880.

HN. 6. 165 **ULPIUS** (Joan.): Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.

MN. 22. 301 **ULRICHS** (H. N.): Reisen und Forschungen in Griechenland. 2 vols. *Bremen*, 1840-63.

F. 11. 109-110 **ULRICI** (Hermann): Gott und der Mensch. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1873-4.

F. 11. 108 ——— Gott und die Natur. *Leip.*, 1875.

K². 15. 102-3 ——— Shakespeare's Dramatic Art: Schmitz. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

R. 22. 42 **UNA**: The Inscription of Una translated: Birch. *Lond.*, 1874.

O². 15. 138-9 **UNGER** (Carl R.): Heilagra Manna Sögur. 2 vols. *Christiania*, 1877.

MN. 14. 226 **UNITED STATES** of America: The Constitutions of the United States. *Philad.*, 1791.

R. 12. 351- ——— Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences. Vols. I- *Wash.*, 1866-

——— Circulars of Information of the Bureau of Education, Washington—Nov., 1871- [Incomplete.] *Washington*, 1872-

W. 28. 241-2 ——— The Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters, and other Organic Laws of the United States: Poore. *Wash.*, 1878.

H². 9. 98 ——— Statistics of the Jews of the United States. *Philad.*, 1880.

H². 9. 112-3 ——— Compendium of the Tenth Census (June 1, 1880). *Washington*, 1883.

UNITED STATES of America: Proceedings of the Nat
Academy of Sciences. I. 2. *Wash.*,
——— See **Reports** (American).
UNIVERSITIES: See their names.

K². 2. 91- **UNIVERSITY COLLEGE,** Bristol: Calendar, 1882-3-
Bristol, 1

L². 2. 51- **UNIVERSITY COLLEGE,** Dundee: Calendar, 1884-5-
Dundee, 1

UNSEEN UNIVERSE: See **Tait** and **Stewart.**

M². 7. 85 **UNWIN** (Wm. C.): Elements of Machine Design. *Lond.*, 1

O². 9. 101, 115 **UPANISHADS:** Eng.: Introduction: Max Müller. 2 vo
Oxford, 187

——— See **Gough** (Arch. E.).

F. 12. 91-2 **UPHAM** (Thos. C.): The Elements of Mental Philoso
2 vols. *New York*, 1

M². 7. 91²-94² **URE** (Aw.): A Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mi
Hunt and Rudler. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1

P. 8. 309 **URECHI** (Grégoire): Chronique de Moldavie, 1359-1594: I
main Fr.: Notes, Tableaux Généalogiques, Glossair
Table: Picot. *Paris*, 1878

N. 3. 54 **URLICHS** (Carl Ludwig): Die Schlacht am Berge Graupius—
epigraphische Studie. *Würzburg*, 1

D². 3. 105 **URQUHART** (Jas.): Placita nonnulla Philosophica de Re
Cognitione. *Abdn.*, 1

M². 9. 118 **URQUHART** (Rob.): Memoir: Clark. *Abdn.*, 1

URQUHART (Sir Thos.): See **Rabelais.**

W. 5. 110 **URUGUAY:** The Republic of Uruguay, South America—
Geography, History, and General Statistics. *Lond.*, 1

G. 11. 124 **URWICK** (Wm.): Isaiah lii. 13—liii. 12: Heb.: Gr. a LX
Lat. ex Editione Vulgata: Eng.: On the Authorship
Isaiah xl-lxvi.: On the Signification of "Servant
Jehovah". *Edinb.*, 1

Q. 23. 30 **USCHOLD** (Johann): Geschichte des Trojanischen Krieges
Beilagen über die älteste Geschichte Griechenlands
Trojas. *Stutt.*, 1

P. 11. 133-4 ——— Vorhalle zur Griechischen Geschichte und Mytholo
2 vols. *Stutt.*, 183

L². 12. 20 **USHER** (Jas.): Strange and Remarkable Prophecies and Pre
tions of the Holy, Learned, and Excellent Archbishop Jar
Usher, 1678: Hindley. *Lond.*, 18

N. 25. 68 **UTENHOVIUS** (Car.): Ovidii Epistola I. Græcis Versil
reddita: Lemaire. *Paris*, 18

V.

D. 8. 46 **V.** (E. A.): *i.e.* **Venturi** (Emilie A.).

VALBUENA (Bernardo de): See **Balbuena** (Bernardo de).

MN. 2. 123 **VALCKENAER** (Lud. C.): Callimachi Elegiarum Fragment
Gr.: Notæ: Luzac. *Lugd. Bat.*, 17

E. 2. 141 **VALDIVIELSO** (José de): Vida y Muerte del Patriarca San Josef. *Madrid*, 1854.

N. 3. 146 **VALENTIA** (Petrus) Zafrensis: Academica, sive de Judicio erga Verum: Orellius. *Turici*, 1827.

B. 4. 121 **VALENTINE** (Jas.): Gems of the Silver City. *Abdn.*, 1885.

N. 27. 78-9 **VALERIUS** (C.) Flaccus: Argonautica: Præfationes et Notæ
HN. 4. 122-3 Variorum: Lemaire. 2 vols. 2 copies. *Paris*, 1824-5.

N. 1. 108 ——: ——: Lat. Fr.: Notes: C. Nisard. *Paris*, 1864.

N. 26. 39 ——: ——: Notæ: Schenkl. *Berol.*, 1871.

MN. 2. 105 **VALERIUS** (Julius): Res Gestæ Alexandri Macedonis, ex Æsopo Græco: Notæ: Maius. *Francof.*, 1818.

N. 27. 86 ——: ——: Notæ: Maius et Lemaire. *Paris*, 1824.

VALLA (Laur.): See **Constantinus** Magnus.

R. 27. 38-40 **VALMIKI**: Ramayana: Sanskrit Lat.: Notæ: Schlegel. Vols. I, II. 1. *Bonnæ*, 1829-38.

MN. 14. 66 **VALPY** (Edw.): Elegantiæ Latinæ, or, Rules and Exercises illustrative of Elegant Lat. Style: Lat. Passages for Translation. *Lond.*, 1824.

B². 4. 18 **VALROGER** (Lucien M. de): Les Celtes, La Gaule Celtique—Etude Critique. *Paris*, 1879.

VALSECCHIUS (Antoninus): In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

L². 4. 110 **VALTON** (E.): Choix de Sujets de Compositions dónnés aux Examens de la Licence ès Lettres. *Paris*, 1871.

W. 7. 44² **VAMBERY** (Arminius): Sketches of Central Asia—Additional Chapters on my Travels and Adventures therein, and on its Ethnology. *Lond.*, 1868.

D. 3. 58 —— His Life and Adventures written by himself. *Lond.*, 1884.

Y. 4. 26 **VAMBERY** (Herm.): Der Islam im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. *Leip.*, 1875.

L². 12. 19 **VAMPIRE**: The Vampyre, a Tale: [Polidori]. *Lond.*, 1819.

E. 9. 54 **VANBRUGH** (Sir John): Dramatic Works: Biographical and Critical Notice: Hunt. *Lond*, 1840.

L². 1. 100 **VANDERKINDERE** (Léon): L'Université de Bruxelles, 1834-84—Notice Historique. *Bruxelles*, 1884.

VAN DE WEYER (Sylvain): See **Weyer** (Sylvain van de).

P². 4. 10 **VAN DYKE** (Jos. S.): Theism and Evolution—an Examination of Modern Speculative Theories as related to Theistic Conceptions of the Universe: Introduction by Hodge. *Lond.*, 1886.

M. 22. 96-7 **VAN-ESPEN** (Zeger B.): Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum. 2 vols. *Col. Agrip.*, 1748.

VAN HENGEL (Wessel A.): See **Hengel.**

B². 6. 69-70 **VANIČEK** (Alois): Griechisch-Lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch. 2 vols. 2 copies. *Leip.*, 1877.

E. 13. 178-9 **VAN LAUN** (Henri): History of French Literature. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1877.

F². 11. 55-6 —— The French Revolutionary Epoch. 2 vols. *Lond.*, [1878].

K. 8. 15 **VAN MILDERT** (Wm.): Sermons and Charges: Life: Ives. *Oxford*, 1838.

N. 22. 11 **VARRO** (Marcus T.): De Lingua Latina: Lat. Fr.: Not
Par
N. 22. 13 ——— De Re Rustica: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Wolf. *Par*
O. 1. 49 ——— De Vita Populi Romani: Kettner. *Hala*
N. 26. 28 ——— Satiræ Menippeæ: Notæ et Indices: Riese. *Lipsi*
N. 28. 117 ———: ———: Notæ: Bücheler. *Bero*
G². 11. 32 ——— Etude sur sa Vie et ses Ouvrages: Boissier. *Par*
M. 8. 14 **VATICAN COUNCIL:** Documenta ad illustrandu
cilium Vaticanum, 1870: Friedrich. 2 vols. *Nördlinge*
M. 4. 145 ——— Eight Months at Rome during the Vatican Coun
pressions of a Contemporary, by Pomponio Leto. *Lon*
VAUGELAS ( ): See **Curtius** (Q.) Rufus.
K. 6. 18 **VAUGHAN** (Chas. J.): Words of Hope, from the Pulpi
Temple Church. *Lon*
Q². 2. 19 **VAUGHAN** (David J.): The Present Trial of Faith. *Lon*
Q². 3. 16 **VAUGHAN** (Edw. T.): Hulsean Lectures on Some Re
our Christian Hope. *Lon*
L. 7. 89 **VAUX** (Laurence): A Catechism of Christian Doctrine r
from an Edition of 1583: Memoir by Law. *Manchest*
F. 23. 1-6 **VEAL** (Edw.): Sermons on Isaiah xxvii. 11, I. Peter iii. 1
xxiii. 42, Ps. lxii. 12: Nichols. *Lon*
O². 8. 115 **VEDÂNTASÂRA:** Eng.: Notes: Jacob. *Lon*
P. 23. 17-22 **VEDAS:** Rig-Veda-Sanhita: Commentary of Sayana
Sanskrit: Max Müller. 6 vols. *Lond.*,
R. 25. 28-9 ———: ———: Sanskrit in Roman Characters: Aufrecht.
Berlin,
R. 21. 55 ———: ———: Fr. par Langlois: Notes: Foucaux. *Par*
R. 26. 26 ———: ———: Germ.: Commentar und Einleitung:
2 vols. *Pra*
R. 25. 26-7 ———: ———: Germ.: Anmerkungen: Grassmann. 2 v
Leip.,
R. 25. 25 ——— Siebenzig Lieder des Rigveda übersetzt von Geldn
Kägi, mit Beitragen von Roth. *Tübinge*
R. 27. 88 ——— Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda: Grassmann. *Leip.*,
R. 24. 7 ——— Sama-Veda Sanhita: Eng.: Stevenson. *Lon*
R. 21. 56 ——— Extraits du Sama-Véda, du Yadjour-Véda, et de l'A
Véda traduits par Saint-Hilaire et Pauthier, avec No
Par
R. 26. 27 ——— Vedische Chrestomathie: Sanskrit: Anmerkung
Glossar: Delbrück. *Hal*
R. 21. 24-6 ——— The White Yajurveda: Sanskrit: Weber. 3 vols.
Berlin,
——— See **Bergaigne, Kaegi.**
K². 11. 75 **VEDDER** (David): Poems, Lyrics, and Sketches: Essay
Life and Writings by Gilfillan. *Kirkwo*
E. 1. 121-141 **VEGA-CARPIO** (Feliz Lope de): Las Obras Sueltas.
Madrid,
MN. 6. 207 ——— Justa Poetica en la Beatificacion de San Isidro. *Madr*
E². 13. 98 ——— His Castelvines y Monteses in Eng. Verse: Cosens. *Lon*

N. 22. 18 **VEGETIUS** (Flavius): De Re Militari: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Bongars. *Paris*, 1860.

N. 24. 64 **VEGIO** (Maffei): Supplementum ad Æneidem Virgilii. *Paris*, 1820.

F. 7. 146 **VEITCH** (John): Lucretius and the Atomic Theory. *Glasgow*, 1875.

K². 10. 92 ——— The Tweed, and other Poems. *Glasgow*, 1875.

K². 13. 112 ——— The History and Poetry of the Scottish Border, their Main Features and Relations. *Glasgow*, 1878.

F. 8. 106 ——— The Method, Meditations, and Selections from the Principles of Philosophy, of Descartes. *Edinb.*, 1880.

F. 8. 130 ——— Hamilton [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Lond.*, 1882.

F. 10. 146 ——— Institutes of Logic. *Edinb.*, 1885.

M. 4. 128 **VENABLES** (Edm.): The Architecture of the Cathedral Churches of England considered Historically. *Lond.*, 1872.

G. 12. 135 **VENEMA** (Hermann): In Zachariam. *Leovardiæ*, 1787.

G. 12. 139 ——— His Inedited Institutes of Theology: Brown. Vol. I. *Edinb.*, 1850.

F. 10. 145 **VENN** (John): The Logic of Chance—an Essay on Probability. *Lond.*, 1876.

D. 8. 46 **VENTURI** (Emilie A.): Joseph Mazzini—a Memoir, with two Essays by Mazzini. *Lond.*, 1875.

VENTURI (Giuseppe): See **Gray** (Thos.).

N. 28. 145 **VENUS**: Pervigilium Veneris: Notæ: Bücheler. *Lips.*, 1859.

R. 8. 651-7 **VENUS** (Transits of): Recueil de Mémoires, Rapports et Documents relatifs a l'Observation du Passage de Vénus sur le Soleil du 9 Dec., 1874. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1876-85.

S. 25. 47 ——— Account of Observations of the Transit, 1874, Dec. 8, made under Authority of the British Government, and Reduction of the Observations: Airy. *Lond.*, 1881.

——— Report of the Committee appointed by the British Government to superintend the Arrangements for Observation of the Transit of Venus, 1882, Dec. 6. [*Lond.*, 1887.]

VERDET (E.): See **Ruehlmann** (Richard).

N². 1. 160² **VERGILIUS** (Polydorus): Anglica Historia usque ad Henricum VIII. *Basil.*, 1557.

HN. 6. 165 ——— Adagia. *Paris*, 1583.

X. 2. 10 **VERNAGU**: The Ancient Metrical Romance of Rouland and Vernagu. *Edinb.*, 1836.

VERNES (Maurice): See **Religion.**

K². 13. 123 **VERNON** (Edw.): The Dream of a Lake Poet, or, a Glimpse at Other Worlds. *Abdn.*, 1834.

VERNY (Edouard): See **Pressensé.**

T. 5. 116 **VÉRON** (Eugène): Æsthetics: Armstrong. *Lond.*, 1879.

M. 13. 301, 303 **VERONUS** (Fras.): De Regula Fidei Catholicæ: Methodus compendiaria prætensam Reformationem Erroris convincendi: Vita: Migne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1863.

MN. 22. 283 **VERRALL** (Ar. W.): Studies Literary and Historical in the Odes of Horace. *Lond.*, 1884.

X. 25. 87-8 **VERTOT** (René Aubert de): The History of the Knights of Malta. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1728.

F. 8. 133 **VICO** (Giov. Bat.): [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Flint. *Edinb.*, 18

O. 1. 332 **VICTOR** Uticensis: Historia Persecutionis Africanæ Provinci Notæ: Halm. *Berol.*, 18

N. 28. 53 **VICTOR** (Claudius M.): Carmen de Perversis suæ Ætatis Moribu Notæ: Lemaire. *Paris*, 18

MN. 3. 256 **VICTOR** (Publius): De Regionibus Urbis Romæ. *Basil.*, 15

G². 5. 112 **VICTORIA**: Illustrated Handbook of Victoria, for the Colon and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886. *Melbourne*, 18

P². 10. 31- **VICTORIA INSTITUTE**: Journal of Transactions. Vols *Lond.*, 186

D. 6. 74² **VICTORIA** (Queen): More Leaves from the Journal of a Life the Highlands, 1862 to 1882. *Lond.*, 18

——— See **Ward** (Thos. H.).

L². 2. 71- **VICTORIA UNIVERSITY**, Manchester: Calendar, 188 *Manchester*, [1883-

VIE (Alex. R. de): See **Devie.**

S. 13. 601-50 **VIENNA**: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der W
S. 12. 601- senschaften: Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Clas Vols. I- *Wien*, 184

F. 7. 24-5 **VIGFUSSON** (Gudbrand) and **Powell**: Corpus Poetic Boreale, the Poetry of the Old Northern Tongue, from t Earliest Times to the XIIIth Century, edited, classified, a translated: Introduction, Excursus, and Notes. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 18

VIGILANTIUS: See **Gilly.**

F. 7. 116 **VIGNOLI** (Tito): Myth and Science—an Essay. *Lond.*, 18

D. 8. 21-2 **VILLARI** (Pasquale): Life and Times of Savonarola: Horn 2 vols. *Lond.*, 18

D. 8. 23-6 ——— Life and Times of Machiavelli. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1878-

E. 2. 140 **VILLAVICIOSA** (Jose de): La Mosquea. *Madrid*, 18

Y. 9. 109 **VILLEHARDOUIN** (Geoffrey de): His Chronicle concern the Conquest of Constantinople, 1204: Smith. *Lond.*, 18

C. 5. 6-7 **VILLEMAIN** (Abel F.): Life of Gregory VII., with a Sketch the History of the Papacy to 1000: Brockley. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 18

P. 10. 82 ——— Essais sur le Génie de Pindare et sur la Poésie Lyrique d ses rapports avec l'Elevation Morale et Religieuse Peuples. *Paris*, 18

C. 13. 69-72 **VILLEMAREST** (Chas. Maxime de): Life of Prince Talleyra Perigord. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 183

VILLEMARQUE (Th. Hersart de la): See **La Villemarq**

VILLON SOCIETY'S Publications: See **Tracts** (Mis laneous).

E. 8. 148 **VILLON** (Fras.): Poëmes: Eng. Verse: Payne. *Lond.*, 18

F. 7. 35 **VILMAR** (A. F. C.): Geschichte der deutschen National-] teratur. *Marburg*, 18

O². 9. 113- **VINAYA** Texts, from the Pâli, translated by Rhys Davids Oldenberg. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 188

VINAYA PITAKAM: See **Buddhism.**

R. 10. 321-2 **VINCENT** (Chas. W.): Year-Book of Facts in Science and the Arts, 1874-5. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-6.

T. 6. 333 **VINCENT** (Frank): Norsk, Lapp, and Finn, or, Travel-Tracings from the Far North of Europe. *Lond.*, 1881.

F. 23. 1-6 **VINCENT** (Nath.): Sermons on II. Peter iii. 18, I. Peter ii. 21, I. Cor. xiv. 15: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

F. 23. 1-6 **VINCENT** (Thos.): Sermons on Ps. xxxii. 1, I. Tim. iv. 1-3: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

M. 13. 301 **VINCENTIUS** Lirinensis: Commonitorium: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

T. 6. 181-2 **VINCI** (Leonardo da): Literary Works: Ital. Eng.: Richter. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1883.

D. 7. 211 ——— Essay on him: Lady Eastlake. *Lond.*, 1883.

Q². 6. 18 **VINET** (Alexandre): Discours sur quelques Sujets Religieux. *Paris*, 1832.

——— See **Pressensé.**

F. 23. 1-6 **VINKE** (Peter): Sermons on Mat. xvi. 26, II. Tim. ii. 19, Rom. vi. 6, Luke vi. 22: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

X. 24. 102 **VINSAUF** (Geoffrey de): Itinerarium Richardi I. et aliorum in Terram Hierosolymorum: Gale. *Oxford*, 1687.

VINSON (Julien): See **Webster** (Wentworth).

O. 25. 63 **VIO** (Thos. de): See **Jus**—Oceanus Juris Civilis.

T. 5. 55- **VIOLLE** (Jules): Cours de Physique. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1884-

L². 8. 113 **VIRCHOW** (Rudolf): Die Freiheit der Wissenschaft im modernen Staat. *Berlin*, 1877.

VIRGILIUS (Polydorus): See **Vergilius.**

P. 1. 12 **VIRGILIUS** (Publius) Maro: Opera, Sculpturis æneis adornata: Ogilvius. *Lond.*, 1658.

MN. 2. 284-5 ——— : ——— : Illustrations. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1750.

MN. 24. 59 ——— : ——— *Birmingham*, 1757.

MN. 4. 292 ——— : ——— *Birmingham*, 1766.

MN. 5. 235-6 ——— : ——— 2 vols. *Parisiis*, 1767.

MN. 4. 289 ——— : ——— *Glasguæ*, 1775.

MN. 24. 42-3 ——— : ——— : Ex Editione Burmanni. 2 vols. *Glasguæ*, 1778.

MN. 3. 325 ——— : ——— : Ex Editione Burmanni. *Glasguæ*, 1784.

MN. 2. 290-1 ——— : ——— : Donatus de Vita Virgilii. 2 vols. *Parmæ*, 1795.

N. 24. 61-8 ——— : ——— : Excursus et Notæ Variorum: Index: Vita: Heyne et Lemaire. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1819-22.

MN. 22. 268 ——— : ——— : Notes: Hunter. *Edinb.*, 1839.

MN. 14. 74 ——— : ——— : Notes. *Edinb.*, 1848.

N. 1. 108 ——— : ——— : Lat. Fr.: Notes: D. Nisard. *Paris*, 1864.

N. 5. 98-100 ——— : ——— : Notes: Conington. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1872-5.

N. 26. 19-20 ——— : ——— : Introduction and Notes: Papillon. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1882.

MN. 2. 286 ——— : ——— : Eng. Verse: Andrews. *Birmingham*, 1766.

MN. 5. 244-6 ——— : ——— : Eng. Verse by Dryden. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1775.

MN. 7. 150 ——— : Æneis: Edwards. *Lond.*, 1841.

N. 4. 113-4 ——— : ——— : Notæ: Peerlkamp. 2 vols. *Leidæ*, 1843.

MN. 13. 78 **VIRGILIUS** (Publius) Maro: Æneis: Notes, Metrical (
&c., by Anthon: Trollope. *Lond.*,
MN. 9. 17 ——: ——: Lib. I-VI.: Notæ Variorum: Arnold. *Lond.*,
N. 28. 26 ——: ——: Eng. Verse: Morris. *Lond.*,
L². 12. 74 ——: ——: Lib. I-II.: English Verse: Notes: Henry.
Lond.,
N. 28. 25 ——: ——: Libri VII-XII.: Eng. Verse: Lord Ravensw
Edinb.,
MN. 2. 289 —— Georgica: Eng. Verse: Sotheby. *Lond.*
N. 6. 95-6 —— Æneidea, or, Remarks on the Æneis, with a Collat
MSS. and of the Principal Editions: Henry. Vols. I
Lond.,
MN. 7. 150 —— Quæstiones Virgilianæ, or, Notes and Questions to
I-VI., IX. of the Æneid: Edwards. *Lond.*,
N. 24. 65 —— Moretum et Ecloga Decima Virgilii Græcis Versibus
Scaligero: Lemaire. *Paris*,
N. 8. 23 —— Stories from Virgil: Church. *Lond.*,
O. 1. 13-14 —— Servii Grammatici qui feruntur Commentarii: Th
Hagen. Vols. I-II. *Lipsiæ*, 18
N. 4. 86 —— Vollständiges Wörterbuch zu den Gedichten: G. A. E
Hann.,
N. 4. 63 —— Sellar on Virgil. *Oxford*,
—— See **Boissier, Pluess.**
E. 2. 140 **VIRUES** (Cristobal de): Historia del Monserrate. *Madrid*,
O². 9. 107 **VISHNU**: Vishnu-sûtra: Eng.: Jolly. *Oxford*,
VITASSE (Chas.): See **Witassius.**
F. 27. 123 **VITRINGA** (Campegius): Anakrisis Apocalypsios Joannis
toli: Analysis et Chronotaxis Apocalypticæ a Bomble.
Amst., 17
N. 22. 19 **VITRUVIUS** (Marcus): De Architectura: Lat. Fr.: I
Perrault. *Paris*,
N. 26. 27 ——: ——: Notæ: Rose et Müller-Strübing. *Lipsiæ*,
O. 2. 210 ——: ——: Eng.: Gwilt. *Lond.*,
M. 13. 303 **VIVA** (Dominicus): Damnatæ Theses contra Fidem: Vita: I
Paris,
Γ. 8. 112-13 **VIZETELLY** (Henry): Berlin under the New Empire.
Lond.,
E. 25. 193 **VOELCKER** (Karl H. W.): Die Mythologie des Japet
Geschlechtes, oder der Sündenfall der Menschen
Griechischen Mythen. *Giessen*,
P. 8. 69 —— Ueber Homerische Geographie und Weltkunde. *Hann.*,
Q. 24. 96 —— Mythische Geographie der Griechen und Römer. Th
Leip.,
VLOTEN (Johan Van): See **Spinoza** (Bened. de).
E². 8. 116 **VOELSUNGA** Saga: The Story of the Volsungs and Nib
Songs on the Volsungs from the Elder Edda: Magn
and Morris. *Lond.*,
H. 3. 69 **VOGAN** (Thos. S. L.): The True Doctrine of the Euchariste
Lond.,

F. 7. 21 **VOGELWEIDE** (Walther von der): Werke: Wackernagel und Rieger. *Giessen*, 1862.

M. 13. 308 **VOGLER** (Jos.): Tractatus de Justitia et Jure: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

VOICE from a Picture—See **Picture.**

F. 24. 42 **VOLBER** (A. J. Borne-): Maximes et Observations. *Lausanne*, 1877.

P. 12. 71 **VOLKMANN** (Rich.): Geschichte und Kritik der Wolfschen Prolegomena zu Homer. *Leip.*, 1874.

P². 10. 21-3 **VOLKMAR** (Gustavus): Handbuch der Einleitung in die Apokryphen. 3 vols. *Tübingen*, 1860-7.

Q². 2. 131 ——— Commentar zur Offenbarung Johannes. *Zürich*, 1862.

M. 21. 41 ——— Epistola Polycarpi genuina: Gr. Lat. *Zürich*, 1885.

B². 5. 68 **VOLKMUTH** (Peter): Die Pelasger als Semiten—geschichtsphilosophische Untersuchungen. *Schaffhausen*, 1860.

W. 7. 141 **VOLLMER** (Wilh.): Wörterbuch der Mythologie aller Völker, neu bearbeitet von Binder: Einleitung von Minckwitz. *Stuttg.*, 1874.

IV. 10. 45-6 **VOLNEY** (Constantin Fr.): Travels through Syria and Egypt, 1783-5. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1788.

MN. 21. 223 **VOLTAIRE** (Fras. M. A. de): La Henriade: Essai sur la Poésie Epique: Notes. *Paris*, 1818.

MN. 19. 231 ——— Histoire de Charles XII.: Catty. *Lond.*, 1821.

W. 8. 133 ——— The Philosophy of History: Gandell. *Lond.*, 1829.

MN. 7. 212 ——— Mahomet, the Impostor—a Tragedy: [Miller]. *Edinb.*, 1755.

M². 9. 109 ——— Strauss über Voltaire. *Leip.*, 1872.

E². 14. 122 ——— [For. Classics for Eng. Readers]: Hamley. *Edinb.*, 1877.

E. 11. 112 ——— Life: Morley. *Lond.*, 1886.

——— See **Pressensé.**

VONDEL (Joost van den): See **Edmundson** (Geo.).

N. 22. 17 **VOPISCUS** (Flavius): Historia Augusta: Lat. Fr.: Notes: Baudement. *Paris*, 1865.

E. 23. 302 **VORAGINE** (Jac. de): Facsimile reproductions from copies of Caxton's English Version and of the Dutch Version of the Aurea Legenda: Introduction: Aspland. *Lond.*, 1878.

Q. 9. 71 **VOSS** (Johann H.): Des Aratos Sternerscheinungen und Wetterzeichen übersetzt und erklärt. *Heidelberg*, 1824.

Q. 25. 81-2 ——— Mythologische Briefe. 4 vols. *Königsberg*, 1794-1834.

E. 22. 36 **VOYAGES:** The Log-Book, or, Journal of a Voyage betwixt Leith and London and back to Leith. *Leith*, 1830.

N. 24. 69 **VULCANIUS** (Bonaventura): Catulli Carmen LXV. Græcis Versibus redditum. *Paris*, 1826.

VU'ONG TĂN THĂNG: See **San tse King.**

O². 9. 108 **VYASA:** Bhagavadgîtâ, Sanatsugâtîya, Anugîtâ: Eng.: Introductions: Telang. *Oxford*, 1882.

O². 8. 129 ——— Bhagavadgîtâ: Eng.: Introduction and Notes: Davies. *Lond.*, 1882.

O². 8. 131 ——— Indian Idylls from the Mahâbhârata: Arnold. *Lond.*, 1883.

O². 12. 101- ——— Mahâbhârata: English: Protap Chandra Roy. *Calcutta*, 1884-

W.

R. 6. 118 **WAALS** (J. D. van der): Die Continuität des gasförmigen un flüssigen Zustandes: Roth. *Leip.*, 188

H. 2. 69 **WACE** (Henry): Boyle Lectures on Christianity and Morality, o the Correspondence of the Gospel with the Moral Nature Man. *Lond.*, 187

C. 7. 10 ——— On Barrow, the Exhaustive Preacher. *Lond.*, 187

H. 6. 109 ——— Eight Sermons on the Foundations of Faith. *Lond.*, 188

I. 9. 50 ——— Introductions to Timothy and Titus, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 188

Q². 4. 71 ——— The Gospel and its Witnesses. *Lond.*, 188

H². 3. 34- ——— and **Smith**: A Dictionary of Christian Biography, Liter ture, Sects, and Doctrines, by various Writers. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1877-

MN. 20. 191 **WADDEL** (Aw.): Buchanan's Paraphrase of the Psalms Literall translated. *Glasgow*, 179

MN. 14. 296 ——— : ——— *Edinb.*, 181

B². 7. 9 **WADDELL** (Peter H.): Ossian and the Clyde, Fingal in Ireland Oscar in Iceland, or, Ossian Historical and Authentic. *Glasgow*, 187

WADE (John): See **Marlborough.**

F. 23. 1-6 **WADSWORTH** (Thos.): Sermons on I. Cor. xi. 24, Heb. x. 12 Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844

I². 13. 128-30 **WAGNER** (Moritz): Travels in Persia, Georgia, and Koordistan with Sketches of the Cossacks and the Caucasus. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1856

P. 4. 120 **WAGNER** (Ph.): Die Griechische Tragödie und das Theater z Athen. *Dresden*, 1844

K². 12. 47 **WAGNER** (Rich.): Richard Wagner and the Music of th Future: Hueffer. *Lond.*, 1874

I. 9. 50 **WAITE** (Jos.): On II. Corinthians, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1881

C². 14. 21-6 **WAITZ** (Theodor): Anthropologie der Naturvölker: Gerland 6 vols. *Leip.*, 1860-77

P². 2. 66 **WAKE** (Wm.): A Discourse on the Nature of Idolatry: Cum ming. *Lond.*, 1848

P². 2. 70 ——— A Discourse of the Holy Eucharist as to the Real Presenc and Adoration of the Host: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848

P². 2. 71 ——— A Discourse of Prayers for the Dead: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848

P². 2. 71 ——— A Discourse of Purgatory: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848

P². 2. 72-73 ——— An Exposition of the Doctrine of the Church of England i the several Articles proposed by Bossuet in his Exposition of the Doctrine of the Catholic Church: Three Defences o the Exposition against the Exceptions of Bossuet: Cum ming. *Lond.*, 1848

C². 10. 97 **WAKEFIELD** (Edw. G.): A View of the Art of Colonization, with present reference to the British Empire, in Letters between a Statesman and a Colonist. *Lond.*, 1849

MN. 13. 232 **WAKEFIELD** (Priscilla): Sketches of Human Manners. *Lond.*, 1807.

B². 7. 38 **WALAM OLUM,** or, Red Score, of the Lenâpé: Lenâpé Eng.: Notes and Vocabulary: Brinton. *Philad.*, 1885.

WALBRAN (John R.): See **Fountains.**

M². 3. 171 **WALCOTT** (Mackenzie E. C.): The Ancient Church of Scotland —a History of the Cathedrals, Conventual Foundations, Collegiate Churches, and Hospitals of Scotland. *Lond.*, 1874.

M. 13. 301 **WALENBURCH** (Adr. et Petrus): De Controversiis Tractatus Generales: Professio Fidei Catholicæ: Vitæ: Migne. *Paris*, 1863.

F². 3. 2 **WALES:** The Songs of Wales, collected by Purday: Music by Thomas. *Lond.*,

H². 5. 78-81 ——— The Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1840-3.

O². 6. 71 **WALFORD** (Edw.): The County Families of the United Kingdom. *Lond.*, 1881.

B. 7. 126 **WALKER** (Alex.): List of the Deans of Guild of Aberdeen, 1436-1875, with Contemporaneous Matter added. *Abdn.*, 1875.

N². 1. 67 ——— Disblair, 1634-1884, or, An Old Oak Panel and something thereon. *Abdn.*, 1884.

MN. 21. 281 **WALKER** (Bryan) and **Abdy:** The Institutes of Justinian with Notes. *Camb.*, 1876.

Y. 8. 167 **WALKER** (Clement): Relations and Observations on the Parliament begun 1640, with an Appendix on the Proceedings of the Independent Faction of Scotland: Maseres. *Lond.*, 1815.

C². 5. 115 **WALKER** (Jas.): On Just Intonation in Song and in Speech: Appendix. *Private*, 1876.

E. 27. 102² **WALKER** (John): A Key to the Classical Pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture Proper Names. *Lond.*, 1827.

T. 28. 281- **WALKER** (John T.): An Account of the Operations of the Great Trig. Survey of India. Vols. I- *Dehra Doon*, 1870-

D. 21. 102 **WALKER** (Jos. C.): Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards, with an Account of the Music and Musical Instruments of the Ancient Irish, and XV. Irish Melodies. *Lond.*, 1786.

C. 6. 11 **WALKER** (Norman L.): Robert Buchanan, D.D., an Ecclesiastical Biography. *Lond.*, 1877.

C. 4. 20 **WALKER** (Rev. Wm.), LL.D., Monymusk: Life of Bishop Jolly. *Abdn.*, 1874.

C. 4. 21 ———: ——— *Edinb.*, 1878.

C. 5. 16 ——— The Life and Times of Rev. John Skinner, M.A. *Lond.*, 1883.

WALKER (Wm.): See **Laborde.**

E. 13. 106 **WALKER** (Wm.), Aberdeen: The Bards of Bon-Accord, 1375-1860. *Abdn.*, 1887.

Q². 1. 18-9 **WALLACE** (Alfred R.): Three Essays on Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. *Lond.*, 1875.

G². 6. 66 ——— Tropical Nature and other Essays. *Lond.*, 1878.

T. 5. 151 ——— Australasia, based on Hellwald's "Die Erde und ihre Völker": Appendix by Keane. *Lond.*, 1879.

Γ. 9. 77-78 **WALLACE** (D. Mackenzie): Russia. 2 vols. *Lond.*
Γ. 8. 115 ——— Egypt and the Egyptian Question. *Lond.*
P. 9. 151 **WALLACE** (Edwin): Outlines of the Philosophy of Arist *Oxford*
P. 9. 131 ——— Aristotle's Psychology in Greek and English, with In tion and Notes. *Camb.*
Γ. 7. 69 **WALLACE** (Jas.): A Description of the Isles of Orkney, Small. *Edinb.*
M². 8. 102 **WALLACE** (Sir Wm.): His Early Days: Marquess of B *Paisley*
D. 26. 111 ——— Life and Heroic Actions: Brunton. *Edinb.*
F. 2. 135 **WALLACE** (Wm.): The Logic of Hegel: Prolegome Introduction. *Oxford*
F. 8. 129 ——— Kant [Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers]. *Edinb.*
K. 5. 402 **WALLER** (Chas. H.): On Deuteronomy and Joshua, in El Commentary. *Lond.*
E. 1. 72 **WALLER** (Edm.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*
X. 24. 103 **WALLINGFORD** (Joan.): Chronica: Gale. *Oxford*
R. 26. 29 **WALLIS** (Henry W.): The Cosmology of the Rigveda—an *Lond.*
MN. 5. 147 **WALLIS** (John), D.D.: De Loquela, sive, de Sonorum Form *Lugd. Bat.*
W. 1. 69-70 **WALMSLEY** (Hugh M.): The Ruined Cities of Zulu 2 vols. *Lond.*
D. 9. 150 **WALPOLE** (Horace): Horace Walpole and his World—passages from his Letters. *Lond.*
D. 4. 73-4 **WALPOLE** (Spencer): Life and Correspondence of S Perceval, 1762-1812. *Lond.*
A. 1. 107-9 ——— A History of England from the conclusion of the Gre in 1815. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1
A. 8. 78 **WALSINGHAM** (Thos.): Ypodigma Neustriæ: Riley. *Lond.*
WALTHER von der Vogelweide: See **Vogelweide.**
G. 21. 1 **WALTON** (Isaac): Life of Sanderson. *Lond.*
——— See **Herbert** (Geo.).
WALTZ (A.): See **Plinius** (C.) Cæcilius Secundus.
D². 3. **WAN-LIU-LIANG**: Pên-tsao-kang-mu [A Classified List Natural Kingdom]. 40 vols.
MN. 3. 256 **WAR**: De Rebus Bellicis. *Basil.*
WARBECK (Perkin): See **Gairdner.**
W. 2. 70 **WARBURTON** (Peter E.): Journal of his Journey acro Western Interior of Australia: Introduction by Bates. *Lond.*
D. 13. 46 **WARD** (Adolphus W.): On the Peace of Europe. *Lond.*
E. 5. 104-5 ——— A History of English Dramatic Literature to the De Queen Anne. 2 vols. *Lond.*
E. 7. 36 ——— Chaucer [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*
E. 7. 57 ——— Dickens [Eng. Men of Letters]. *Lond.*

MN. 23. 46 **WARD** (John), LL.D. : A Short Introduction to Grammar. *Lond.*, 1774.

WARD (John W.), Earl of Dudley: See **Dudley.**

B. 2. 151-2 **WARD** (Thos. H.): The Reign of Queen Victoria—a Survey of Fifty Years of Progress, edited and in part written by him. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1887.

F. 6. 182-3 **WARD** (Wm. Geo.): Essays on the Philosophy of Theism: Wilfrid Ward. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.

P². 2. 264-8 **WARDEN** (Alex. J.): Angus or Forfarshire—the Land and People, descriptive and historical. 5 vols. *Dundee*, 1880-5.

G. 23. 20 **WARDLAW** (Ralph): The Life of Joseph and the Last Years of Jacob. *Glasgow*, 1845.

Q². 1. 9-11 ——— Lectures on the Book of Proverbs: J. S. Wardlaw. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1869.

Q². 1. 12 ——— Lectures on Zechariah: J. S. Wardlaw. *Edinb.*, 1869.

Q². 1. 13-5 ——— Lectures on Romans: J. S. Wardlaw. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 1865.

Q². 1. 16 ——— Lectures on the Epistle of James: J. S. Wardlaw. *Edinb.*, 1865.

WARINE (Fulk Fitz-): See **Fitz-Warine** (Fulk).

G². 4. 82 **WARING** (Edw. J.): The Tropical Resident at Home—Letters to Europeans returning from India and the Colonies. *Lond.*, 1866.

WARING (Geo.): See **Bosworth** (Jos.).

G². 1. 49 **WARING** (John B.): Stone Monuments, Tumuli, and Ornament of Remote Ages, with Remarks on the Early Architecture of Ireland and Scotland. Plates. *Lond.*, 1870.

G². 1. 48 ——— Ceramic Art in Remote Ages, with Essays on the Symbols of the Circle, the Cross and Circle, the Circle and Ray Ornament, the Fylfot, and the Serpent, showing their Relation to the Primitive Forms of Solar and Nature Worship. Plates. *Lond.*, 1874.

MN. 13. 16 **WARING** (Thos. A. L.): The Satires and Epistles of Horace Literally translated from M'Caul's Text. *Dublin*, 1836.

F. 7. 118 **WARNER** (Fras.): Physical Expression, its Modes and Principles. *Lond.*, 1885.

T. 7. 164 **WARREN** (Sir Chas.): The Temple or the Tomb. *Lond.*, 1880.

——— See **Palestine.**

O². 2. 59 ——— and **Conder:** The Survey of Western Palestine—Jerusalem Section, 1867-70: Atlas of Plans, Elevations, &c.
P². 3. *Lond.*, 1884.

T. 12. 105 **WARREN** (John B. Leicester): A Guide to the Study of Book-Plates *(Ex-Libris).* *Lond.*, 1880.

K. 5. 405 **WARREN** (Sam. L.): On Joel and Micah, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*, 1884.

WARTEL ( ): See **Statius.**

WARTMANN (Hermann): See **St. Gall.**

D. 26. 107-8 **WARTON** ( ) and **Huddesford:** Lives of Leland, Hearne, and Wood. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1772.

E. 10. 49 **WARTON CLUB** Publications. Pts. I-IV. *Lond.*, 1855-6.

E. 2. 65 **WARTON** (Thos.): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1854

F². 12. 86 **WARWICK:** John Ross's Historical Account of the Earls o Warwick, with the Last Will of Richard Beauchamp, Ear of Warwick, 1437: Hearne. *Oxford*, 1729

X. 2. 25 ——— The Romances of Sir Guy of Warwick and Rembrun hi Son: Introduction: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1840

K². 8. 75 ——— The Romance of Guy of Warwick, from the Cambridg MS.: Zupitza. *Lond.*, 1875-6

E. 8. 52 **WARWICK** (Mary, Countess of): Autobiography, *c.* 1671: In troduction and Notes: Croker. *Lond.*, 1848

X. 2. 19 **WARWICK** (Rob. Rich., Earl of): True Relation of his Passag through the Spanish Armada, 1627: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837

D. 26. 109 **WASHINGTON** (Geo.): His Epistles, Domestic, Confidential and Official, written about the commencement of the America Contest. *New York*, 1796

——— See **Freeman** (Edw. A.).

MN. 9. 193 **WATCHMEN:** The State Watchmen, a Poem: Notes. *Lond.*, 1812

D. 28. 8² **WATERTON** (Chas.): Charles Waterton, Naturalist: Simson. *New York*, 1880

K. 5. 406 **WATKINS** (Henry Wm.): On the Gospel of John, in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*,

WATKINS (Morgan G.): See **Bernes** (Juliana).

F. 23. 5 **WATKINS** (Stephen): A Sermon on Ephesians ii. 3: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844

G. 6. 117 **WATSON** (Fred.): Hulsean Lectures on the Law and th Prophets. *Lond.*, 1884

T. 3. 24 **WATSON** (Henry Wm.): A Treatise on the Kinetic Theory o Gases. *Oxford*, 1876

K². 11. 125 **WATSON** (Jas.): A Choice Collection of Comic and Seriou Scots Poems. *Glasgow*, 1869

K². 11. 119-20 **WATSON** (Jean L.) and **Tytler:** The Songstresses of Scotland 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1871

F. 6. 145 **WATSON** (John): Kant and his English Critics—a comparisor of Critical and Empirical Philosophy. *Glasgow*, 1881

F. 23. 1-6 **WATSON** (Thos.): Sermons on Luke ii. 49, Deuteronomy xvii 19, Genesis xv. 1, Acts xvii. 31: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844

B. 1. 116 **WATT** (Alex.): The Early History of Kintore. *Fintray*, 1865

MN. 14. 137 **WATT** (Thos.): Grammar made Easy, with a New Method o Teaching Latin. *Edinb.*, 1774

MN. 14. 134 ——— : ——— *Abdn.*, 1805.

K. 22. 55 **WATTS** (Isaac): The World to Come, or, Discourses on the Joys and Sorrows of Departed Souls at Death. [*Liverpool*, 1815.]

P². 1. 256 **WATTS** (Rob.): On the Hypothesis that Animals are Automata—In Problems of **Faith.**

Q². 6. 43 ——— The Newer Criticism and the Analogy of the Faith. *Edinb.*, 1882.

O. 27. 59 **WATTS** (Thos.): A Vocabulary: Eng. Lat. *Peterhead*, 1824.

T. 3. 25 **WATTS** (Wm. Marshall): Index of Spectra. *Lond.*, 1872.
B. 4. 47-47[2] **WAUS** (Sir Patrick), of Barnbarroch: Correspondence, 1540-1597: Agnew. 2 copies. *Edinb.*, 1882.
B. 4. 50-1 ——: ——: Agnew. *Edinb.*, 1887.
T. 5. 126 **WAUTERS** (Alphonse J.): The Flemish School of Painting: Rossel, *Lond.*, 1885.
X. 24. 102 **WAVERLEY:** Annales Waverleienses, 1066-1291: Gale. *Oxford*, 1687.
F. 8. 102 **WAYLAND** (Fras.): The Elements of Intellectual Philosophy. *Boston*, 1854.
X. 1. 4 **WEAVERS:** The Presentation in the Temple, a Pageant represented by the Corporation of Weavers in Coventry: Preface. *Edinb.*, 1836.
A. 10. 153 **WEBB** (Rev. John): Roe's Military Memoir of Colonel John Birch, with a Commentary and Appendix: T. W. Webb. *Lond.*, 1873.
O. 2. 162 **WEBB** (Philip C.): An Account of a Copper Table with Greek and Latin Inscriptions, found near Heraclea, 1732. *Lond.*, 1760.
M[2]. 3. 69 **WEBB** (Thos. W.): Celestial Objects for common Telescopes. *Lond.*, 1881.
O[2]. 9. 120 **WEBER** (Albrecht): Indische Streifen. 3 vols. *Berlin*, 1868-79.
O[2]. 8. 93 —— The History of Indian Literature: Mann and Zachariæ. *Lond.*, 1878.
—— See **Vedas.**
K[2]. 10. 39 **WEBER** (Carl M. von): Fity-six Letters: Wallace. *Lond.*, 1867.
E. 21. 267-8 **WEBER** (Henry): On Ancient Teutonic Poetry and Romance: Abstracts of the Heldenbuch and Niebelungenlied. 2 copies. *Edinb.*, 1814.
E. 21. 267-8 —— and **Jamieson:** Illustrations of Northern Antiquities from the Earlier Teutonic and Scandinavian Romances, with Translations of Metrical Tales from Old German, Danish, Swedish, Icelandic: Notes and Dissertations. 2 copies. *Edinb.*, 1814.
WEBER (Hugo): Etymologische Untersuchungen. Pt. 1. *Halle*, 1861.
K[2]. 15. 108-111 **WEBSTER** (John): Works, with Account of the Author and Notes: Dyce. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1830.
A[2]. 15. 139 **WEBSTER** (Wentworth): Basque Legends, collected chiefly in the Labourd, with Essay on the Basque Language by Vinson. *Lond.*, 1877.
P. 2. 108 **WECKLEIN** (Nicolaus): Ars Sophoclis emendandi, et Analecta Euripidea. *Wirceburgi*, 1869.
P. 2. 108 —— Curæ Epigraphicæ. *Lipsiæ*, 1869.
P. 2. 108 —— Studien zu Æschylus. *Berlin*, 1872.
E. 12. 113 **WEDDERBURN** ( ): His Complaynt: Sibbald. *Edinb.*, 1802.
E. 1. 47 **WEDDERBURN** (Alex. D. O.) and **Collingwood:** The Economist of Xenophon: Preface by Ruskin. *Lond.*, 1876.
D. 5. 52 **WEDGWOOD:** A Group of Englishmen — Records of the Younger Wedgwoods and their Friends, 1795-1815: Meteyard. *Lond.*, 1871.

T. 5. 99 **WEDMORE** (Fred.): Studies in English Art. *Lond.*, 1
C. 7. 70-1 **WEHRHAN** (Rob.) and **Wraxall**: Memoirs of Queen tense. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1
D. 9. 60 **WEIGALL** (Lady Rose): A brief Memoir of the Princess C lotte of Wales. *Lond.*, 1
M. 7. 56 **WEIFFENBACH** (Wm.): Das Papias-Fragment bei Eus eingehend exegetisch untersucht. *Giessen*, 1
Y. 4. 25 **WEIL** (Gustav): Geschichte der Islamitischen Völker von hammed bis zur Zeit des Sultan Selim. *Stutt.*, 1
T. 2. 33 **WEINHOLD** (Adolf F.): An Introduction to Experim Physics: Loewy. *Lond.*, 1
T. 2. 38 ——— Physikalische Demonstrationen. *Leip.*, 1
T. 2. 21- **WEINSTEIN** (B.): Handbuch der physikalischen Maassbe mungen. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1
Q. 5. 110 **WEISE** (August): Wörterbuch zu Arrians Anabasis, mit b derer Rücksicht auf Eigennamen und Sach-Erklärung. *Leip.*, 1
Q². 7. 122 **WEISS** (Bernhard): Der Johanneische Lehrbegriff in se Grundzügen untersucht. *Berlin*, 1
P². 12. 9 ——— Lehrbuch der Biblischen Theologie des Neuen Testame *Berlin*, 1
G. 5. 111-2 ———: ———: Eng.: Eaton and Duguid. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 18
G. 10. 68-9 ——— Das Leben Jesu. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1
G. 9. 88-90 ———: ———: Eng.: Hope. 3 vols. *Edinb.*, 18
G. 9. 139 ——— Lehrbuch der Einleitung in das Neue Testament. *Berlin*, 1
K. 1. 30 **WEISS** (I. H.): Mechilta, der älteste Halachische und H dische Commentar zum zweiten Buche Moses: Einlei über die historische Entwickelung der Halacha und Ha in den ältesten Zeiten: Unpointed Hebrew. *Wien*, 1
——— See **Sifra.**
P². 10. 15-16 **WEISSE** (Chr. H.): Die Evangelische Geschichte kritisch philosophisch bearbeitet. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1
Q². 5. 129 **WEIZSAECKER** (Carl): Das Apostolische Zeitalter Christlichen Kirche. *Freib.*, 1
WELCH (John): *i.e.* **Welsch** (John).
P. 22. 89 **WELCKER** (Fried. G.): Sappho von einem herrschenden V theil befreit. *Gött.*, 1
Q. 10. 145 ——— Zu der Sylloge Epigrammatum Græcorum. *Bonn*, 1
P. 25. 119-20 ——— Tagebuch einer Griechischen Reise. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1
Q. 26. 47-50 ——— Kleine Schriften zur Griechischen Literatur. 5 vols. *Bonn*, 184
P. 10. 80-81 ——— Der Epische Cyclus oder die Homerischen Dichter. 2 *Bonn*, 184
L². 8. 35² **WELD** (Chas. R.): Continental Fragments. *Dublin*, :
G². 4. 78 ——— and **Banfield**: The Statistical Companion. *Lond.*, :
P². 9. 82 **WELD** (Thos.): Funeral Oration on him by Cardinal Wiser Ellogium, auctore Matio. *Lond.*, 1
P. 7. 143 **WELLDON** (Jas. E. C.): Translation of the Politics of Arist Analysis and Critical Notes. *Lond.*, 1

WELLESLEY (Arthur): *i.e.* **Wellington** (Duke of).

P. 9. 84 **WELLESLEY** (Henry): Anthologia Polyglotta, a Selection of Versions in Various Languages, chiefly from the Greek Anthology. *Lond.*, 1849.

P². 12. 21 **WELLHAUSEN** (Julius): Die Pharisäer und die Sadducäer. *Greifswald*, 1874.

M. 5. 136- ——— Geschichte Israels. Vols. I- *Berlin*, 1878-

M. 4. 130 ——— Prolegomena to the History of Israel—with a Reprint of the Article *Israel* from the "Encyclopædia Britannica": Black and Menzies. *Edinb.*, 1885.

C. 6. 71-74 **WELLINGTON** (Arthur Wellesley, Duke of): Life and Campaigns: Wright. 4 vols. *Lond.*,

C. 4. 76 ——— His Private Correspondence with Thos. Raikes: Harriet Raikes. *Lond.*, 1861.

——— See **Binney.**

F. 23. 1-6 **WELLS** (John): Sermons on Ephes. v. 19, Rom. v. 12: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

M². 9. 75 **WELLS** (Wm. C.): Two Essays on (1) Single Vision with two Eyes, and (2) Dew, with Letter to Lord Kenyon: Memoir of his Life, written by himself. *Lond.*, 1818.

M. 24. 36 **WELSCH** (John): A Letter to Lady Fleming, 1606: A Letter to Sir Wm. Levinstone, 1605: Baillie. *Lond.*, 1646.

P². 11. 138 ——— Forty-eight Select Sermons: Life. *Glasgow*, 1803.

O². 8. 65 ——— Sacramental Discourses. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.

O². 8. 65 **WELWOOD** (John): Four Sermons: Life. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.

B. 8. 18- **WENDOVER** (Roger of): Flores Historiarum: Hewlett. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1886-

Q². 6. 132 **WENDT** (H. H.): Die Begriffe Fleisch und Geist im biblischen Sprachgebrauch. *Gotha*, 1878.

G. 9. 132 ——— Die Christliche Lehre von der menschlichen Vollkommenheit. *Gött.*, 1882.

M. 25. 168 **WENRICH** (John G.): De Poeseos Hebraicæ atque Arabicæ Origine, Indole, mutuoque Consensu atque Discrimine. *Lipsiæ*, 1843.

WENTWORTH (Thos.): *i.e.* **Strafford** (Earl of).

G. 9. 46 **WESSELING** (Petrus): Probabilia, cum Vindiciis Verborum Joannis "Et Deus erat Verbum". *Trajecti*, 1731.

G. 9. 48 ——— De Judæorum Archontibus: De Evangeliis jussu Imperatoris Anastasii non emendatis: Epistola ad Venemam. *Trajecti*, 1738.

G. 9. 47 ——— Observationes variæ in Veteres Auctores. *Trajecti*, 1740.

F. 23. 1-6 **WEST** (Edw.): Sermons on Ephes. iv. 29, I. Cor. iii. 15: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

O². 9. 105- **WEST** (Edw. W.): Pahlavi Texts translated. Vols. I- *Oxford*, 1880-

Q². 7. 82 **WESTCOTT** (Brooke F.): The Elements of the Gospel Harmony. *Camb.*, 1851.

M. 4. 128 ——— Cathedral Foundations in relation to Religious Thought. *Lond.*, 1872.

Q². 4. 22 **WESTCOTT** (Brooke F.): On some Points in the Religious C of the Universities. *Lond.*, 1

Q². 7. 81 —— A General Survey of the History of the Canon of the Testament. *Lond.*, 1

Q². 7. 80 —— An Introduction to the Study of the Gospels. *Lond.*, 1

L. 4. 115 —— Life of Benjamin Whichcote. *Lond.*, 1

Q². 7. 83 —— The Bible in the Church. *Lond.*, 1

I. 9. 49 —— On John's Gospel, in Cook's Bible. *Lond.*, 1

G. 5. 109 —— The Epistles of St. John: Gr.: Notes and Essays. *Lond.*, 1

Q². 4. 72 —— The Historic Faith—Short Lectures on the Apostles' Cr *Lond.*, 1

K. 4. 16-7 —— and **Hort**: Introduction and Appendix to the New T ment. 2 vols. *Camb.*, 1

Y. 13. 18 **WESTERGAARD** (N. L.) und **Lassen**: Ueber die Kei chriften der ersten und zweiten Gattung. *Bonn*, 1

Q. 8. 75-75² **WESTERMANN** (Anton): Geschichte der Griechischen Be samkeit. 2 copies. *Leip.*, 1

N. 5. 36 —— Geschichte der Römischen Beredsamkeit. *Leip.*, 1

N. 2. 130 —— Ciceros Academica übersetzt. *Leip.*, 1

—— See **Biography** (Literary and Artistic), **Cicero**—O Philosophica.

WESTLAKE (N. H. J.): A History of Design in Painted G Vols. I- *Lond.*, 18

MN. 23. 19 **WESTMINSTER**: Grammatica Græca Westmonasterien Breve Lexicon. *Lond.*, 1

MN. 8. 118 —— Lusus Westmonasterienses, sive, Epigrammatum et Po tum Minorum Delectus: Prior. *Lond.*, 1

M. 6. 19 **WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY**: Minutes of the Sessio the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1644-49: I duction and Notes: Mitchell and Struthers. *Edinb.*, 1

E. 25. 240 **WESTON** (Jas.): New Short-Hand Grammar: Table of W with their Short-Hand. [Wants title-page.] [*Lond.*, 1

G². 13. 57 **WESTON** (Wm.): Life, 1550-1615: Morris. *Lond.*, 1

Q. 24. 115 **WESTPHAL** (Rudolf): Die Fragmente und die Lehrsätze Griechischen Rhythmiker: Supplement zur Griechis Rhythmik von Rossbach. *Leip.*, 1

P. 7. 114 —— Prolegomena zu Æschylus Tragödien. *Leip.*, 1

Q. 24. 111-4 —— Methodische Grammatik der Griechischen Sprache. 2 *Jena*, 18

B². 6. 112 —— Das Indogermanische Verbum, nebst einer Uebersicht einzelnen Indogermanischen Sprachen und ihrer Laut hältnisse. *Jena*, 1

Q. 6. 147 —— Die Musik des Griechischen Alterthumes. *Leip.*, 1

Q. 24. 116-9 —— und **Rossbach**: Metrik der Griechischen Dramatiker Lyriker. 3 vols. *Leip.*, 185

T. 5. 117 **WESTROPP** (Hodder M.): A Manual of Precious Stones Antique Gems. *Lond.*, 1

N. 8. 21 —— Handbook of Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, and Ro Archæology. *Lond.*, 1

G². 4. 34 **WESTWOOD** (John O.): Palæographia Sacra Pictoria—Illustrations of the Ancient Versions of the Bible, from Illuminated MSS. executed between the IVth and XVIth Centuries. *Lond.*,

G². 4. 38 ——— Lapidarium Walliæ—the Early Inscribed and Sculptured Stones of Wales. *Oxford*, 1876-9.

O. 1. 128 **WEY** (Fras.): Rome. *Lond.*, 1872.

Y. 9. 112 **WEYER** (Sylvain van de): Histoire des Relations Extérieures de la Belgique depuis 1830. *Brux.*, 1874.

R. 5. 120² **WEYRAUCH** (Jacob J.): Theorie elastischer Körper. *Leip.*, 1884.

P². 2. 62 **WHARTON** (Henry): A Treatise on the Celibacy of the Clergy: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.

E. 25. 177 **WHATELEY** (Mrs.): English Life, Social and Domestic, in the middle of the XIXth Century, considered in reference to our position as a Community of Professing Christians. *Lond.*, 1847.

WHATELEY (Rich.): See **Barclay** (Robt.).

T. 3. 45-5² **WHEATSTONE** (Sir Chas.): Scientific Papers: Harmonic Diagram. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 8. 90 **WHEATLEY** (Henry B.): Samuel Pepys and the World he Lived in. *Lond.*, 1880.

MN. 10. 170 **WHEELER** (Geo. B.): Xenophon's Anabasis translated. *Lond.*, 1850.

——— See **Horatius.**

P². 2. 48 **WHEELER** (J. Talboys): The History of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, 1 Jan., 1877, with Sketches of India and her Princes. *Lond.*,

W. 7. 162-4 ——— The History of India from the Earliest Ages. Vols. II-IV. *Lond.*, 1869-81.

W. 7. 163 ——— History of India, Hindu, Buddhist, and Brahmanical. *Lond.*, 1874.

W. 7. 164 ——— History of India—Mussulman Rule. *Lond.*, 1876.

O². 8. 122-3² **WHERRY** (E. M.): A Comprehensive Commentary on the Koran, comprising Sale's Translation and Preliminary Discourse, with Notes and Emendations: Indices. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1882-6.

D². 14. 78 **WHEWELL** (Wm.): Newton and Flamsteed—Remarks on No. CIX. of the "Quarterly Review". *Camb.*, 1836.

I. 2. 58 ——— Sermons. *Lond.*, 1847.

D². 14. 78 ——— Letter to Mansel on his "Prolegomena Logica". *Camb.*, 1852.

C. 4. 169-70 ——— An Account of his Writings, with Selections from his Literary and Scientific Correspondence: Todhunter. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

C. 4. 170² ——— Life and Selections from his Correspondence: Mrs. Stair Douglas. *Lond.*, 1881.

L. 4. 115 **WHICHCOTE** (Ben.): Life: Westcott. *Lond.*, 1877.

O². 8. 117-117² **WHINFIELD** (Edw. H.): Persian Text of the Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, with Eng. Verse Translation. *Lond.*, 1882-3.

O². 7. 100 ——— Abridged Translation of the Masnavi of Jalal-uddin Rumi, Maulana: Introduction. *Lond.*, 1887.

F. 23. 1-6 **WHITAKER** (Wm.): Sermons on Col. iii. 11, I. Tim. :
Nichols. *Lond.*,

A. 13. 63-4 **WHITBY**: Cartularium Abbathiæ de Whiteby, Ordinis S.]
dicti, fundatæ 1078. 2 vols. *Durham*, 18

MN. 12. 197 **WHITBY** (Dan.): A Discourse concerning the Laws Eccl
tical and Civil made against Heretics, and approved b
Church of Rome. *Lond.*,

P². 2. 67 ——— The Fallibility of the Roman Church demonstrated fro
Manifest Errors of the Second Nicene and Trent Counc
regard to Worship of Images: Cumming. *Lond.*,

Q². 2. 14 **WHITE** (Aw. D.): The Warfare of Science: Note by Tynda
Lond.,

B. 5. 183 **WHITE** (C. H. Evelyn): The Old Inns and Taverns of Ip
their Memories and Associations. *Ipswich*,

——— See **Dowsing** (Wm.), **Ipswich.**

P². 8. 18 **WHITE** (Edw.): Life in Christ—a Study of the Scripture Do
on the Nature of Man, the Object of the Divine Incarn
and the Conditions of Human Immortality. *Lond.*,

MN. 7. 222 **WHITE** (Henry): History of France. *Edinb.*,

E. 2. 78 **WHITE** (Henry Kirke): Poetical Works: Memoir: Gilfilla
Edinb.,

MN. 1. 312 **WHITE** (Jos.): De Utilitate Linguæ Arabicæ in Studiis
logicis. *Oxon.*,

WHITE (Peter): See **Tudor** (John R.).

E. 25. 266 **WHITE** (Rich. E.): The Cross of Monterey and other Poem
San Francisco,

E. 8. 101 **WHITE** (Rich. Grant): Every-day English—a sequel to "V
and their Uses". *Lond.*,

WHITE (Rob. M.): See **Ormulum.**

Γ. 11. 84 **WHITE** (Thos. H.): Fragments of Italy and the Rhineland.
Lond.,

F. 23. 1-6 **WHITE** (Thos.): Sermons on James i. 6, Rom. viii. 28: Ni
Lond.,

G². 1. 45 **WHITE** (Thos. P.): Archæological Sketches in Knapdale
Gigha. *Edinb.*,

M². 4. 106 ——— The Ordnance Survey of the United Kingdom. *Edinb.*,

WHITE (Wm. H.): See **Spinoza** (Bened. de).

G². 11. 44 **WHITEFIELD** (Geo.): Life and Travels: Gledstone.
Lond.,

K. 5. 405 **WHITEHOUSE** ( ) and **Reynolds**: On Hosea and A
in Ellicott's Commentary. *Lond.*,

K². 9. 108 **WHITELAW** (Alex.): The Book of Scottish Song: Critica
Historical Notices. *Lond.*,

K². 9. 109 ——— The Book of Scottish Ballads: Historical, Critical,
Antiquarian Notices. *Lond.*,

P. 2. 96. **WHITELAW** (Robert): Translation of the Plays of Soph
into English Verse. *Lond.*,

K. 3. 401 **WHITELAW** (Thos.): On Genesis, in the Pulpit Commen
Lond.,

Y. 12. 115-6 **WHITELOCKE** (Bulstrode): A Journal of the Swedish Embassy, 1653-4: Morton. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1855.

C. 5. 40 **WHITGIFT** (John): Life: Hook. *Lond.*, 1875.

B. 4. 59 **WHITINGTON** (Rich.) and **Carpenter**: Liber Albus, the White Book of the City of London, 1419: Riley. *Lond.*, 1861.

K². 10. 100 **WHITMAN** (Walt): Poems: Rossetti. *Lond.*, 1868.

B². 7. 95² **WHITNEY** (Wm. D.): The Life and Growth of Language. *Lond.*, 1880.

MN. 13. 41 **WHITTAKER** (Geo.): Latin Exercises. *Lond.*, 1832.

E. 10. 135 **WHITTINGTON** (Sir Richard): The History of Sir Richard Whittington, by T. H.: Introduction: Wheatley. *Lond.*, 1885.

R. 6. 55 **WHITWORTH** (Wm. A.): Choice and Chance, an Elementary Treatise on Permutations, Combinations, and Probability. *Camb.*, 1878.

W. 7. 8² **WHYMPER** (Edw.): The Ascent of the Matterhorn. *Lond.*, 1880.

WHYTE (A. Bruce-): See **Bruce-Whyte** (A.).

G. 21. 57 **WICELIUS** (Geo.): Via Regia, sive de Controversis Religionis Capitibus Conciliandis: Elenchus Abusuum in Ecclesia Romana: Methodus Concordiæ Ecclesiasticæ: Vita: Brown. *Lond.*, 1690.

M. 25. 146² **WICKES** (Wm.): A Treatise on the Accentuation of Psalms, Proverbs, and Job. *Oxford*, 1881.

WICKHAM (Edw. C.): See **Horatius.**

D. 10. 36-7 **WICKHAM** (Wm.): Correspondence, 1794-99: Notes: Wickham. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1870.

C. 2. 85 **WICKHAM** (Wm. of): Life: Lowth. *Oxford*, 1777.

WICLIF: See **Wycliffe.**

P. 27. 79- **WIDAL** (Aug.): Etudes Littéraires et Morales sur Homère. Vols. I- *Paris*, 1863-

E². 13. 101 **WIDMARK** (P. F.), **Nilsson** and **Collin**: Engelsk-Svensk Ordbok med Walkers Uttalsbeteckning. *Stockholm*, 1875.

E. 21. 288 **WIDVILLE** (Anthony), Earl Rivers: Translation of "Les Dicts Moraulx des Philosophes"—Facsimile of Caxton's Edition of 1477: Preface by Blades. *Lond.*, 1877.

R. 24, 25. **WIEDEMANN** (Gustav): Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Neue Folge. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1877-

R. 25. 261- ——— Beiblätter zu den Annalen. Vols. I- *Leip.*, 1877-

T. 5. 51-4 ——— Die Lehre von der Elektricität. 4 vols. *Braunschweig*, 1882-5.

N. 23. 59-64 **WIELAND** (Christoph M.): Ciceros sämmtliche Briefe übersetzt und erläutert. 12 vols. *Leip.*, 1840-1.

F. 10. 44-5 ——— The Republic of Fools, the History of the State and People of Abdera in Thrace: Christmas. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1861.

L². 1. 99 **WIESE** (L.): Verordnungen und Gesetze für die höheren Schulen in Preussen. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1867-8.

L². 7. 95 ——— German Letters on English Education: Schmitz. *Lond.*, 1877.

P. 8. 94 **WIESELER** (Fred.): Conjectanea in Æschyli Eumenides. *Gött.*, 1839.

P. 7. 115 ——— Adversaria in Æschyli Prometheum Vinctum et Aristophanis Aves. *Gött.*, 1843.

Q. 24. 127 **WIESELER** (Fred.): Observationes in Theogoniam Hesiodeam *Gött.*, 1864

W. 21. 60 ——— Der Hildesheimer Silberfund. Abtheil. I. *Bonn.*, 1868

Q². 6. 125 **WIESELER** (Karl): Zur Geschichte der neutestamentlichen Schrift und des Urchristenthums. *Leip.*, 1880

B. 6. 129 **WIGRAM** (Spencer R.): Chronicles of the Abbey of Elstow Notes on the Architecture by Buckley. *Oxford*, 1885

MN. 21. 221 **WIJNMAN** (Nic.): De Arte Natandi. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1638

WIKES (Thos.): See **Wykes.**

C. 1. 65-7 **WILBERFORCE** (Reg. G.) and **Ashwell:** Life of Bishop Sam. Wilberforce, with Selections from his Diaries and Correspondence. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-2

H. 1. 80 **WILBERFORCE** (Rob. Isaac): An Inquiry into the Principles of Church-Authority, or, Reasons for recalling my Subscription to the Royal Supremacy. *Lond.*, 1854

D. 6. 115-6 **WILBERFORCE** (Sam.): Essays contributed to the "Quarterly Review". 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

C. 1. 65-7 ——— Life, with Selections from his Diaries and Correspondence: Ashwell and Reg. G. Wilberforce. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1880-2.

Q². 10. 191 **WILCOX** (Thos.): Christ is All. *Abdn.*, 1829.

WILDERMUTH ( ): See **Encyclopædia.**

A. 8. 81 **WILFRIDUS:** Vita ejus, auctoribus Eddio Stephano, Fridegoda, Eadmero et aliis: Notes: Raine. *Lond.*, 1879.

X. 24. 103 ——— Vita ab Eddio Stephano: Gale. *Oxford*, 1691.

Q². 3. 14 **WILKINS** (Augustus S.): The Light of the World, an Essay. *Lond.*, 1870.

L². 5. 105 ——— National Education in Greece in the IVth Century B.C. *Lond.*, 1873.

D. 13. 46 ——— A Lecture on some Historical Results of the Science of Language. *Lond.*, 1874.

WILKINS (Henry M.): See **Thucydides.**

I. 22. 11 **WILKINS** (John): Ecclesiastes, or, A Discourse concerning the Gift of Preaching. *Lond.*, 1651.

I. 22. 11 ——— A Discourse concerning the Gift of Prayer. *Lond.*, 1651.

F. 24. 48 **WILKINS** (N. G.): The Popular Doctrine of Everlasting Pain refuted. *Hanover*, 1875.

T. 7. 361-2 **WILKINSON** (Sir Gardner): Modern Egypt and Thebes. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1843.

F. 23. 1-6 **WILKINSON** (Henry): Sermons on Luke xvii. 27-29, Col. iii. 17, II. Thess. ii. 3-10: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.

Y. 8. 51-3 **WILKINSON** (Sir John G.): The Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians: Birch. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

P². 1. 252 **WILKINSON** (Wm. F.): Personal Names in the Bible Interpreted and Illustrated. *Lond.*, 1865.

O. 4. 37-8 **WILLEMS** (Pierre): Le Sénat de la République Romaine. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1885.

F. 5. 535 **WILLIAM** de Berneville: La Vie de Saint Gilles—Poème du XIIe Siècle: Paris et Bos. *Paris*, 1881.

WILLIAM of Canterbury: See **Canterbury** (Wm. of).

WILLIAM of Malmesbury: See **Malmesbury** (Wm. of).
WILLIAM of Newburgh: See **Newburgh** (Wm. of).
F. 5. 515 **WILLIAM** of Palermo: Guillaume de Palerne: Michelant. *Paris*, 1876.
WILLIAM I. of England: See **Planché.**
X. 23. 88 **WILLIAM III.**: Speeches and Messages to Parliament. *Lond.*, 1772.
B. 13. 19-20 **WILLIAM IV.**: His Correspondence with Earl Grey, 1830-32: Henry, Earl Grey. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1867.
F. 23. 4 **WILLIAMS** (Daniel): Sermon on Hosea x. 12: Nichols. *Lond.*, 1844.
C. 5. 8-9 **WILLIAMS** (Folkestone): Lives of the English Cardinals, with Historical Notices of the Papal Court from Breakspear to Wolsey. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1868.
WILLIAMS (Geo.): See **Neale** (John M.).
Q². 7. 56 **WILLIAMS** (Isaac): The Apocalypse, with Notes and Reflections. *Lond.*, 1873.
MN. 19. 80 **WILLIAMS** (Bp. John): A brief Exposition of the Church-Catechism with Proofs from Scripture. *Lond.*, 1698.
P². 2. 63 ——— An Examination of Bellarmine's Third Note of the Church —Duration: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
P². 2. 65 ——— The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove the Insufficiency of Scripture and the Necessity of Tradition: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
P². 2. 66 ——— On the Celebration of Divine Service in an Unknown Tongue: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
P². 2. 69 ——— The Texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible to prove Transubstantiation: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
P². 2. 73 ——— The Difference between the Church of England and the Church of Rome: Cumming. *Lond.*, 1848.
X. 1. 8 **WILLIAMS** (Sir John): An Account of the Monastic Treasures confiscated at the Dissolution of the various Houses in England: Index: Turnbull. *Edinb.*, 1836.
I. 11. 142 **WILLIAMS** (Rev. John), of Cardigan: Discourses and Essays on Unity of God's Will as revealed in Scripture, with special reference to God's dealings with the People of Britain. *Lond.*, 1857.
W. 7. 48 **WILLIAMS** (Josiah): Life in the Soudan—Adventures among the Tribes, and Travels in Egypt, 1881-2. *Lond.*, 1884.
R. 27. 25 **WILLIAMS** (Monier): The Study of Sanskrit in relation to Missionary Work in India. *Lond.*, 1861.
R. 27. 29 ——— Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. *Oxford*, 1877.
O². 8. 97 ——— Modern India and the Indians. *Lond.*, 1879.
P². 6. 24- ——— Religious Thought and Life in India. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1883-
P. 7. 142 **WILLIAMS** (Rob.): Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle. *Lond.*, 1879.
C. 8. 13-14 **WILLIAMS** (Rowland): Life and Letters, with Extracts from his Note-Books, edited by his Wife. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.
I². 13. 126-7 **WILLIAMS** (Sam. W.): The Middle Kingdom—a Survey of the Geography, Government, Education, Social Life, Arts, Religion, &c., of the Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants. 2 vols. *New York*, 1871.

R. 6. 45 **WILLIAMSON** (Benj.): An Elementary Treatise on the Integral Calculus. *Lond.*, 1875.

D. 8. 137-7[a] **WILLIAMSON** (Chas. N.) and **Shepherd**: Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

MN. 7. 212 **WILLIAMSON** (Peter): A Brief Account of the War in North America. *Edinb.*, 1760.

MN. 7. 212 ——— French and Indian Cruelty exemplified in his Life. *Glasg.*, 1758.

D. 13. 46 **WILLIAMSON** (Wm. C.): Primeval Vegetation in its relation to the Doctrines of Natural Selection and Evolution. *Lond.*, 1874.

WILLIAMS-WYNN (Charlotte): See **Wynn** (Charlotte Williams-).

F. 6. 161 **WILLIS** (Rob.), M.D.: The Life, Correspondence, and Ethics of Benedict de Spinoza. *Lond.*, 1870.

M. 2. 82 ——— Servetus and Calvin, a Study of an Epoch in the Early History of the Reformation. *Lond.*, 1877.

D. 1. 21 ——— William Harvey, a History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood. *Lond.*, 1878.

T. 7. 211-4 **WILLIS** (Prof. Rob.), of Cambridge University: The Architectural History of the University of Cambridge and of the Colleges of Cambridge and Eton: Additions by Clark: Plans. 4 vols. *Camb.*, 1886.

B. 2. 185- **WILLIS-BUND** (J. W.): A Selection of Cases from the State Trials. Vols. I- *Camb.*, 1879-

B. 10. 4-5 **WILLS**: Wills and Inventories registered at Durham illustrative of the History, Manners, Language, Statistics, &c., of the Northern Counties of England, 1000- *Lond.*, 1835-

B. 10. 35- ——— Testamenta Eboracensia, 1300- Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1836-

B. 2. 49 ——— Testaments of John Hamound and Richard Donogh, Dublin, 1388, 1440: Lat.: Notes: Smith. *Dublin*, 1846.

B. 10. 34 ——— Wills and Inventories from the Registry of Richmond relating to York, Westmoreland, Cumberland, and Lancaster, 1442-1579. *Durham*, 1853.

IV. 4. 57 **WILLSON** (J.): General Report on Public Instruction in Assam, 1881-2. *Calcutta*, 1884.

T. 23. 118 **WILLSON** (W. G.): Report on the Cyclone in the Bay of Bengal in June, 1872. *Calcutta*, 1872.

P[2]. 1. 106-7 **WILMANNS** (Gustavus): Inscriptiones Africæ Latinæ. *Berlin*, 1881.

W. 2. 93 **WILMOT** (Sydney M. Eardley): Our Journal in the Pacific. *Lond.*, 1873.

M[2]. 3. 67 **WILSON** (Alex.): The Junior Student's Algebra. *Lond.*, 1879.

K[2]. 11. 112-13 **WILSON** (Alex.), the American Ornithologist: Poems and Literary Prose: Life: Notes: Glossary: Grosart. 2 vols. *Paisley*, 1876.

K[2]. 11. 18-9 **WILSON** (Alex. J.): The Resources of Modern Countries—Essays towards an estimate of the Economic Position of Nations and British Trade Prospects. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 5. 143 ——— An Essay on Banking Reform. *Lond.*, 1879.

D. 12. 60 **WILSON** (Alex. Stephen): A Bushel of Corn. *Edinb.*, 1883.

K². 10. 43 **WILSON** (Aw.), Lecturer on Zoology, Edinburgh: Leisure-Time Studies, chiefly Biological. *Lond.*, 1879.

I². 8. 106 **WILSON** (Aw.), Traveller: The Abode of Snow—Observations on a Journey from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus, through the Upper Valleys of the Himálaya. *Edinb.*, 1875.

T. 7. 182-5 **WILSON** (Sir Chas. W.): Picturesque Palestine, Sinai and Egypt—Descriptions by various Explorers: Engravings. 4 vols. *Lond.*,

W. 4. 77 ——— From Korti to Khartum—a Journal of the Desert March and the Ascent of the Nile. *Edinb.*, 1886.

B. 2. 151 ——— On the Ordnance Survey—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

C. 7. 163 **WILSON** (Daniel), LL.D.: Chatterton, a Biographical Study. *Lond.*, 1869.

E. 5. 71 ——— Caliban—the Missing Link. *Lond.*, 1873.

W. 9. 142-143 ——— Prehistoric Man—Researches into the Origin of Civilisation in the Old and the New World. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

B. 6. 105-6 ——— Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh. 2 vols. *Edinb.*, 1878.

Y. 9. 16 **WILSON** (Erasmus): Cleopatra's Needle, with Notes on Egypt and Egyptian Obelisks. *Lond.*, [1877].

Y. 9. 15 ——— The Egypt of the Past. *Lond.*, 1881.

E. 26. 113 **WILSON** (Geo. H.): Ena, or, the Ancient Maori. *Lond.*, 1874.

MN. 5. 293 **WILSON** (Jas.), Blind Poet and Biographer: Biography of the Blind. *Birmingham*, 1835.

D. 5. 133 **WILSON** (Jas.): Life: Bagehot. *Lond.*, 1879.

L. 4. 117 **WILSON** (Jas. H.): The early History of Christianity in Scotland. *Abdn.*, 1851.

L. 10. 61 **WILSON** (John), D.D., of Dunning: An Index to the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, from 1688. *Edinb.*, 1871.

X. 4. 15 ——— Register of the Diocesan Synod of Dunblane, 1662-88. *Edinb.*, 1877.

C. 6. 12 **WILSON** (John), D.D., Bombay: Life: Smith. *Lond.*, 1878.

C. 6. 13 ———: ———: Smith. *Lond.*, 1879.

W. 23. 170 **WILSON** (John), of South Bantaskine: Description of his Continuous Railway Brake invented in 1848. [*Edinb.*, 1880.]

WILSON (Professor John): See **Keltie** (John S.).

WILSON (John Cook): Aristotelian Studies. Pt. I. *Oxford*, 1879.

I². 7. 55 **WILSON** (Sir Rob. Thos.): A Sketch of the Military and Political Power of Russia in 1817. *Lond.*, 1818.

D. 25. 106-7 ——— Life: Randolph. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1862.

W. 8. 18 **WILSON** (Sam. S.): A Narrative of the Greek Mission, or, Sixteen Years in Malta and Greece. *Lond.*, 1839.

I. 8. 80-1 **WILSON** (Bp. Thos.): Life: Keble. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1863.

C. 7. 10 ——— On Wilson—the Saintly Preacher: Farrar. *Lond.*, 1877.

M. 2. 19-22 **WILSON** (Walter): The History and Antiquities of Dissenting Churches and Meeting-Houses in London, Westminster, and Southwark, including the Lives of their Ministers: Appendix. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1808-14.

O². 8. 65 **WILSON** (Wm.), Schoolmaster: An Account of the Presbyterians and their Defeat at Bothwell Bridge. *Kilmarnock*, 1809.

Q². 2. 67 **WILSON** (Wm.), D.D.: The Kingdom of Our Lord Jesus Christ. *Edinb.*, 1859.

C. 1. 69 ——— Memorials of Robert Smith Candlish. *Edinb.*, 1880.

WIMMER (Fridericus): See **Theophrastus** Eresius.

E. 25. 269 **WINCHESTER:** A Catalogue of Charters and other Objects exhibited during the 700th Anniversary of the Mayoralty, July 3rd and 4th, 1884. *Winchester*, [1884].

——— Cathedral Records. Parts I- *Lond.*, 1886-

E. 22. 214 **WINCHESTER** (Chas.): The Intruder. [Wants title-page.] [*Abdn.*, 1802.]

D. 10. 39 **WINDHAM** (Wm.): Diary, 1784-1810: Baring. *Lond.*, 1866.

Q. 8. 108 **WINDISCH** (Ernst) und **Delbrueck:** Syntaktische Forschungen. 4 vols. *Halle*, 1871-9.

G. 2. 77 **WINER** (Georg B.): On the Grammar of New Testament Greek: Additions: Moulton. *Edinb.*, 1877.

WINKWORTH (Susanna): See **Tauler** (Johann).

WINSOR (Justin): Bibliographical Contributions—Library of Harvard University. Nos. II-IV, VI- *Camb., Mass.*, 1879-

WINTER (Adolf): See **Schmidt** (Carl C.).

G. 7. 113 **WINTERBOTHAM** (Rayner): On the Real Character of the Early Records of Genesis. *Lond.*, 1878.

K. 3. 404 ——— On Numbers, in the Pulpit Commentary. *Lond.*, 1881.

Y. 4. 90 **WINTHER** (Niels): Faeröernes Oldtidshistorie. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1875.

X. 1. 25 **WINZET** (Ninian): Certain Tractates for Reformation of Doctrine and Manners in Scotland, 1562-63: Life. *Edinb.*, 1835.

D². 14. 94 **WIRGMAN** (Thos.): Principles of the Kantesian or Transcendental Philosophy: Eng. Ger. *Lond.*, 1832.

P². 9. 84 **WISEMAN** (Nicholas P.): Sermons on Acts ix. 6, Isaias ii. 2-3, Matthew xiii. 31-2 and xxviii. 20, Numbers xix. 32, John xviii. 36: Lenten Pastoral for 1853. *Lond.*, 1831-53.

P². 9. 80 ——— Letters to John Poynder on his "Popery in Alliance with Heathenism". *Lond.*, 1836.

P². 9. 82 ——— Funeral Oration on Cardinal Weld. *Lond.*, 1837.

P². 9. 80 ——— A Letter to J. H. Newman on his Letter to Dr. Jelf. *Lond.*, 1841.

P². 9. 80 ——— Remarks on a Letter from Rev. W. Palmer. *Lond.*, 1841.

P². 9. 80 ——— Conversion—a Letter to Mr. Alex. Chirol and his Family on their Admission to the Catholic Church. *Lond.*, 1847.

P². 9. 80 ——— Words of Peace and Justice on Diplomatic Relations with the Holy See. *Lond.*, 1848.

P². 9. 80 ——— An Appeal to the English People on the Catholic Hierarchy. *Lond.*, 1850.

P². 9. 81 ——— Three Lectures on the Catholic Hierarchy. *Lond.*, 1850.

P². 9. 83 ——— Four Advent Lectures on Concordats. *Lond.*, 1855.

N. 2. 60 ——— Two Lectures on (1) the Perception of Natural Beauty by the Ancients and the Moderns, and (2) Rome, Ancient and Modern. *Lond.*, 1856.

E. 6. 77 **WISEMAN** (Nicholas P.): A Lecture on William Shakespeare. *Lond.*, 1865.

P². 9. 80 ——— Westminster and Dr. Wiseman, or, Facts *v.* Fiction: [Wood]. *Lond.*, 1850.

P². 9. 85 ——— Boyle *v.* Wiseman—Report of the Trial: Statement of the Causes of the Action. *Lond.*, 1855.

M². 8. 99 **WISHART** (Geo.): De Rebus ab Jacobo, Marchione Montisrosarum, in Scotia gestis: Eng.: Notes. *Edinb.*, 1819.

G². 9. 81 ——— Translation of the Confession of Faith of the Churches of Switzerland: Life, with a Genealogical History of the Family of Wishart: Rogers. *Lond.*, 1876.

WITASSIUS (Car.): In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

W. 1. 87 **WITHROW** (W. H.): The Catacombs of Rome and their Testimony relative to Primitive Christianity. *Lond.*, 1876.

Y. 2. 52 **WITTERT** (François de): Journal, 1607-10. *Liége*, 1875.

G. 9. 83 **WITTICHEN** (Carl): Das Leben Jesu, in urkundlicher Darstellung—eine kritische Bearbeitung der Evangelien nach Marcus, Matthäus und Lucas, mit Einleitung und Erläuterungen. *Jena*, 1876.

E. 22. 336 **WITTMAN** (Wm.): Travels in Turkey, Asia-Minor, Syria and across the Desert into Egypt, 1799-1801. *Lond.*, 1803.

G. 21. 56 **WODFORD** (Wm.): Contra Johannem Wiclefum: Gratius. *Lond.*, 1690.

X. 2. 19 **WODROW** (Rob.): Correspondence with Ridpath: Maidment. *Edinb.*, 1837.

G. 10. 127 **WOLF** (Carl A.): Ein exegetischer und practischer Commentar zu den drei Briefen St. Johannis. *Leip.*, 1881.

P. 8. 82 **WOLF** (F. A.): Briefe an Heyne—Eine Beilage zu den neuesten Untersuchungen über den Homer. *Berlin*, 1797.

WOLF (Ferd.): See **Varro.**

O². 15. 128 **WOLFF** (Jos.): Journal, 1827-31, 1835-38. *Lond.*, 1839.

C. 6. 28-9 ——— His Account of his Travels and Adventures. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1860.

C. 6. 30 ——— : ——— : Additions. *Lond.*, 1861.

S. 2. 63 **WOLLASTON** (Fras.): A Portraiture of the Heavens as they appear to the naked eye. *Lond.*, 1811.

D. 9. 80-81 **WOLSELEY** (Garnet J., Baron): Memoir: Low. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1878.

B. 2. 151 ——— On the Army—in **Ward's** Reign of Queen Victoria.

C. 5. 9 **WOLSEY** (Thos.): Life—in **Williams'** English Cardinals.

R. 7. 134 **WOLSTENHOLME** (Jos.): Mathematical Problems. *Lond.*, 1878.

D. 26. 108 **WOOD** (Anthony A.): Autobiography: Huddesford and Warton. *Oxford*, 1772.

I². 9. 79 **WOOD** (Herbert): The Shores of Lake Aral. *Lond.*, 1876.

I². 10. 98 **WOOD** (John): A Journey to the Source of the Oxus. *Lond.*, 1872.

G². 6. 68 **WOOD** (John G.): Nature's Teachings—Human Invention anticipated by Nature. *Lond.*, 1877.

Q. 1. 138 **WOOD** (John T.): Discoveries at Ephesus including the Si Remains of the Great Temple of Diana. *Lond.*,

P². 13. 154 **WOOD** (Thos.): The Mosaic History of the Creation Worldillustrated by Discoveries from the Present St Science, with a Chapter on the Cosmogony of the An *Lond.*,

P². 9. 80 **WOOD** (Sir Wm. Page), Lord Hatherley: Westminster an Wiseman, or, Facts *v.* Fiction. *Lond.*,

K. 24. 26 ——— The Continuity of Scripture. *Lond.*,

D. 9. 86-7 ——— Life, with Selections from his Correspondence: Ste 2 vols. *Lond.*,

L. 12. 63² **WOODAL** (Fred.), **Martin** and **Petto**: The Preacher or, a Vindication of the Liberty of Public Preaching. *Lond.*,

W. 26. 60 **WOODBRIDGE** (Wm. E.): On the Measurement of Po Pressures in Cannon by means of the Registered Con sion of Oil. *Washington*,

F. 23. 4-5 **WOODCOCK** (Thos.): Sermons on Nehemiah viii. 6, Ro xiv. 1, Matthew xxv. 34: Nichols. *Lond.*,

MN. 21. 258 **WOODFORD** (Edw.): Eclogæ Horatianæ: On the First Prin of Latin Prosody. *Edinb.*,

Q². 5. 47 **WOODFORD** (Jas. R.): The Great Commission—Twelv dresses on the Ordinal: Introduction by Luckock. *Lond.*,

F. 1. 21 **WOOLSEY** (Theod. D.): Introduction to the Study of national Law. *Lond.*,

D. 7. 11 **WORCESTER** (Edw. Somerset, Marquis of): A Century ventions: Commentary: His Life, Times, and Sci Labours: Dircks. *Lond.*,

F². 12. 83 **WORCESTER** (Wm. of): Annales Rerum Anglicarum, 1491: Appendix: Notæ: Hearne. *Lond.*,

E². 11. 101 **WORDE** (Wynkyn de): Account of his Life and Works: Joh *Lond.*,

HN. 5. 105 **WORDSWORTH** (Christ.), Bp. of Lincoln: Inscriptiones peianæ—Specimens of Ancient Inscriptions discover Pompeii. *Lond.*,

WORDSWORTH (Christ.), Rector of Glaston: See **Bernham.**

I². 13. 125 **WORDSWORTH** (Dorothy): Recollections of a Tour ma Scotland in 1803: Preface: Shairp. *Edinb.*,

N. 26. 34 **WORDSWORTH** (John): Fragments and Specimens of Latin: Introduction and Notes. *Oxford*,

H. 6. 111 ——— The One Religion. *Oxford*,

——— See **Bible.**

D. 5. 127-9 **WORDSWORTH** (Wm.): Prose Works: Notes: Gr 3 vols. *Lond.*,

E. 7. 37 ——— [Eng. Men of Letters]: Myers. *Lond.*,

——— See **Knight** (Wm.), **Lowell** (Jas. R.).

B. 2. 196 **WORSAAE** (Jens J. A.): The Pre-History of the North, bas Contemporary Memorials: Memoir: Simpson. *Lond.*,

K². 9. 86 **WORSLEY** (Philip S.): Poems and Translations. *Edinb.*, 1875.
O². 7. 98 **WORTHAM** (Biscoe H.): The Satakas of Bhartrihari translated from the Sanskrit. *Lond.*, 1886.
E. 8. 36 **WOTTON** (Sir Henry): Poems: Dyce. *Lond.*, 1843.
C. 7. 70-1 **WRAXALL** (Lascelles) and **Wehrhan**: Memoirs of Queen Hortense. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1862.
H. 9. 61 **WRIGHT** (Chas. H. H.): Bampton Lectures on Zechariah and his Prophecies, considered in relation to Modern Criticism: Translation and Commentary. *Lond.*, 1879.
Q². 5. 67 ——— Biblical Essays. *Edinb.*, 1886.
C. 6. 71-74 **WRIGHT** (Geo. N.): Life and Campaigns of Wellington. 4 vols. *Lond.*,
M². 6. 83 **WRIGHT** (Lewis): Light—a Course of Experimental Optics, chiefly with the Lantern. *Lond.*, 1882.
C. 6. 168² **WRIGHT** (Thos.), M.A., F.S.A.: Biographia Britannica Literaria —Biography of Literary Characters of Gt. Britain and Ireland during the Anglo-Norman Period. *Lond.*, 1846.
B. 2. 188-9 ——— Essays on Questions connected with the History of Art, Science, and Literature in the Middle Ages. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1861.
G². 5. 75 ——— Womankind in All Ages of Western Europe. *Lond.*, [1869].
B². 9. 69 ——— Boccaccio's Decameron in English: Introduction. *Lond.*,1872.
——— See **Fitz-Warine, Songs.**
R. 27. 60-1 **WRIGHT** (Prof. Wm.), LL.D.: Caspari's Grammar of the Arabic Language, with Additions and Corrections. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874-5.
P². 6. 45 **WRIGHT** (Wm.), D.D.: The Empire of the Hittites. *Lond.*, 1884.
A. 12. 61-2 **WRIOTHESLEY** (Chas.): A Chronicle of England, 1485-1559: Introduction and Notes: Hamilton. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-7.
O. 6. 309 **WROTH** (Warwick): A Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Crete and the Ægean Islands in the British Museum: Poole. *Lond.*, 1886.
C. 3. 70-1 **WROTTESLEY** (Geo.): Life and Correspondence of Sir John Burgoyne. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1873.
P². 12. 59 **WUENSCHE** (Aug.): Der Prophet Hosea übersetzt und erklärt. *Leip.*, 1868.
G. 11. 117 ——— Die Leiden des Messias. *Leip.*, 1870.
P². 12. 59 ——— Die Weissagungen des Propheten Joel übersetzt und erklärt. *Leip.*, 1872.
M². 11. 90 **WURTZ** (Adolph): La Théorie des Atomes dans la Conception Générale du Monde: Eloges de Laurent, de Gerhardt, et de Soubeiran. *Paris*, 1875.
M². 5. 88 ——— The Atomic Theory: Cleminshaw. *Lond.*, 1880.
E. 1. 64 **WYATT** (Sir Thos.): Works: Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1858.
E. 9. 54 **WYCHERLEY** (Wm.): Dramatic Works: Biographical and Critical Notice: Hunt. *Lond.*, 1840.
MN. 13. 191 ——— The Country Girl, a Comedy altered from his "Country Wife," by Garrick. *Lond.*, 1806.
G. 21. 56 **WYCLIFFE** (John): Articuli ejus in Concilio Constantiensi damnati: Wodfordus et alii adversus eum: Gratius. *Lond.*, 1690.

K. 3. 240 **WYCLIFFE** (John): The Gospels translated: Bosworth Waring. *Lond.*,

K. 7. 402-3 —— Polemical Works in Latin: Notes: Buddensieg. 2 vol *Lond.*,

K. 7. 410 —— De Compositione Hominis: Notæ: Beer. *Lond.*,

K. 7. 404- —— De Civili Dominio: Poole. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1

K. 7. 407 —— De Ecclesia: Notæ: Eng. Side-Notes by Matthew: Lo *Lond.*,

K. 7. 408 —— Dialogus sive Speculum Ecclesiæ Militantis: Pollard. *Lond.*,

K. 7. 409 —— Tractatus de Benedicta Incarnatione: Notes and Ind Harris. *Lond.*,

K. 7. 411- —— Sermones: Notæ: Eng. Side-Notes by Matthew: Lo Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1

L². 3. 107 —— A new "Biblia Pauperum"—being Extracts from Wyc Translation of the New Testament with Woodcuts Descriptions. *Lond.*,

C. 1. 63-4 —— John Wiclif and his English Precursors: Lechler. 2 *Lond.*,

C. 2. 13 —— Life, Times, and Teaching: Pennington. *Lond.*,

—— See **Apocrypha, Loserth, Testamentum.**

X. 24. 102 **WYKES** (Thos.): Chronicon, 1066-1304: Gale. *Oxford*,

M. 1. 46-8 **WYLIE** (Jas. A.): The History of Protestantism. 3 vols. *Lond.*,

A². 5. 68-70 **WYMAN** (Chas. W. H.) and **Bigmore**: A Bibliograp Printing, with Notes and Illustrations. 3 vols. *Lond.*, 18

D. 3. 21 **WYNDHAM** (Lord Thos.): Life: O'Flanagan. *Lond.*,

D. 10. 81 **WYNN** (Charlotte Williams): Her Memorials, edited by Sister. *Lond.*,

F². 12. 86 **WYNN** (Sir Rich.): An Account of the Journey of P Charles's Servants into Spain in 1623: Hearne. *Oxford*,

P². 2. 38-9 **WYNNE** (Wm.): The Life of Sir Leoline Jenkins. 2 vols. *Lond.*,

G². 4. 72 **WYNTER** (Aw.): Curiosities of Civilization. *Lond.*, [1

G². 4. 71 —— Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers. *Lond.*,

E. 12. 111 **WYNTOUN** (Aw.): The Legend of St. Serf, from Wynt Chronicle: Sibbald. *Edinb.*,

N. 14. 8 **WYTTENBACH** (Dan.): Index Græcitatis ad Plutarchun *Oxon.*,

X.

P. 1. 102 **XENOPHANES**: Carminum et Dictorum Reliquiæ: Gr. Aristoteles de Xenophane: Gr.: Comment.: Mullachi *Paris*,

Q. 5. 102 **XENOPHON** Atheniensis: Agesilaus, Hellenica, Hieron Tyrannicus, Œconomicus: Gr.: Notæ: Indices: Br bach. *Gothæ*, 18

MN. 13. 157 **XENOPHON** Atheniensis: Anabasis Cyri: Greek: Notæ: Schneider. *Oxford*, 1821.
MN. 2. 255 ——: ——: Gr.: Notæ Variorum: Townsend. *Lond.*, 1823.
MN. 9. 148 ——: ——: Gr.: Lectiones Codicis Florentini: Jacobs. *Lipsiæ*, 1825.
Q. 6. 109 ——: ——: Gr.: Notæ et Index Verborum: Poppo. *Lipsiæ*, 1827.
MN. 9. 147 ——: ——: Gr.: Notes: Belfour. *Lond.*, 1830.
MN. 10. 158 ——: ——: Gr.: Dindorf. *Lond.*, 1830.
MN. 7. 179 ——: ——: Gr.: Notes: Negris. *Edinb.*, 1835.
MN. 12. 138 ——: ——: Gr.: Notes by Anthon: Doran. *Lond.*, 1852.
Q. 5. 100 ——: ——: Gr.: Notæ: Kühner. *Gothæ*, 1852.
MN. 10. 151 ——: ——: Lib. I. i-vi.: Gr.: Lexicon: Hardy. *Lond.*, 1838.
MN. 5. 211 ——: ——: Lib. I-III.: Gr.: Notes: Stanford. *Dublin*, 1841.
MN. 9. 165 ——: ——: Lib. VII.: Gr. Eng.: Notes: Reynolds. *Camb.*, 1848.
MN. 12. 146 ——: ——: Lib. I-II.: Gr.: Vocabulary: Ferguson. *Edinb.*, 1850.
MN. 10. 169 ——: ——: Lib. I-III.: Eng.: Allpress. *Lond.*, 1845.
MN. 10. 159 ——: ——: Lib. I-III.: Eng.: Phillips. *Dublin*, 1848.
MN. 10. 170 ——: ——: Eng.: Wheeler. *Lond.*, 1850.
Q. 6. 108 —— Cyropædia: Gr.: Notæ et Index Verborum: Poppo. *Lipsiæ*, 1821.
MN. 2. 265 ——: ——: Eng.: Ashley. *Lond.*, 1811.
E. 1. 47 —— Œconomicus: Eng.: Wedderburn and Collingwood: Preface by Ruskin. *Lond.*, 1876.
MN. 3. 328 —— Socratis Memorabilia et Socratis Apologia: Gr. 2 copies.
MN. 5. 233 *Glasguæ*, 1761.
Q. 5. 101 —— Socratis Memorabilia: Gr.: Notæ: Kühner. *Gothæ*, 1841.
Q. 6. 107 ——: ——: Gr.: Anmerkungen: Kühner. *Leip.*, 1870.
Q. 5. 99 —— Lexicon zu Xenophons Anabasis: Krüger. *Berlin*, 1849.
XIPHILINUS (Joan.): See **Dion** Cassius.
XYLANDER (Gul.): See **Plutarchus.**

Y.

YALE UNIVERSITY: Transactions of its Astronomical Observatory. Vols. I- *New Haven*, 1887-
—— Catalogue, 1886- *New Haven*, 1886-
T. 28. 391 **YARROW** (H. C.): A further Contribution to the Study of the Mortuary Customs of the North American Indians. *Washington*, 1881.
D. 3. 83-4 **YATES** (Edmund): Recollections and Experiences. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1884.
R. 10. 321-7 **YEAR-BOOK:** Year-Book of Facts in Science and the Arts, 1874-80: Vincent and Mason. *Lond.*, 1875-81.
A. 8. 86- —— Year Books of the Reign of Edward III.: Text with Translation: Horwood, continued by Pike. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1883-

G². 9. 5 **YEATMAN** (John P.): An Introduction to the Study of Early English History. *Lond.*, 1874.

Y. 9. 75-8 **YONGE** (Chas. D.): The History of France under the Bourbons, 1589-1830. 4 vols. *Lond.*, 1866-7.

A. 5. 19 ——— History of the English Revolution of 1688. *Lond.*, 1874.

D. 10. 66-7 ——— Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 22. 56-7 **YONGE** (Charlotte M.): Scripture Readings for Schools and Families, with Comments. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1872.

C. 4. 14-15 ——— Life of Bishop Patteson. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1874.

B. 10. 35- **YORK:** Testamenta Eboracensia, 1300- Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1836-

B. 10. 45 ——— The Fabric Rolls of York Minster, with an Appendix of Illustrative Documents: Lat.: Raine. *Durham*, 1859.

B. 10. 47 ——— Depositions from the Castle of York relating to Offences committed in the Northern Counties in the XVIIth Century: Raine. *Durham*, 1861.

B. 10. 50 ——— Kirkby's Survey of the County of York in the XIIIth Century: Inquisitions of Knight's Fees, the Nomina Villarum for Yorkshire, with an Appendix of Documents: Notes: Skaife. *Durham*, 1867.

A. 8. 81- ——— The Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops: Lat.: Raine. Vols. I- *Lond.*, 1879-

A. 13. 66-7 ——— Breviarium ad Usum Ecclesiæ Eboracensis: Appendices. 2 vols. *Durham*, 1880-3.

——— See **Yorkshire** Diaries.

E. 13. 79 **YORK PLAYS**—The Plays performed by the Crafts, or Mysteries of York on the day of Corpus Christi, in the XIVth, XVth, and XVIth Centuries: Introduction and Glossary: Smith. *Oxford*, 1885.

K². 2. 61- **YORKSHIRE COLLEGE,** Leeds: Calendar, 1878-80, 1881- [*Leeds*, 1878-]

A. 13. 74- **YORKSHIRE** Diaries and Autobiographies, 1600-1800. Vols. I- *Durham*, 1877-

D. 5. 23 **YOUNG** (Arch.): An Historical Sketch of the French Bar. *Edinb.*, 1869.

M². 5. 89 **YOUNG** (C. A.): The Sun. *Lond.*, 1882.

L². 13. 17 **YOUNG** (David): Unbeaten Tracks. *Lond.*, 1882.

MN. 11. 290 **YOUNG** (Edw.), Junior: Night Thoughts: A Paraphrase on part of the Book of Job: The Last Day, a Poem: Life: Wright. *Lond.*, 1807.

E. 1. 84 ——— : ——— : Memoir: Gilfillan. *Edinb.*, 1853.

YOUNG (Jas.): See **Johnston** (Alex.).

Q. 26. 23² **YOUNG** (James F.): Five Weeks in Greece. *Lond.*, 1876.

B. 1. 80 **YOUNG** (Rob.), Elgin: The Parish of Spynie in Elginshire, an Account, Civil and Ecclesiastical, from earliest times. *Elgin*, 1871.

F². 2. 232 ——— Annals of the Parish and Burgh of Elgin, 1150-1876. *Elgin*, 1879.

L. 12. 87 **YOUNG** (Rob.), Edinburgh: Translations of the Westminster Shorter Catechism into Fr., Ital., Portuguese, Heb., Samaritan. *Edinb.*, [1855].

G². 8. 62 **YOUNG** (Thos.), M.D.: Life, with a Catalogue of his Works and Essays: [Hudson Gurney]. *Lond.*, 1831.

MN. 4. 313 **YOUNG** (Wm.) and **Fielding**: The Plutus of Aristophanes with Notes. *Lond.*, 1742.

I². 10. 98 **YULE** (Henry): An Essay on the Geography of the Valley of the Oxus. *Lond.*, 1872.

Z.

ZACCARIA (Fras. A.): *i.e.* **Zacharias.**

ZACHARIAS (Fras. A.): In **Migne's** Theologiæ Cursus Completus.

G. 9. 140 **ZAHN** (Theodor): Forschungen zur Geschichte des neutestamentlichen Kanons und der altkirchlichen Literatur. *Erlangen*, 1881-4.

——— See **Patres.**

P². 1. 9 **ZANGEMEISTER** (Carolus): Inscriptiones parietariæ Pompeianæ, Herculanenses, Stabianæ. *Berlin*, 1871.

M. 13. 313 **ZANOLINI** (Ant.): De Festis et Sectis Judæorum: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

M. 13. 308 **ZECH** (Fras.): Rigor moderatus Doctrinæ Pontificiæ circa Usuras: Vita: Migne. *Paris*, 1865.

M². 14. 60 **ZECH** (Paul): Das Spektrum und die Spektrasanalyse. *München*, 1875.

ZEITSCHRIFT: See **Journal.**

HN. 5. 114-5 **ZELL** (Carl): Handbuch der Römischen Epigraphik—Vol. I., Delectus Inscriptionum Romanarum: Vol. II., Anleitung zur Kenntniss der Römischen Inschriften. *Heidelberg*, 1850-2.

M². 9. 110 **ZELLER** (Eduard): David F. Strauss—in his Life and Writings. *Lond.*, 1874.

G. 2. 100-1 ——— The Contents and Origin of the Acts of the Apostles Critically investigated: Dare. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1875-6.

F. 7. 141 ——— Plato and the Older Academy: Alleyne and Goodwin. *Lond.*, 1876.

F. 7. 142-3 ——— A History of Greek Philosophy from the earliest period to the time of Socrates: Introduction: Alleyne. 2 vols. *Lond.*, 1881.

F. 7. 144 ——— Outlines of the History of Greek Philosophy: Alleyne and Abbott. *Lond.*, 1886.

ZEND-AVESTA: See **Zoroaster.**

P. 1. 102 **ZENO** Eleates: Fragmenta: Gr. Lat.: Notæ: Mullachius. *Paris*, 1875.

Q. 1. 68² **ZENOBIUS** of Glag: Histoire du Canton de Daron, traduite de l'Arménien avec Notes: Langlois. *Paris*, 1872.

MN. 20. 248 **ZIEGLER** (Hieron.): Vita Aventini: Buderus. *Jenæ*, 1740.

Y. 11. 13 **ZIMMER** (Heinrich): Altindisches Leben—die Cultur der Vedischen Arier nach den Samhita dargestellt. *Berlin*, 1879.

M². 9. 114 **ZIMMERN** (Helen): Arthur Schopenhauer, his Life, and his Philosophy. *Lond.*, 1876

M². 9. 116 **ZIMMERN** (Helen): The Life and Works of Lessing. *Lond.*, 1878.
E. 11. 105 ——— Maria Edgeworth [Eminent Women Series]. *Lond.*, 1883.
I². 11. 111 **ZINCKE** (Foster B.): Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Khedive. *Lond.*, 1871.
I. 9. 18 **ZOECKLER** (Otto): A Commentary on Job: Evans. *Edinb.*, 1875.
I. 9. 24 ——— The Book of Daniel Theologically and Homiletically expounded: Strong. *Edinb.*, 1876.
I. 9. 17 ——— The Books of Chronicles Theologically and Homiletically expounded: Murphy. *Edinb.*, 1877.
——— See **Theology.**
T. 6. 43 **ZOELLNER** (Johann C. F.): Transcendental Physics — an Account of Experimental Investigations, from the Scientific Treatises: Massey. *Lond.*, 1882.
N. 27. 65 **ZOROASTER:** Oracula Magica: Gr. Lat.: Hase. *Paris*, 1823.
R. 21. 56 ——— Extraits du Zend-Avesta — Hymnes du Yaçna, Choix de Prières du Vispered, Légendes du Vendidad, et Choix de Prières du Khorda—traduits par Eichhoff d'après les Versions de Spiegel et Haug, avec Notes. *Paris*, 1872.
R. 24. 63 ——— Avesta, Livre Sacré des Sectateurs de Zoroastre, traduit du texte par Harlez. 3 vols. *Liége*, 1875-7.
O². 9. 104, 123 ——— The Avesta, translated by Darmesteter and Mills: Notes. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1880-3.
D. 7. 37 **ZSCHOKKE** (Heinrich): Autobiography. *Lond.*, 1845.
Y. 7. 5 **ZU:** The Sin of the god Zu, translated from the Cuneiform Inscriptions: Smith. *Lond.*, 1876.
G. 10. 131-2 **ZUELLIG** (Fried. J.): Die Offenbarung Johannis vollständig erklärt. *Stuttgart*, 1834-40.
B². 3. 118- **ZULUS:** Nursery Tales, Traditions, and Histories of the Zulus: Zulu Eng.: Notes: Callaway. Vols. I- *Natal*, 1868-
N. 2. 129-130 **ZUMPT** (Aug. W.): Ciceros De Officiis und De Legibus übersetzt. 2 vols. *Leip.*, 1840-1.
O. 2. 160 ——— Commentationum Epigraphicarum ad Antiquitates Romanas pertinentium volumen. *Berol.*, 1850.
O. 7. 57 ——— Studia Romana, viz., De Gallia Romanorum Provincia, De Dictatoris Cæsaris Honoribus, De Malacitanorum et Salpensanorum Legibus Municipalibus, De Propagatione Civitatis Romanæ. *Berlin*, 1859.
MN. 22. 303-4 ——— Das Criminalrecht der Römischen Republik. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1865-9.
MN. 22. 302 ——— Der Criminalprocess der Römischen Republik. *Leip.*, 1871.
——— See **Augustus** (Cæsar Octavianus), **Cicero** — Opera Philosophica.
ZUÑIGA (Alonso de Ercilla y): *i.e.* **Ercilla** (Alonso de).
P². 10. 7 **ZUNZ** (Leopold): Die gottesdienstlichen Vorträge der Juden historisch entwickelt. *Berlin*, 1832.

ن

B 1081.1.6
Supplement to the catalogue of the
Widener Library 003796201
3 2044 080 253 412